The Dragoo Family News

President: **Michael Dragoo**
10 Remington Ct., Colusa, Ca. 95932
Vice President: **Anitra Breit**
105 W. Tietnan, Walla Walla, Wa 99362
Secretary: **Eugene Watson**
3107 Palomas Cir., Farmington, NM 87401
Treasurer: **Carol Van Sickle**
53075 Venus, Shelby Township, MI 48316
Editor: **Louise Sinclair**
Assistant Editor: **Carol Van Sickle**

WINTER 1996 VOLUME VIII NUMBER ONE

THE DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION $8.00 PER YEAR - CONTACT LOUISE SINCLAIR (SEE BELOW)

This newsletter is the official publication of the Dragoo Family Association (Also Draggoo). Subscribers will receive the newsleter four times a year and will be permitted unlimited queries. Articles of interest are welcome from subscribers.

Back copies of the DFA News - 15¢ per page. *Louise Sinclair - Apr.- Dec. H.C. 74, Box 61, Alma, WV 26320*
Dec.- Apr. Rt. 4 Box 376, Hawthorne, FL 32640

EDITOR'S NOTES . . .

T'WAS JUST BEFORE CHRISTMAS WHEN WE ARRIVED DOWN SOUTH
THE DOORS WERE ALL OPEN AND SO WAS MY MOUTH!
NOTHING REMAINED OF THE THINGS THAT WE'D HAD
THAT WOULD SELL IN A PAWN SHOP. OH THAT WAS SAD!

Yes, even my typewriter was gone, so I went right out and bought another one so I could finish this newsletter. It is hard to believe, but that typewriter quit working almost immediately. I took it back and the store was out of the one I wanted. I finally found a store with the right one and I hope that this one lasts through this page.

We have actually retrieved some items from a pawn shop nearby. Did you know that you have to pay the pawn shop owner the price that he paid? Somehow that doesn't seem right.

I thank you all for the many cards and letters that you have sent since our last newsletter. They are what keeps the DFA going.

Nancy Fratt, 735 Castleman Dr., Westfield, NJ 07090, sent in 2 pages entitled "The History of the Village of Cammack" compiled by Ruth Martin. This was published last June in the Delaware Co., IN Genealogist & Historian. The article mentions 9 Dragoos as land owners. I believe that they are all descended from Andrew s/o Belteshazzar (1751-1836). If you wish to have a copy of this article, let me know. Please include 2 stamps in your letter.

Carol Van Sickle, our Asst. Ed. and Treasurer, wrote that her son, John, a reenactor, recently finished work in a new documentary about George Rogers Clark. John, in the role of one of the Native Americans, was also in charge of that group of actors. The documentary was produced by NBC and CBS so it is not known which one will air the production. This Clark conquered British forts west of the Ohio River in the Revolution. Ephraim Dragoo served under Clark in 1779-80.

On the next page is the information about our 1996 Dragoo Reunion in Fairmont, West Virginia. We hope that many of you will be able to attend. Some of you are ready to make your reservations and send in your preregistration form. You should make your reservations before June 21 so that you will be sure of getting a room or rooms as the case may be. See the preregistration form on page 280.

1996 DRAGOO FAMILY REUNION

JULY 19, 20, 21

HOLIDAY INN, FAIRMONT, WV

Marvin Baker and I met with the hostess of the Fairmont Holiday Inn on Oct. 16 and made firm plans for our next summer's reunion.

The room rate is $45.00 + 9% tax which totals to $49.05. Each room has 2 double beds. For $5.00 extra a crib or a roll away bed is available also. Reservations may be made for Thursday, July 18, as well as for the 19th, 20th, and 21st.

For reservations call: 1-304-598-7550
Or write to: Holiday Inn, I-79 & Old Grafton Rd., Fairmont, WV 26554.

Be sure to mention that your reservations are for THE DRAGOO FAMILY REUNION to get our special rates. Specify the first floor if you do not wish to climb stairs (no elevator). One handicap room is available.

MEALS: In order to get free use of the meeting room, we must have one meal a day served there. We decided on the following:

Friday morning, July 19. Buffet Breakfast $5.95 + 23% = 7.32
Saturday Evening July 20. Buffet Dinner $13.50 + 23% = 16.60
Sunday Morning July 21. Buffet Breakfast $5.95 + 23% = 7.32

The Holiday Inn personnel will collect the money for meals at the meeting room door. Credit cards will be accepted. We hope that you will be able to help support the DFA by attending these buffets.

SUGGESTED THINGS TO DO:

1. Visit Prickett's Fort and attend a buffet dinner in a new restaurant before going to the musical play at around 8:30 P.M. This is held outdoors, after dark. The audience is seated on bleachers. Bring your jacket!
2. Take a trip to see the Dragoo Cemetery on the former John Dragoo Farm near Barrackville. The cemetery is accessible by car.
3. Take a Monongahela River Cruise on The River Princess, $19 for 2 hours per person or $9.00 for one hour. If enough of you are interested we could charter a cruise for 46 people. They have more tables and chairs than that but they want everyone to have room to move around. The boat is docked in in Star City in the Greater Morgantown Area. Tours start at 11 A.M..
4. Visit the Marion County Museum next to the Marion County Court House.
5. Do research in the Marion County Court House in Fairmont and in the Monongalia County Court House in Morgantown.

Since we are not collecting for the buffet breakfasts and dinner, we are asking all of you who will be attending the reunion to fill out the attached preregistration form. Gene and Jackie Watson are again making name tags with ribbons for us. They will need the information and funds for the project. Be sure to send it before the reunion to Gene and Jackie. Their address is on the form.

Please let me know at which buffet meals you will be and your interest in attending the play; also if you wish to take a cruise on The River Princess. We will need to know in order to make reservations.

My address until April is: Louise Sinclair, Rt. 4, Box 376, Hawthorne, FL 32640

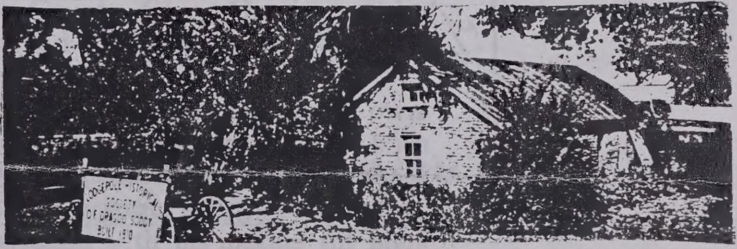
THE SOUTH DAKOTA DRAGOO REUNION

The descendants of O. F. Dragoo as well as Vickie and Marvin Baker (descendant of Indian Billy) met at the home of Gordon and Lorrie Dragoo on Aug. 19 and 20, 1995 for a Western Dragoo Reunion. You will remember from past newsletters that O. F. was descended from William and Temperance Dickerson Dragoo. The line back from Gordon is as follows: Edgar, Orloff, Lemuel, Peter and the above William who was born on Staten Island, NY in 1747. From William on the following generations moved westward. Peter went to IN in 1831 and O. F. (Orloff) went to SD in 1910.

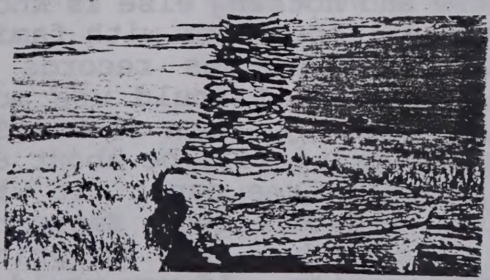
Marvin Baker took many pictures and gave a set of them to the DFA. I am publishing 5 of them here for you. Gordon and Lorrie operate the sheep ranch that O. F. established many years ago.

The DRAGOO DESCENDANTS WHO ATTENDED THE REUNION

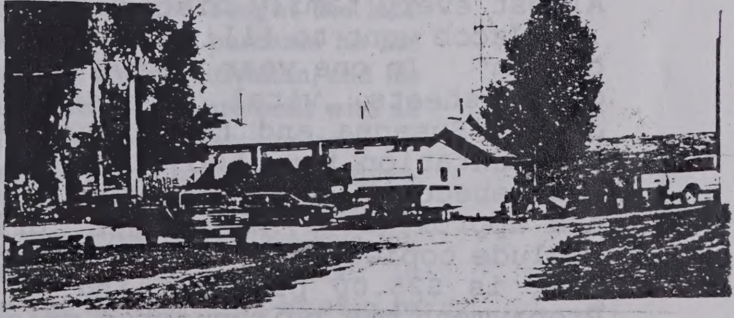
GORDON AND LORRIE DRAGOO



THE OLD SOD HOUSE OF O. F. DRAGOO



A MARKER TO SHOW THAT WATER IS IN SIGHT (A WATER JOHNNIE)



THE RANCH HOME OF GORDON AND LORRIE

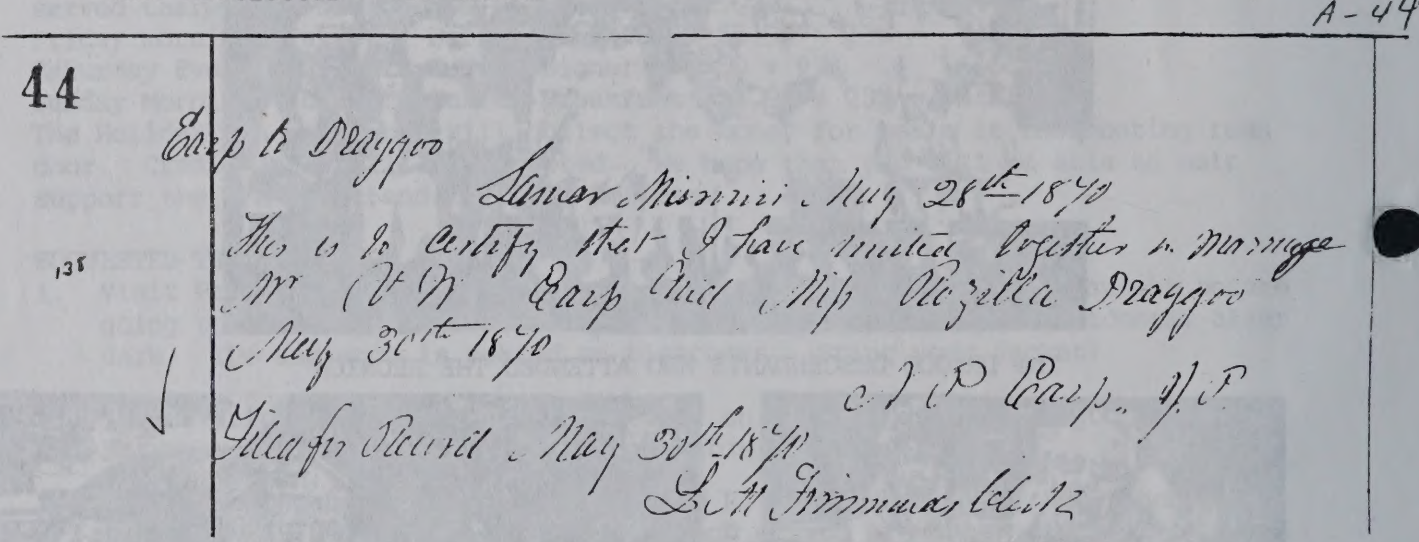
The following newspaper article was sent to Marvin Baker from Gordon and Lorrie Dragoo: "Gordon and Lorrie Dragoo hosted a family reunion at their place on Saturday and Sunday. Coming for the fun two days were Marion Hanson, Lois Sanford, Les and Jenny Sanford from New York; Bill and Helen Warner from Watertown, SD; Millie Warner, Agnes Bishop, Mary Suit from Montana; Ruby Swantak, Art Carman from WA; Vickie and Marvin Baker, Marzeline Kelly from Ohio; Alice Knerr, Canada; Wendell and Marie Weaver, Quinton Weaver and family, Patty and Gary Davidson from Spearfish, SD; Lillie Kerns from M O, Betty Smaller from Iowa; Ron and Brenda Dragoo and family from Hettinger; Maurice and Sandy Dragoo from Sturgis; Mick and Shelly Dragoo and George and Jenny Dragoo from Lead, SD."

Marvin and Vickie enjoyed meeting members of this branch of our big family and even got some new DFA members!

****

Several of you expressed an interest in the Rosella Dragoo Earp article. Vi Parsons wonders if she was an eleven year old girl named Rosa Jane Dragoo, a descendant of Jacob Dragoo s/o Indian Billy. I won't give details here because I cannot verify this. If that was the case the Earps would want to keep silent on the issue and send her back home to her parents.

Carol Van Sickle requested that I include the Dragoo-Earp marriage license in this newsletter - see below:



A-44

44

Earp to Draggoo

Lamar Missouri May 28th 1870

138 This is to Certify that I have united together in marriage Mr V W Earp and Miss Rozilla Draggoo May 30th 1870

N P Earp J.P.

Filed for Record May 30th 1870

[illegible] Clerk

To learn all about the Jacob Dragoo branch, note the following announcement:

JACOB DRAGOO BOOK TO BE READY BY JULY 1996

After finding that Jacob DRAGOO, (son of Indian Billy) and Susanna BRIGHT were my Great Grandparents, I began looking for information. Almost every family history book or article identifying Jacob said ..."Jacob went to Illinois, married there and nothing else is known of him". In one year I have filled a three inch binder with family group sheets, vital statistic documents and census records of Jacob, Susanna and their children's families. (I could use more documentation for two of their children, Harvey, born about 1852 and Rebecca J. born about 1848). The book size will be about 6x9 and approximately 200 pages, printed on acid free paper. It will include copies of documents. Sources will be documented. Estimated cost is $25.00 plus mailing. I need to know how many to print. Prepayment may be requested prior to publication. If you would be interested in purchasing a book, please send a postcard to:

Vi Parsons, P O Box 3461, Yuba City, CA 95992-3461.

Jeff Phillips, 995 S. Helena Way, Apt. D, Aurora, CO 80017 sent in the following biographies of George and James Draggoo, sons of Frederick and Martha Angel Draggoo. Jeff has not yet joined us; but has paid for many pages of information on his 4th great grandparents Mary Draggoo and James F. Carr. Mary was the daughter of Frederick and Martha Angel Draggoo. He would like to hear from any of you who are researching this line.

The biographies are from the History of De Kalb County (IN) which must have been written in the 1890s. The last date I can find in any of the pages that I received is 1885.

James Dragoo, a pioneer of De Kalb County, Ind., was born near Hayesville, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1817. He was the sixth of nine sons of Frederick and Martha (Angel) Dragoo. He came to De Kalb County in 1837 and entered land in Jackson and Concord townships. Then returned to Ohio and remained till 1841, engaged in farming. In 1841 he moved to De Kalb County and settled in Concord Township where he improved a farm of 125 acres, on which he lived till 1874 when he rented his farm and moved to Auburn. While living in Concord Township he served as Justice of the Peace nine years. He has been variously engaged in various branches of business since coming to De Kalb County. At one time he was associated with John P. Widney in the mercantile business. At another he bought hogs and cattle and shipped to the Eastern markets, and in an early day he bought cattle and horses which he drove to markets in Illinois and Wisconsin. He has been twice married. First, in August, 1838, he married Zerniah Johnson, who died in Concord Township in March, 1873. In September, 1874, he married Mrs. Hannah Ferrell, of Newcastle, Pa. They have one son—Harry D. A son, Terry, died March 4, 1877, and a daughter, Clarissa, died July 11, 1880. Mr. Dragoo has three adopted daughters—Sarah H., now the wife of E. Burke, of Monroe County, Ohio; Harriet, wife of H. P. Culbertson, of Auburn, and Charlotte, wife of Jeremiah Davis, of Jackson Township.

George W. Draggoo, farmer and stock-raiser, Concord Township, is a native of Richland (now Ashland) County, Ohio, born March 22, 1826, the youngest of twelve children of Frederick and Martha (Angel) Draggoo. His father died when he was twelve years of age and he remained with his mother till manhood, receiving a common school education. His mother died when he was twenty-one years of age, and the following fall, 1847, he came to De Kalb County, Ind., and bought the land which is now his valuable farm. To his first purchase he has added till he now owns 155 acres, all under cultivation, and his residence and farm buildings are pleasant and are built with all the modern conveniences. Mr. Draggoo has accumulated his property by hard work and frugality. He has been an influential man in the township, and in 1860 was elected Magistrate and served eight years. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and one of the most esteemed of the brotherhood. In politics he is a Democrat. He was married April 26, 1849, to Samantha Blair, daughter of John and Margaret (Douglas) Blair, one of the first families in De Kalb County. They have two children—Alice A. and Franklin B. Mrs. Draggoo is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Many newsletters ago we wrote a page (62) about Frederick Draggoo. We did not give the names of his children at that time. Since we have the biographies of two in this newsletter, we are naming the other eleven children as well. The information is from Carol Van Sickle.

1. John - born July 5, 1801, either in PA or VA. He married Elizabeth Cox. He died ca. 1862-3 Auburn, IN. Elizabeth died in Hannibal, MO. Their issue went to IN, MI, and DE.

2. Peter - born March 28, 1803. Died May 9, 1869, Md. Nancy Williams Died Aug. 28, 1870. They had 4 girls and 4 boys. Both are buried in Jenkins Cem. DeKalb Co., E. of Auburn, IN.

3. Lydia - born April 10, 1805, PA. m. Thomas Johnson, born ca. 1803. They had issue: 4 daughters and 3 sons, including Clarissa who m. Erastus White.

4, Benjamin - born June 1, 1807, Md. (1) ? (2) Rebecca Reed, Feb. 17, 1831, Richland or Ashland Co. Ohio by Rev. John Cox in Cedar Rapids, IA.

5. Frederick W. - born March 23, 1809, Mercer Co., PA. m. Ann Mitchell - both of Vermillion Twp by Rev. John Cox Dec. 2, 1830, Richland Co. Marriages p. 16 "The Report" Vol. XV, No. 1=1975-Spring Issue. Ann born 1808 in PA, died Feb. 8. 1897 - 89 years - Johnson Twp., LaGrange Co., IN.

6. Mary - born Jan. 18, 1811, Md. Finley Carr.

7. William - born Nov. 24, 1812, Lancaster Co., PA. Md (1) Eliza Reed, Dec.24, 1835. Born in Allegheny Co., PA. Md.(2) Jane Scott whose family came from PA to Ashland Co., OH in 1816.. They went to DeKalb Co., IN in 1837 and back to OH in 1873. William died in 1892.

8. Eleanor - born May 26, 1815 in Mercer Co., PA. Md. Benjamin (Billy) S. Mitchell Jan. 3, 1833

9. James - born Aug. 2 or 5, 1817 in Ashland Co., OH. Died June 30, 1894. Md. (1) Zerudah (Roda) Johnson (2) Hannah Furrell Cadwalader (possibly a widow).

10. Alpheus - born May 28, 1819, Md. Rachel Reed. They had four children. Believed to be in 1850 census, DeKalb Co., IN with 2 daughters and 2 sons. Some records state that he was born May 2, 1819.

11. Clarissa - born May 18, 1821. Md. George Reed (perhaps another family).

12. Thomas - born July 1, 1824.

13. George W. - born Mary 21, 1826. Md. Samantha Blair. They had 2 children Alice and Frank. (Concord Cemetery)

****

Helen Hosmer, 244 Oak St., Apt. 1C, Montrose, MI 48457, is a descendant of William (#7). She recently went to the LDS Library in East Lansing, MI and to La Grange, IN, to do research. She found documents for descendants of Frederick and Martha Angel Draggoo and an obituary for David s/o Wm. and Eliza Reed Draggoo. If you want more information she would be glad to hear from you.

****

Vi Parsons, P. O. Box 3461, Yuba City, CA 95992-3461, sent in her profile sheet about her ancestors and her early life. It is so entertaining that I am putting the last 2½ pages in this newsletter. Vi publishes her own newsletter, the Dragoo-Carr Clan. Her line is: Nancy Lucetta Dragoo Carr d/o Joseph Dragoo s/o Jacob Dragoo s/o William Dragoo (Indian Billy) s/o John Dragoo 1748-1824 and Elizabeth Straight (who was kidnapped and killed by Indians when Billy was kidnapped by them.)

EVENTS IN YOUR LIFE AND FAMILY STORIES:

WOW! I'm glad you asked! Stories and facts of my immediate family would make a good soap opera. Looking at our DRAGOO ancestry it must have started way back when and continued to my generation.

With the help of other DRAGOO researchers, I have traced my Mother's Father's line back to Pierre DRAGAUD in France. I have documented my line back through William DRAGOO "Indian Billy" and Rebecca MATHENEY.

My Mother, Nancy Luetta (DRAGOO) CARR never met her Grandparents, but she had many old Indian stories to relate. Families stories are so much fun. They have enough truth to make them interesting and enough fable to make them fascinating. My Mother's favorite stories were about the Indians living in Indian Territory where she was born. That area is now known as Mayes and Delaware Counties of Oklahoma. Her Father Joseph James DRAGOO raised and sold tobacco to the Indians. From the time we were very small she would tell us about the Indians drinking and dancing around a campfire outside their home. She said her Father used to make the table rise. He could make it sound like someone was knocking at the door. When she would go to look, no one was there. She thought they were performing witchcraft. It was probably more like "spooks and magic". She said her Father spoke Cherokee with them. Mom had lots of stories about her Indian Great Grandfather. She told them as if she were there. We now know that she was referring to "Indian Billy". He died 41 years before she was born! She was very superstitious. We couldn't open a black umbrella in the house. If a gardening hoe was brought in one door it had to be returned out the same door. Beware if a black cat crossed our path on the way home. We had to detour. One night we saw a halo around the moon. She cried out, "Someone's dying right now!" My sister and I teased her and said "Sure. Someone, is dying somewhere every minute!"

John and Nancy
Dragoo Carr

Married Dec. 31, 1912
Their Wedding Day
Dec. 31, 1912

Mom did say that Grandpa,Joe DRAGOO,never liked filling out papers He didn't want people to know his business. His only son, Elzie Thomas DRAGOO was born in Custer Co., Nebraska,in 1885. Elzie's children said their Father didn't know very much about his Dad. They thought he was some kind of Minister. They did say that Elzie remembered that his family moved a lot, always in a hurry, and in the middle of the night! Sounds more like a bootlegger than a preacher,doesn't it? We talked with a lady in 1990 who knew Grandpa Joe in 1923 just before he died. He was living with his daughter,Nancy and son-in-law,John E. CARR. She said he drank all the time. When he drank,he was mean. About three weeks before he died he went to one of those old fashioned gospel meetings. She said he fell out like he was in a trance and talked some funny language. The neighbors all said he got religion. In any event, he didn't drink any more.

My parents were also very religious. They were Pentecostal preachers. We think Mom was brought up in the old fashioned Methodist Church. Dad was a Campbellite, and later belonged to the Church of Christ. A brush arbor meeting was held near where they lived in Arkansas. Mom was very interested and attended the meetings. Dad acted disinterested and skeptical. He would wait for her to leave with the others for the meeting. Then he would sneak down there, stand way back and watch. Just before the services were over he would rush home and be sitting, relaxed. When Mom would come in he would say, "Well, how was it?" As it would happen, he was convinced and converted from those meetings.

They were ordained ministers with the Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ, Inc. in St. Louis, Missouri. They always felt that their "calling" was to preach to the old families they knew in Arkansas. My twin sister and I got to go on one of those trips in 1952. We didn't have a car. We rode with some people in our hometown of Chowchilla, California. They had a new Mercury with air conditioning. We drove old Hwy. 99 to Bakerfield and then across the Mojave and part of Route 66. Turned out that the "air conditioner" was one of those bullet shaped units about two feet long and 12" in diameter attached to the passenger side window. The air was drawn in from outside when the car was in motion and blew inside through the vents! We rode the Greyhound Bus from Arkansas to Missouri and then home. Looking back on this now, it was one of the most important historical trips we made.

When we were in Ozark, Franklin Co., Arkansas, one of our families friends took us to town to the hardware store. Mama, (Nancy DRAGOO CARR) bought a used headstone for $8.00. It was about three feet high, and 18" wide and 4" thick. It had a rounded top and sat on a square base. They cemented on a new face and used a knife and nail to hand carve "DRAGOO". We went to the cemetery and put it in place. In 1990 Violet and I went back to see the town of Ozark and the old Belt Cemetery. The town looks much the same. The hardware store is gone. We talked with Elmer GRAHAM who took us to the cemetery in 1952. He was 82 years old. His mind was still sharp. This was the cemetery. It had a new cyclone fence and gate. We found the grave. The headstone was reversed.

Later we were told that a herd of cattle stampeded through the cemetery and tore down many of the markers. The stone now says "GREEN". We don't know if the face came off during the stampede, but we know this is the spot. Our CARR & DRAGOO families are currently raising funds to purchase a new marker to be set in the spring of 1996.

STORIES ABOUT MY SISTER AND ME, "THE CARR TWINS" WOULD FILL A BOOK BY THEMSELVES.

By today's standards our lives would be considered unbelievable. For starters, we liked each other. It's a good thing, too, because Mama never let one of us go anywhere alone. We were always together. If a friend invited one of us, they had better expect to see two of us.

None of our teachers from First Grade through High School could tell us apart. Our first teacher put a pink or blue bow in our hair. I never could tell how she knew who wore the pink and who wore the blue.

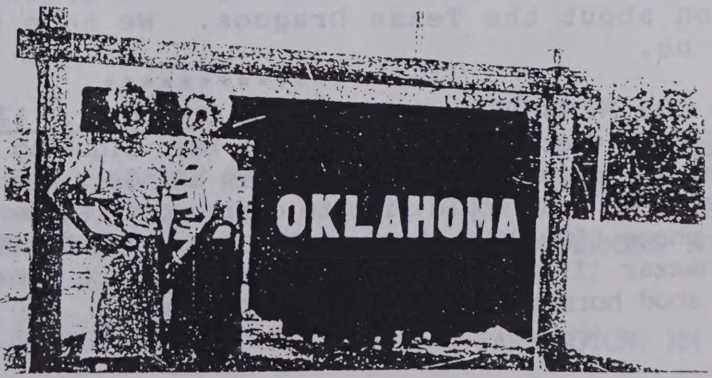
We were chatterboxes. In the second grade our teacher tied those old fashioned eraser cloths, chalk dust included,around our heads. We looked like we had toothaches!

In 12th grade we played a trick on our English teacher. She made us sit at different tables, so she could tell us apart. She was so sweet and naive. We laid out the plan. We would go into the class and sit down in the wrong chairs. We were taught to be honest in everything. So, when the warning bell rang,we would go to our correct places. The plan was working until we changed to the places where we should be. The teacher saw us move and said, "I saw that. Now get back in the places where you belong"!

We have that phenomenon known as the mysterious bond of twins syndrome. One usually knows when the other is in trouble or ill. We still talk alike and act alike even though we are separated by many miles from California to Louisiana.

These are just a touch of scenes from the past. Someday they will be written in a book called "The Carr Twins".

The Carr Twins
Viola Parsons "VI"
& Violet Moore
Also called VI"



Taken Aug. 29, 1990
on their family
history tour in
Oklahoma

NEW MEMBERS

Stacy and Michelle Draggoo, 10800 Jardin Way, Charlotte, NC 28215 (7-4-573-1595) Stacy's line is: Keith, Myrl, Samuel, William, William, Frederick, and Peter b. 1744. I'm sure that they would like to hear from anyone of this line. They are just learning about the ancestors of Stacy.

Richard A Blue, 631 Forest St., East Lansing, MI 48823. Richard learned about us from the Bill Dragoos of Ripley, OH. His line is: Isadora Anderson & William Wallace, George Anderson & Mary Jane Dragoo, Susan Hawke & Frank W. Dragoo, Susan Bayne & Daniel Dragoo, and Belteshazzar I (1751-1836). Richard would like to correspond with those of you who know about his line. I do know that Mary Jane Dragoo's second husband was my great uncle, Winfield Scott Dragoo. My father was named Montimer Winfield for him.

Stephen & Nancy Brown, 60 Pearl St., Guilford, CT 06437. Stephen is the s/o Florence Dragoo Brown d/o Clyde Carroll Dragoo s/o William & Sarah Garver Dragoo. We still are not sure of William's parents, but think they are John & Eliz. Cox Draggoo s/o Frederick & Martha Angel Draggoo s/o Margaret McCafferty & Peter born 1744. Donna Schimeck gave Stephen & Nancy a gift membership.

Laurie Sheriff, 728 N.W. 16th St. Corvallis, OR 97330 was given a gift subscription also from Donna Schimeck. Laurie is the d/o Barbara Sherriff (Donna's 2nd cousin) d/o George Earl Galley s/o Pearl Dragoo & George Lincoln Galley d/o our mysterious William & Sarah Garver Dragoo. Laurie is enthusiastically researching her family and is as pleased to have found us as we are to have her in the DFA. We hope, Laurie,that you find the time to copy the photos of Pearl that you have.

Kelly Galley, 1162 Denton Way, Redding, CA 96002. Laurie has in turn given a gift subscription to Kelly (actually Carroll Kelly) who is Laurie's grandfather's brother (another son of Pearl).We hope, Kelly that you will be able to write to us.

Dr. Bill Jacoby, P.O. Box 833, North Platte, NE 69103. Bill was given a gift subscription from Elizabeth Flathers, a charter member of the DFA. Bill is in administration at the University of North Platte and is descended from William (1747-1824) and his son, John Ephraim, who went west to Texas. His grandmother is Elizabeth's aunt. Bill is "into" genealogy and has interesting information about the Texas Dragoos. We hope that he will share this with us.

****

MORE FROM OUR MEMBERS - Dr. David J. Dragoo Jr., 1788 Quail Hill Road, Mexico, MO 65265, wrote that his wife has been fighting cancer for the past year and that they have moved to the above address. His E mail address is Daveftdr @ aol.com , he would like to correspond DFA members by mail, by computer or phone (581-0492, look up the area code for MO). He is descended from Belteshazzar III who was a blacksmith and race horse owner in MO. On occasion he shod horses for the James brothers.

MORE FROM OUR MEMBERS - Mary Inman, 5381 Reform Rd. NE, Newark, OH 43055, has been having more than her share of bad luck. Her husband was in the hospital 11 times in 1994, and on May 8, 1995, their home was destroyed by fire. Mary almost didn't make it out. They have had their home rebuilt and Mary is thankful to be alive.

Peggy Heiser, 100 S. Warren #504, Helena, MT, 59601, wrote that her sister, Margaret's oldest grandson and his wife of Tacoma, WA, had twins, a boy and a girl. They are now a year old. This carries on the tradition of twins in the Dragoo families. Peggy has had surgery for basal cell carcinoma on her face and as a result had not been in touch with us for a couple of years. She plans to be in VA next summer so I hope that she will be able to attend our reunion.

OBITUARIES

LONZO DRAGOO, JR. Montague- A graveside memorial service with military honors for Lonzo G. Dragoo was held at 1 p.m. Sept. 19 in the Little Shasta Cemetery in Little Shasta. Mr. Dragoo died Sept. 7, 1995, at the V.A. hospital in Roseburg, Ore. He was born April 12, 1919, in Blythe to Lonzo and Lula Dragoo. He was employed with Edward Hiens as a millworker for 12 years. Mr. Dragoo owned a dairy farm and was a carpenter as well and served in the U.S. Army during World War II.. He and his wife moved from Gerber to Siskiyou County 5 years ago. Survivors include his wife, Billie Jean Dragoo of Montague, three children, Lonnie Dragoo of Vancouver, WA, Bill Dragoo of Sierra Vista, AZ, and Carolyn Moultron of Rogue Valley; a brother Leonard DRagoo of TX and nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Lonzo was a member of the DFA and is the cousin of Elmer Dragoo of Ashland, OR. Elmer's wife June sent us the obituary.

JEANNE MEAD, age 94, died Sept. 9, 1995. She was the aunt of DFA member Helen Hosmer of Montrose, MI. Jeanne's grandparents were William and Hannah Morr Draggoo descendants of Frederick and Martha Angel Draggoo.

****

1996 DRAGOO FAMILY REUNION PREREGISTRATION FORM

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THOSE ATTENDING IN YOUR GROUP $2.00 PER NAME

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: DRAGOO FAMILY REUNION TOTAL AMT.

IF POSSIBLE, GIVE NAMES AND DATES OF ANCESTORS SO WE CAN DETERMINE YOUR BRANCH (On Back)

SEND TO: GENE AND JACKIE WATSON, 3107 PALOMAS CIRCLE, FARMINGTON, NM 87401

PROUD GRANDPARENTS

Donna and Jeff Schimeck,9356 Canter Dr., Elk Grove, CA 95624, became grandparents for the first time on April Fool's Day, 1995. It is a boy, Andrew Scott Larner. His parents are Jill and Greg Larner.

Montie and Ruth Ann Dragoo,3016 N. Roberds, San Bernardino, CA 95932, became grandparents for the 11th time on December 13th, 1995. It is a girl, Erin Alisa Dragoo. Her parents are Chris and Rene Dragoo.

****

Below is the Treasury Report from our treasurer Carol Van Sickle. I have, on hand at the moment, $481.05. It will be a lot less after I print and mail this newsletter.

```
                  11/ 1/89 Through 11/14/95
BD-All Accounts
1/14/95

           Account Description        Other
           --------------------   -------------
           BANQUET                     0.00
           CHECKING                  469.05
           NBD                       249.12
           REUNION94                  64.31
                                  -------------
           OVERALL TOTAL             782.48
                                  =============
```

DON'T FORGET TO PREREGISTER AND MAKE RESERVATIONS FOR OUR FAIRMONT, WV, FAMILY REUNION TO BE HELD ON JULY 19, 20, AND 21. SEE YOU THEN!

DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION
RT. 4, BOX 376
HAWTHORNE, FL 32640

HAWTHORNE
JAN
1996
LOVE USA 55

The Dragoo Family News

President: Michael Dragoo
10 Romington Ct., Colusa, CA 95932
Vice President: Anitra Breit
105 W. Tietnan, Walla Walla, WA 99362
Secretary: Eugene Watson
3107 Palomas Cir., Farmington, NM 87401
Treasurer: Carol Van Sickle
53075 Venus Dr., Shelby Twp. MI 48316
Editor: Louise Sinclair
Assistant Editor: Carol Van Sickle

WINTER 1995 VOLUME VII NUMBER ONE

THE DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION $8.00 PER YEAR - 4 ISSUES: CONTACT: LOUISE SINCLAIR (SEE BELOW

This newsletter is the official publication of the Dragoo Family Association (Also Draggoo). Subscribers will receive the newsletter four a year and will be permitted unlimited queries. Articles of interest welcome from subscribers. Back copies of DFA News - ten cents a pag

Louise Sinclair - May - December — H.C. 74, Box 61, Alma. WV 26320
December - May — Rt. 4, Box 376, Hawthorne, FL 32640

125 copies printed per month 110 copies mailed u.s. mail 15 copies for promotion

EDITOR'S NOTES...

It is hard to believe that we have written 228 pages and are still going strong. Several of you have sent for all of the back issues recently so that you can catch up on what we have been writing about for the past six years. Bill McAfee was one of those members and here is his reaction:

"I want to tell you how much I enjoy reading the back issues of the Newsletter. I had never seen the account Billy dictated before his death, relating the places he lived as an Indian. While I haven't yet found the Mad River he referred to (it must be in Ohio). I got a very funny sensation when he started talking about the Flat Rock, the Stony Creek, the River Raisin and the Huron River. I cross or come close to crossing one or more of the latter three streams almost every day, here in Jackson and Washtenaw Counties of Michigan. I intend to check, but due to the proximity, I will assume that what he referred to is now the city pf Flat Rock, right on the Monroe/Wayne County line. It was almost eerie to realize that I'm covering, in 1994, some of the same ground he covered in the late part of the 18th century."

****

When Billy crossed the Ohio River from what is now West Virginia to Ohio it was at what is now New Martinsville, W.Va. I mentioned this in a previous newsletter, I believe. Marvin and Vickie Baker visited us in September on their way home from a vacation to Virginia Beach and we took them to see the John Dragoo cabin and to FishingCreek where it empties into the Ohio River. It does give one a strange feeling to trace the steps of a relative that lived long ago.

****

All of us who attend the 1996 reunion in Fairmont, W. Va. will be privileged to see where Indian Billy was kidnapped and where other Dragoos lived. We have decided to hold our reunion at the Holiday Inn, Fairmont. It is a two story building with stairs only. Those of us who do not want to climb steps will be able to stay on the first floor. All rooms will be the same flat rate of $45.00 plus tax. We have moved the date of the reunion to the third weekend of July so that we can attend the musical play one evening. The meeting room is expensive unless a meal is served there. Our program chairman, Marvin Baker, and I think that we should have a buffet served on Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Buffets are available for breakfast, lunch, or dinner. We can pick which meal we want served each day.

Write to Marvin Baker about your ideas for the reunion. We need your thoughts on which evening you wish to attend the play. It starts when it is dark around 8 or 8:30 PM. We want better communications with the people attending the reunion. We want to have a clear itinerary of events that will be given to them when they sign in. Marvin also wants to know in what way any of you attending will be able to help.

We have had letters from some of you and want more! Vi Parsons writes: "you should print a'challenge' to those who will be attending the 1996 reunion. Several of us need to try to learn sign language to communicate with Edgar Thomas Dragoo. He is studying from the book 'Joy of Signing." I believe that I saw Vi and Eleanor Billings communicating with Edgar Thomas in this manner.

Marvin Baker's address is 1362 Lundy's Lane, Newark, OH 43055. Be sure to write!

****

We were in Newark, Ohio,for the Dragoo reunion on September, 17. We were in such a hurry to meet our distant cousins that we got a speeding ticket on the way. It was a rainy day and a good day to stay home; as a result the attendance was down from past years. Following is the item written by Maxine Fisher, the president for this year: "Dragoo descendants of the Licking County area met Sept. 17 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Newark. Louise Dragoo Sinclair of Alma, W. Va., editor of the newsletter of the national Dragoo Family Association, attended the meeting.

Other people present at the meeting were Kenneth Sinclair, Delbert Osborn, William and Violet Ode, Maxine Fisher, Marvin and Vickie Baker, Melissa James, Jonathan James and Andrea Insinga."

Violet Bridges Ode is related to Mary Jane Bridges Dragoo who lived in Sterling, KY. She lived with a nephew, Tom Dragoo, until her death in in 1981 or 82. As far as I can tell this would be a branch of Benjamin Franklin Dragoo s/o Belteshazzar I. The Odes did not know how they were connected to our family.

The time for next year's meeting was not determined; but if another reunion is held it will be at the Bakers home.

The Newark branch of our family discussed making a bid for the 1998 national reunion in their city. They have the motel picked out and places to see in mind.

****

In the last newsletter we published the names of those who attended the KY-OH reunion and asked for the names of anyone that we might have missed. We did, indeed, miss some. Nancy Dragoo Mason wrote that her husband,Billy, two grandchildren: John Allen and Jamie Kay Mason attended as well as her daughter-in-law Brenda Mason. Nancy stated that they all enjoyed every minute of it.

Another person that we missed was John Reed who drove his parents, Gary and Nancy Ross Reed to the reunion. We did not have any information on the Reeds so Bill McAfee supplied it as follows: "Gary was one of the older cousins I looked up to while I was growing up in Smithfield (WV). Gary's mother, Esther Beryl Dragoo Reed was my mother's (Alma Irene Dragoo McAfee) next sister. They were the daughters of Curtis Virgil Dragoo of Smithfield, WV. The line, then, goes to Eugene Virgil, Elide William, Ephraim, John and Elizabeth Straight Dragoo, etc. Gary Frederic Reed was born and educated in Pittsburgh, working variously in car and insurance sales. He married Nancy Jane Ross of Wheeling in 1964. After moving to Texas in 1970, John Frederic was born. John is a college student in Austin and was bitten by the genealogy bug in Maysville. He has already started contacting some of his first cousins who have been out of the mainstream of family communications for some time."

We are pleased to learn about John's new found interest in genealogy and hope that he will write to us about his finds.

****

I have had several inquiries about an advertisement for The World Book of Dragoos supposedly by Peggie R. Dragoo,with an address in Bath, OH. June and Elmer Dragoo wrote that they did not think that the book was of much value. They received a book from Bath some years back and it was filled with names and addresses of Dragoos. I have seen such a book and the names and addresses were repeated on several pages. I do not know what is in this present book; but beware of anything from Bath, OH.

****

EVENTS OF 1774 Part Two By Phyllis Vines

In our last newsletter Phyllis told us about events leading up to the Battle of Point Pleasant, VA (now W V) of 1774. She explained that our ancestors were not in that battle because they were not with the Southern Virginia Army of Andrew Lewis. They were with the Northern Army of Lord Dunmore recruited from Fort Pitt (Pittsburgh, PA). Her story continues:

Dunmore issued a proclamation on 25 Apr., 1774. After referring to Pennsylvania's claims, he asserted that Fort Pitt was "in danger of some annoyance from the Indians" and called on Connally (commandant of Fort Pitt) to "embody a sufficient number of men to repel any insult."

The following day, 26 April, Connally issued a circular letter to the excited settlers, well calculated to arouse them further; being in effect a declaration of war against the Indians.

About 30 April, a group of frontiersmen led by Jacob Greathouse, using deceit and trickery, ambushed and killed the people of Chief Logan who were camped at the mouth of Yellow Creek. Logan, a Mingo Chief, had NEVER raised his hand against a white man. He had refused to participate in Pontiac's uprising and had always advocated peaceful co-existence between the two races. His people at Yellow Creek, on a hunting trip, were no threat to whites or redskins. For the first time in his life, Logan raised his tomahawk and began raids on the settlers along the frontier. Dunmore had his war!

Little was gained in exchange for the many dead, wounded and carnage except that which subserved England. While the war was a temporary distraction, it did not lessen the Pennsylvanians'determination to control and govern their own territory. It did prepare the way for the Indian alliance with England in the Revolution and twenty more years of trepidation from the Indians on the western frontier,and it was in 1786 that Billy Dragoo was captured and his mother killed.

It gave the frontiersmen a new found confidence in themselves. They knew that they could fight to free themselves from England and the likes of Lord Dunmore and his co-hort John Connally.

With the opening of the Revolution, Dunmore escaped with his life to a British ship in the harbor. Connally made his way to that ship but while on a mission for Dunmore, he was captured in Maryland and taken prisoner to Philadelphia.

****

Prickett's Fort was built in 1774 to protect the frontiersmen of the area which included some of our ancestors. After the Revolutionary War it was allowed to go to ruins. By 1976 no one knew exactly where it had been located, so it was reconstructed (for the bicentennial celebration) in the approximate location.

The play, a musical, which is performed for a few weeks each summer,is about the building of the fort in 1774 and about events that occurred up through 1778. The characters in the play were neighbors of our family. One character, Zackwell Morgan, was our Belteshazzar's commander in the Revolution. One other, Charity Prickett later became the mother-in-law of John Dragoo whose first wife,Elizabeth Straight, was killed by Indians. We hope that those of you who attend the 1996 reunion will tour Prickett's Fort and go see the play there.

Lyle Dragoo, 3876 Kalakala Circle South, Salem, OR 97306, phone 503-364-6289, attended our 1994 reunion and then went on to Missouri and Nebraska. Below is part of his letter:

"After we left Ripley, Ohio, and Maysville, Kentucky, Carol and I drove our rental car to St. Joseph, MO, and visited my 92 year old Aunt Gladys Shortridge DuBach. She is my mother Grace's sister. We stayed two days and had a great time. We then moved on to Fairbury, NE where our family had a reunion on August 6th and my high school (Reynolds, NE) had an alumni reunion on August 7th. On August 8th we dropped off our rental car at Lincoln, NE, airport and flew home to Oregon. I must say during those 11 days we enjoyed many experiences of friendship and love....

During our time in St. Joe, MO, Carol and I visited Atchison County, MO, cemeteries. I have relatives that were either born or buried there. While we were at the Ramada Inn, Maysville, KY, Dorothy and Gerald Smith showed us a book that was called Gone But Not Forgotten which was published by the Atchison County Historical Society. This is a historical record of about 30 cemeteries in Atchison County and a detailed listing of the deceased.

We purchased two of these books while we were there. The first day we purchased one from the Fairfax Forum, Fairfax, MO. The second day we purchased one from Rock Port Library, Rock Port, MO. This book has around 50 pages of Dragoo history as well as family members with last names such as Mapes, Anderson, Smith, McNulty, and on and on.

There is so much Dragoo family descendants history in this book, I thought The Dragoo Family Association could use a copy of this book in their genealogy search. This is why I purchased two books, one for our own use and one that I am donating to The Dragoo Family Association. I hope it will serve as a valuable source of information to all of you that are searching for more family history.

On page 350 is the tombstone of my great grandfather Benjamin Franklin and great grandmother Mahala. This was important to me since some of the papers I have read said they died at Osborne, KS.

Also, on Page 118 under Evans is listed Andrew E. died February 12, 1870. This is the father of my grandmother, Effie Evans Dragoo wife of Sherman Dragoo. Andrew died in the Civil War....

While we were in Ripley, OH, a group of us visited the Howard's cemetery upon the hill where Daniel Dragoo (1780-1837) and his wife Susan Anne Bayne were buried. This was good history to me.

I know my grandfather (gg) Milton W. (1810-1886) and his wife Mary Parker went to Atchison County, MO, but we did not find their tombstones nor did I find them in the book (Gone But Not Forgotten) In the event you know, would you let me know where they are buried."

****

According to a letter from Mrs. M. E. Shelton, 223 W. Murray, Denison, TX 75020, who is a long time DFA member, Milton and his wife did not leave Brown County, OH. Milton is buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery on the Tyler farm near Ripley, Ohio. James Milton, son of Franklin Wm. Dragoo, is the one who went to Missouri. Some of us overlooked the first name of James in our research on Missouri Dragoos.

We want to thank Lyle for his generosity in giving us Gone But Not Forgotten He also sent many pages about our relatives from other books, History of Atchison County and from a book by Staples. All of this information really helps us learn more about our family. Thank you so much, Lyle.

I found names and dates of my own branch and even learned that my uncle, who died at the age of four, was named Emet O. I had only heard Oscar so I knew what the O. stood for.

Dorothy Smith made a four page list of most of the names associated with our family as well as many of the Dragoo names and was kind enough to send it on for our files. I had also made a list and found that she had some names that I had missed. Between us I think that we got them all. If any of you have relatives buried in Atchison County cemeteries and want names, dates, and spouses let me know and I will send what I have on them.

Dorothy also wrote that the head stones of Daniel and Susan Bayne Dragoo are in poor condition and are lying flat on the ground. The location is in Howards' Ridge Cemetery. Dorothy and Gerald dug the stones out of the ground and scrubbed them as well as they could. Howard's Ridge Cemetery is located a little north of Ripley, Ohio.

****

Richard (Dick) Dragoo, 913 N. Harrison St., Rushville, IN 46173, sent several pictures of head stones of Dragoos buried in the Yorktown, IN Cemetery. One of the stones was for Louisa, daughter of Belteshazzar and Sarah Barrett. Since Dick took the picture the stone has broken off and the piece is lying beside its base. Louisa was born in 1844 and died in 1860. Since she died in her teens I do not think that she had issue. If no one else is interested in restoring this stone Dick will see that something is done to remedy the situation. Write to Dick if you are interested in helping in this matter.

****

Vi Parsons, P.O. Box 3461, Yuba City, CA 95992, writes the Dragoo-Carr newsletter which she sends to us in exchange for our newsletter. In the last issue she published census forms for Joseph Dragoo and his second wife Mary Alice Pogue. I believe that Joseph was the son of Jacob Dragoo who was the son of William (Indian Billy)Dragoo. In the 1910 census for Delaware County, OK, Joseph is listed as head of house male Indian, age 63, His wife, Alice is listed as his second wife and they had been married for 15 years. Some children are listed: Leweth (Nancy Luetta) age 12, born in OK, Rosa Pogue, stepdaughter, female white age 20 born in MO, Mary Magdalene Pogue, daughter of Rosa, female white born in OK. There were 6 children in all of whom 5 were still living.

By the 1920 census Mary Alice Pogue had left Joseph and was the head of the household. She claimed to be widowed but Vi writes that that is not so. He went to live with John and Nancy (Dragoo) Carr until his death in 1923 in Arkansas.

I found it very interesting that he was listed as an Indian. Was his mother, Susanna Bright,an Indian? I remembered reading a letter written in 1921 by E.B. Wall, an early Dragoo researcher of CA, about an Indian family named Dragoo who had camped in back of her father's store in Miami, OK. Could this have been the family of Joseph?

In an earlier newsletter Vi wrote about some of her relatives arguing over whether they were of Indian or French extraction. Perhaps they were of both.

****

TREASURY REPORT

Our treasurer, Carol Van Sickle, has prepared a very detail financial report of 6½ pages! She sent the check register, summary report by year, by month and by account. Since it is impossible to include all of this in our modest newsletter I will edit the check register here. If anyone wants all 6½ pages I will send them. Carol was elected to be our treasurer at the 1992 reunion and she opened a bank account in September of 1992. All of the officers signed a bank card and that took time hence the beginning in September.

Date	Transaction	Payment	Deposit	Balance
9/17	Transfer from DFA funds		680.00	680.00
12/16	Van Sickle $150 newsletter printing cost	75.00		650.00
12/16	Phone call to Michael for bank card	7.10		597.90
12/16	2 day mail to Louise	2.90		595.00
12/16	Stamps for newsletter	65.00		530.00
12/31	Interest		2.12	532.12
1993				
3/23	Van Sickle $140 newsletter printing cost	75.00		457.12
3/23	Stamps for newsletters	65.00		392.12
3/31	Interest		3.50	395.62
5/11	Deposit from L. Sinclair		150.00	545.62
6/23	Van Sickle $95 stamps	29.00		516.62
6/23	Printing newsletter	66.00		450.62
6/30	Interest		3.21	453.83
7/10	Withdrawal for telephone (reunion plans)	31.00		422.83
8/5	Deposit from L. Sinclair		200.00	622.83
9/16	Van Sickle 151.00 .52 stamps (100)& 2 day	55.00		567.83
9/16	Printing newsletter 120	96.00		471.83
9/30	Interest		3.52	475.35
10/1	Deposit from L. Sinclair		100.00	575.35
12/3	Deposit from L. Sinclair		100.00	675.35
12/15	Van Sickle 150.00 stamps and postage	54.00		621.35
12/15	Printing newsletter 120 copies	96.00		525.35
12/15	Interest		3.63	528.98
1994				
1/25	94 dues renewals		48.00	576.98
2/1	94 dues renewals		48.00	624.98
3/8	94 dues renewals		72.00	696.98
3/18	Funds to L. Sinclair	100.00		596.98
3/18	DFA memberships		32.00	628.98
3/31	Interest		4.30	633.28
4/7	Deposit from L. Sinclair		36.00	669.28
6/7	Withdrawal for newsletter stamps & UPS	95.40		573.88
6/9	Withdrawal for telephone for reunion	26.00		547.88
6/30	Interest		5.52	553.40
7/28	Withdrawal for banquet	270.00		283.40
8/5	Repay money borrowed for banquet & surplus		269.95	553.35
9/30	Interest		4.05	557.40
	Money from banquet funds		64.31	621.71
	Funds held by L. Sinclair for copying & mailing newsletters; office supplies; correspondence etc.		580.45	1202.16
	Funds held by Michael Dragoo, DFA Pres.		160.00	1362.16
	Banquet expense acct. $1700.30 ($20.40 left over & deposited to reunion NBD Savings Acct,)			

Several members have returned the Family Line sheet that I have been distributing and I thank them for taking the time to do this. Following are excerpts from them.

Robert Eugene Dragoo, 1401 N CR 650 E, Selma, IN, 47383 is a retired school teacher. His wife Donna Ruth was also a teacher before she retired. They have three children: Gerald R. Dragoo, Clifford C. Dragoo, and Bruce Dragoo. Robert's parents were Nettie Opal Carnes(1893-1984) and Marion Goldie Dragoo (1896-1992) His brother is DFA member Richard Lee Dragoo (see page 222). His grandparents were Frank Abner (his tombstone reads Frank A. Dragoo) 1859-1945 and Mary E. Mock, 1868-1958. Other forbears are: Andrew, Belteshazzar, Andrew, Belt. I.

He wrote, "I graduated from high school in Delaware Co., in 1941 and went into the Army to Italy and was discharged in Feb. 1946. I married Donna Ruth Huffer in Oct. of 1947. I went to Ball State College and graduated in 1949. I taught in CO for two years and returned to IN and retired from teaching in 1983. I have 3 sons: one a state policeman, one a dentist, and one an assistant high school principal. I have seven grandchildren.

Dixie Lea Jackson Wright, 3010 N. 69th, Kansas City, KS, 66109 is a semi-retired bartender and has 3 children by her first husband, Michael Armstrong. They are: Kathy Lynne Armstrong, Michael High Armstrong, and Kristine Elizabeth Armstrong. (See Dixie's family line on the New Members page). Her 90 year old grandmother tells stories about the family and I hope that Dixie will write some of them down for us.

Rae Anne Bassett Grover, 5242 E. Ririe Hwy., Idaho Falls, ID, 83401, is another new member and she writes: "I was born and raised in Southern CA, graduated from Mira Costa High School, Manhattan Beach, CA, in 1957. I worked for Douglas Aircraft Co., Santa Monica, CA, for a year and 4 months. I met my husband while he was in the Marines, stationed at Camp Pendleton. We moved to Idaho Falls in 1959, I have lived here since then. We have 3 children and 12 grandchildren. My favorite things to do at this time in my life is to do research on my genealogy, and to crochet dresses for Barbie dolls. I worked for the City of Idaho Falls for 3 years, then as a bookkeeper for Eastern Idaho Diesel. I quit working in 1978, and have enjoyed being able to stay home. I enjoy my grandchildren and like doing things with them, especially when they are little.

Lois Fern Kirschner Kidd, 9318 US Route 52, Manchester, OH 45144 and her daughter, Catherine Lee Kidd Wilson of Springfield, OH, both wrote very interesting and entertaining stories about themselves. Lois has been very active in the DFA and helped with both of our reunions. Her husband, Ray, sang at the Sunday morning service in 1992 and Lois told about the Ohio River in our Saturday night program in 1994. She wrote about the terrible tornado in Xenia, OH on pages 140-141. The following are exerpts from her story. "I had the happiest childhood anyone could have. I loved being on the farm with all the animals and there were 2 grandparents inour home... Ray worked for the Ohio Air National Guard as an aircraft mechanic. I always stayed home to make sure I heard the girls say their first words and take their first steps. No career could have been as important to me. In April of 1974 the Big Wind came... God showed me that he had spared our lives because he had work for us to do." Lois became very active in her church and her husband became a deacon and a soloist.

"We lived happily in Xenia until May 31st of this year, 1994, when we moved back to my loved hills of Adams Co., OH, overlooking the Ohio River. We are in the process of building a new home and it is almost finished." Ray has retired and our greatest pleasures in life are when our girls and their husbands visit.

Lois's daughter. Catherine, is very interested in genealogy and she and her husband, Nick, enjoy Civil War re-enacting as a hobby.

****

NEW MEMBERS

James Ewing, 407 Aspen St., Englewood, FL 34223 actually joined our Association in person! He is a retired attorney and practiced in Wheeling, WV for many years. He certainly showed his talent for persistence since my husband and I live way back in the woods with no signs pointing the way. He found out about the DFA in Columbus, Ohio, where he was attending to some business. He is descended from Elizabeth Dragoo Hays the daughter of Elizabeth Straight and John Dragoo. He has a lot of information on his line and I hope that he will soon share it with us. He plans to attend our next reunion in 1996 in Fairmont.

Sandra Williams, 2601 10th St. SW, Calgary, Alberta. Canada T2T 3G9. Sandra and I have been corresponding for several months on a non-membership basis. She got "hooked" on us and joined up. Her line is Betty Jane Swanger and Robert L. Williams, John Miller and Mary E. Richmond, Malinda Reed Miller and Alex Miller, Nancy Dragoo and John Reed, Andrew Dragoo and Mary (Polly) Hardesty, Belteshazzar I. I am sure that she will be hearing from our members who are of the Dragoo-Miller line.

Cindy Dragoo Peter, 4818 So. 66th St., Lincoln, NE 68516. Cindy has not yet told us about her line.

Rae Anne Grover, 5242 E. Ririe Highway, Idaho Falls, ID, 83401. Rae Ann learned about us from our secretary, Gene Watson. She is a long time researcher and has sent a very complete documented family record. Her line is: Vivian Dorothy Redman and Ranald Wesley Bassett, Lilly Mabel Smith and William Redman, Seymour Smith and Mateldia Jane Carr, James Finley Carr and Mary Dragoo, Frederick and Martha Angel Draggoo, Peter and Margaret McCafftery Dragoo. Rae Ann and her husband Larry Eugene Grover have three children: Kimberly, Kevin and Robin. All are married.

Doris Archer, 1605 13th St., Dodge City, KS 67801. Doris's parents, Daniel P. and Ruth Dragoo of Hays, KS, have given Doris a gift subscription to the DFA. Her line is Daniel Paul and Ruth Iseli Dragoo, Frank and Ruth Morgan Dragoo, John Franklin and Antoinette DeArmond Dragoo, Franklin William & Susan Hawk Dragoo, Daniel and Susan Bayne Dragoo, Belteshazzar I.

Phillip Dragoo, 215 Swanee Drive, Goddard, KS 67052. Phillip was also given a gift membership to the DFA by his parents Daniel P. and Ruth Iseli Dragoo. His line is given above under his sister Doris's name.

Dixie Wright, 3010 N. 69th, Kansas City, KS 66109. Dixie learned of us through the Brown County, Ohio, Genealogical Society which is located in Georgetown, OH. She is descended from an orphan grandchild of Benjamin s/o Belt I. His name was Jeremiah Evans. He had a brother Andrew born in 1844 and a sister Eliza (no dates). Their parents, Samuel and Catherine Dragoo Evans died when they were young in 1857 as far as we know. Mahala, Catherine's sister, raised Jeremiah along with her own children. Mahala's husband was Benjamin Franklin Dragoo (her uncle's grandson) To clear up all of this confusion Dixie's line is: Homer Jackson and Joy L. Perry, John L. Perry and Eva A. Evans, Samuel Evans and Catherine Dragoo, BettyCompton and Benjamin F. Dragoo, Belteshazzar I. Dixie had thought that Jeremiah was the nephew of Benjamin Franklin instead of the nephew of Mahala. At any rate they all went to Atchison County, MO in the 1860s. Thanks to the genealogical material donated to the DFA by Alice Duncan and Carol Van Sickle we unraveled the tangled relationship. If any of you know more about this Evans branch let us know.

Vivian Dragoo Estrada, 545 Pershing Dr., San Leandra, CA 94517 Vivian has been given a gift membership from her cousin Nancy Dragoo Mason. I know Vivian's line only from her grandparents and back. They are Andrew & Harriet Brown Dragoo, Benjamin Jr, Benjamin Sr., and Belteshazzar I. Tell us more, Vivian.

OBITUARIES

Arlene Laird, N4419 Laird Rd., Black Creek, WI, 54106, has informed us that her husband, Stephen E. Laird, age 72 passed away unexpectedly at his home on Oct. 12, 1994. He was born January 13, 1922 in Ellington, the son of the late George and Edith (Wege) Laird. He was married April 13, 1968 to E. Arlene Jewell in Fremont, Michigan. He farmed and was a fruit grower in Ellington.

Arlene's line is: Imo Love & Dana Jewell, Violea Charles Jewell & Viola Wiles, William Wiles & Jane M. Dragoo, Jane Barnhouse & Uel Dragoo, Isabella Jones & Jacob Dragoo, Elizabeth Straight & John Dragoo.

David Dragoo, 34 Bobtail Pike, Peru, IN 46970, wrote that his aunt, Laura Fink, passed away on June 20, 1994. Laura was the last surviving of David's father's generation. She was the youngest daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Dragoo. Her line was: Samuel H., Belteshazzar, Ephraim, Andrew, Belteshazzar I.

Tracey Hanson, 735 Holbrook Ave., Lebanon, OH, 45036, wrote that her aunt who knew about their line passed away after a battle with an infection in her foot and pneumonia. She will be greatly missed and was a significant part of Tracey's family.

Tracey is still trying to trace her ancestors and has been going through her aunt's family album. Tracey's line is: Ronald Lee Dragoo, Harvey A. Dragoo, Stephen S. Dragoo, and probably William who lived in Columbus.

Ruth E. Cloud, 10226 E. Springcreek Rd., Sun Lakes, AZ, 85248, has written that her husband, Joseph Carl Cloud passed away on Nov. 12 after a long illness. He was born in June of 1920. He and Ruth (my sister) were married in September of 1943. He was a Navy pilot in WWII. After the war he was a grain merchant in his home town of Salina, KS, for many years. He and Ruth retired to Sun Lakes, AZ several years ago. He is survived by Ruth, two daughters: Mary Margaret Olsen and Joanne Ruth Aussem; and four grandchildren.

QUERIES

Bill McAfee, 349 Clark St., Grass Lake, MI, 49240, wrote "In Vol. III No. 2, p. 4, you mentioned three Dragoo cousins with the 118th VA Militia Regt. The "E.W." could be our Elide William. Can anybody substantiate or disprove that?

Dean C. Dragoo, 1114 Harrison, Newton, KS, 67114 writes: "I would like to inquire about the circumstances surrounding the reason for the migration of a great number of Dragoos from Brown County, OH, to Atchison County, MO (Tarkio and Fairfax) over more than 100 years ago." Can any one tell Dean why? I assume that there were articles in newspapers extolling the advantages of living in MO; but I have never seen any of them.

Arlene Laird, N4419 Laird Rd., Black Creek, WI 54106, is looking for information on a branch of her family not directly associated with the Dragoo family. She wants to know if any of you know about Mary and Charles Comden of Genesee Co., MI. They were listed when Mary's mother, Lucy (Englebee) Lazell, sold land in Steuben Co., NY in 1863. Did the mother move to and die in MI?

Dorothy Smith, 519 Timber Lane, Grants Pass, OR, 97526, wants to know if any of you have a picture of her husband's great grandfather, Lawson Dragoo (Franklin Wm., Daniel, Belteshazzar I).

****

If you have a TIME TO RENEW on the label of the newsletter PLEASE send a check for $8.00 to Louise Sinclair, DFA, Rt. 4, Box 376, Hawthorne, FL 32640.

CORRECTIONS: Carolyn Rodecap's address is 3246 E. 100 South, Anderson IN, 46017 not TN. Dr. John (Hap) Dragoo"s wife's name is Jane not June.

****

Betty Dragoo, 1425 E. 3rd, McMinnville, OR, 97128 writes that new member Robert E. Dragoo, 2039 Kurtz Ave., Pasadena, MD 21122 is the brother of her deceased husband, Roland P. Dragoo. Their line is: Roland Lee, William, Lawson, Franklin Wm., Daniel, and Belt. I Dragoo.

****

David M. Dragoo, 34 Bobtail Pike, Peru, IN 46970 has sent many pages from The Mellett and Hickman Families Of Henry County, IN. written by Franklin Miller, Jr. of Gambier, OH. We appreciate having all of this information. It is very useful for any queries that we may receive on this line: Frederick David, Rebecca Williams & Samuel H. Dragoo,, Belteshazzar, Ephraim. Andrew, Belt. I Dragoo.

****

Helen Hosmer, 244 Oak St., Apt., 1C, Montrose, MI 48457 writes that her brother gave her an address for a Larry Drago of Cheshire, CT, that was in an antique Radio Magazine. She wrote to him and told him that her ancestors came from France and her lineage. He wrote to Helen and said, "In 1904, Frances & Emmanuel Drago came to America from Cadiz, Spain (county of La Linia) with 5 sons: Michael, John, Anthony (his dad), Ralph and Louis. They settled in New Haven, Connecticut. His grandparents opened a candy store and pool hall. His grandfather lost everything in the depression of 1929 and committed suicide."

This is the first time that I have heard that Dragos came from Spain as well as Italy. (L.S.)

****

Marvin Baker,1362 Lundys Ln. Rd., Newark, OH, 43066 and Helen Hosmer did researching to find the biological parents of the husband of one of Marvin's nieces. Marvin wrote 130 letters after he found the names of the parents and finally tracked down the nephew of the mother. Marvin has talked to the mother and found out why she gave up her son for adoption. She had been raped 50 years ago and reported it to the police. She never told her children who were born later. The mother and the half brothers and sisters are planning a big reunion and are happy to welcome the long lost son and brother into the family. Marvin feels well rewarded for all of his efforts.

****

Gene Watson, our secretary, is also our DFA reunion historian. Please send a copy of pictures you might have or any memorabilia that you collected at one or both of our reunions to him. His address is 3107 Palomas Circle, Farmington, NM, 87401. Gene will have a page in the next newsletter about his activities since the reunion.

****

DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION
RT. 4, BOX 376
HAWTHORNE, FL 32640

GAINESVILLE FL 326
PM
13 FEB
1995

Old Glory
USA G
For U.S. addresses only

Linda H. Wilson
2337 E. Wm. St.
Decatur, IL 62521

The Dragoo Family News

President: **Michael Dragoo**
10 Remington Ct., Colusa, CA 95932
Vice President: **Anitra Breit**
105 W. Tietnan, Walla Walla, WA 99362
Secretary: **Eugene Watson**
3107 Palomas Cir., Farmington, NM 87401
Treasurer: **Carol Van Sickle**
53075 Venus Dr., Shelby Twp, MI 48316
Editor: Louise Sinclair
Assistant Editor: Carol Van Sickle

SPRING 1995 **VOLUME VII** **NUMBER TWO**

THE DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION $8.00 PER YEAR - 4 ISSUES: CONTACT: LOUISE SINCLAIR (SEE BELOW

This newsletter is the official publication of the Dragoo Family Association (Also Draggoo). Subscribers will receive the newsletter four a year and will be permitted unlimited queries. Articles of interest welcome from subscribers. Back copies of DFA News - ten cents a pag

Louise Sinclair - Apr.-December – *H.C. 74, Box 61, Alma. WV 26320*
December –- Apr.– *Rt. 4, Box 376, Hawthorne, FL 32640*

125 copies printed per month *110 copies mailed u.s. mail* *15 copies for promotion*

EDITOR'S NOTES...

We have received many pages of research done by Virginia Jenkins, now deceased, via Marvin Baker. He received this wealth of material from Virginia's daughter, Pat Ozmun, 330 Earhart St., Medford, OR, 97501. We owe Pat and Marvin many thanks for this information.

Virginia Jenkins lived not far from Marjorie Poole so they often exchanged research. Many of Marjorie's findings came from Virginia. In looking over Virginia's correspondence with Marjorie, I found a letter written by Marjorie that stated that a Dragoo coat-of-arms was actually for an English family named Dragon who lived in the 1400-1500s. The description given was for the one that we have been using! I knew there were other Dragoo coats-of-arms, but had not questioned the one that we have been declaring as our own. As a result of this revelation I am using the other well known one until someone proves that one is a mistake also.

In addition to the research from Virginia Jenkins we have received 45 pages of research done by Effemey Blair (E.B.) Wall from DFA member Nancy Fratt. Nancy spent time last fall in the Los Angeles Library and copied some of Wall's research. The pages that she sent to us were originally given to her by another DFA member, Lois Baum. You will note how cooperative and generous you members are!

I must not forget to mention that we also received the research of Dortha Wennihan who was descended from Benjamin Franklin Dragoo s/o Milton s/o Daniel s/o Belt I. This was sent by new member John Dragoo of Burlington Junction, MO, to Marvin Baker who sent it on to us.

Vi Parson of Yuba City, CA goes researching often and sent odds and ends that she came across. She also gave us more research on her grandfather Joseph s/o Jacob s/o Indian Billy.

One of these days I will get all of this wonderful material sorted out and put in the right note books. Thanks to all of you for sending so much and enriching our library.

Please notice in the heading that we do not stay in Florida as long as we formerly did. We have been returning to W. Va. in April for the last two years and will continue to do so if the weather is good then.

****

SECRETARY'S REPORT BY JACKIE WATSON

Our secretary, Gene Watson, is busy with taxes (as are many of us) so his wife, Jackie, wrote about their activities since the Ohio- Kentucky reunion in 1994.

Gene sends in a roll of film to be developed and receives it back developed with a negative and a disk with the pictures that can be pulled up on a computer. The computer then can produce a picture on a printer. It is possible then to type below the picture describing it whether it be of a person or a place. Jackie feels that this is the answer to the Dragoo Scrapbook that Gene and she have been asked to make for the DFA. She hopes that you members will send negatives to Gene and Jackie Watson,3107 Palomas Circle, Farmington, New Mexico, 87401, so that a very complete scrapbook can be put together.

Perhaps, copies can be made available to members in the not too distant future!

Gene and Jackie have been corresponding with many DFA members and have the following to report:

Claude C. Dragoo's wife, Jane, has had some heart problems and is not a candidate for open heart surgery. Claude and his daughter, Barbara Moore, have been working on their genealogy and will have a more complete history for the DFA in the future.

They have also had several letters from William (Bill) McAfee of Michigan and Daniel and Ruth Dragoo of Hays, Kansas. Marcia Conners has sent them several letters with information. Other members who have sent information for Gene's computer are: Dixie Lea Wright of Kansas City, Kansas,and Sandra Williams of Calgary, Alberta, Canada. A new member, Linda Wilson of Decatur, Illinois has also sent lots of information.

Jackie also explained her relationship to Robert E. Dragoo of Pasadena, Maryland. He is the nephew of Jackie's father (Edgar Earl Dragoo). Robert's father is Roland Lee Dragoo.

Jackie further stated how she got in touch with Robert. His sister, Helen Nixon, (now deceased) came and stayed with Jackie's family sixty years ago. In 1991 Jackie called Helen in Tacoma, Washington, to find out more about the family. Helen sent lots of information on all of her brothers and sisters and in the information was the address of Robert. Jackie called him and sent him information on our last reunion. He attended and plans to be at our next one in 1996 in Fairmont, West Virginia, to be held in the Holiday Inn there.

Jackie also called James Roland Dragoo in Sacramento, California, recently and he told her that he and his family plan to attended the 1996 reunion. James has so much interest in the DFA that he joined up for three more years!

****

Others who hope to attend the 1996 reunion are: Ruth Cloud and her two daughters, Mary Olsen and Joanne Aussem; (my sister and nieces).

We hope that all of you will keep our 1996 reunion in mind as you plan your summer for that year. Our reunion will be the third weekend in July at the Holiday Inn in Fairmont, W.Va.

The following is from our 1996 Family Reunion chairman, Marvin Baker, 1352 Lundys Lane, Newark, OH, 43055. (Write or call him with suggestions.)

COMING ATTRACTION
JULY 19,20,21, 1996
NATIONAL DRAGOO REUNION
FAIRMONT, WEST VA.
Plan your vacation now!

Fairmont and Marion County are saying to all of our members "come on in, kick off your shoes, and relax in our backyard."

The wild and wonderful backyard offers: swimming, boating, water skiing, biking, hiking, horseback riding, golfing, and sports events of all kinds. The tamer attractions including the following:

Barrackville Covered Bridge - Listed in the National Register of Historic Landmarks, this 148-foot, single lane bridge has stood for over 125 years. Located in Barrackville, off U.S. Rt. 250, County Rt. 21 at junction of 250/32.

Fairmont State College - A four year undergraduate institution of nearly 7,000 students offering more than 100 diverse academic programs. Its 80 acre campus is located in the City of Fairmont and includes 15 buildings and a One Room Schoolhouse Museum, which is open April through October. Located on Locust Avenue, close to downtown Fairmont. (304) 367-4000.

West Augusta Historical Society Round Barn - Unique architecture and engineering house exhibits including old-fashioned tools and farming equipment dating to the early 1900's. Open May - September on Sundays from 1:30 - 4:00, or by prior appointment (for groups). Every Thursday from 9:00 - 2:00 p.m. visitors may watch or help the ladies quilt. Ten miles north of Fairmont on Rt. 250 N., on Flaggy Meadow Road. P. O. Box 414, Mannington, WV 26582. Phone (304) 986-2512.

West Augusta Historical Society Museum - Features the original bed, chair, and dresser of the first governor of WV, and display of mountain antique musical instruments. Open Sundays May - September 1:30 - 4:00 p.m. or weekdays by appointment. Also, visit the 1800's log house and caboose next to the museum. Dinners served by appointment. Ten miles north of Fairmont on Rt. 250 N., P. O. Box 414, Mannington, WV 26582. Phone (304) 986-2636.

Women's Club of Fairmont - This beautiful structure was built in 1901, and contains much of the original furniture and features of the period. Available for private dinners and receptions. Listed on the National Register of Historic Places. Located at 300 First Street, Fairmont, WV 26554. Visitations by appointment only. Phone (304) 363-7124 or 363-9414.

"The Father's Day Church" - Central United Methodist Church - The descendant church of William Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, where the first observance of Father's Day was held on July 5, 1908. Located at 301 Fairmont Avenue. (304) 366-3351.

High Gate Carriage House - The High Gate Carriage House, of Tudor Revival Style, including the elegant grounds, is being restored by Friends of High Gate, Inc. The galleries are usable for receptions, lectures and art exhibits and the second floor for offices. (304) 366-5779.

Marion County Museum - Home of the Marion County Historical Society, located beside the Courthouse on Adams Street in Fairmont. Hours, M - F, 11 - 2, Saturday 10 - 12 noon. Period rooms. Tours and scheduled programs on preserving Marion County heritage. (304) 367-5398 or (304) 366-3319.

***Pricketts Fort State Park** - This historic fort was originally built in 1774 as a refuge fort on the frontier of Virginia. It was reconstructed in 1976 and today costumed interpreters recreate eighteenth century lifestyle through demonstration of colonial crafts. South of the fort is the 1859 Job Prickett house. The eighteenth century historical reconstruction and original nineteenth century house illustrate the development of an increasingly civilized lifestyle through an 85 year span of time. Tours of both structures and special events are offered in season. Admission is charged. Call 1-800-CALL WVA or (304) 363-3030 for more information. Two miles off I-79 at Exit 139. Pricketts Fort Memorial Foundation, Route 3, Fairmont, WV 26554.

Sagebrush Round-Up - Provides country music year round on Saturday nights. Program appears every Saturday in Fairmont Times. Travel I-79 to Exit 139 and drive east on Winfield Road, five miles to Sagebrush Round-Up Music Complex. Phone (304) 363-4864 or (304) 363-6366. You All Come!

You will be hearing more as time goes on. This will all take place at the Holiday Inn in Fairmont, W. VA. We are happy to report that the District Sales Manager has offered our group a discounted rate of $45.00 per night.

****

We still haven't mentioned all of the Dragoos that attended our reunion in Kentucky-Ohio last year! Nancy Dragoo Mason of Paris, KY, wrote recently to tell us that the following people attended the Ripley and Logan's Gap reunion: Melbourne and Emily Dragoo, Florence and granddaughter Sharon of Cynthiana, Ken. Jake Dragoo Boyle and wife Agnes of Paris, KY; and Ralph Dragoo and wife Gladys of Dayton, OH. Nancy also wrote that she is getting her genealogy organized and typed up by her daughter, Beverly, a nurse at the V.A. hospital in Lexington, so Nancy can join the DAR Chapter in Paris, KY. We have other DFA members who wish to join the DAR too.

One of the other members who wishes to join the DAR is Sandra Williams, 2602 10 Street S.W., Calgary, Alberta, T2T 3G9. She has been in touch with Betty Dragoo Campbell of Ripley, OH, who is the regent for the DAR Chapter in Ripley.

Sandra wrote answering my question as to how she came to live in Canada. Below is her answer and also a query about her ancestor Andrew son of Belteshazzar:

After graduating from Indiana University, Bloomington, In. I moved to Fort Lauderdale, Florida. In 1983 after saving for a holiday, I went to Greece and Egypt. In the airport awaiting the flight from Athens to Cairo the flight was delayed. After a couple of hours a line formed at the gate where we were suppose to board, but I had not heard the announcement. I went to the last person in line and inquired, "Excuse me, is this the flight to Cairo?" The gentleman said "Yes." I found out he was from Canada and we talked casually while we waited to board. As we approached the stewardess she took his ticket and said, "Thank you Mr. Williams." Then she took my ticket and said, "Thank you Ms. Williams (my maiden name). Oh, Mr. and Mrs. Williams, then you'll be needing a seat together." I said, "Yes please," as a joke and three years and one day later we were husband and wife. My husband is a native Calgarian, hence my living here. But the real kicker (I always say our descendants would hate us if we didn't clarify it all), besides our names both being Williams, both our fathers were Robert and they both worked for the post office.

I only have two Dragoo's in my line Andrew and daughter Nancy, who was mothered by Mary Hardesty, Andrew's first wife. I am enclosing a copy of Andrew's will, naming several of his children, Nancy's death certificate, and cemetery readings for the Dragoo's and Reed's (Nancy's married name, people who also came from Brown Co., Ohio) in two different cemeteries in Yorktown, In. Please let people know they can contact me if they descend through Andrew.

Also I was hoping you would print the following query in the next newsletter possible.

Looking for primary documentation that will link Andrew (1782-1865) to father Belteshazzer (1751-1836). Since there is no will for Belteshazzer I would need a church baptismal record or something similar. Andrew is suppose to have been born in Fayette Co., Pa. Please send any correspondence to Sandra Williams, 2602 10th Street SW, Calgary, Alta. T2T-3G9, Canada

****

NEWS ABOUT OUR MEMBERS - Mary Virginia Sprouse, Rt. 2, Box 358, Clarksburg, WV 26301, has written a book on the history of the community that she lives in, just outside Clarksburg, WV, in spite of a severe problem with her eyes. She writes with a tiny light behind her. She is descended from the Straight and Prickett families as well as the Dragoo family. Her courage in spite of adversity is a reflection of her frontiersmen heritage.

June and Elmer Dragoo, 335 Avery St., Ashland, OR, 97520, are helping to start a family newsletter and reunion for the Haley family, Elmer's mother's people. His father was Isaac Robert McCollum Dragoo and his mother was Alice F. Haley. I sent them an article on how to start a family newsletter that Ron Bowers of Baker, OR,had copied for the DFA. We are always willing to help preserve any family's history. Thanks, Ron, for your help.

From Lee Epps, P.O. Box 76, Eitzen, MN 55931
Transcribed 1994 from original handwritten letter dated Aug. 7, 1851

Union Village, August 7, 1851

Dear Sister having so good an opportunity I thought I would wright a few lines to you believeing it would bee a sattesfaction to you to receive something from me, I am still liveing and altho much afflicted I am still able for the most part to be about notwithstanding my age and many infirmatys admonish me that I am not long to remain here, Nor do I feel ancious for the time to be prolonged knowing I have a more certain abiding place, whare is a masion of rest prepared for all who love and serve God I am thankful Dear sister to hear from you and family, And as you wishd me to inform respecting our sister, Peggy which I regret you have not had information of before, But She is noweare(?), She departed this life January 15th 1851 and I alone am left of all our family Rachel Dunkin is liveing in the same family I do and enjoys tolerable good health, as respects Peggys last illness she had been in a declining state of healt for some time previous to her death, But I think took some could which I think hastened her to a close She left this world calm and resined and I have no dout has received the reward she earnestly laboured for a while hear
Now dear sister receive with this hasty scetch my love and well wishes for you and family remember me to all inquirings friends
Farewell

To Anne Flawher

From Hannah Carson

Lee wrote that the original of this letter is temporarily in his possession. He will be returning it soon to its owner in Idaho.

He states that Hannah Carson is not listed among the children of Belteshazzar and Martha Hannah Dragoo in the DFA literature. Hannah tells in the letter about the death of their sister Peggy who is listed as Belteshazzar's daughter in the family history. The letter and the DFA listing differ by fifteen days (1-1-1851 & 1-15-1851).

Change that death date in your records. The DFA listing that Lee is referring to is the Outline of Dragoo Family in America from London, England by the Society of Genealogists, Chaucer House, Malet Place, London, W.C.I., England - Feb. 5, 1951. (There are many mistakes in this publication. L.S.) Thank you, Lee, for pointing this out. Joyce Page sent copies of the original death records of the Shakers and it does state the death date of Peggy as Jan. 15, 1851.

Lee asks, "Who is Hannah Dragoo Carson? Have I discovered another family member?"

If any of you can explain who Hannah is let Lee and the DFA know.

If you do not know Lee's line, he has included it in his letter: Stephen Lee Epps s/o Marilee Stephenson Epps d/o M.O. Stephenson s/o S. M. Stephenson s/o Eleanor Stephenson Flaugher d/o Anne/Anna Dragoo Flaugher d/o Belteshazzar Dragoo.

****

GENEALOGICAL CHALLENGES

BY NANCY B. FRATT

For many years articles and histories have assembled a family for William Dragoo, said to be born in 1747 on Staten Island. He married in 1777 Temperance Dickerson, daughter of Joshua/Joashua Dickerson and Martha Whettem/Whetten/Whitten, and she was born in 1756, dying by 1822 when she did not sign a deed from William to his sons.

William had nine known children, and was said to die 1824 in Fayette Co., KY, which had been Kentucky Co., VA, or by another version in Monongalia Co., VA(WV).

His son, William, born 8 Feb. 1789 (Bible) married Elizabeth Prunty 25 July 1811 Harrison Co., VA(WV) (Harr.Co. Marr.Rec.) She was born 31 Jan. 1793 Harr. Co., and they were parents of twelve children (Bible Rec.). William died 28 Aug. 1838 Delaware Co., IN and was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN (Cem. Rec.) On 21 Dec. 1854 Elizabeth Dragoo aged 61, died and was buried in the lot with William. Her age corresponds with her birthdate.

The youngest child of William and Elizabeth (Prunty) Dragoo was Emily, born 4 April 1834 Harrison Co. (Bible & Death Rec.) In 1855 Emily married Pearson Wallace Franklin in Muncie, and they were the compiler's great grandparents, all details of the family and their deaths are found in Muncie and Delaware Co. records.

The purpose of this article is to point out what a challenge the first two paragraphs on William have been and how elusive all the sources and records to prove them.

His 1747 birth was not found either on Staten Island or anywhere. His wife Temperance Dickerson is named in the Family Bible of their son John (born 1783 in PA), but to say she had died when her signature was not found on her husband's deed is simply speculation. Despite laws, many deeds were not signed by wives.

She has not been found as the daughter of a Joshua with any spelling. Dickersons were in Pennsylvania, and a Joshua was in Fayette Co. when Dragoos were there, but he had no recorded daughter Temperance.

No records have been found anywhere for the surname Whettem or Whetten. The most likely, Whitten, shows no family with a girl Martha married to a Dickerson. Remembering the time frame, there were not a lot of records in many places in the mid--late 1700s, but if those first two paragraphs are correct, where was the information found, why does no one cite the sources??

The final challenge is to the statement that William Dragoo married second, after Elizabeth Prunty, an Elizabeth Crantz, and it was she who died in Delaware Co. IN in 1854.

Two DAR applications for the service of William show in 1927 that he had only the first Elizabeth as wife, and in 1970 that he had the second wife as well. If the marriage was found between 1927 and 1970, someone must have or know the location of the Marriage Record. If there is a family Bible or other privately-held proof of this marriage, one can only hope it will be shared. No Crantz family or marriage has been found either in Virginia or in Indiana.

This compiler is anxious for the truth about these people to be written. If incorrect conclusions or guesses have been made, let them be changed so we do not perpetuate facts for which there is no record and perhaps no truth. All corrections and additions are welcomed, and any help will be deeply appreciated.

Nancy B. Fratt, 735 Castleman Drive, Westfield, NJ 07090.

TIME TO SYNCHRONIZE OUR WILLIAM DRAGOO RECORDS

from Vi Parsons

John W. DRAGOO, born 17 June 1858 - died 14 October 1860

The William "Indian Billy" Bible records list William and Rebecca MATHENY's children through their last child Rhoda, born in 1838. Following that is an entry of John W., born 1858. A Mr. George Towne of California has entered him in the L.D.S. Ancestral File records as also being a child of William & Rebecca. William died 21 February 1856, two and one-half years before John W. was born. Marion County, W. Virginia death records confirm that he was the son of Rhoda and William B. DRAGOO, who married in 1857. He was the grandson of William and Rebecca. I credit the Newark, Ohio researchers Marvin BAKER, Maxine FISHER and Del OSBORN, who brought this to my attention. Many of you probably noticed this, also. ***Before you forget, make this change on your records.*** I tried to contact Mr. Towne, but my letter was returned. I am in the process of providing the proper documentation to the L.D.S. Family History Center in Salt Lake City, Utah to correct this entry in their files. I need to provide them with a documented source of the death, such as a photocopy of the Marion County records, cemetery records, and/or a picture of the headstone, if any. Your help is appreciated. If you would like a copy of William and Rhoda's 1857 marriage license send me a self-addressed stamped envelope.

Vi Parsons
P O Box 3461
Yuba City, CA 95992-3461
(916) 673-0192

Vi has been active on our behalf and has registered the DFA in the Genealogical Helper Magazine which is published by Everton Publishers in Utah. It has a circulation of 48,000 members. Our article will appear in the March/April,1995 issue under "Family Associations". They will list our 1996 date and place of Reunion.

Vi wishes to correspond with all descendants of William "Indian Billy" DRAGOO. She and several others are compiling records for a book to be displayed at the 1996 Reunion.

Vi recently came across the book KETCHUM-MCCORKELL PIONEERS, Middlewestern Families of Lillias Jacinth Burton, written by Robert P. Addleman-published in 1993.

Our DFA member, Daniel Paul Dragoo of Hays, Kansas is the younger brother of John Morgan Dragoo who married into the McCorkell family. Daniel's and John's parents were Ruth Morgan Dragoo (an early Dragoo researcher) and Frank Wm. Dragoo s/o Cynthia DeArmond(we have Antoinette DeArmond) andJohn Dragoo s/o Franklin Wm. s/o Daniel s/o Belteshazzar.

John M. Dragoo was born March 14, 1915 and died November 20, 1989 at the age of 74. He was born in Chicago, IL, and moved to Seneca, MO, in the 1930s. He was a retired plumber and electrician. He married Verna Catherine McCorkell in 1934. She died Jan. 22, 1972. His second wife was Lolita Kirk who may still be living. He had three children (probably by his first wife): John R. Dragoo of Seneca, and two daughters, Joan Keilenberger of Tulsa, OK and Susanne Kelly of Neosho, MO.

****

Vi noticed discrepancies about our original Dragoo ancestors from France in this book; but it is in print and being distributed. She wrote to Mr. Addleman and he stated that he included the Dragoo information as he received it without verification.

****

NEW MEMBERS

Hilda Shaeffer Dragoo, 1344 Lucas Ave., Pierson, Iowa, 51048. Her husband was Orlan Dalton Dragoo b. June 26, 1915 d. 1992 He was the son of Minnie Meyer and Harry H. Dragoo b. July 18, 1889 d. Aug. 15, 1963 in a tractor accident. They are buried in Kingsley, Iowa. Harry was the s/o Daniel Dragoo b. Nov. 1855 in Ohio , and Mary Richmond his second wife (1st wife was Elizabeth Amick). Daniel was the s/o Belteshazzar III 1814-1894. He was a Missouri blacksmith as was his father Belteshazzar II and Belteshazzar I 1751-1836.

John Dragoo, Rt. 1, Box 2, Burlington Junction, MO, 64428. John is the s/o Byron Dragoo s/o Meade Dragoo s/o Benjamin F. Dragoo s/o Milton s/o Daniel s/o Belt I. John has a brother Beryl (83 years of age) also in Burlington Junction. Lyle Dragoo of Salen, OR, visited with him last summer after the KY-OH reunion; and Marvin Baker of Newark, OH has talked to Beryl's wife. Marvin contacted John some time ago and recently received many pages of family history from him. As a result of John's generosity, Marvin has given John a gift membership in the DFA.

Gerald Robert Dragoo, 1620 W. Old Brownsville Rd., Liberty, IN, 47353. Gerald is the son of Donna Ruth Huffer and Robert E. Dragoo s/o Marion s/o Abner Frank s/o Andrew s/o Belt s/o Andrew s/o Belt I. Gerald is a state trooper and his wife, Melanie Hernly Dragoo is a school psychologist. They have 2 children, Marc and Trent.

Barbara R. Jensen, 1529 K Road, Livermore, Iowa, 50558-8820. Barbara writes, "I am a descendant of Mary Draggoo who married James Carr. Her father was Frederick Draggoo and his father was Peter Draggoo. She is of the same line as recent member and long time researcher, Rae Ann Grover. We hope to receive more information on Barbara's line in the near future.

Linda Wilson, 2337 E. William St., Decatur, IL, 62521. Linda ~~is~~ was the wife of James Estel Wilson. He is the s/o Golda Mae Parker and Fred Pell Wilson s/o Frances Jane Toler and William Sherman Wilson s/o William Sherman Wilson and Susannah Flaugher(2nd wife) d/o David Flaugher and Anne Dragoo d/o Belteshazzar 1751-1836.

Vi Parsons, P.O. Box 3461, Yuba City, CA, 95992-3461. Vi has been active in the DFA since last summer, and we have been exchanging newsletters. She and her twin sister attended the KY-OH reunion as well. Vi and I finally exchanged checks so that we could become official members in each other's associations. Her newsletter is named the Dragoo-Carr. Her line is Nancy Luetta Dragoo d/o Joseph s/o Jacob s/o William (Indian Billy) s/o John 1747-1824.

Sharon Ann Dragoo Greenlee, RR#4, Box 277, Cythiana, KY, 41031 Her aunt, DFA member Vivian Dragoo Estrada is giving Sharon Ann a gift membership. Melbourne and Emily Dragoo may be her grandparents. Other forebears are: Andrew Dragoo and Harriet Brown, Benjamin Dragoo Jr., Benjamin Dragoo Sr., and Belt. I

Gregory Frey, 3325 Lynwood Ave., Rapid City, SD, 57701. Greg is the husband of Lana S. Dragoo d/o Gordon R. Dragoo and Beverly D. Doerr (2nd wife). Gordon is s/o Edgar John (Chuck) Dragoo and Martha A. Taylor. Edgar was s/o Orloff Field (O.F.) Dragoo and Mary (Molly) Swearingen. Orloff was s/o Lemuel Dragoo and Amanda Polsley. Lemuel was s/o Martha (Polly or Patty) Jones and Peter Dragoo s/o Temperance Dickerson and William Dragoo 1747-1824. Greg has been researching his wife's family for only a year; but has amassed a wealth of documents and pictures. He has copied all of this for the DFA. We have gained a great deal of new information from him. Lana's father is the third generation of Dragoos to raise sheep and work the old homestead. O.F. Dragoo registered for the homestead in 1910. The family story goes that he went west for his health. He graduated from Purdue University in 1886, so he was an educated man. His home in SD became a halfway house for travelers. He kept a register which was filled with hundreds of names. His sod house has been restored by the Lodgepole. SD, Historical Society and visitors are welcome. It is located 8 miles south of Lodgepole, SD.

Greg would like to have good solid documentation for Edgar J. Dragoo b. 8/14/05 in Delaware Co., IN; Orloff Field Dragoo b. 10/09/1858 in Muncie, IN; Lemuel Dragoo b. 04/08/1826 in VA/WV; Peter Dragoo b. 06/08/1793 in VA; and William Dragoo b. 1747. He hopes to find enough documentation so that his wife, Lana, and their daughter will be eligible to join the DAR. He needs your help!

Latest new member! Ronald K. Dragoo, 2901 S.W. Lane St., Topeka, KS 66611

Leota Edgin of Shawnee, OK, died Jan. 17, 1995. She was born June 10, 1902. She was the sister to researcher Virginia Jenkins and the mother of DFA member Virginia Densford. She was a descendant of Elizabeth Dragoo(dau. of Indian Billy) and John Dragoo s/oElizabeth Ballah and Ephraim Dragoo s/o John Dragoo and Elizabeth Straight (killed by Indians in 1786). This was sent in by Marvin Baker.

James Calvin Dragoo, age 36, died in October of 1994. He was the son of DFA members Jim and Rae Dragoo, 3316 Barrington Road, Sacramento, CA, 95864. Jim is s/o Marion Lee Dragoo s/o Roland Lee s/o William Edgar s/o Lawson s/o Franklin Wm. s/o Daniel s/o Belteshazzar I.

Howard Morter, P. O. Box 1470, Mesquite, AZ, 89024, a DFA member died in October of 1994. His grandparents were Edward G. Cline and Sarah Jane Gough d/o Elizabeth or Alitha Flesher and Thomas Dragoo Gough s/o Byram Gough or Goff and Martha Dragoo d/o Temperance Dickerson and William Dragoo b. 1747.

Alta May Davidson Campbell, age 89, of Lancaster, Texas, formerly of Abilene, died November 17, 1994, at Silent Night Nursing Home in Lancaster. She was born July 22, 1905 in Coryell County, Texas, the daughter of Ed and Oma Bell Newby Davidson. She was the grand daughter of Mary Ann Dragoo d/o Joseph Dragoo s/o John Ephraim s/o Temperance Dickerson and William Dragoo b. 1747. A twin, Valta Chaney, of Abilene is still living.

****

Donna Schimeck, 9356 Canter Drive, Elk Grove, CA, 95624, is still researching her ancestry and has found very good information on her great grandfather, William Dragoo 1842-1903. He was a charter member of the Masons in Morris, MN, as well as one of the organizers of Stevens County in which Morris is located. He was a hardware dealer and a tinsmith and was the first sheriff of the county. Like most men he had his peculiar habits of character. He carried with him an air of mystery and secretiveness to an unusual extent. If you met him on the street and said "good morning," he would pause, look up and down the street as though to make sure that no one was about to overhear his reply, and then in a hoarse whisper say. "Yes, it certainly is a fine morning." The above comment on William was made by Chief Justice Calvin L. Brown in Historical Collections of Stevens County, MN

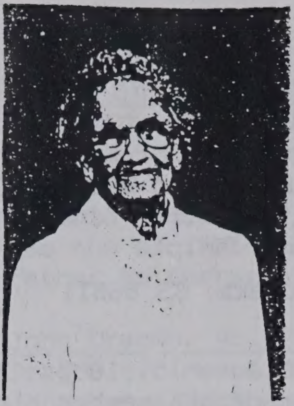
Donna has not yet learned the parentage of William. We thought we had it figured out that he was the son of John s/o Frederick s/o Peter b. 1744; but Donna received a death certificate for William which gave his father's name as William and his mother's name was Mary Anderson. This is very puzzling, perhaps one of you DFA members knows about William and Mary Anderson Dragoo.

****

You have no doubt noticed that I have included queries in member's letters and have not given a special section to them in this newsletter.

****

I have so many good pictures that I have not used that I am placing them on the next page instead of putting them in the articles about them.



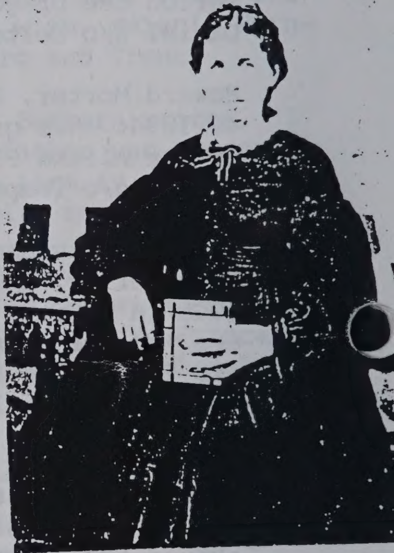
Leota Jane Rader Edgin and sister
Page 247

Virginia Jenkins 1904-1975
Pages 239 & 247

William Dragoo
Page 247

Lemuel Dragoo 1826-1916
s/o Peter s/o Wm. 1747-1824

O.F. Dragoo Family
Seated — O.F. and Molly
Second row— Amanda and Kitty
Back row— Edgar (Chuck), Robert and Ray



Amanda Polsley 1834- 1880
w/o Lemuel

Son-in-law and children of
Peter Dragoo 1793-1884 &
Martha (Polly) Jones v. 1803
L to R John Winget, Lemuel
Dragoo, Salley Winget, Mary Kern,
Samuel & Martha Dragoo.

The 2nd and 3rd rows of pictures are from photos in possession of Greg and Lana Frey. Page 246. Write to them if you are interested in obtaining a photo.

L to R: Octavius Dragoo b. 1860
s/o Lemuel, Ernest Dragoo (died
in his teens),Addie Driscoll Dragoo,
and twins Edith and Edna.

The following letter is from Lois Baum, 6200 Oregon Avenue, N.W. Apt. 406, Washington, D.D., 20015. She has faithfully indexed our newsletters year after after. She now hopes that someone else will continue that task.

Enclosed is ....the Index for Vol VI. I have enjoyed working on the Indexes and each time have learned more about the family and about indexing this type of a family news letter. I hope I can attend the reunion in WVA. In the past I have spent many long hours in the Court House at Morgantown and the library in Fairmont. Each time I know there are things that I have missed. As you may know I am still not convinced that the John Dragoo who married Ann Prickettr is the same as the one who was married to Elizabeth Straight. I believe he was a son of John and Elizabeth (Straight) Dragoo.

I have a correction for an item on p. 213 "Retired". John and I were never operators of a summer camp in New Hampshire. John retired as a Colonel from the US Army. He was in the Corps of Engineers. We were members of the Ragged Mtn Fish and Game Club for 17 years but never operated the "camp". We moved to Knollwood, a private retirement home in Washington, D.C. 1 November 1993. During the thirty years in the Military he saw overseas duty in Alaska before WWII when Alaska was not a State. During WWII he served in the South Pacific from New Guinea, to the Phillipines, and was on his way from Okinawa to the States for Recreational Leave after 21 months when the war ended. He served a year in Korea after the War was over. We've lived in Virginia, South Carolina, Missouri, Kansas, France, Germany, Washington, Nevada; Illinois, California. We grew up in Wisconsin and will celebrate our 56 wedding anniversary this year.

I was born in Montana. My father was born in Minnesota and my mother in Colorado. My Dragoo line is through my father whose mother was Lucinda Amelia Prickett dau of Nimrod Prickett b. 1824 in Brown Co., OH; d. 1899 in Arapahoe, NE. and her mother was Isabel Dragoo, b. 1828 in Monongalia co., WVA dau of Jacob Dragoo and Isabella Jones. She d. 1906 Arapahoe, NE. I am interested in corresponding with others from the Jacob Dragoo—Isabella Jones line; John Dragoo—Ann Prickett line and Elizabeth Straight line.

Again thank you for all your efforts on the behalf of the Dragoos. The enclosed Index is the last one I plan to do for the Dragoo Family News. There must be someone who would like to take over beginning with Vol VII.

****

We thank you, Lois, for indexing our newsletters for so many years.

You and your husband certainly had an interesting career. I am sorry that I misunderstood your connection with the Ragged Mtn. Fish and Game Camp and am glad that you have cleared that up.

As Marvin Baker recently wrote (after I wrote his address wrong twice in the last newsletter) the only people who don't make mistakes are the ones who do nothing!

INDEX

THE DRAGOO FAMILY NEWS

Volumn VI 1994 pp. 183—227

(Titles of articles and photos are in Italics)

A

An Artist's Concept of Indian Billy, 187

Anderson, Rose, 197

Andrews, Howard, 184

Andrews. Minnie, 184

Angel, Martha, 200

Another New Member, 214

B

Baker, "Max", 184

Baker, Marvin, 183, 184

Baker, Vicki, 184

Battle of Point Pleasant, 220

Bowers, Ron, 188

Boyles, Joshua, 196

Bricker, S.M., 186

Brown Cemetery, Tecumseh,OK, 185

C

Carle, Ray, *In Memory of Eugene Dragoo*, 225

Chief Tecumseh, 191

Childs, Laura B., Mrs., 197

Clark, Pink, 186

Clevenger, Mary J., Mrs., 197

Columnist Moody Dies in Granville by Larry Fugate, 192

Comstock, Jim, 183

Conclusion of the Narrative of Wm Dragoo, Pioneer Papers No. 7, 187

Correspondence of a Son of William and Temperance Dickenson Dragoo, 196

Current, Peter, 196

Current, Martha, 196

D

David Flaugher—Anna Dragoo Family, 198—199

Davis, Norma,

Densford, Virginia, 184

Descendants of Wm Dragoo, 1747—1824, 197

Deweese, J.M., 186

DFA Officers Report, 215

Draggoo, Hannah Morr, 200

Draggoo, J.M., 185

Draggoo, Rhoda, 186

Draggoo, Sam, 200

Draggoo, Wm R., 200

Dragoo, Alan, 193

Dragoo, Andrew, 209

Dragoo, Asa G., 193

Dragoo, Asa L., 193

Dragoo, Belle Henigen, 199

Dragoo, Belteshazzar, 191, 209

Dragoo, Benjamin, 196

Dragoo, Betsy, 184, 187

Dragoo, Bruce, 193

Dragoo-Carr Clan, CA, 195

Dragoo Cemetery, Fairmont, WVA, 186

Dragoo, Charlene, 197

Dragoo, Charles Earl, 197

Dragoo, Charlotte, 195

Dragoo—Chenoweth Reunion, 195

Dragoo, Claude Jr., 197

Dragoo, Curtis Virgil, 199

Dragoo, Elizabeth Straight, 187

Dragoo, Emma Ann, 195

Dragoo, Emma Jane, 184

Dragoo, Ephraim, 187

Dragoo, Ephraim M, 185

Dragoo, Ephraim Milton, 184, 186, 187

Dragoo Family Reunion, 205

Dragoo, Frederick, 193, 200, 201

Dragoo, Gene, 225

Dragoo, Gordon, 214

Dragoo, Indian Billy, 187

Dragoo, Jacob, 187

Dragoo, James E & Rebecca, Photo, 201

Dragoo, James E., 193

Dragoo, John, 184, 187, 193, 197

Dragoo, John C., 225

Dragoo, Emma Jane, 185

Dragoo, John W., 197

Dragoo, John Worthington, 197

Dragoo, Larney William, 199

Dragoo, Lemuel, 197

Dragoo, Marcia, 193

Dragoo, Margaret D., 193

Dragoo, Martha Jones, 196

Dragoo, Mary, 183

Dragoo, Michael, 195, 215

Dragoo, Nina F., 197

Dragoo—Parkhurst Family, 1982, 205

Dragoo, Peter, 183, 196

Dragoo, Peter, 1793—1884, 197

Dragoo, Peter, twin, 196

Dragoo, Ralph, 196

Dragoo, Ralph D., 197

Dragoo, Rebecca, 201

Dragoo Reunion, 1994, Photos, by Gene Watson and Louise Sinclair, 215—219

Dragoo Reunion 1994 Update, 194

Dragoo—Rose Family Album, 195

Dragoo, Samuel, 200, 209

Dragoo, Samuel J., 197

Dragoo, Samuel, 1838—1912, 197

Dragoo, Samuel Vaughn, 197

Dragoo Sod House, Lodgepole, SD, 214

Dragoo, Susannah, 196
Dragoo, Temperance, 197
Dragoo, W., twin, 196
Dragoo, William B., 186
Dragoo, William, 1825.
Dragoo, William, 197
Dragoo, Wm, 206
Duncan, Alice, *History of Dragoo, Speer, Duncan and Woodside Families, 1972, 205*
E
Editor's Notes, 183,195, 206, 215
Eisenlohr, Cora E., 200
Epps, S. Lee, *David Flaugher—Anna Dragoo Family*, 198—199
Events of 1774, Part One, Battle of Point Pleasant, 220
Ewton, A.A., Rev., 185
F
Fisher, Maxine, 183, 184
Fox, Wm., 186
Fratt, Nancy, 195
Frontiersmen, The by Alan Ekert, 191
Fugate, Larry, *Columnist Moody Dies in Granville,* 192
G
Ginger, Lawanna, 191
Ginger Lucille, 191
Gough, Thomas, 196
Grundy, Millie, 200
H
Harbaugh, Joe, 184
Harbaugh, Ruth, 184
Herd, G.W., Rev., 186
Hewitt, Casey, 184
Hewitt, Judith, 184
Hewitt, Tanya, 184
History of Dragoo, Speer, Duncan & Woodside Families by Alice Duncan, 1972, 205
History of Manistee, Mason and Oceana Counties, MI, H.R. Page & Co., MI., 200
I
I Remember, I Remember by Minnie Hite Moody, 192
In Memory of Eugene Dragoo, by Ray Carle, 225
Indian Billy, 187
Interesting Items, 224.
J
Johnson, Eda Belle, 200
Jones, Martha, 197
Jump, Frances R., 197
Jump, Samuel V. Dr., 197
K
Kerns, Mary, Mrs., 197
Kidd, Lois, *West VA Belle*, 205
L
Long, Amy, 184
Long, Dan, 184
M
Martin, Dolores Straight, 184
McFee, Alma Irene Dragoo, 199
McFee, William, 199
McGinnis, Sarah, Mrs., 186
McKinley, Farrel, *Dragoo—McKinley Family, 1990,* Licking Co., 205
Military History
  12th Reg;t, Co. F., VA Volunteers, 186 197
  19th VA Cavalry, 186
Moody, Minnie Hite, *I Remember, I Remember,* 192
More About Our Members, 193
More from Our Readers, 223—224
Morr, Hannah, 200, 206
N
New Members, 192, 202—204, 212—213, 226—227
Newark OH Reunion, 184
O
Old Baldy Guards Her Secret by Billy Dragoo, 188—191
Order Form for 1994 Reunion Pictures, 227.
Osborn, Amanda, 184
Osborn, David, 184
Osborn, Del, 184
Osborn, Delbert, 183
Osborn, Ethan, 184
Osborn, Evelyn, 184
Osborn, Janice, 184
Osborn, Margaret Dragoo, Mrs., 187
Osborn, Nancy, 184
Osborn, Pearl, 184
Osborn, Peg, 184
P
Panther in the Sky, James Thom, 191
Parsons, Vi, 195, 214
Pioneer Called Beyond, 200
Pioneers Golden Wedding 43 ears Residents of Colfax, Michigan Newspaper, 206
Pioneer Papers No. 7, 187
Price, Rebecca Matheny, 187
Prichard, Amos N. Capt., 186
Profiles of Our Members, 221—223
Q
Queries, 192, 213, 227
R
Radar, John M., Mrs., 185
Rader, J.G., Mrs., 185
Ray, Ross, 186
Reed, Belle, *Events in the Life of Our Mother Matilda Frances Reed*, illus., 209—211
Reed, L. Bell 188
Reed, Roger Curtis, 199
Reunions
  Dragoo Family Reunion, 205
  1994 Dragoo Reunion, Photos, by Gene Watson and Louise Sinclair, 215—219
  1994 Reunion Update, 194
  Dragoo—Chenoweth Reunion, 195
  Newark OH Reunion, 184
S
Shull, Maud L, 200
Shuman, Earl, 199
Shuman, Josephine, 199
Sinclair, Ada, 195
Sinclair, Anne, 186
Sinclair, James, Dr., 186
Sinclair, Jim, 195

Sinclair, Ken, 184
Sinclair, Louise, 184, 198
Sinclair, Marti (Martha), 186
Sinclair, Mike, 186
Slack, Lettie M., 200
Slaughter, John Wm., 191
Springtime in 1923, Photo, 185
Sprouse, Virginia, 186
T
Thom, James, *Panther In the Sky*, 191
Those Pesky Words, 228
Token of Chief Tecumseh Laid to Rest, Newark,OH Advocate, 191
Tucker, John H., Sr.,188
V
Van Sickle, Wayne, 184
Van Sickel, Carol, *Descendants of Frederick Dragoo*, 201
Van Sickle, Carol, 184
Vines, Phyllis, 186
W
Walcutt, Mrs., 187
Walker, Martha, 186
Watson, Gene, 198
West VA Belle, The by Lois Kidd, 105
White, John, 183
Willet, Mary J., 200
Williams, J.D., 186
Winget, Sarah, Mrs., 197
Wm and Hannah Morr Draggoo and their son Sam Draggoo, 1905, Photo, 200
Wright, Dollie, 184
WVA Heritage Encyclopedia, 183
Y
Yates, Blanche, M., 200

DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION
H C 74, BOX 61
ALMA, W V 26320

HAWTHO
MAR 16 PM 1995
32640
USA 23 Mary Cassatt
LOVE USA 1995

LINDA H. WILSON
2337 E. WILLIAM ST.
DECATUR IL 62521-1529

The Dragoo Family News

President: **Michael Dragoo**
10 Remington Ct., Colusa, Ca. 95932
Vice President: **Anitra Breit**
105 W. Tietnan, Walla Walla, Wa 99362
Secretary: **Eugene Watson**
3107 Palomas Cir., Farmington, NM 87401
Treasurer: **Carol Van Sickle**
53075 Venus, Shelby Township, MI 4831
Editor: **Louise Sinclair**
Assistant Editor: **Carol Van Sickle**

SUMMER 1995 VOLUME VII NUMBER THREE

THE DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION $8.00 PER YEAR - CONTACT LOUISE SINCLAIR (SEE BELOW)

This newsletter is the official publication of the Dragoo Family Association (Also Draggoo). Subscribers will receive the newsleter four times a year and will be permitted unlimited queries. Articles of interest are welcome from subscribers.

Back copies of the DFA News - ten cents a page Louise Sinclair - Apr.- Dec. H.C. 74, Box 61, Alma, WV 26320
Dec.- Apr. Rt. 4 Box 376, Hawthorne, FL 32640

Copyrighted by Louise Sinclair, 1995

EDITOR'S NOTES...

Several of our members have gone to the Latter Day Saints research library in Salt Lake City, Utah, this spring to learn more about their ancestry and have sent us a wealth of material.

Nancy Fratt of Westfield, NJ was there in March looking for information on the family of William s/o William (1747-1824) She copied documents about other branches as well (see page 251) and sent them on to us. We appreciate your efforts, Nancy.

Sandra Williams of Calgary, Alberta, Canada went to Salt Lake in April and found documents that she was looking for (see page 257).Thanks to you too, Sandy.

Vi Parsons of Yuba City, CA, went to Salt Lake in May and she hasn't had time to write us about what she found there. She and I have exchanged all of our back newsletters now and I have learned a great deal about her branch of the descendants of Indian Billy s/o John (1748-1824).

All of the above material is filed in the proper notebooks and I am ready to answer questions from any of you on it.

Michael Dragoo of Texas, son of long time member Bill Dragoo of Sinton, TX, finally got a group of DFA members together and took them on a tour of France. We got post cards from them (see page255) from different areas of France. I believe that the group consisted of the following: Michael (our president) and his wife Martha Dragoo of Colusa, CA; Lyle and Carol Dragoo of Salem, OR; Douglas Carlson of Minneapolis, MN; and his mother Louise Carlson of Edina, MN. We want a full report after you all get rested up.

****

Donna Schimeck, 9356 Canter Drive, Elk Grove, CA, 95624, wishes to attend our 1996 reunion in Fairmont, WV, and needs a ride since her husband will be unable to go with her. If any of you Californians would like a traveling companion let Donna know.

Donna also wrote that her father, Robert L. Dragoo, received an inquiry from Oregon regarding a missing Robert Dragoo who has $600 in unclaimed funds coming to him. This Robert lived at 7166 SE Clatsop, Portland, OR, 97026. Perhaps one of you does know who this Robert is. Write to Donna or me to learn how this money can be claimed.

****

DON'T FORGET OUR 1996 REUNION IN FAIRMONT, WV, ON JULY 19, 20, and 21. If you want more information on the area and on West Virginia,write to: West Virginia - It's You! Dept. ASI, 501 Avery St., Parkersburg, WV 26101-5150

Among the many documents that Nancy Fratt found in the Family History Library in Salt Lake City was a court case in Monongalia County (W) VA, concerning a logging dispute involving one James Hayes. This case is from Records of the District, Superior and County Courts, Vol. 4, 1800-1810, comp. Melba Pinder Zinn.

I was particularly interested in this case because disputes over timber and saw mills still go on today. My husband, Kenneth, and I have had problems with timberers and with saw mill owners. We have a good many acres in forest and sell some trees now and then.

I assume that the James Hayes in this case was the husband of Elizabeth Dragoo, d/o John and Elizabeth Straight Dragoo. John and Peter Dragoo were no doubt the sons of John and Elizabeth Dragoo. They were young men and just starting out in life. John later married Mary Coverdill in 1805, and Peter married Ann Prickett in 1802. This Ann Prickett was a cousin of the Ann Prickett who married his father. Margaret Ballah's parents were Elizabeth Dragoo and Jacob Straight who was killed by Indians in 1786 when his sister, Elizabeth was kidnapped and later killed.

The court case follows: 122a - 1802, Monongalia County Court. James Hayes summoned to answer Benjamin Reeder and John Evans, Jr. in a plea of trespass on the case and $1,000 damage, 31 October 1800. Evans' and Reeder's complaint: They agreed with Hayes to furnish and deliver saw logs to their jointly owned mill and Hayes would saw all the logs they could deliver and attend the mill and work the mill "with diligence and care and to the utmost advantage" and pile and stack the plank so as to avoid waste, for which Hayes would receive 14 pence for every one hundred feet of plank sawed, secured and "sticked" in workman like manner. They complained that Hayes did not complete his contract and therefore they bring suit.
Deposition of William Holt heard at the home of Henry Dering on 13 August 1802: He said he lived at the mill when Hayes "took part of a contract I had in the mill, that is to say the sawing part, from 27 January 1798 to 1 April and I was to furnish logs by consent of Reeder, Hayes and myself. I afterwards heard by Hayes and Evans that Hayes had made a new contract." He said he furnished logs for the mill after giving up his contract and they were all good logs except one that was wind-shaken. He said logs were furnished by Capt. Evans, Mr. Jolliffe and some were hired to be cut and they all seemed to be good saw logs. He said Hayes was to butt the logs and stick the plank for 14 pence per hundred, which was 2 pence more that (than?) he was paid. He said the carriage on the mill was out of order once while he worked her, but was repaired and he did not know if the carriage was ever out of order while Hayes worked her. He said he believed that Hayes understood the management of a mill, but did not understand keeping a mill in order or how to repair a mill. He said Hayes hired different men such as John Dragoo, Peter Dragoo, Jacob Pindall and a Negro man who may not have been experienced sawyers, but Hayes was generally at the saw mill or grist mill. He said the saws were generally good and that he "never put up plank after the owner throwed it down."Account of grain received from Paw Paw Mill by Benjamin Reeder: 30¼ bushels wheat at divers times, 172 bushels of corn at divers times; 27 3/4 bushels of rye at divers times." Henry Dering, George Hite, Frederick Gibler, Thomas Doolittle, William Hoult, Levi Morgan, Morgan Morgan, Stephen Morgan, James Jolliffe and William Jolliffe summoned to testify in behalf of Evans and Reeder, 4 April 1801 through 28 October 1802. William Fleming, Alexander Fleming, Henry Batten, Augusta Ballah, Nimrod Evans, William Hayes, Benjamin Hayes, Archibald Shuttlesworth, Peter Dragoo, Jacob Dragoo, Uriah Morgan, John Dragoo, Adam Camp, Jacob Pindall Jr., and Rawley Evans summoned to testify in behalf of Hayes, 4 April 1801 through 24 March 1802. "We the jury find for the defendant," William Johnson, foreman. "We the jury find for the plaintiff $4.17 damages," Amos Robbarts, foreman.

MORE ABOUT JAMES HAYES

No doubt some of you can spot other Dragoo relatives among the names of witnesses in this case. Let me know if you do.

One of our members, James Ewing, 407 Aspen St., Englewood, FL, 34223, wrote an account of James Hay(e)s and his family for the Wetzel County, WV History Book some years ago. I copied it some time ago before James became a member of the DFA and have sent it to several members during the years that I have been the editor of our little newsletter. I believe this is a good place to put it in the newsletter for all of you to read.

JAMES HAYS FAMILY - James Hays was born near Winchester, Virginia, on October 15, 1772, oldest son of eight children of William and Susannah Hays. Shortly thereafter the family moved west and settled near present Mannington, then in Monongalia County.

Elizabeth Dragoo was born April 29, 1774, on Finche's Run, about six miles northwest of Fairmont(WV), the daughter of John and Betsy (Straight) Dragoo. When she was twelve years old, she heard her mother scream for help and ran toward the cornfield where her mother and brother, Billy, were working. She was frightened and hid before she got there and the Indians did not find her. She saw her mother and brother kidnapped and saw her uncle killed.

James Hays and Elizabeth Dragoo were married in 1792, set up housekeeping along Buffalo Creek near his parents, cleared and farmed the land and had five children born to them.

In 1805, James Hays took his family across the ridge and laid claim to land on the South Fork of Fishing Creek, then in Ohio County. They were the first settlers in the area and called the settlement LOT. Many years later the name was changed to JACKSONBURG. In 1814 he was issued patents by the Govneror of Virginia giving him title to 400 acres at Hickory Camp and Slipy Ford. In 1817 and 1818 he was issued government patents for 400 more acres and he bought more land from individuals. He built a mill and prospered. Four more children were born to them. They lived there until they died, she on July 7, 1848 and he on June 8, 1860. They are buried on the home farm in a cemetery on the north side of W. Va. Route 20, between twin bridges at Jacksonburg.

Two of their children, Sarah and James N. died unmarried.

*see chw
grdchn Hayes
bb

1. Levi married Annie Jack and lived near Wileyville.
2. Elizabeth married William Straight and stayed in the Jacksonburg neighborhood.
3. Suzannah married Elisha Ferral.
4. John Evans married (1) Rachel Sharpneck and (2) Mary Feral and lived nearby.
5. Giley married William Anderson, lived on Knob Fork and then in New Martinsville, but in 1870 their whole family had left Wetzel County.
6. Edmund W. married Susannah Lantz and moved to Minnesota. One son, Ezra, remained in Wetzel County, the rest went West.
7. Matilda married Richard Anderson and stayed on the home place.

James and Elizabeth Hays grandchildren whether named Hays or Straight or Ferral or Anderson married and have descendants in Wetzel County. These families and those of Willey, Morgan, Lantz, Hailey, Henthorn and Detwyler, and undoubtedly many others, can trace a line of ancestry to the first settlers of LOT, and through Mrs. Hays to Betsy Dragoo whose tomahawked and scalped body was found in 1786 along the North Fork of Fishing Creek where her Shawnee kidnappers and murderers had left it. Submitted by James R. Ewing, great grandson of William and Gilley Hays Anderson.

****

LEBANON, OHIO,DRAGOOS

After our 1994 reunion Wayne and Carol Van Sickle spent a week in the area visiting historical sites and doing research in libraries. They included Lebanon, Ohio,in their travels (where Belteshazzar and members of his family lived in a Shaker colony). They did some research there and found five interesting newspaper articles.

I must not forget to mention that one of our members, Tracey Hanson lives in Lebanon and has written to us often in the hopes that we can help in her search for her ancestor, Frank or William, who lived most of his life in Columbus in the last century.He still remains a mystery but his descendants were highly visible in the area of Lebanon, Ohio.

Three of the articles are about Stephen Dragoo, Tracey's great grandfather, the other two are obituaries of Harvey, Stephen's son, and Evelyn Dragoo, Harvey's wife. They are as follows from the Western Star, Lebanon, OH:

Under Water Mixing - Lebanon Man Recalls Years At Kings Plant - March 19, 1959

There once was a man who figured he had the weapon to end all weapons. That was the bow and arrow. Then along came another fellow who outdid the bow and arrow by employing an explosive powder that could project a missile at extremely high speeds and, when used in the form of a rifle or cannon, was effective against his enemies or, as a shotgun, was good for small game hunting, or, as a pistol, for varying sports.

All of the latter instruments depended on the primer, or cap, for firing, and in the primer was loaded a chemical mixture containing mercury fulminate which has been the main ingredient in primers for over 200 years

And for 45 of those 200 years, Steve Dragoo mixed the priming mixtures used by the Kings Mills plant of the Peters Cartridge Company.

During his days at Kings, Mr. Dragoo was foreman of the mixing department and had very little assistance...partly because the mixing was such a dangerous occupation few men could develop the skill needed to work with the material.

During mixing, a sudden blow or shock or even the smallest static spark could blow everything within the immediate vicinity to unrecognizable bits. Because of the danger of static electricity, much of the work of mixing was done under water.

Mr. Dragoo joined with another expert in the field at Peters, Harley Peck, now better known for his Dahlia and Chrysanthemum farm on the Dayton Pike, north of Lebanon.

Mr. Peck developed a substitute for mercury in the mixing process while with Winchester, continued his research at DuPont, and developed the manufacture at Peters. He erected the isolated mixing department building at Peters, and Mr. Dragoo operated it.

During his career, Mr. Dragoo now 82 and living a quiet life at 310 Watnut St. Lebanon, survived three major explosions at Kings, and was seriously injured in one of those. Several times he contracted mercury poisoning and underwent medical treatment.

Today his greatest joy is visiting with his Kings Mills associates and reminiscing over old times. But one of his greatest joys, too, was acting as Santa Claus for children of Kings Mills, and for more than 15 years, including 1958, he found the time to distribute fruit and candy to children in the Kings area.

****

Stephen Dragoo Called By Death (1959) Stephen S. Dragoo, an employee and foreman of the mixing department at the old Peters Cartridge Co. at Kings Mills for 45 years, died at his home, 310 Walnut St. early Tuesday following a stroke.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Oswald Funeral Home with the Rev. J. Taylor McHendry in charge. Burial will be in Lebanon Cemetery.

Mr. Dragoo was a charter member of the Eagles Lodge in Lebanon and was also a member of the I.O.O.F. and Elks lodges.............

Mr. Dragoo is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marlowe Rich of Lebanon and a son, Harvey, with whom he made his home.

Another article about Stephan is as follows: Steve Dragoo, veteran Peters' and Remington-Arms employee will be greatly missed by the youngsters of Kings Mills and by many who have grown up there and shared in his annual Christmas treats.

For many years Mr. Dragoo was the community Santa Claus for a Kings Mills Community Christmas treat party, gathering funds mostly from the redemption of sales tax stamps. He didn't don the regalia of the traditional Santa, but rather, managed to see that Christmas was Christmas for the young folks of his neighborhood. The oldsters looked on in enjoyment too.

He was a guiding light to Boy Scout leadership, also, and the scouts had high esteem and respect for his comradeship.

Men like Steve Dragoo are rare. His life will long be remembered by those who lived in Kings Mills during the past half century. (An editorial in 1959.)

****

Dec. 15, 1970 - Evelyn Dragoo, 65, 310 Walnut Street, Lebanon, died Thursday, December 10th at her home.

Funeral services were held Monday, December 14th at Oswald Funeral Home with interment in Lebanon Cemetery.

Survivors include: husband, Harvey; a son Ronald (father of DFA member Tracey Hanson. ed.); one grandchild; two brothers, Ellsworth of Lebanon and Elmer of South Lebanon.

****

September 27, 1978 - Harvey Dragoo, 71, of 925 Carson Dr., Lebanon, died Sunday Sept. 24, at Middletown Hospital. He was retired from General Electric Company.

He is survived by his wife Hallie; one son, Ronald Dragoo of Lebanon; one sister Mrs. Marlo Rich of Lebanon; one grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. at the Oswald Funeral Home, with interment at Lebanon Cemetery,

****

The one grandchild mentioned in Evelyn's and Harvey's obituaries must be our member Tracey Dragoo Hanson! If any of you can help Tracey with researching her ancestry, her address is 735 Holbrook Ave., Lebanon, OH, 45036.

****

STEPHEN SYLVESTER DRAGOO BORN C. 1876 DIED 1959

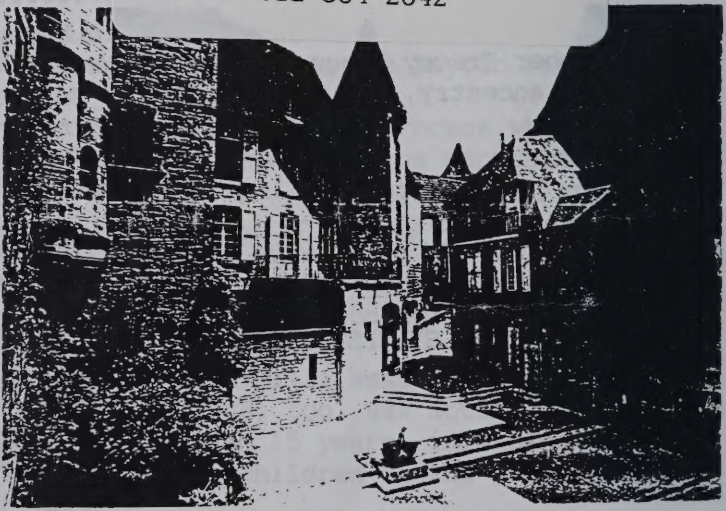
A FABULOUS TRIP TO FRANCE

Michael Dragoo, son of long time member, Bill Dragoo, 812 East Fulton Street, Sinton, Texas 78387, finally got a DFA group together for a three weeks tour of France. They were thoughtful and remembered us while seeing all of the sights. Below are the two postcards that we received.

April 26, 1995
We are on the road to Moeze as it is spelled on the French map. Michael is leading our group through the French country routes and everyone is thrilled at the sights. Normandy and the D-Day beaches, Mt. St. Michel and the Loire Valley have been wonderful places to visit. I will try to mail this in Moéze for a special postmark. See you in W V. in 96.
Michael & Martha

Available for a fall trip
Mike Dragoo, 812 E. Fulton
Sinton, TX 78387
Phone 512-364-2642

April 28, 1995
All of us Dragoos and Carlsons are having a great time. Our Texas Mike Dragoo (tour guide) can really speak the French language very well. He gives us a great trip & he is a lot of fun. This is our 10th day - we have 11 days to go. We had a real exciting day at Moéze.
Lyle & Carol Dragoo



The picture on this postcard is of a street in Sarlat in the Department of Dordogne. This is the area of caverns where early modern man drew pictures on the walls of animals that they hoped to find on their hunts for food. I assume the group visited one such cavern.

NEW MEMBERS

Steve Rouiller, 867 Chamise, Redding, CA, 96002, has been given a gift membership by his mother, Kathleen Dragoo Rouiller who has recently joined us. Steve's grandparents are Ruth Augusta John b.Feb. 25, 1917 and David Turritin Dragoo b. July 2, 1915. His great grandparents were Ida Viola Turritin b. Nov. 1, 1876 and Roy R. Dragoo b. May 20, 1876 who was the son of Sarah Garver b. Jan. 7, 1844 and William Dragoo b. Jan. 24, 1842 d. 1903. We are not certain about his ancestry.

Jeff Rouiller, 2498 Celestial, Redding, CA, 96002, has also been given a gift membership by his mother, Kathleen Dragoo Rouiller. She writes that Jeff "is a mirror image" of his great great grandfather, William, with the exception of the beard! We have a picture of William on page 248 of the last newsletter so you can turn to that page and see what Jeff looks like.

Carolyn Steinhaus, 605 Connie Drive, Jackson, MO, 63755. After her husband, Otto, retires on July 1st, they will be living at 904 Red Oak Lane, Columbia, MO. Carolyn found us on the Internet on her computer. After the move to Columbia, MO, she will devote time to genealogy research and tell us more about her line. Her grandparents were Jacob Lorenz Riehm and Julia Augusta Dragoo who lived in Kendallville, IN, where Carolyn also lived and grew up. Julia's parents were Alpheus and Rachel Reed Dragoo of Ashland County, Ohio. Alpheus' parents were Frederick Dragoo and Martha Angel. We are assuming that Frederick was the son of Peter Dragoo and Margaret McCafferty.

Dr. Bobby Dragoo Beall, 101 Holly Court, Terrell, TX, 75160. We have no further information on Bobby's family at this time.

Floyd Dragoo, H C 65, Box 81-H, Edna, TX, 77957. Floyd has not yet sent his family line to us.

Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City Utah, 84150. They have sent an order for our newsletter and I trust that we will soon receive a check. They also wish to microfilm the newsletters that they receive.

****

WE MUST MAKE SOME DECISIONS! If we give the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints permission to microfilm our newsletters we should protect our association and newsletters. The microfilm of the Family History Center is distributed throughout the world. Do we want to finally incorporate or do we want to copyright our material? We have three people presently working on by-laws so when they are in agreement it would not be difficult to continue on to incorporation. Carol Van Sickle, our treasurer, reports that we have $742 not counting the funds that I have for expenses for correspondence and newsletters. I do not know the cost of incorporation since it varies from state to state evidently.

Let me know your thoughts on this matter. Louise

NEWS FROM OUR MEMBERS

Sandra Williams,2602 10 St., S.W., Calgary, Canada, Alberta T2T 3G9, took a trip with her husband April to the States. Below is part of her letter: "Just back a week from our trip to Utah and Las Vegas. What a whirlwind trip. We put 3,500 miles on the car. I got to go to Salt Lake and do research for about 14 hours... I spent the whole time looking at books that were not available on microfilm and copying segments of county histories for all the 15-20 counties where I know I had ancestors living. This done in preparation of the beginning of the writing of our family history, which I hope to do this fall. I am enclosing what little I had time to find on Dragoos. As you can see I found the documentation for Andrew and Mary's wedding (Andrew s/o of Belteshazzar. This marriage is recorded as follows: Draggue, Andrew Hardeste, Mary 23 June 1802 from Deedbook "1-2-3" 1797 - 1803 Adams Co., OH) That pleased me a lot. Also enclosed is land information for Belteshazzar in Adams County and a biography on him and the family. I believe I got this from a book entitled Historical Collections of Brown County. There is also a tax list from Fayette County PA.."

Sandra also wrote that they did quite a bit of sight seeing before they left Utah for Las Vegas where they had a family reunion with her 2 sisters and parents. It was a surprise celebration in honor of their parents 55th wedding anniversary. Sandy's father said that he had never been so surprised about anything in his life.

Sandy got home just in time to make a genealogical seminar. Later that week she gave classes on how to do research on ancestors in the United States.

Sandy, we appreciate all the information that you sent so soon after your long trip and seminar. If any of you want copies of the documents that she mentioned let me know.

****

Barbara Roxie Stevens Jensen, 1529 K Road, Livermore, Iowa 50558-8820, recently joined us and has sent her family information. Her husband is Michael John Jensen and they have four children: Michael John, Jennifer Joan ,Nicole Jean, and Joel Raymond. Barbara's parents are Milo S. Stevens 1929-1991 & Roxie Belle McClelland d/o Lloyd McClelland & Hazel Carr d/o Neva Wymore & Joseph Carr s/o Sarah Ann Camp & Thomas Goff Carr s/o James F. Carr & Mary Draggoo d/o Martha Angel & Frederick Draggoo s/o Margaret McCafferty & Peter Draggoo.
Barbara also wrote that she and her family live in the middle of Iowa, in the country by Bloody Run Creek in an earth home. She loves nature, animals, and flowers. Thank you, Barbara, for all the information and pedigree charts.

****

Vesta Dragoo, 1418 Belmont, Parsons, Kansas, 67357, also sent many pages of information on her line. She is a retired bookkeeper now, part time at the Presbyterian Church in Parsons. Her parents were Besse Leona Bohan 1888-1970 & Charles Lawson Dragoo s/o Hannah Trout & Phillip Dragoo s/o Susan Hawk & Franklin Wm. Dragoo s/o Susan Bayne & Daniel Dragoo s/o Belteshazzar I. Vesta wrote, "My father was born in Burlington Junction, MO, but lived in Tarkio, MO most of his life until he moved down to Rosendale , MO to help his sister raise her 10 children after her husband was killed. That is where he met my mother. They moved several times before settling in Parsons, KS where Vesta's father worked in hardware stores until his death. Vesta and her mother then went to Rosendale, MO to take care of Vesta's grandmother until her death at which time they moved back to Parsons where Vesta worked as a bookkeeper until her retirement in 1986. Thank you, Vesta, for your very complete information.

****

CORRECTIONS: The 1994 index gave William McAfee's name as McFee.

Page 246 - Linda Wilson is no longer the wife of James E. Wilson. They are the parents of Joshua and Jason Wilson.

A WESTERN 1995

Dragoo Reunion

The **Gordon Dragoo** family of Lodgepole, South Dakota is hosting a **Dragoo** family reunion on August 19-20, 1995. The reunion will take place on the land homesteaded by **Orloff Field Dragoo** in 1910. A Pot Luck dinner will be served at 1:00 PM on August 20. Each family is requested to bring a hot and cold dish.

The **Dragoo** Farm is located on South Dakota Highway 75 approximately 10.5 miles north of the Hwy 20 & Hwy 75 intersection. From Hettinger, North Dakota take Hwy 75 south for 22.5 miles. The original **O.F. Dragoo** Sod House is still standing on the property.

There are three motels in the surrounding area. In Hettinger, North Dakota there is the Mirror Lake Lodge, located on E. Hwy 12. Telephone 701-567-4571 for reservations. Hettinger also has the Tip Top Motel, 508 3rd Avenue. For reservations, telephone 701-567-2437. There is the Country Inn Motel in Bison PO Box 220, Bison, South Dakota. For reservations, telephone 605-244-5234. Bison is approximately 25 miles south east of the farm.

For those with motor homes or travel trailers, there will be parking available at the farm. The sites are primitive. Water and electricity for charging batteries is available. Folks with tents are also welcome.

The weather in the north western part of South Dakota during August is generally warm with mid 80's to low 90's during the day and mid 60's to low 70's during the evening and night hours. It is generally dry at this time of year, though afternoon thunder storms are not uncommon.

Both Hettinger and Bison have markets where groceries and other supplies may be purchased. Lodgepole has a gas station, Post Office and does sell propane.

We are looking forward to renewing ties with many of our family and making new bonds with all new family members who attend. We have been working on a family tree and would love to fill in some blank spaces.

SUBMITTED BE GREGORY FREY

A short history of the South Dakota branch of the Dragoo family (**Descendants of Wm.**)

Orloff Field Dragoo (O.F.) (b.10/09/1858 d. 04/08/49) came to South Dakota in 1910 to homestead land south of Lodgepole. He and his family came via rail road to Hettinger, North Dakota. From Hettinger, they headed south by wagons until they reached the land they were to homestead. He brought his wife **Mary (Molly) Swearingen Dragoo** (b. 12/23/1889 d. 05/02/51) and 5 children, **Amanda, Ray, Kitty, Robert,** and **Edgar**. On this site they built a sod house (soddy). These houses were built using the thick native grasses, cut out and stacked like bricks. The O.F. Dragoo soddy is now owned by the Lodgepole Historical Society and is being preserved and refurbished. This home was a popular place for teamsters to stop and spend the night while making a trip between Bison and Hettinger. Since the home was also on the Bismarck, N.D. to Deadwood, S.D. stage road, the stage often stopped to rest and relax. When O.F. Dragoo died his youngest son took over the farm/ranch. **Edgar J. Dragoo** (b. 08/14/05 d. 07/21/62) his wife **Martha Amanda Taylor Dragoo** and 5 children. Marie, **Phyllis,** Gordon, Maurice and **Donald** continued to farm and raise sheep. When **Edgar** died his oldest son, **Gordon Ronald Dragoo** (b. 04/14/35) took over operation of the ranch. He still lives on the ranch with his wife **Medelle Lorraine Dumas Dragoo (Lorrie).** His two children **Lana** and **Ronald,** and their families live close by .

There are many other attractions in the western South Dakota area. Some of these include Mount Rushmore, Crazy Horse, Devils Tower, the Bad Lands, the Air & Space Museum, the Black Hills, Spearfish Canyon, the sites and gambling in Deadwood, Custer State Park, numerous caves, and many other attractions in Rapid City/Black Hills area. We do hope you will visit us and enjoy our Western hospitality.

OBITUARY The following letter was received from the Estate of Betty P. Dragoo, DFA member. "As Administer of the Will of Betty Patricia Dragoo, I regret to inform you of her death on Sept, 29, 1994. Ms Betty Patricia Dragoo (07/02/24 was the daughter of Willard Laverne (Vern) Dragoo (b. 09/13/1891 d. 02/03/74) and Ruby Pearl Smith Dragoo (b. 02/18/1894 d. 09/28/79).

Betty Patricia Dragoo was unmarried at the time of her death and left no siblings or children." B. Dianne Vose

****

Betty was the cousin of deceased DFA member Eugene Dragoo of Dania, Florida. Their fathers were brothers and sons of Alexander Dragoo s/o Silas who went to Illinois from Kentucky. His father was John who went to Kentucky from Ohio. This John was the son of Belteshazzar and Martha Hannah Butler Dragoo.

OBITUARY Marvin Baker wrote us of his mother's death and sent the newspaper clipping which is given here.

RUTH E. BAKER - Funeral services for Ruth E. Baker, 88, of 348 Oakwood Drive, McConnelsville, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Miller-Huck Funeral Home, McConnelsville with the Rev. Bruce Kent officiating. Burial will follow in Frazeysburg Cemetery.

Mrs. Baker died March 22, 1995 at the Mark Rest Center, McConnelsville. She was born April 4, 1906 in Frazeysburg to the late Thomas and Mamie (Osborne) Fisher.

Mrs. Baker was a homemaker and a former member of Portersville United Methodist Church, Portersville. She attended Trinity United Mithodist Church, McConnelsville, and was a 1924 graduate of Frazeysburg High School.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Merle C. Baker on May 15, 1973; one son; one grandson; three sisters and three brothers.

She is survived by one daughter, Marceline Kelley of Malta; one son Marvin Baker of Newark; 14 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

****

Marvin wrote also that his mother had a severe stroke on March 8th. That same day a granddaughter of Marvin and his wife, Vickie, was born. As Marvin said Life goes on.

****

Marvin, we are sorry for your lose. We do congratulate Vickie and you on the birth of your new granddaughter.

DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION
H C 74, BOX 61
ALMA, W V 26320

CLARKSBURG, WV
1995
JUN 19
PM
26301

LOVE
USA
1995

LINDA H. WILSON
2337 E. WILLIAM ST.
DECATUR IL 62521-1529

The Dragoo Family News

President: **Michael Dragoo**
10 Remington Ct., Colusa, Ca. 95932
Vice President: **Anitra Breit**
105 W. Tietnan, Walla Walla, Wa 99362
Secretary: **Eugene Watson**
3107 Palomas Cir., Farmington, NM 87401
Treasurer: **Carol Van Sickle**
53075 Venus, Shelby Township, MI 48316
Editor: **Louise Sinclair**
Assistant Editor: **Carol Van Sickle**

AUTUMN 1995 VOLUME VII NUMBER FOUR

THE DRAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION $8.00 PER YEAR - CONTACT LOUISE SINCLAIR (SEE BELOW)

This newsletter is the official publication of the Dragoo Family Association (Also Draggoo). Subscribers will receive the newsleter four times a year and will be permitted unlimited queries. Articles of interest are welcome from subscribers.
Back copies of the DFA News - ten cents a page Louise Sinclair - Apr.- Dec. H.C. 74, Box 61, Alma, WV 26320
Dec.- Apr. Rt. 4 Box 376, Hawthorne, FL 32640

Copyrighted by Louise Sinclair, 1995

EDITOR'S NOTES...

This newsletter has been a very interesting one to put together. We found out several years ago that one branch of our family married into the Younger family (pages 96-98 and 106-108). You will remember that the Younger boys were associated with Jesse and Frank James. I have also heard that a Dragoo married a Dalton who was related to the outlaw Dalton gang. Now, we learn that a Dragoo married Virgil Earp, a lawman! See page 261 for that story.

Did you know that we have a beauty queen in the family? That story is on page 262 along with an "unsolved mystery" story.

On pages 263-264 we have more about the Dragoo trip to France. The page of pictures was sent in by Lyle and Carol Dragoo. It was a great success and Lyle is ready to recommend Mike Dragoo of TX as a tour guide to anyone who is thinking about taking Mike's next tour. I had trouble getting a good copy of Lyle's pictures (in beautiful colors) so I combined the best of two copies and wound up giving Mike and Martha of CA,halos, but at least you can see their faces..

We have 18 new mwmbers since our last newsletter and have received very interesting information from them. Edgar Counts of Oregon, is from a branch of Alice Young Duncan's husband, Dale. Dale's great grandfather,Silas Speer,was Edgar's great great grandfather. Silas lived with Edgar's family in his last years. There are pictures of him and his family on page 269. In the one of him with Edgar and his sister, Velma, you will notice a blanket in the back ground. Silas insisted on having it hung and then was not pleased that it was not hung high enough. Wasn't Edgar a cute little boy?

Several of our members have been on big trips (other than the fabulous France one). See notes from Our Members for that.

We hope that many of you are planning a trip to West Virginia next summer to our 1996 family reunion, July 19, 20, and 21, at the Holiday Inn in Fairmont. I recently spoke to the owner of the John Dragoo farm, and was told that we are welcome to climb the hill to see the Dragoo cemetery there. Just how many of us will want to do that is another story. At least we can drive over to the area and see how John tried to build in a protected area away from marauding Indians. There are so many hills and trees in the area that it was difficult to detect them. In fact, Fairmont is on a hill as is the Holiday Inn which is located just off Interstate 79. In the next newsletter we will tell you how to register for the reunion.

WHO IS ROSELLA DRAGOO?

Ronald K. Dragoo, 2901 S. W. Lane, Topeka, KS, 66611, sent the Dec. 1993,True West magazine with the above question attached. The article that he was referring to was entitled "Wyatt Earp Legendary American, Part V - California and Missouri," by Glenn G. Boyer.

I have always enjoyed reading such magazines and was really interested in this one, naturally. The article was about the Earp family before Tombstone and the gun fight at the OK Corral. They were a tough family and moved to various parts of the country with frequency. The Earp that we are interested in is Virgil.

The magazine article gave a few facts: "The Nick Earps (Virgil's parents) were the first of the family to reach Lamar, MO (in 1869 after leaving their farm in CA)followed by Nick's brother Jonathon Douglas and family and son Newton and his family. The 1870 census lists all of the Earps then there. In Nick's family they were Nick, himself, Ginnie Ann, Wyatt, Warren, Adelia, and a household member, **Rosella Dragoo** (sic), who was soon to be married to Virgil. Nick Earp presided at that wedding as justice of the peace, as he did at the wedding of Wyatt to Urilla Sutherland, the daughter of an old family friend, Jimmy Sutherland."

I scouted through my notebooks and the only Rosella or Rosilla that I could find was a daughter of Andrew s/o of Belteshazzar I. She was 25 years of age and the only husband named was one James Riley.

I wrote to Lamar, MO, for any information that was available and before I received an answer, I found the book, I Married Wyatt Earp The Recollections of Josephine Sarah Marcus Earp, by Glenn Boyer. This is the same author who wrote the magazine article. I learned a lot more from the book from a footnote, number 5 on page 56. It is as follows: "Virgil Earp, born in Hartford, KY, on July 18, 1843, was in some ways an enigma. While sharing the peregrinations of his family to a large extent, he also went on independent forays that have created mystery about his life. For example, despite parental opposition, he secretly married Ellen Rysdam at Knoxville, Iowa, on September 21, 1861, using his middle name, Walter Earp, and listing her as Ellen Donahoo. They were both convinced the other was dead after he went to the Civil War with the 83rd Illinois Infantry. Ellen married John VonRossen and moved to Kansas City, then Oregon. However she had a daughter by Virgil, a fact that he and the daughter, Nellie Jane, first discovered in 1888. After the Civil War and the Earp family's return to Lamar, MO, from CA, Virgil married **Rosella Dragoo** at Lamar in 1870, a fact unknown to his 3rd wife, Alvira or "Allie". What happened to **Rosella** or when Virgil married Allie, if he ever did ceremonially, are unknown, He probably met Allie in 1874."

I received the marriage certificate of Virgil and Rosella and it shows that they married on May 28th, 1870. I also received the census report of 1870 for the Earps,and it states that Nicolas said that he was 58 and was born in NC, his wife, Virginia, 50, born in KY, Warren age 13 was born in IA, Adelia age 9 was born in IA, Virgil age 26 was born in KY and **Rosa** age 17 was born in France. Evidently the census taker didn't get all of Rosella's name and definitely did not get her birthplace right.

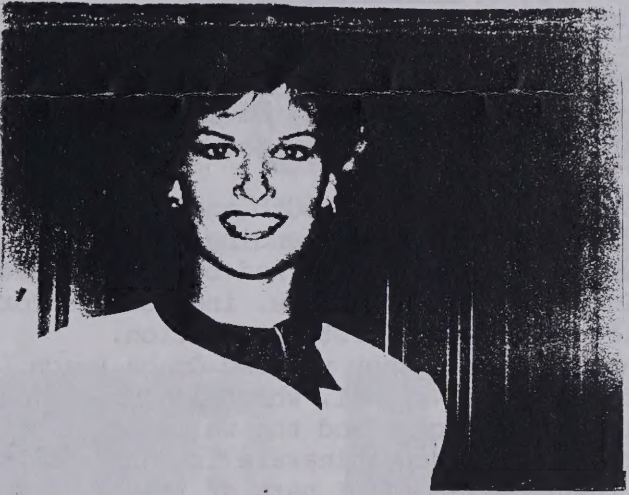
The article that Ronald sent stated that Nick Earp visited in Iowa in 1868-69, before moving to Lamar.One place that they visited was Monmouth which is in Jones County. There were Dragoos in that county at that time so I have written the historical society there, but have not yet received an answer. If any of you can clear up our mystery please write!

FASCINATING FACTS

Mary Virginia Sprouse, Rt. 2, Box 358, Clarksburg, WV 26301, sent us some very interesting information. Her uncle, Charles Edward Anderson (1901-1973) was the grandfather of Kelly Lee Anderson who was the Miss West Virginia in 1982. She went on to become the first runner up in the Miss USA Pageant and was sent to London to the Miss World contest. After that event she and a friend flew to Italy where she met Eileen Ford, the head of a famous modeling agency in New York. The Ford Agency hired her as a model and she worked for them for some time. Later she married a fertility doctor, Dr. Mark Surry and they now live in Beverly Hills, CA. They have two children: Shane Kyle (1989) and Kayla (1991).

Kelly would have been a teacher if she had not been in the right place at the right time when she accidently met Eileen Ford. Below is a picture of her taken by Mary Virginia in 1982.

Kelly Anderson
Beauty Queen and
Eileen Ford Model

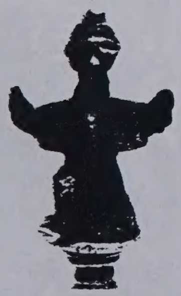


Her line is: John Anderson s/o Charles Anderson s/o Harriet Boord Anderson d/o Ann Straight Boord d/o Alex Straight and Margaret Dragoo. Margaret d/o Peter s/o John & Eliz. Straight Dragoo. Alex s/o William Straight s/o Eliz. Dragoo Straight d/o Peter Dragoo 1726-1774?

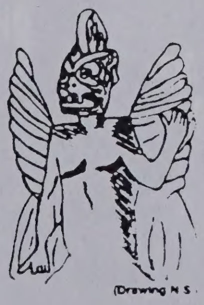
Mary Virginia also sent another story which is almost beyond belief concerning her first cousin, Newton R. Anderson, who is a scientist, missionary, and teacher.

One day he was putting coal in his furnace at home in Buckhannon, WV, and he came upon a lump too large to fit in. He dropped it to break it apart and saw something shiny inside. He chipped away at the piece of coal (from a Buckhannon mine not far from his home) for months and finally exposed an ancient bell. It was identified to be a pagan Babylonian ceremonial bell!

Now how did a Babylonian ceremonial bell wind up in Buckhannon, WV, thousands of years ago and become embedded in organic matter which then became coal? Several museums, including the Smithsonian Institution, would like to have it but Newton still owns it, although it has been on loan in several institutions. A picture of the bell is shown below.



Anderson Bell



Southwest Wind Demon

THIS BELL WAS FOUND INSIDE A LUMP OF COAL

Mr. Newton Anderson found this bell inside of a lump of coal in 1944. The coal was from a mine near his home in West Virginia. The lump was dropped and it broke. Newton found the bell encased inside.

The image on the top bears a striking resemblance to a demon worshipped by the Babylonians. They both have wings, pronounced facial marks and an ibex horn on the head.

TRIP TO FRANCE, APRIL 18 - MAY 9, 1995

The Lyle Dragoos and Louise Carlson were kind enough to send accounts of their trip to France. The primary purpose of the trip, of course, was a visit to Moëze, which is in the area of the origin of our family more than three centuries ago. The town is best known for the Hosanna Cross (see picture on the next page) that is visited by thousands of the faithful on Palm Sunday. The church, of which only the steeple is visible is of Gothic style, which places it in time as at or following the 12th century. Thus it was standing there while our ancestors lived nearby in St. Frou(l) and Nazarre.

This trip included many more sites of interest than just the town of Moëze. In Paris, for example, they visited the tomb of Napoleon in Les Invalides (built by Louis XIV to house disabled veterans of his wars) and the famous Notre Dame Cathedral. This is a 12th century Gothic cathedral famous in its own right but popularized by Victor Hugo in his Les Miserables, from which the Hunchback of Notre Dame was extracted for the American film viewers.

On their return to Paris just before leaving for home they visited the Louvre Museum, where many famous works of art are on display including the Venus de Milo. They viewed Paris from the top of the Eiffel Tower. This had once been the tallest man-made structure and served as proof of the value of steel in the construction of tall buildings.

Since their visit coincided with the 50th anniversary of the end of WW II in Europe, they celebrated the occasion by attending the ceremonies along the Avenue des Champs Elysées where victory parades had been held (even by the Germans) following several wars. They met veterans there, including a former WAC (Women's Army Corps) who showed pictures of the first celebration.

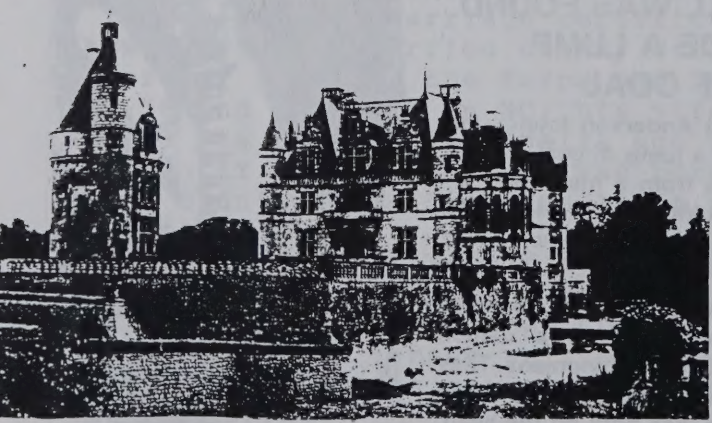
During the trip through France they visited Omaha Beach (the site of the D Day battle), the Abbey of Mont Saint-Michel, which is a medieval structure on an island accessible only at low tide by car, and the walled city of St. Malo. They took in Limoges, a town where world famous chinaware is manufactured. They traveled along the Loire valley, a lush and beautiful part of France, famous for its many Chateaus, among which they visited Chenonceaux, built by Francis I. It was he who brought the Renaissance to France. This castle is especially interesting because one wing extends out over the River Cher. Among others, they visited Amboise, a fortified castle where Leonardo da Vinci spent his last years in voluntary exile.

The trip included travel through the beautiful Dordogne Valley, noted not only for its scenery but for its many caves where ancient man left his cave paintings.

They did many interesting things, including a boat ride through the canals of La Venice Verte (Green Venice), visited a cave and sampled French cooking in an excellent 5 course dinner just to name a few of their activities.

If you can discount their problems when they first arrived and the baggage handlers were on strike, the trip was indeed a memorable experience.

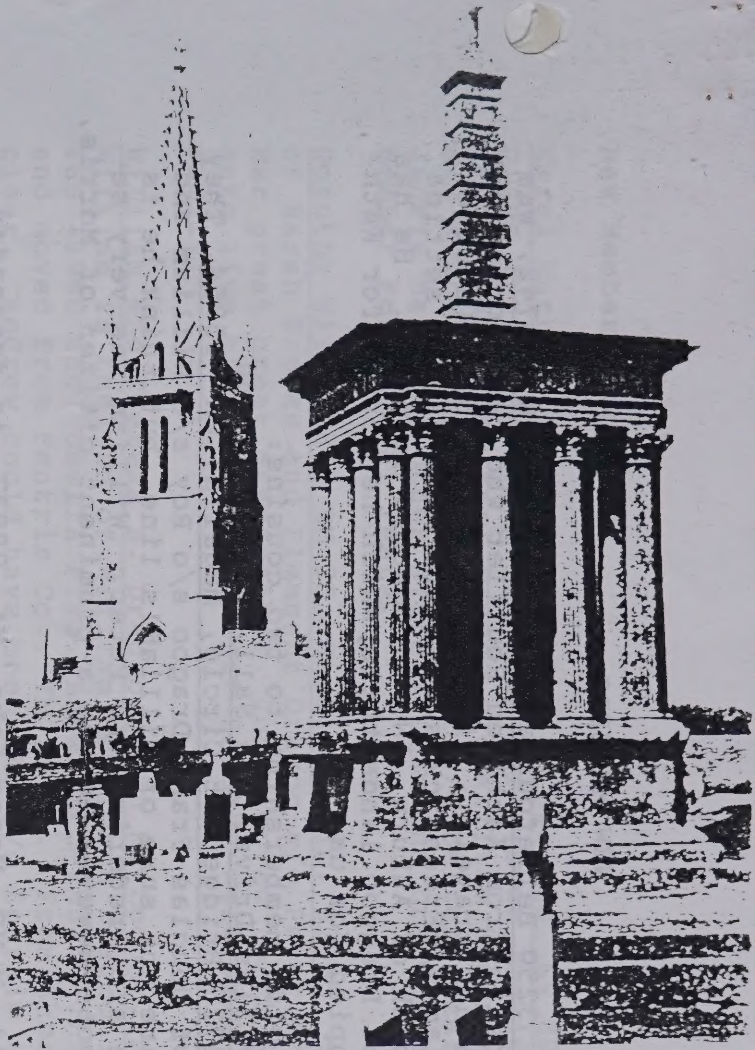
CHENONCEAUX



Doug Carlson, Mike Dragoo, Louise Carlson and Lyle Dragoo

(1)

(2)



(3)

1. **Pierre Dragaud** (b. 1639 - d. after 1699) wife, Jeanne **Jeanne Garnier** and two sons, Jean and Pierre fled from th **area of Moëze**, France, to England around 1685. Jean married **Suzanne** Morrye on Aug. 26, 1699, and Pierre married **Elizabeth** Tavaud on Nov. 12, 1699, both at the French **Church of** Bristol England.

2. **Apr.** 26, 1995 - Refreshment time at the Moëze Bar and **Café. Doug** Carlson, Nancy Brasel, Louise Carlson. The **Dragoos are:** Lyle, Martha, Michael and Mike. Carol took **the picture.**

3. **The steeple** of the Church in Moëze and the Hosannah **Cross in the** Moëze Cemetery. Thousands of people make **a pilgrimage** to Moëze and the Hosannah Cross on Palm **Sunday each** year.

NEW MEMBERS

Clifton L. Draggoo, 3250 Bellefountaine, Hamilton, IN 46742, was given a gift membership from Kathleen Rouiller who came across his name this summer in her travels. His father was Delbert (Adelbert) s/o James s/o William s/oFrederick s/o Peter. His family settled in the area just south of Auburn, IN, in Concord Township. He has a copy of the map of Draggoo lands there,which he copied for Kathleen and she has copied for us.

Kathleen also gave gift memberships to two cousins:
Karen Zeman, 5447 Villas Drive, Bon Sall, CA 92003 and
Susan Perlinger, 14725 Bridgeport Circle, Magalia, CA 95954. They are the daughters of Douglas Frank Dragoo s/o Roy s/o William and Sarah Garver. We are not sure of William's line, but think he is descended from John s/o Frederick s/o Peter. William was very secretive about his roots;however he was a prominent citizen of Morris, MN.

Deanna Hirz, 9712 Rd. M NE, Moses Lake, WA 98837, is descended from Elizabeth Prunty and William Dragoo s/o Temperance Dickerson and William Dragoo (1747-1824). Deanna is interested in corresponding with anyone in her line. See Queries.

Allie Miller, 66 Rossford Ave.,Ft.Thomas, KY 41075. Allie has genealogy records, but has not yet sent them to us.

Dale W. Jenkins, 3028 Tanglewood Dr., Sarasota, FL 34239,wrote that he is related to the Peter Dragaud, Staten Island, through Dragoos in Monongalia, County, WV. We hope that he will soon send us more information.

Edgar K. Counts, 519 SE Jackson St., Albany, OR, 97321, is the son of Richard F. Counts and Rosa A. Adkinson d/o Liberty Adkinson and Rebecca Ellen Speer d/o Silas E. Speer and Mary Elizabeth Dragoo d/o Susannah Llewelyn and Benjamin Dragoo s/o William Dragoo and Temperance Dickerson. He has sent a complete genealogy and many pictures. See page 10.

Edgar Counts gave two gift memberships to his sister and brother:
Mrs. Velma (Counts) Chevalier, 360 Rainier Blvd. NE, Issaquah, WA, 98027 and
Lyle Edwin Counts, 130 N. E. Creek Way, Issaquah, WA 98027.

Sara H. McDonie, 2040 Dogwood Dr., Lexington, KY 440504, found us through the America Online Genealogy Forum. She put the name Dragoo on the message board and DFA member Del Osborn told her about us. The Dragoo that she had in mind was Elizabeth (Betsy) Straight Dragoo who was kidnapped and murdered by Indians in 1786. Sara is descended from the Hays family and she has been led to believe that her ancestor John Hays married Elizabeth Dragoo d/o of John and Betsy Straight Dragoo. All of our records state that Elizabeth married James Hays. We are trying to straighten out the facts. Sara's Hays branch moved to Kentucky and since several John Hays went there it is confusing. Her John Hays Jr. married Elizabeth Anderson. John Jr. had 3 brothers:Thomas, Hiram and one whose name is unknown. If any of you can help Sara,please write.

New Members continued

Veryl Harris, P. O. Box 4, Indian Springs, NV 89018. Veryl was given a gift subscription from her sister Jackie Watson. Their father was Edgar Earl Dragoo s/o William Edgar s/o Lawson s/o Franklin William s/o Daniel s/o Belteshazzar I. Veryl and Jackie have one other sister, Jean Ann Dragoo,who has been a DFA member for several years.

Dorothy Will, 2813 SH 25, Hazelton, ID, 83335, is the granddaughter of Sarah Brooks and Pleasant Dragoo s/o Peter s/o John s/o Belt.I. Her great great grandfather, John, moved to KY where many descendants live today. I hope that Dorothy will tell us more about her family.

William and Theresa A. Dragoo, 3309 N. Locust, Muncie, IN 47304-1852. William is the son of William Templeton Dragoo 1909-1977 s/o Andrew 1867-1960 and Romelia Eliz. Buck 1873-1932. They married in 1892 and moved from Fentris Co., TN to IN. From there the line is unclear. Andrew could have been the s/o Ephraim s/o Andrew s/o Belt.I; or s/o Belteshazzar s/o Andrew s/o Belt. I. If any of you can help William and Theresa, please write to them.

Rita Peters, 3420 Union Ave., Lake View, IA 51450. Rita is just now learning about her great great great grandparents and their ancestors. She contacted Lyle and Carol Dragoo while they were visiting relatives in Fairbury, NE. Lyle sent her genealogy pedigree sheets to me and I was able to help,thanks to all of the information that Vi Parsons sent about her own ancestors. Rita's father was Clayton Seathoff s/o George Adam Seathoff and Maude Mae Dragoo d/o James Austin Dragoo s/o Jacob Dragoo s/o William (Indian Billy) and Rebecca Matheny Dragoo. William was the son of John and Elizabeth Straight Dragoo. The story of her ancestors is so dramatic that she asked for documentation. I sent 21 pages!

Marvin Baker, our champion publicist, attended the SD Dragoo reunion in August and found two more members for the DFA.
Arthur Warner, 1506 Hillcrest Parkway, Mr. Vernon, WA 98273. He was at the reunion and is a descendant of O. F. Dragoo who went to SD from IN in 1910. I hope that Arthur will tell us more about his line and his immediate family.

Gordon and Lorrie Dragoo, HCG 4, Box 21, Lodgepole, SD 57640. Gordon and Lorrie were the hosts of the reunion. Gordon's line is: Edgar John (Chuck) Dragoo s/o O. F. Dragoo s/o Lemuel s.o Peter s/o William Dragoo 1747-1824

Hilda Hays Wright, 203 Broad St., P. O. Box 122, Middlebourne, WV 26149 Hilda is a long time friend of mine. We are both associated with the Tyler Co. (WV) Heritage and Historical Society. She is almost a relative. Her ancestor was Henry Hays, cousin or brother, of James Hays who married Elizabeth Dragoo d/o John and Elizabeth Straight Dragoo.

Vita Brooks, 1425 22nd St. NW, Rochester, MI 55901. Sharon was given a gift membership from DFA member Sharon Greenlee. Her line is: grandfather Melbourne Dragoo s/oAndrew s/o Benjamin Jr. s/o Benjamin Sr. s/o Belteshazzar I.

OBITUARIES

Barbara Ellen Hewitt Dragoo, passed away Nov. 20, 1994. She is survived by her husband David Dragoo, 241 Applewood Dr., Lakeside, KY 41017, and daughter Christy. She was a long time researcher of the Dragoo family and a generous contributor to our newsletter and a friend. We will miss her.

John William Earl Dragoo of Wichita Falls, Texas, passed away Feb. 3, 1995. He was born March 27, 1918, in Crowley, CO. He was in the Air Force for many years and in 1958 spent 6 months in Ethiopa training pilots and mechanics. He met Haile Selassie, the ruler of Ethopia, and saw Tito, dictator of Yugoslavia, when he flew in to hunt in Ethopia. John had an interesting life and enjoyed his retirement in Wichita Falls. He is survived by his wife, son John, daughter Kathy Matelski, 4905 Lindale Dr., Wichita Falls, TX 76310, and several grandchildren. He was buried in Dundee Cemetery, in Archer County, near his son Ronald Earl Dragoo (1950-1967) who was killed in a car accident; and his brother Clinton Dragoo. John's line was Roy E. Dragoo, John L., Daniel W., Samuel, Daniel, Belteshazzar I. John was my first cousin once removed. I never met him; but enjoyed his letters about mutual friends and relatives in Luray, Kansas. His daughter Kathy Matelski is a DFA member.

Melbern Smedley passed away on July 20, 1995, in a nursing home in Kensington, KS. He was born in Feb. 1916, on a farm near Kensington. He was a chemist and held reponsible positions during his career. He was employed in Oak Ridge, TN, during WWII and helped construct the atomic bombs that caused the Japanese to surrender. In later years he was also employed in the Space program. He is survived by his wife, Margaret Dragoo Smedley (my sister), and 6 daughters: Anitra Breit, Thais Weiner, Kathy LeFebre, Sue Smedley, Abbie Fenton and Maggie Hoge (all DFA members). A son John (1948-1953) preceded him in death. His wife, Margaret Dragoo Smedley, 537 Villa, College Place, WA 99324, has not been well for some time, but she and all of her daughters and 3 grandchildren attended the funeral services in Kansas.

NOTES FROM OUR MEMBERS

Gayle Dragoo, P.O. Box 14785, Austin, TX 78761, wishes a belated HAPPY BIRTHDAY to his Aunt Elizabeth Dragoo (Aunt Liza). She celebrated her 99th birthday on June 24, 1995. She is confined to a wheel chair and her hearing and eyesight are poor, but her mind is still very sharp. She is d/o William Jasper s/o Joseph R. s/o John Ephraim s/o William 1747-1824.

Barbara Moore, 2816 S. Monroe St., Muncie, IN 47302, tells us that her dad, Claude C. Dragoo, a DFA member, had back surgery in June. He had a ruptured disk and another disk with cartilage damage, that needed to be repaired. He is now doing fine and celebrated his 72nd birthday on June 25 with his favorite homemade ice cream and lots of family members to help him eat it. Claude and Barbara are eager to attend the 1996 reunion in Fairmont.

Daniel E. Dragoo, POB 543, Lynchburg, OH 45142, tells us that he recently went to his grandfather's farm (Edgar Dragoo in WV) and the owner told Daniel that there is a cemetery close by with Dragoo graves.

Notes from our Members continued

I assume that Daniel's grandfather lived nearFairmont, WV, so we can go see this cemetery next summer during our reunion. The rest of Daniel's line is: Elide Wm., Ephraim, John and Elizabeth Straight Dragoo.

Elizabeth Flathers, 4576 Broken Hills Rd., Gainesville, VA, 22065, spent 3 weeks in the Maine woods this past summer, and is going on a short trip to Russia in Sept.

Kathleen Rouiller, 490 Armsby Way, Suisun, CA 94585, and her husband took a trip around the U. S. in May.They were in Morris, MN, researching for information about her mysterious ancestor, William, who we think might be descended from John s/o Frederick s/o Peter. She found many items in newspapers about his activities, but nothing about his parents. A highlight of the trip was a week on the steamboat "Delta Queen" going from Cincinnati to St. Louis. Kathleen and her husband covered 5200 miles in 3 weeks.

Ruth Cloud, 10226 E. Springcreek Rd., Sun Lakes, AZ 85248, sent a newspaper clipping about the fooball player at Arizona State Univ, Justin Dragoo (Lyle Dragoo's great nephew). Justin was injured last year, but is back - with a vengeance this year.

Sharon Ann Dragoo Greenlee, Rt. 4, Box 341, Cynthiana, KY 41031, sent in her profile sheet with the following information: She works for Toyota Motor Manuf. as does her husband, Norman. They have two grown children: Norman Jr. and Dawn. Sharon is originally from Paris, KY, and she is the d/o Hazel Cannon and Willie Wilson Dragoo (1914-1987) s/o Clifford s/o Jake s/o Andrew s/o Benjamin s/o Beltshazzer I.

Ronald K. Dragoo, 2901, S.W., Lane St., Topeka, KS 66611, also returned his profile sheet. He works for the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. in Topeka and has lived in Topeka all of his life. His wife is Jeanette Kaye who has a BBA in Marketing from Washburn Univ. He has three children: Ronald E., Anthony P., and Stacey Lynn. Ronald was in the United States Air Force from 1971 to 1977. In civilian life he was a deputy sheriff before his employment with Goodyear. His line is:Kenneth T. s/o Earl s/o Chris C. s/o Milton s/o Daniel s/o Belteshazzar I.

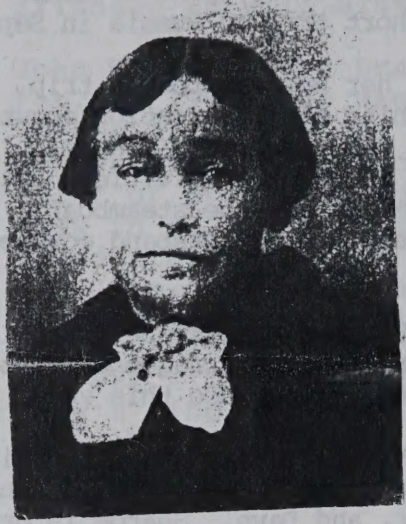
Floyd A. Dragoo, HC 65, Box 81-H, Edna, TX 77957, is the latest DFA member to return his profile sheet. He was in the U. S. Navy from 1936 to 1940. He later enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard from 1942 through 1945. He was on board the U.S.S. Honolulu in Sept., 1939 when 20 million dollars in gold bars was shipped from the Bank of England to Norfold, VA, and then on to Fort Knox, KY. He was a building contractor before his retirement and is married to Frances Segars. They have 2 children: Floyd A. Jr. and Laura Ann Dragoo McPherson. Floyd's line is: Sally J. Wright (niece of Capt. Light Townsend, TX Ranger) and Andrew N. Dragoo s/o Dr. Andrew C. s/o Joseph R. s/o John Ephraim s/o William 1747-1824.

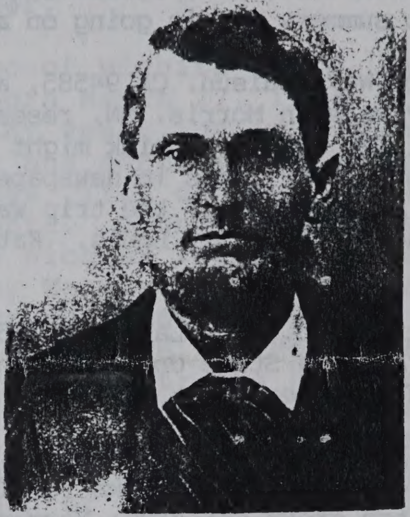
****

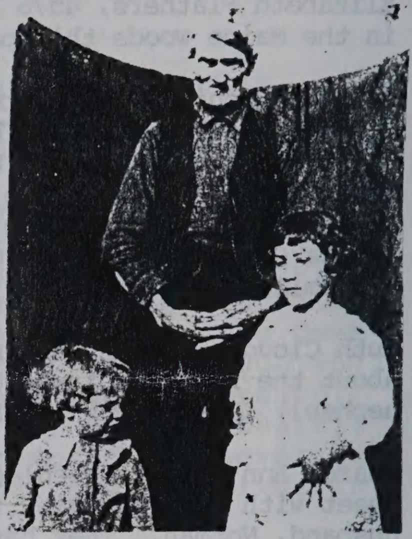
QUERIES - Deanna Hirz, 9712 Rd.,M NE, Moses Lake, WA 98837,would like to correspond with anyone with information on: Wm. Dragoo b.8 Feb. 1789, m. 25 July, 1811 in Morgantown, VA, d. 28 Aug. 1839. His wife was Eliz. Prunty d/o David Prunty and Ann Carrol. Their children were: Mary Ann, Thomas, Sarah, Temperance, John, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Edith, Rebecca, William, Peter and Emily.

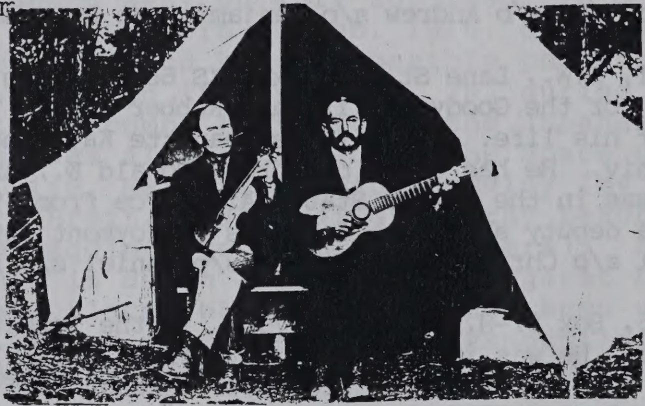
Jim Sinclair, 524 E. 13th St., Ada, OK 74820, is looking for a picture of Samuel Dragoo s/o Daniel s/o Belteshazzar. He was a native of Ripley, OH. Jim is also looking for a picture of John N. Robinson, father of Catherine Robinson Dragoo, wife of Daniel Dragoo s/o Samuel s/o Daniel s/o Belteshazzar. The Robinsons and Daniel Dragoos migrated from Ohio to Missouri in 1864. Jim is making an album with comments and a history of his (and my) family and pictures of these 2 people are missing. If any of you have these pictures please write or call Jim. His phone number is 1-405-436-3752.

Edgar K. Counts, 519 S E Jackson St., Albany, OR 97321, is from the same line as Dale Duncan, husband of researcher Alice Young Duncan. Edgar sent pictures of their ancestor Mary E. and Silas Speer, their sons Frank and Thomas who were popular musicians (they taught Edgar and he played with them), and a picture of Silas when he was at least ninety with 2 of his great grandchildren Edgar and Velma Counts. If you would like to have the larger size, send $1.00 and I'll copy them for you.


Mary E. Dragoo Speer
d/o Benjamin s/o Wm


Silas Enyard Speer


Edgar Counts Velma Counts
Silas Speer


Frank and Tom Speer

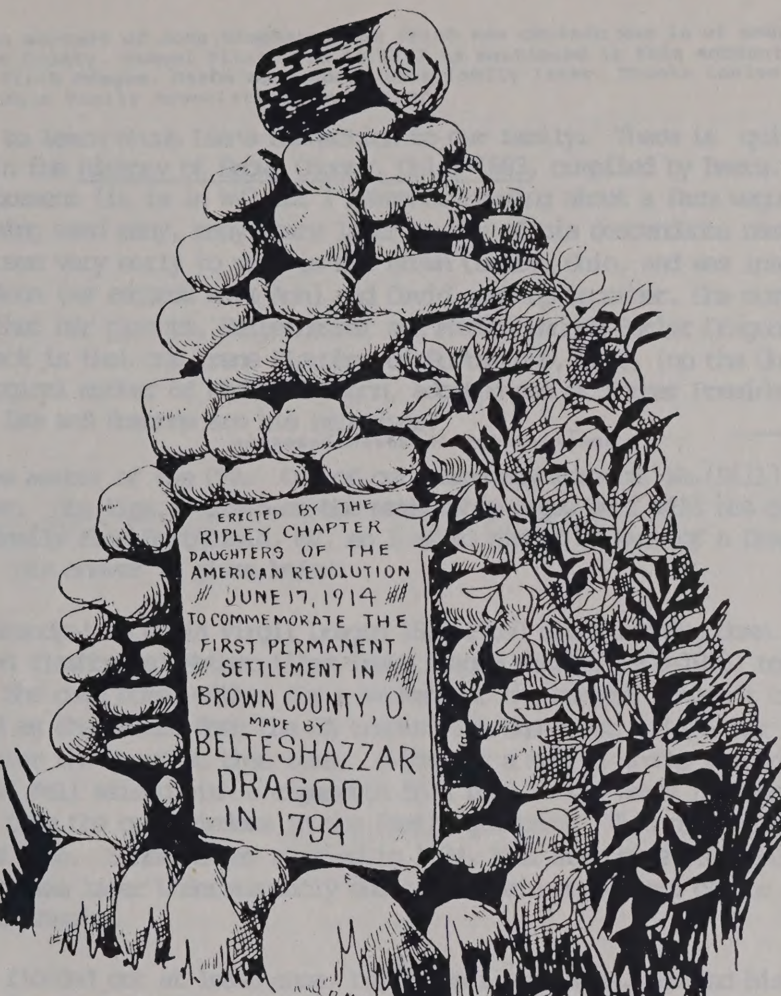
RAGOO FAMILY ASSOCIATION
C 74, BOX 61
LMA, W V 26320

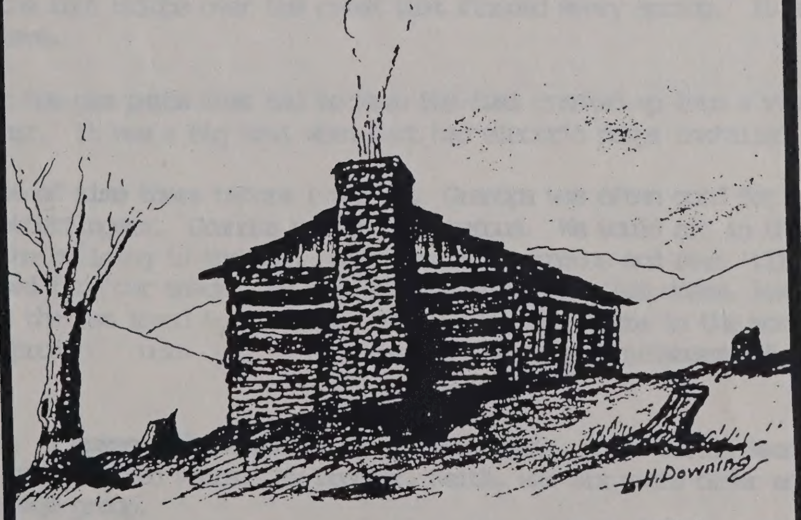
SHIRLE
SE
15
P M

WIN THE WAR 3¢ 3¢ UNITED STATES POSTAGE
African Violet USA 29

Linda H. Wilson
2337 E. William St.
Decatur, IL 62521

Time To Renew!


ERECTED BY THE
RIPLEY CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
JUNE 17, 1914
TO COMMEMORATE THE
FIRST PERMANENT
SETTLEMENT IN
BROWN COUNTY, O.
MADE BY
BELTESHAZZAR
DRAGOO
IN 1794
D. MILLER



Home of Belteshazzar Dragoo, built in 1794.

Logan's Gap in background.

Dragoo.

Lee also sent an account of John Stephenson an Irish sea captain who is of course entwined with the Dragoos in Brown County. Samuel Fitch born in 1777 is mentioned in this account and must be the name sake of Samuel Fitch Dragoo. Maybe more about this family later. Thanks Louise for allowing me this space in the Dragoo Family Association newsletter!

We are very glad to learn about Lee's connection to our family. There is quite a bit about the Flaugher family in the History of Brown County, Ohio, 1883, compiled by Beers. I don't have the book with me at present (it is in WV) but I remember reading about a farm wagon first owned by David Flaugher still being used many, many years later by one of his descendants named Stephenson. The Flaugher family came very early to what is now Brown County, Ohio, and was instrumental in its development. No doubt Anna (my records have Ann) and David grew up together. She must have married David around the time that her parents, Belteshazzar and Martha Hannah Butler Dragoo, joined the Shakers. An interesting fact is that one Irene Flaugher of Portsmouth, Ohio, (up the Ohio River from Brown County) was the biological mother of Michael Reagon, adopted son of former President Ronald Reagan. Is it possible that Lee and Roxanne are his relatives?

****

Lee is a long time member of the DFA. One of our brand new members, Wm.(Bill) McAfee, also wrote a very interesting letter. His line is given on the membership page, so I will not go into that here. I saw that he was originally from Smithfield, WV, so I asked him if he knew of a Dragoo store that burned down there years ago. His answer is given below:

Your mention of Grandpa's (Curtis Virgil Dragoo 1881-1959) store burning down brought back a lot of nostalgic memories and flashbacks! Mother (Alma Irene Dragoo McAfee, 1908-1976) told me she had been teaching in Buckhannon. She came home, either for a weekend or the summer, I wasn't clear on the reason, and was really distressed as she walked down the RR tracks from the depot and saw her home in ashes. The family lived upstairs, over the store at that time. Evidently a man (a drunk, according to Grandma Belle Henigen Dragoo,(1885-1963) fell asleep with a cigarette in a room at the hotel next door. The flames caught the curtains blowing from the open windows in the family quarters. With nothing more than a bucket brigade, it was a hopeless loss. Since Mother married in 1934, this must have been the early 1930's, but I don't have a date. Curt was later understandably one of the main supporters of the formation of Smithfield's Volunteer Fire Department.

Grandpa was also flooded out at least once, but I don't know when. He and his brother Larney William Dragoo (1876-1922), started the store and it was still "Dragoo Bros. General Merchandise" when it was sold to Earl & Josephine Shuman after his heart attack in the late 50's. After it was burned, he rebuilt it with a type of ceramic block. It was (is) a two-story building, fronting on the street that runs from the Methodist Church (that Dad helped build) to the American Legion. Going that direction, it is on the right, just before the iron bridge over the creek that flooded every spring. It still stands, but is used as a bar, I believe.

As a child I remember the gas pumps that had to have the fuel cranked up into a visible tube, than drained by gravity into the car. It was a big deal when Curt had electric pumps installed. I pumped gas there.

We used to spend a lot of time there before I was 10. Grandpa was often good for an RC (Royal Crown cola) and a Clark bar or Butterfingers. Grandma wasn't as generous. We would sit in the shade on the loading dock at the side of the building in the hot, humid summer afternoons and rest 'til we could take off again on our bikes, refreshed from our snack. He also had a freezer with ice cream, ice cream bars and sandwiches and popsickles that we loved to get into. We couldn't sit there in the mornings because that was when the grocery and produce trucks came in from New Martinsville, Clarksburg and Fairmont to restock the store.

I've been saying "We". I guess I think mostly of my late cousin, Roger Curtis Reed (1940-1978) who lived with Grandma most of his pre-teen years. My brother, Keith, was six years older and definitely didn't "hang around" with my age group.

Grandpa served the surrounding area by "taking orders" and delivering goods and produce to those who might

LOUISE SINCLAIR, Editor
Submitted by Gene Watson

First I would like to thank all the DFA members who have responded with all the information they have sent me and to apologize for being so persistent in my quest for the Dragoo descendants. To the members who have not sent in their line to the Dragoo family, I know it is not that easy to come up with dates and places, even of close family members.

As of this date I have 2622 direct descendants of Pierre Dragoo and counting the spouses there are 4060 persons directly or indirectly related to Pierre.

One interesting letter I received from E. Lee Epps about his roots, is, I thought worthy of passing on to the DFA members with Lee's permission. Lee's line is son of William Wallace Epps and Marilee Stephenson> Francis Marion Stephenson> Mills Stephenson and Eleanor West Flaugher> David Flaugher and Anna Dragoo> Belteshazzar and Martha Hannah Butler. Lee is the fourth great grandson of Belteshazzar.

Here are some excerpts of the record of David Flaugher-Anna Dragoo family by E.Lee Epps:

"Brown County, Ohio is the site of much of the information. My great grandfather F. M. Stephenson took over his grandparent's property (David Flaugher & Anna Dragoo) and built a home in 1880 that was the storied residence of my older family members after they moved to the Oklahoma Indian Territory. David and Anna Dragoo Flaugher and their daughter Eleanor West Flaugher Robb are buried on private property on an adjacent Flaugher farm. This was obviously the Flaugher family cemetery, which of course is not now in the family as far as I know. I have never run into the current residents, but drive onto their property to visit the old cemetery whenever I visit Brown County. It is in decadent condition; the current owners do not take care of it. Cows seem to roam at will through the thicket.

Belteshazzar,s monument is on the old Fitch Farmstead. I am also a Fitch descendant! They donated the land for Fitch's Chapel and cemetery where many of my ancestors are buried.

The Stephenson descendants of Anna Dragoo Flaugher lost the farm to the bank after financial difficulties. Most of them moved to Indian Territory, later Oklahoma, where my mother was born and raised. But Brown County remained the emotional home of that generation, although few ever returned. The only brother who did not leave Ohio has left descendants in the Cincinnati area. Much of this information is included in the enclosed narrative.

One item of interest to me is the pronunciation of the name Flaugher. The area residents now seem to pronounce it "Flock'er". My family always said "Flew'-her". The country road along the old Flaugher farmsteads is named today, Flaugher Hill Road.

Our research had Anna's maiden named listed as Dragoo, but we had no information on her family. One day while opening a volume in the city library in Ripley, a complete history of the Dragoo family fell into my lap. I am so indebted to the Dragoo descendant who planted those pages between the leaves of that book. Hence I learned of the Dragoo genealogy and the Dragoo Family Association. My French pronunciation education tells me the old spelling "Dragaud" would be pronounced "Dra-go", not "Dra-goo". I wonder if the spelling or the pronunciation was altered through the years?

David and Anna Dragoo Flaugher's daughter Eleanor West Flaugher lost her husband when he was only 25 and she, 20. She had by that time given birth to my great grandfather Francis Marion Stephenson. She later remarried to James Robb. I believe she followed him out of Brown County, leaving her son with his grandparents. She had another son, Eldorado Robb. We have letters written from Eldorado to his half-brother F.M. Stephenson while Eldorado was in the army following the Civil War. The family legend tells that there was one such letter saying Eldorado was leaving on expedition with General Custer and then was never heard from again. I, however, have never come across such a letter in the collection and have never found Eldorado's name mentioned with any Little Big Horn information. Nice story anyway! I had always wondered what happened to Eleanor West Flaugher Robb. Did she ever return to Brown County? At any rate, she is buried in the Flaugher cemetery with her parents. Her son F.M. did name one of his daughters Eleanor West Stephenson.

There are of course many younger descendants of Anna Dragoo Flaugher which are not included in this correspondence. I have a feeling you may wish to have that information. I could pursue that, but as of now I am just forwarding to you the information already at hand. My slowest time is in November and December, and that is the time I try to do some genealogical updating. But I never get the time that I expect to, even then. I hope this information helps you some. Let me know if you need more current updating, and I will try to add names of other descendants as time allows.

Once again thank you for your interest.

S. Lee Epps
Box 76
Eitzen, MN 55931
(507)724-5180

Sincerely,

S. Lee Epps"

David and Anna Dragoo Flaugher had one more daughter that I know about, Margaret Flaugher who is the third great grandmother of Roxanne Ruggles, spouse of DFA member Charles Coulston. I made mention of this when I returned a print out to Lee but as of this writing I am not sure if he was aware of Margaret's existence. Roxanne Ruggles is the daughter of Robert and Shirley Holton Ruggles> William and Bessie Fulton Holton> Cooper and Lydia Sutton Fulton> Catherine Cooper and Joseph Fulton> Jacob and Margaret Flaugher Cooper> David and Anna Dragoo Flaugher> Belteshazzar and Martha Hannah Butler

Exact copy of "Outline of Dragoo Family in America" from the LDS Library tape #896608. B. L. Dale

OUTLINE OF DRAGOO FAMILY IN AMERICA

Photostat copy from London, England, by The Society of Genealogists, Chaucer House, Malet Place, London, W.C.1, England - Feb. 5, 1951.

Marriages - Page 45

1699 - DRAGAUD - MORRYE, 26 Aoust,Jean Dragaud, mariner. f. de defft, Pierre Dragaud, saunier, et de Jeanne Garnee s.v. by deuant de St Frou, proche Moise, en Xantange. - Suzanne Morrye, ff. de defft Jacques Marrye, a mariner, et de Jeanne Blondel, a present femme de Daniel Jaudon by devt de St Nazere, prinepaut de Soubize. TT. La mere de lad. espouse. Jaudon et Blondel, sen beaupare et mere. J. Tinel, Pasteur.

DRAGAUD - TAVAUD. 12 NOV. Pierre Dragaud ouvrier en laine, cy devant proche Moize, en Xaintange, f. de Pierre Dragaud, saunier, et de Jeanine Garnier s.f. - Eliz. Tavaud, ff. de Pierre Tavaud et de Marie Goubeilla s.f.TT.La mere et pere de l'espoux: La mere, soeur et pere de l'espouze. Descairac, Min. (This marriage original ancestors in America of the Dragoo Family now being assembled. His brother, Jean, also came to America, but little is known of descendants.) 12, Nov. Peter Dragaud, worker in manufacture of woolens, formerly of near Moise in province of Saintange. Principality of Soubize, France; son of Peter Dragaud, saltmaker and mariner - and his wife, Jeanne Garnier of Garnee. Peter Dragaud on Nov. 12, 1699, at The French Church, Bristol, England, married Elizabeth Tavaud, daughter of Peter Travaude and his wife, Maria Goubeilla. Witnesses, the Mother and Father of the bride, and the Mother, sister and Father of the bridegroom. The Minister was Mr. Descairac.

- 1st. generation in America -

According to Census on Staten Island, Richmond Co. New York, Peter Dragoo was born about 1669 at Moise, Saintonge, Soubise, France; he died 1712 on Staten Island, New York; his wife, Elizabeth Tavaude was also born in 1669 in the same part of France; no date of her death. Peter died without a will, "Whereas Peter Dragoo late of Richmond County, died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to wife Elizabeth April 3, 1712", by Robert Hunter, Captain General, and Governor of New York. Their children were -

- Second generation in America -

- Second generation in America -

II-1 Children of Peter Dragoo and elizabeth Tavaud 1-1

1. John (Jean) born 1700/1 probably Staten Island, Richmond County, New York. Was alive under age 16 on Census of 1706/7 - no further data.

2. Mary, who married January or February, 1726, Teunis Von Pelt; he was baptized on Staten Island, and married there; he was buried in New York, Dec. 5, 1774; his parents were Anthony Teunissen Van Pelt and Magadalena Joosten; His Will, June 25, 1765 - March 25, 1775, children all of Staten Island.

3. Peter (Pierre) born about 1707, after Census of 1706/7 taken; married Lysbeth (Elizabeth) Guyon; she was baptized 16 April, and born 9 April, 1701, Staten Island, Dutch Church Records. She was a daughter of Jacques Guion, junior by first wife, Anne Vincent (Vigneau) and Anne Vincent (Vigneau) was a daughter of Anne Vigneau and Vincens Thillou. 1729, June 12, Peter Dragoo's "Eare mark for his horses and cattle" recorded; and cancelled August 10, 1753, when it was registered to Joseph Lake. Peter then went with his family to Frederick County, Virginia, stopping off at Western Pennsylvania on the way. With issue III-1

- Third generation in America -

III-1 Children of Peter Dragoo & Elizabeth Guyon II-1-#3

15. Peter - married Mary . . .born Staten Island, N>Y>, died Frederick County, Va. issue

IV-8

16. Margrietia (Margaret) baptized in Low Dutch Church, Staten Island, 3 June, 1739, died soon after birth of her last child, July 4, 1776, Frederick County, VA near Winchester; she accompanied her brother Peter, Jr., and his family, to Frederick County, VA. about 1753; married 1759 to Samuel Littler, who was disowned by Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Friends, there for marriage out of unity. She lived near Fredericktown, Va. at the time of her marriage.

(Ancestors of Arthur Hamilton) IV-9

- Fourth generation in America -

IV-8 Children of Peter Dragoo and Mary III-3-#15-6-2-1

26. Peter probably married Margaret McCafferty, he of Sussex, New Jersey, on Nov 1, 1768, in New Jersey; he was in Fayette County, Pa., Census of 1790, with issue in Caernaervon Twp., Berks County, Pa., in 1790.

27. John, born 1748, probably Staten Island, N.Y., died after 1823, Soldier in Revolutionary War, married 1st. Elizabeth Straight with issue. V-8
He married 2nd., Ann Pickett, with issue. V-9

28. Belteshazzer, born 14, October, 1751, Staten Island, N.Y., died 28 April, 1836, Brown County, Ohio. He was soldier, Revolution; he married Martha Butler, had 12 children; were SHAKERS in their religion with issue. First settler in Brown County, Ohio, in the 1790's. V-10

29. Ann, in Fayette County, Pa, Census 1790.

30. William, living 1822, soldier in Revolution, married Temperance Dickerson. V-12
31. Ephriam, married perhaps, Anne.. Soldier of Revolution V-13
32. Benjamin, in Frederick County, VA., 1798 - Will there, 1805. V-14
33. Mary, born 1751, 14 October, (twin of Belteshazzer) married 1773, first to Capt. John Joliffe, died in Revolution of smallpox, with issue. She married 2nd. pal of her husband Capt. John Sneed - no issue. She got pensions from two husbands, both Captains in the Revolution. V-15

34. Isaac, in Bercks County, Pa., Census 1790 V-16

- Fifth generation in America -

V-10 Children of Belteshazzer Dragoo & Martha Butler, (SHAKERS) IV-8-#28-15-6-2-1

80. Frederick, born 1773, Berks County, Pa., married - had issue. VI-30

81. William - married, had issue VI-31

82. Peter, stayed in Ohio, married, with issue VI-32

83. John, married, had issue VI-33

84. Jacob, married, had issue VI-34

85. Daniel, born Sep., 1780, married 5, July, 1815 to Susan Anne Bayne - she died June 12, 1854 - he died Sept,1,18347 VI-35

86. Andrew, born 8 April, 1782 - died March 12, 1865, married 1st, Polly (Mary) Hardesty VI-36
- went to Yorktown, Indiana; married Elizabeth Parker VI-37
87. Belteshazzer, Jr., to Indiana with Brother Andrew, married Rebecca;, with issue VI-38
88. Patsy (Martha) born 17 November, 1792, died March 30, 1813. SHAKER, Spinster
89. Hetty, born January 5, 1795, died probably a Shaker spinster.
90. Peggy, (Margaret), born June 1, 1797, died Jan. 1, 1851 - a SHAKER spinster.
91. Benjamin Franklin, born March 7, 1798, died 1887 - married 1825 Betty Compton, went to Ky.

- Sixth generation in America -

VI-35 - Children of Lawrence Daniel Dragoo & Susan Anne Bayne V-10#85-28-15-6-2-1

209. Amanda, born Brown County, Ohio
210. Milton
211. Franklin W. (census) ~~(Benjamin~~ Wm. Franklin), born there Dec. 25, 1811, married 1st Susan Hawke VII-32
married 2nd., Sarah Cochran He died July 8, 1888. VII-33
212. Sophis - no record.
213. Samuel, born March 16, 1816, married Anna White, with issue. Died June 18, 1884 VII-34
married 2nd, to Rachel Amanda Day, Feb 8, 1838. She was bvorn June 20th., 1820, daughter of John Day and Rachel Dye. She died April 15, 1901, with issue VII-35

214. Susan - no record
215. Neppy (Penelope), married John B. Hawke, with issue VII-36

- Seventh generation in America -

VII-35 Children of Samuel Fitch Dragoo and Rachel Amanda Day (2nd wife) VI-35#213-85-28-15-6-2-1

422. Daniel, born Ripley, Ohio, 1839 - married Catherine Robinson, Osborne Co., Kansas VIII-29-A
423. George Nevill Dragoo, was born April 23rd., 1844; married Sarah A. Shelton - issue (Civil War) - died August 4, 1924. VIII-30
424. Samuel Jr., married Albertine Gilbert. She died at age 96, at El Paso, Texas
425. Susan, married Thomas Shelton of Adams County, Ohio VIII-31

426. Winfield Scott, married cousin Jane Dragoo, #407 - with issue - second wife VIII-18

421. Jane P., married Ebenezer Lawrie - issue VIII-28

417. William S., married Nan McCormic; he was born April 11, 1864, died September 7, 1897.

418. Louisa B. Dragoo, born March 22, 1857. Married Joseph H. Evans, died Sept. 6, 1953.

419. John Meade Dragoo, born May 6, 1841 - died June 18, 1865 - married Amanda Jane Hiett January 27th., 1861

~~420~~. wf Amanda Jane Hiett Dragoo, born June 5, 1841 - died Feb 4, 1872.

- Eighth Gneration in America -

John Hiett Dragoo, born Oct. 8, 1861. Died Feb. 18, 1892, married Ida May Cadwallader Nov. 3, 1889.
Ida May Cadwallader Dragoo, born March 18, 1864. Died Aug 8, 1937

George Meade Dragoo, born Aug. 19, 1863. Died July 7, 1908. Married Sadie Janniette Buchanan.
Sadie Janniette Buchanan Dragoo, born Jan 1, 1862. Died June 30, 1921.

Eliza Dragoo, born Nov. 24, 1865, ? 28 May 1891 died March 20, 1937. Married James Quentin Buchanan.
James Quentin Buchanan, born Jan. 11, 1868, died May 4, 1913.

- Ninth Generation in America -

Children of John Hiett Dragoo and Ida May Cadwallader Dragoo.

Infant son born 6/13/1890 - died 6/27/1890 - two weeks old

Frank Cadwallader Dragoo, born July 18, 1891. Married Ola Belle Buchanan, 10/5/1916
Ola Belle Buchanan Dragoo, born Dec. 4, 1893

Children of George Meade Dragoo and Sadie Janniett Buchanan Dragoo:

Blanche Dragoo, born 6/15,1886 - died 11/13/1886, at the age of five months.

Ruth Dragoo, born Aug. 19, 1888 - died April 5th., 1959.

Ralph Buchanan Dragoo, born Jan. 13, 1894. Married Mabel Adele Boyer, 3/30/1918.
Mable Adele Boyer Dragoo, born Nov. 19, 1897.

Mary Dragoo, born Aug. 22, 1898 - died Jan. 25, 1919.

Children of Eliza amanda Dragoo Buchanan and James Quention Buchanan:

Blanche Buchanan, born Aug. 21, 1891 - married Cleon Cooper.

Cleon Cooper, born March 17, 1891.

Jessie Buchanan, Born Aug. 24, 1893 - married Walter Stafford.
Walter Stafford, born Sept. 18, 1883

Isabella Buchanan, born June 27, 1895 - Married Mason Roush

Mason Roush, born Nov. 15, 1894.

John Buchanan, born Jan. 31, 1900 - Married Hazel Scott

Hazel Scott Buchanan, born Jan. 1, 1900.

Janet Buchanan, born Jan. 31, 1900 - Married Edwin Glemn Wilson

Edwin Glenn Wilson, born June 29, 1898

- Tenth generation in America -

Children of Frank Cadwallader Dragoo and Ola Belle Buchanan Dragoo:

Marion E. Dragoo, born April 19, 1920 - married Charlott Cosner, May 1, 1954.

Charlott Cosner Dragoo, born July 25, 1922

Jeanne Meade Dragoo, born June 11, 1922 - Married George A. Mauculich, Sept. 18, 1940

George A. Mauculich, born April 27, 1920.

Children of Blanche Buchanan Cooper and Cleon Claybrook Cooper:

Hugh Buchanan Cooper, born May 29, 1917. Married Mildred Glasscock.

Mildred Glasscock, born September 18, 1925.

Martha Cooper, born February 23, 1923. Married Richard a. Schmidt

Richard A. Schmidt, born April 3, 1923.

Edwin Worstill Cooper, born July 9, 1925. Married Doris Forbes.

Doris Forbes, born January 7, 1924.

Carroll Dragoo Cooper, born April 15, 1919.

Cleon Quintin Cooper, born February 27, 1921

Robert Allen Cooper, born October 11, 1928

Children of Jessie Buchanan Stafford and Walter Stafford:

Robert Buchanan Stafford, born September 6, 1919 - married Barbara Eichnuyer.

Barbara Eichnuyer, born September 1, 1925.

John Richard Stafford, born September 7, 1923 - married Susan Nesbit.

Susan Nesbit, born March 13, 1928

Children of Isabella Buchanan Roush and Mason F. Roush

Eleanor Roush, born April 29, 1920 - married Vernon J. Straub

Vernon J. Straub, born Febraury 4, 1919

Janet Yuill Roush, born July 6, 1922 - married George D. Schaffer

George D. Schaffer, born April 26, 1926.

Corwin Donald Roush, born August 20, 1925 - married Martha Kolb

Martha Kolb, born August 26, 1921

Children of Janet Buchanan Wilson and Edwin Glenn Wilson

James Kimble Wilson, born June 20, 1930 - married Lois Graff

Lois Graff, born December 9, 1932.

- Eleventh generation in America -

Children of Jeanne Mead Dragoo Mauculich and George A. Mauculich:

Janice Mauculich, born August 10, 1943

George Nicholas Mauculich, born January 1, 1946.

Children of John Buchanan Dragoo and Lois Jean Roberts Dragoo:

John Buchanan Dragoo, Jr., born Oct 16, 1946

Scott Douglas Dragoo, born April 23, 1949

Jan Elaine Dragoo, born Sept. 5, 1953

Dan Stuart Dragoo born May 25, 1955 - died February 28, 1962

Children of James K. Wilson and Lois Graff Wilson

James Keith Wilson, born August 3, 1954

Jon Kevin Wilson, born November 3, 1957

Children of Robert Buchanan Stafford and Barbara Eichnuyer Stafford:

Kathy Lynn Stafford, born April 22, 1948

Mark B. Stafford, born November 26, 1950

Keith B. Stafford, born December 26, 1957

Children of John Richard Stafford and Susan Nesbit Stafford

Jane Richard Stafford, born June 17, 1950

James Nesbitt Stafford, born January 16, 1954

Joseph Bushanan Stafford, born September 22, 1956

Children of Hugh Buchanan Cooper and Mildred Glasscock Cooper

Karen Gail Cooper, born Octrober 28, 1949

Children of Martha Cooper Schmidt and Richard A. Schmidt

Carroll Ann Schmidt, born October 10, 1951

Catherine Jean Schmidt, born December 22, 1955

Children of Edwin Worstell Cooper and Doris Forbes Cooper

Rodney Edwin Cooper, born May 1, 1944

Jerry Richard Cooper, born November 7, 1951

Children of Eleanor Roush Straub and Vernon J. Straub

Alan Wesley Straub, born March 8, 1950

Richard Lindsey Straub, born June 17, 1952

Children of Janet Yuill Roush Schaffer and George D. Schaffer

Gregory Scott Schaffer, born February 7, 1953

Ann Yuill Schaffer, born February 22, 1955

Phillip Bruce Schaffer, born October 22, 1956

Children of Martha Kalb Roush and Corwin Donald roush:

Janet Dean Roush, born July 7, 1949

Mason Douglas Roush, born May 5, 1952

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Jan 1995

Chart no. 1

1 Anna DRAGOO-9302
B: 27 Dec 1791
P: ,Mason Co.,KY
M: --3359
P:
D: 2 Jun 1863
P: ,Brown Co.,OH
David FLAUGHER-9303
Spouse

2 Belteshazzar DRAGOO-3816
B: 15 Oct 1751
P: Staten Island,RC,NY
M: Abt 1771 --1335
P: Staten Island,,NY
D: 28 Aug 1836
P: Lebanon,Warren Co.,OH

3 Martha Hannah BUTLER-3817
B: 12 Aug 1759
P: Staten Island,RC,NY
D: 12 Feb 1840
P: Lebanon,Warren Co.,OH

4 Peter DRAGOO-3828
B: 1730 ca1725
P: Staten Island,RC,NY
M: --1336
P: Staten Island,RC,NY
D: 1773/1774
P: Winchester,FC,VA

5 Mary-3829
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Peter DRAGOO-3830
B: 1707
P: Staten Island,RC,NY
M: --1337
P: Staten Island,,NY
D: 1753
P: ,Frederick Co.,VA

9 Lysbeth GUYION-3831
B: 9 Apr 1701
P: Staten Island,RC,NY
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Peter DRAGOO-3832

17 Elizabeth TAVAUDE-3833

18 Jacques, Jr. GUYION-6800

19 Anne VIGNEAU-6801

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Name and address of submitter:
Gene Watson
3107 Palomas Circle
Farmington,NM 87401-4140

Phone:505/325-3304

Br.Co., OH Mar.

her?

Minerva & Jesse High 12 July 1884 13: 311 F. M. Clemmons MG

Lila & C. E. McNown 22 Sep 1894 17: 593 W. Mefford MG

Wm. & Minerva Tucker 6 Nov 1872 8: 96 Walker Mefford MG
d/o Wm. Tucker & Nancy E. Clark

Maplewd Cem.

Bertha Ann 1884-1940

Lois Jean (Klinker) 1930-2000

BC, O DR II: 96/97 Inf. d. 8 May 1875 ae 5 ds b. & d. Jackson Twp. no cause
of Wm. & Minnie

Benj. Fr. Dragoo m. 2 Jan 1867 AC, O Mary F. Frazier

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name (Pierre) Peter Dragoo II

This Information Obtained From:
adm. letters 3 Apr. 1712 intestate, w/ granted LOA by Robert Hunter, Capt. General & gov. of NY
"Outline Dragoo Family in America"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1669	Moise, Saintonge, Soubise		France	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Nov. 1699	French Church, Bristol		England	Mr. Descalrac minister
Death	1712	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Peter Dragaud Mother's Maiden Name (Joan) Jeanne Garnier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Tavaude

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1669			France	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Pierre (Peter) Tavaude Mother's Maiden Name Marie Goubelilla

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John (Jean)	Birth	ca 1700-01	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary (Marie)	Birth	ca 1703	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	chn lived
	Full Name of Spouse* - 2 Dec. 1774	Mar.	Jan or Feb 1726	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	Staten Island, NY
	(anthony) Teunis van Pelt III	Death	aft 1738			NY	Richmond Co.
		Burial					
M	3 Peter (Pierre) III	Birth	1707	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	moved to Frederich Co, VA
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov 1727	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	
	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY — 9 Apr. 1701 —	Death	1753		Frederich	VA	2 chn
	Elizabeth (Lysbeth) Guyon	Burial				VA	*data on w/over
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of ③ ⓐ Peter (Pierre) Dragoo IV see FGS m. Mary Littler ?

ⓑ Margaret (Margreitja) Dragoo b. 173_ bapt. 3 June 1739 d. 1776 Frederick Co., VA near Winchester m. 1759 Samuel Littler disowned by Hopewell Mo. Meeting for m. out of unity. He b. 1729 d. 1779

last child ① Littler b. 4 July 1776

Elizabeth Guyion d/o Jacques Guion Jr. & Annie Vincens

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Peter (Pierre) Dragoo IV

This Information Obtained From:

1730 b. given but can't be correct, for him to marry ca 1743 would be ae 13 yrs. another listing says b. 1720 not possible as his father would be ae 13 yrs. Was Peter b. 1701 not 1707?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1725	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1743				
Death	ca 1773/74		Frederick	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Peter (Pierre) Dragoo III Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth (Lysbeth) Guyon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Littler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	M	1 Peter	Birth	7 June 1744	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	they Fayette Co, PA 1790;
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Nov. 1768		Sussex	NJ	Berks Co, PA 1790
			Death					their chn
		Margaret McCafferty	Burial					
*Rev. War	M	2 William	Birth	1747	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	Belteshazzer b.
d/o Joshua Dickerson & Martha Whitton		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1777	Harrison Co., W VA		W. VA	d. OH
		1756 VA - ca 1800-22	Death	1824		Monongalia	W. VA	
		Temperance Dickerson	Burial					
chn over *	M	3 John	Birth	7 Jan. 1748	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	Ann d/o Josiah
*Rev. War		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①		②			Prichett & Charity
*see Prichett		① Elizabeth Straight d. 3 Oct. 1786	Death	1823		Monongalia	W. VA	Taylor (Talor)
bk		② Ann Prickett	Burial					1st wf killed by Indians
*Rev. War	M	4 Ephraim	Birth	1749	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	& her infant
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	ca 1782				
		Anne	Burial					
*Rev. War	M	5 Beltshazzer	Birth	14 Oct. 1751	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	
*		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1771		Bedford	PA	
		12 Aug. 1759 - 12 Feb 1840	Death	28 Apr. 1836	Lebanon	Warren	OH	
		Martha Hannah Butler	Burial					
twins	F	6 Mary	Birth	14 Oct. 1751	Staten Island	Richmond	NY	John & Wm. 1st hsb
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	3 Apr. 1773	②			no chn 2nd hsb
		② Capt. John Steed	Death	24 May 1834	near Winchester	Frederick	VA	
		① Capt. John Joliffe	Burial					
	M	7 Isaac	Birth					Berks Co, PA 1790
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	yes				
		? ?	Death					had chn
			Burial					
his sister w/o 3 above	F	8 Elizabeth Ann	Birth	1759	Winchester	Frederick	VA	chn both husbands
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	ca 1776	②			
d. 1786 killed by Indians		① Jacob Straight	Death	6 Aug. 1844	ae 85-0-0	Monongahela	W. VA	
1759 Ireld 1834 VA		② Wm. Kennedy ?	Burial	Kennedy Cem.	Morganstown		W. VA	
	M	9 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	ca 1763				left ld, etc to John
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Joliffe Jr.. Hsb W & T
			Death	1804-05		Frederick	VA	filed 1805 made 1798-99
		? Basshebia Smith	Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of ③ ⓐ Mary Dragoo b. 1792 Monongalia Co., VA d. 20 Mar 1870 Pawpaw Dist., WVA
m. 17 Feb 1813 Ezekial Cunningham 16 Jan 1778 - 28 Feb 1875 Fairmont, Marion Co., VA 8 chn
Ft. Paw Paw, Marion Co., VA
ⓑ Nancy Dragoo b. 18 Jan 1794 Monongalia Co., VA d. 1821 Monongalia Co., VA
m. Henry Boggess
ⓒ Rebecca Dragoo b. 1795 Finches Run, Monongalia cty., VA d. apr. 1823 Monongalia Co., VA
Monongalia Co., VA
m. 14 Feb 1814 Jacob Foreman
ⓓ Milly Dragoo b. 1797 Finches Run, Monongalia Co., VA
Marion Co., VA Thomas M. Clayton m. 22 Nov 1824 John Tabes
m. 15 Feb 1815 Monongalia Co., VA
ⓔ Margaret Dragoo b. 24 apr. 1803 d. 21 May 1877
m. 5 July 1832 Alexander Straight b. 1801 d. 9 June 1869
Monongalia Co, WVA
1st of ⓕ John Dragoo b. 1776 d. 1825 Licking Co, OH
m. 27 Oct 1805 Mary Coverdale b. 1775
? ⓖ Elmira m. John F. McDonald

chn of ② Dragoo ⓐ Martha
ⓑ Wm.
ⓒ Beltshazzer
ⓓ Ephriam
ⓔ Thomas
ⓕ John
ⓖ Benjamin
Ⓗ Peter

"Ripley, OH Its Families & History"

more horses. A pair of moccasins was put on his hands so he could not keep the brush from lashing his face.

"The horse was turned loose this way. He reared and plunged with his helpless rider much to the amusement of the warriors. Finding that it could not shake or jolt his pack off, the horse quieted down and joined the procession to the Indian town." In due time, Kenton slipped away from his captors.

Neil Washburn was not as well known as Daniel Boone or Simon Kenton, but as an adventurer and Indian fighter, he performed deeds of sheer courage, equal to those of any frontiersman in the Virginia Military District.

As an Indian hunter, he patrolled the Ohio, guarding the Kentucky shore from Maysville to the north of the Little Kanawha. He was a relentless Indian hunter, serving with Boone on his attack on Tecumseh's camp in the Virginia District and also under Gen. Anthony Wayne at the battle of Fallen Timbers.

After peace with the Indians was restored, Washburn spent most of his time hunting and trapping until the War of 1812 in which he served as a ranger. For a while, Washburn and his wife lived in Brown County, owning land about six miles east of Georgetown.

The most important army connected with Brown County in the campaigns against the Indians was the one commanded by Col. Benjamin Logan in the autumn of 1786. Gen. George Rogers Clark raised forces for an expedition against the Indians on the Wabash, and ordered Col. Logan to raise a force and march against the Indian towns on the headwaters of the Great Miami.

Logan succeeded in raising four or five ? mounted riflemen with whom he crossed the Ohio near Maysville. He continued northward and would have succeeded in surprising the Indian towns had not one of his men deserted and given the enemy warning. He succeeded, however, in destroying the towns, destroying numerous cornfields, killing 20 Indians and taking seventy prisoners. He returned by the same route two weeks later.

A few miles above Ripley on the north side of the Ohio is an opening through the hills into Eagle Creek valley known as Logan's Gap. It is probable that Logan's army passed through this gap, which could account for the name.

The Early Settlers

The first settlements in Brown County were made in Union Township. *The Brown County History* (1883) states that Cornelius Washburn and William Dixon crossed the river from Kentucky at Logan's Gap in 1793 and built a hut on Eagle Creek one mile from the river, where Mr. Dixon continued to live for some time. Dixon is said to be the first white settler in Brown County in Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and History of Clermont County.

William Dixon was born in Ireland in 1755. He came to Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War in Col. Armand's Legion, enlisting in 1775 and being discharged in 1783. He was a private and a corporal, received a land bounty of 200 acres and was granted a pension March 4, 1831.

Dixon married Grizzy Ann Bell (1771-1825). They had a son, William Dixon, and their grandson was Dr. William A. Dixon of Ripley. They lived at Red Oak. Dixon died June 10, 1838 at the age of 83 and is buried in the "Old Brick Church" cemetery at Red Oak.

Belshazzer Dragoo is credited with the first permanent settlement in Union Township in either 1794 or 1795. Before crossing the river to settle, he had emigrated from Virginia to Mason County, Ky. The Brown County Atlas says that Dragoo was a native of Hagerstown, Md.

Adams County records showed a transaction whereby Alexander McIntyre of the District of Kentucky and State of Virginia bound himself to make a deed to Belshazzer Dragoo on August 24, 1791, for 450 acres of first-rate land lying on both sides of Eagle Creek, not more than ten miles from the river. The deed was to be made as soon as it could be obtained from the office at Louisville. By this bond, Dragoo was the first on record to contract for a home in Brown County.

A stone monument east of Ripley on the Scoffield Road (Old Aberdeen Road) commemorates the settlement. This monument was erected by the Ripley Chapter D.A.R.

The next few years were busy ones for the pioneer Dragoo as he worked to develop and improve the land on Eagle Creek. When the Shakers came to this county, he became a convert to this faith and joined the community. He

Sept. 1938 DRAGOO

taken captive by the Indians; he was my grandfather."—John T. Osborn, Newark, Ohio.

William Dragoo and Rebecca Matheny were married December 1, 1814.

Rebecca Dragoo was born June 9, 1799.

* Rebecca Price departed this life July 14, 1876, in West Virginia, at four o'clock.

Jacob Dragoo was born September 13, 1815.

Elizabeth Dragoo was born May 19, 1817.

Peter Dragoo was born April 30, 1819.

Ann Dragoo was born March 12, 1824.

Margret Dragoo was born October 25, 1828.

Roda Dragoo was born June 7, 1838.

John W. Dragoo was born June 17, 1858.

** William Dragoo departed this life February 21st, 1856, in his 86th year.

Ann Dragoo departed this life Oct. 14, 1846, at the age of 22.

John W. Dragoo departed this life Oct. 14, 1860 at the age of 2 years.

William B. Dragoo departed this life April 8, 1863.

"This from my mother's Bible:"—Abram Osborn and Margaret Dragoo married the 17th of February, 1845.

Margaret Osborn (my mother) departed this life September 19, 1814, at the age of 85 yrs., 10 mo., 24 days.

Letters

* Rebecca Matheny Dragoo, my grandmother, married 2d, Melville Price and died in Marion County, West Virginia.

"Mother's sister, Betsey, married her cousin, a Dragoo. They had a son William Dragoo.

"Ann Dragoo married William Osborn, brother of Abraham.

"Jacob Dragoo went to Illinois; married there; and that is all we know of him.

"Indian William Dragoo died right here —I can see his grave from my door."

Of the two half-bred Indian sons who returned with "Indian William," one is said to have become a Missionary to his Mother's people. An Indian family of this name was located at one time in the old Indian Territory.

"The other son died in his grandfather's home of tuberculosis."

The mother of Indian William was Elizabeth Straight; her brother, Jacob Straight, was killed in the same Indian raid in which Elizabeth and her baby were killed. Her husband, John Dragoo, married, 2d, a daughter of Josiah and Dorothy (Talor) Prickett. He was a brother of the William Dragoo of your Revolutionary service (sons of Peter and Mary Frederick Co., Md.)—and, traditionally, also a Revolutionary Soldier.

(**Born 1770. Captured 1786. Returned 1808.)

Family Associations

Briscoe—Sec.—Mrs. Charles S. Baston, 224 East Culton Street, Warrensburg, Missouri.

Barnes—Mrs. Mahlon G. Barnes, 3034 Euclid Hts. Blvd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio.

Buckingham—Mrs. Marion Martien, 235 Jefferson Avenue, Tiffin, Ohio.

Husson-Hussong—Sec.—Mr. Edward M. Hussong, 1017 North Riverside Avenue, Medford, Oregon.

Dietrich—Sec.—Mr. William J. Dietrich, 32 No. 12th Street, Allentown, Pa.

Bull—Sec.—Mr. Robert McLeod Jackson, 92 Morningside Ave., N. Y. C.

Van Couwenhoven-Conover—Sec.—Miss Tam D. Conover, Box 37, Englishtown, New Jersey.

Sullivan—Sec.—Mrs. Sara Sullivan Ervin, Ware Shoals, S. C.

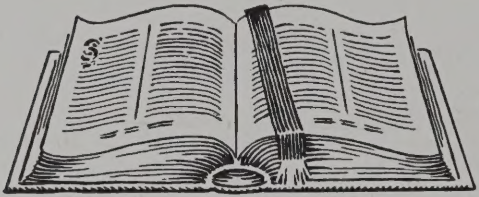
Wolcott—Sec—Mrs. Blanche Wolcott Hoyan, 1713 Davis Avenue, Lansing, Mich.

Bartholomew—Sec.—Mrs. Marie Bartholomew Keller, 814 High Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

Wigent—Sec.—Mr. Glen Wigent, 161 W. High St., Jackson, Mich.

Coolidge—Sec.—Miss Nellie E. Coolidge, 17 Otis Street, Framingham, Mass.

Zachariah Hawkins. One of his sons was Justice Nathaniel Brewster, and he in turn was the father of Nathaniel, Jr., also a Justice, who lived on L. I. * * * In the July issue 1936 of the American Genealogist, printed in New Haven, published by Donald Lines Jacobus, page 9, can be found a deed dated June 7, 1707, some 60 years after the death of Timothy Brewster.—Mrs. H. L. Fassett, Bellport, L. I., N. Y.



Bible Records

Rucker Bible Record

Births

John Rucker was born March 31st, A. D. 1800.

Mahala Thomas Rucker was born March 25th, A. D. 1815.

Learoy A. Rucker was born May 2nd, 1834.

J. (John) L. (Lafayette) Rucker was born Feb. 11th, 1836.

Emily A. Rucker was born Nov. 24th, 1837.

Nelson J. Rucker was born Oct. 12th, 1837.

Cornie J. Rucker was born March 7th, 1842.

Sarah H. Rucker was born Jan. 21st, 1844.

Martha E. Rucker was born May 1st, 1846.

Francis P. Rucker was born June 23rd, 1848.

J. (James) R. Rucker was born March 14th, 1850.

Rutha M. Rucker was born April 25th, 1852.

Thos. Robbin Rucker was born July 19th, 1854.

J. L. Rucker was born February 11th, A. D. 1836.

Lizzie J. Branch was born April 7th, A. D. 1844.

Blanche Rucker was born January 21st, A. D. 1867.

Cora Rucker was born August 19th, A. D. 1868.

James Barton Rucker was born July 26th, A. D. 1872.

Hattie Rucker was born August 13th, A. D. 1876.

Mrs. Nancy Branch was born July 5th, 1817, and died April 17, 1876.

Marriages

John Rucker and Mahala Thomas were married Dec. 23rd, 1831.

J. L. Rucker was married to Miss Lizzie J. Branch January 18th, A. D. 1866.

Deaths

John Rucker departed this life Sept. 25th, 1861.

Mahala Rucker died January 2nd 1888.

Learoy A. Rucker departed this life June 15th, 1844.

Sarah H. Rucker departed this life Sept. 10th, 1854.

Corne J. Dail departed this life June, 1875.

Lizzie J. Rucker departed this life Nov. 19th, 1888.

Cora Rucker Harris died March 2nd, 1893.

John Rucker Bible Record in possession of great granddaughter, Mrs. Clem Wilson, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

THE BIBLE RECORD OF "INDIAN WILLIAM DRAGOO"

DRAGOO

The old Bible was in the possession of John T. Osborn, Newark, Ohio, a grandson, and was copied by him on January 3, 1926, and sent to the undersigned.

"This is the copy of the Bible Record of the family of William Dragoo, the one

---

NOTE: John Rucker was the son of Colby Rucker, Revolutionary Soldier, of Grainger County, Tenn. The children of John Rucker and Mahala Thomas were all born in Grainger County, Tenn. The children of J. L. Rucker and Lizzie J. Branch were all born at Georgetown, Texas. ESW.

Excerpts from
NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, SEPT 1938, page 90

William DRAGOO and Rebecca Matheny were married December 1, 1814.
Rebecca DRAGOO was born June 9, 1799.
Rebecca Price departed this life July 14, 1876, in West Virginia at four o'clock.
Jacob DRAGOO was born September 13, 181~~2~~5
Elizabeth DRAGOO was born May 10, 1817
Peter DRAGOO was born April 30, 1819.
Ann DRAGOO was born March 12, 1824
Margaret DRAGOO was born October 25, 1828.
Roda DRAGOO was born June 7, 1838
John W. DRAGOO was born June 17, 1858
***William DRAGOO departed this life February 21, 1856 in his 86th year.
Ann DRAGOO departed this life Oct 14, 1846, at the age of 22
John W. DRAGOO departed this life Oct 14, 1860 at the age of 2 years.
William B. DRAGOO departed this life April 8, 1863.
"This from my mother's Bible." - Abram Osborn and Margaret DRAGOO married the 17th of February 1845.
Margaret Osborn (my mother) departed this life September 19, 1814 at the age of 85 yrs, 10 mo, 24 days.

Letters

* Rebecca Matheny DRAGOO, my grandmother, married 2d, Melville Price and died in Marion County, West Virginia

"Mother's sister, Betsy, married her cousin, a DRAGOO. They had a son William DRAGOO.

"Ann DRAGOO married William Osborn, brother of Abraham.

"Jacob DRAGOO went to Illinois, married there: and that is all we know of him.

"Indian William DRAGOO died right here - I can see his grave from my door."

Of the two half-bred Indian sons who returned with "Indian William," one is said to have become a Missionary to his Mother's people. An Indian family of this name was located at one time in the old Indian Territory.

"The other son died in his grandfather's home of tuberculosis (**Born 1770. Captured 1786. Returned 1808)

The mother of Indian Wiliam was Elizabeth Straight; her brother, Jacob straight, was killed in the same Indian raid in which Elizabeth and her baby were killed. Her husband, John DRAGOO, married 2d, a daughter of Josiah and Dorthy (Talor) Prickett. He was a brother of the William DRAGOO of your Revolutionary service (sons of Peter and Mary, Frederick Co. MD,) and traditionally, also a Revolutionary Soldier.

Page 1117 --"Henry Boggess, their eldest son, born in Fairfax County, Nov 24, 1793, married twice, and had thirteen children. First wife was Nancy DRAGOO of West Virginia"---

Page 1117 ---"There is an article in the "The Jolliffee, Neill and Janney Families," page 195, regarding the DRAGOO family,

which we cannot give here. Quoting a portion: "A Mrs DRAGOO was killed by Indians in what is now West Virginia; in 1786, her son, a small boy was taken prisoner and kept twenty years."

We have the Revolutionary record of William DRAGOO, born 1747, d. 1821; married Temperance Dickerson, born 1756, died before 1822. Their children were Martha, born 1779, married Byron Goff in 1799, John, born 1783; Thomas, drowned when young; William; Benjamin: Peter: Beltshazzer; Ephraim. William Dragoo was born in Monongalia Co, Virginia (now West Virginia). He served as a soldier in the Infantry under Major Waggoner--"Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginnia." by Eckenrode, vol 8, page 143. We have unpublished data covering his birth, death, etc. He died in Fayette Co. Virginia (now Kentucky). William Dragoo was taxed in Springhill Township, Fayette County, in 1786. In 1822 he deeded to his two youngest children, Peter and Banjamin his property in Monogalia County, West Virginia.

In "Monongalia County, West Virginia, --"Births and Wills," page 212; Abstract of the will of Ephraim DRAGOO, 3/10/1834, Elizabeth Dragoo, wife, Evolina Faud DRAGOO, dau, William DRAGOO, son, Louisa and Hannah, daus. Witnesses--W. Willey, P.B. Arnett. Will Book 1, page 83.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name "Indian" William Dragoo

This Information Obtained From:
called "Indian Wm." he was captured by Indians 1786 & returned 1808 with 2 half Indian chn. one son become a missionary to his mother's people, the other son died of TB in his grfather Dragoo's home.
Reference DAR Mag. (Nat. Hist. Mag.) Sept. 1938 pg. 89-90. - see pg herein.
She mar. 2ND Melville Price
She mar. 2ND ? Prickett a/d/o Josiah Prickett &
Compiler Dorothy Talor
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Bible [illegible]

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1770				
MAR ①				indian type	divorce &
Mar ②	1 Dec. 1814				returned take
Death	21 Feb. 1856	ae 86-0-0			own people 1808
Burial					2 sons 4-6 daus

Places of Residence — by 1st wf
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wf (Ottawa an Indian)
His Father John Dragoo (s/o Peter Dragoo & Mary ———)
Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Elizabeth Straight 3 Oct. 1786 killed by Indians & her baby also & her bro. Jacob Straigh

2ND **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Rebecca Matheny

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 June 1799				her sister Bet
Chr'nd					mar. her cousi
Death	14 July 1876		Marion	WVA	___ Dragoo &
Burial	Dragoo Cem.	Barrackville	Marion	W VA	had son Wm.

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name — #

	Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2nd wf lived IL	M	1 Jacob	Birth	13 Sept. 1815				
			Mar.	yes			IL	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf cousins	F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	19 May 1817				
			Mar.	18 June 1836				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 Jan. 1894				
		John Dragoo	Burial					
2nd wf	M	3 Peter W.	Birth	30 Apr. 1819		Monongahalia	WVA	
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Jenetta Welch	Burial					
2nd wf	F	4 Ann	Birth	12 Mar. 1824				John T.
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Oct. 1846	ae 22-0-0			
		Wm. Osborn	Burial					
bros. 2nd wf	F	5 Margaret	Birth	25 Oct. 1828				
			Mar.	17 Feb. 1845				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 Sept. 1914	ae 85-10-24			
		Abramham Osborne	Burial					~~no chn [illegible]~~
2nd wf her nephew s/o John Dragoo	F	6 ② James Walcuts Rhoda (Roda)	Birth	7 June 1838				son John W.
			Mar ①	1857		②		b. 17 June 1858
		Full Name of Spouse* 8 apr. 1863	Death	14 Oct. 1888			VA	d. 14 Oct. 1860
		① Wm. B. Dragoo	Burial					W. Va. Marion Co.
1st wf	F	7 Ann	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	8 Rachel	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
1st wf meth. minister to his mothers tribe	M	9 Isaac Zair	Birth	ca 1802				
			Mar.	yes				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		a Ottawa Indian	Burial					
1st wf carpenter	M	10 John W.	Birth	ca 1810			OH	
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Dec. 1863		Monongahalia	WVA	of TB
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

NO PARKING THIS SIDE OF STREET
DRAGOO
Family
REUNION

JACKIE
DRAGoo
WATSON

Ripley OHio
1994

FAMILY GROUP No. #1 Husband's Full Name Beltshazzar Dragoo Sr. (Draggue, Dragaud) ①

This Information Obtained From:
1790 Fayette Co, PA census
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" pg 5-8, 514, 735-739 Carl N. Thompson
WH Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" pg 252, 412, 61 1883
*see Dragoo Fam. History + Dragoo Newsletters + compiled sheets of Louise Sinclair
"Outline of Dragoo Family in America"
joined United Society of Believers in Christ's 2nd Appearing (Shakers)
* pg no's. see Xerox printed sheets.
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	14 Oct. 1751	Richmond Co.	Staten Island	NY	Joined Shaker Colony ca 1810
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1773		Bedford	PA	
Death	28 Apr. 1836	Lebanon	Warren	OH	in Shaker colony
Burial	Shaker Cem.	Lebanon	Warren	OH	

Places of Residence to Va ca 1753, to PA, to Maysville, Ky ca 1790, Br. Co, OH 1794
Occupation farmer, Indian scout Church Affiliation Shaker Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none?
His Father Peter Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Mary Morrye

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Hannah Butler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Aug. 1759	Richmond Co.	Staten Island	NY	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Feb. 1840	Lebanon	Warren	OH	in Shaker colony
Burial	Shaker Cem.	Lebanon	Warren	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
#2 Richld	M	1 ① Frederick D. Full Name of Spouse* 18 Feb 1782 OH - 28 Jan 1842 Ashld Co, OH ② Martha Angel	Birth	3 Apr 1773	Springfield	(Fayette) Berks	PA	14 chn see RW, Co
			Mar.	② 24 Dec 1835		Fayette	PA	①
			Death	14 June 1838	Vermillion	Richland	OH	
			Burial					
Rev. War Vet #3	M	2 Frank William Full Name of Spouse* ? ?	Birth	1774	Springfield Twp.	Fayette	PA	Peter, Benjamin
			Mar.	?				
			Death			Fayette	PA	
			Burial					
lived OH #4	M	3 "Indian Pete" Peter Full Name of Spouse* ? Hesler	Birth	25 Jan 1777	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	PA	*see Bible Rec
			Mar.					
			Death	1811			PA	
			Burial					
#5 Harrington	M	4 John Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Coverhill ? ② Mahalla Thompson or	Birth	1779	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	PA	
			Mar.	①	② 17 Oct 1805 Monongahela Co., WVA			
			Death	1 Dec 1840		Nelson	Ky	
			Burial					
#13	M	5 Jacob Full Name of Spouse* Delina ?	Birth	ca 1796			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
#6 * (Susannah)	M	6 Lawrence Daniel Full Name of Spouse* 5 May 1780 - 16 Feb. 1854 Susan Anne Boyne	Birth	8 June 1780	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	~~VA~~	
			Mar.	3 Sept. 1807	Adams Co, OH lic 24 Aug. 1807 Bk 1:6 mar. Bk 1:51			James Moore
			Death	1 Sept. 1837		Brown	OH	
			Burial	Howard's Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
#7 lived Yorktown, IN	M	7 Andrew M. Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Hardesty ② Elizabeth Parker	Birth	8 Apr. 1782	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	PA	
			Mar.	① 23 June 1802	Adams Co, OH Deed Bk 1,2,3 pg 319 ②		Yorktown, IN	
			Death	12 Mar. 1865	Yorktown	Delaware	IN	
			Burial					
#8 *	M	8 Wm. Beltshazzar Jr. Full Name of Spouse* 1786 VA - Rebecca Austin	Birth	1784	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	PA	
			Mar.	2 Feb. 1806	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:28 Mills Stephenson			
			Death	after 1854			IN	
			Burial					
#11	F	9 "Patsy" Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 Nov. 1792	Maysville	Mason	Ky	
			Mar.	~~Never~~				
			Death	30 Mar. 1813	Lebanon (Union Village)	Warren	OH	Shaker colony
			Burial	Shaker Cem.	Lebanon	Warren	OH	spinster
#12	F	10 Henrietta "Bettie" Hetty "Hannah" Full Name of Spouse* Carson	Birth	5 Jan. 1795	Minerva		OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	15 Aug 1834	Lebanon (Union Village)	Warren	OH	
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

The Monongalia Story Vol. II Earl L. Core

Pg17 Beltoshazer Dragoo 400A on Cheat River adjoining James Conner to include his settlement made 1777.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name ? Wm. Beltshazzer Dragoo

Wife's full maiden name Martha Hannah Butler

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*see Flaugher Bk #10 * F DR Bk I: 174 —	11 Anna Full Name of Spouse 11 July 1787 - 8 May 1878 ae 90-9-23 David Flaugher	Birth	27 Dec. 1791	Maysville	Mason	Ky
		Marriage				
		Death	June? 2 Jan. 1863	no day copied on that Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH
		Cemetery	Flaugher Fam.	(both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH
#9 F	12 Mary Full Name of Spouse ca 1796 VA - Phillip Bowman	Birth	ca 1786	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	PA
		Marriage	7 Aug. 1806	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:35 James Parker		
		Death				
		Cemetery				
Shaker spinister "Shaker Death Rec." F #14	13 "Peggy" Margaret Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1 June 1797		now Brown Adams	OH
		Marriage	~~never~~			
		Death	15 Jan. 1851	Union Village Lebanon	Warren	OH
		Cemetery	Shaker Cem.	Lebanon	Warren	OH
#15 M * "Betty"	14 Benjamin Franklin Full Name of Spouse ① Elizabeth Compton ② Isabella (Davis) Powers	Birth	7 Mar. 1798		(now Brown) Adams	OH
		Marriage	② 10 July 1862 Br. Co, OH Vol 2:259 J. B. Waldron JP ① 26 Dec. 1822 Br. Co, OH B:123 Wm. White JP DR Bk I: 110/111			
		Death	6 Feb 1876	Union Twp. of pneumonia	Brown	OH
		Cemetery				
	15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	16 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	17 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	18 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	19 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lawrence Daniel Dragoo

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co, OH Will Bk 1:387 w 16 Aug. 1837 p 20 Oct. 1837 names wf & all chn below exts Susannah & Milton Dragoo
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 737 for chn, 166 Bio. Sk.
"Hist. Collections of Br. Co., OH" pg 31, 736, 82
"Cem. Insc. of Br. Co., OH" Bk I L.H. Wilson
"Tombstone Insc. of Br. Co., OH" Vol I L. Coletta & L. Puckett

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 June 1780	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Sept. 1807	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:51 James Moore (lic 24 Aug. 1807 Bk 1:6)			
Death	1 Sept. 1837		Brown	OH	
Burial	Howard's Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Beltshazzer Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Martha Hannah Butler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Bayne (Bayn)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 May 1780			MD/VA	-census
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Feb. 1854		Brown	OH	
Burial	Howard's Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Bayne Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
crippled & blind at b. F	1 Amanda Frances	Birth	ca 18 1808		Adams now Brown	OH	ged #4 below, lived with #2 1850-80
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	25 Sep 1890	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	2 Milton W.	Birth	23 Feb. 1810		Adams now Brown	OH	12 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1809 OH-	Mar.	19 May 1831	Br Co, OH D:49 (he 21 she 22) John Rankin			
	Mary Parker	Death	3 Jan 1886		Brown	OH	DR Bk II:80 of
		Burial	Hickory Rdg. Cem.	Br. Co, OH he) (she			insanity
* M	3 (Wm. Franklin) Franklin Wm. Amanda	Birth	25 Dec. 1811		Adams now Brown	OH	Susannah 5 July 1815-
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Susannah Hawk (Hawke)	Mar.	① 30 Oct. 1833	Br Co, OH D:45 John Beasley JP ② Br. Co. OH Vol 9:357 9 Mar 1876 S.C. Kerr			13 Nov. 1871 ae 56-7-8
	② Sarah Cochran 1820-1908	Death	8 July 1888	ae 77-0-0	Brown MG	OH	Br Co, OH DR Bk I:52
		Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Br. Co, OH he & 2nd wf) (1st wf			
* M	4 Samuel Fitch	Birth	16 Mar. 1816	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Delila White	Mar.	①	② 8 Feb. 1838 Br. Co, OH F:17 P.L. Wilson JP			
	② Rachel Amanda Day	Death	18 June 1884	Union Twp. Ripley	Brown	OH	DR Bk II:78
		Burial					
F	5 Sophia	Birth	1814		Adams now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1813	Mar.	7 Jan. 1834	Br Co, OH D:104 John Beasley JP			
	Anderson Irion (Iron)	Death				IN	
		Burial					
F	6 Susannah	Birth	? 1818		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1815 OH-	Mar.	26 Jan 1841	Br. Co, OH F:112 Alex. McClain MG			
	John W. Austin	Death					
		Burial					
*see Hawk bk F	7 "Peppy" Penelope E.	Birth	1820	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	8 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Apr. 1820 - 13 July 1892	Mar.	15 Aug. 1839	Br Co, OH F:66 John B. Games JP			
	John B. Hawk (Hawke)	Death	1897	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Shelton Fam. Cem.	(both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	(Hiett's Chapel Cem.
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Milton W. Dragoo

This Information Obtained From:
Milton & cousin Geo. W. Dragoo to Mo 1871 by wagon, Mary & chn by train, took 2 mo. by wagon.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	23 Feb. 1810		adams now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 May 1831	Br. Co, OH (he 21 she 22) D:49 John Rankin			
Death	3 Jan. 1886		Brown	OH	DR Bk II:80
Burial	Hickory Rdg	Cem. Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	of insanity

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lawrence Daniel Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Coyne

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Polly" Mary Parker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Aug 1808		adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Parker Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 $432.1

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 12	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*see anderson Bk F	1 Albertine	Birth	3 Apr. 1832		Brown	OH	(s/o John Anderson &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Oct. 1852	Br. Co, OH H:183 Massie Beasley JP			Jane Rains)
	Br Co 19 Dec 1827 OH- 16 Mar 1912 Br. Co. OH	Death	4 Oct. 1916		atchinson	MO	*census over
	Wm. Anderson	Burial		Fairfax		MO	
*see Daulton Bk F	2 Amanda Jane	Birth	4 July 1832	Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	2 chn-over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Oct. 1855	Br. Co., OH H:161 J. F. Gains JP			
	23 Mar. 1835 OH- 10 Mar. 1865	Death	10 Aug 1929	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	John B. Daulton	Burial	Hickory Rdg.	Cem. Br. Co, OH she) (he Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co. OH			Veteran Star)
d/o Benj. Franklin Dragoo & Elizabeth Compton M	3 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	19 Feb. 1835		Brown	OH	to Atchinson Co, MO
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Oct. 1855	Br. Co, OH H:165 Wm. Dixson JP			1862
	30 Oct 1833 OH- Apr. 1909 buried 2200	Death	25 Mar. 1914	Downs	Osborne	KS	*7 chn over
	Mahalla Dragoo	Burial	Pleas. Rdg	Cem. (both) Clark Twp.	atchinson	MO	
*see anderson Bk M	4 James D. Daniel	Birth	20 Nov 1836		Brown	OH	(d/o John Anderson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Sept. 1858	Br. Co. OH Vol. 1:203 Andrew Evans JP			& Jane Rains)
	1830 - 1906	Death	25 Jan 1929	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	Elizabeth (Betty) Anderson	Burial	Hickory Rdg.	Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see McNulty Bk F	5 Elizabeth E. Susan	Birth	23 Oct 1839		Brown	OH	(s/o Aseal McNulty
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Oct. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol. 5:368 Wm. Pangburn Elder			& Susannah Reeves
	9 Dec 1846 Br. Co. OH- 16 Mar 1953 Mo	Death	27 Feb 1922		atchinson	MO	*census over
	Lafayette H. McNulty	Burial	Pleas. Rdg.	Cem. (both) Clark Twp.	atchinson	MO	
to atchinson Co, MO 1863 * M	6 Christopher Columbus	Birth	28 Oct. 1840		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Feb. 1865			MO	He 20th
	7 Sept. 1846 MO- 27 Feb 1887	Death	6 Mar 1906	Fairfax	atchison	MO	OVI Co. F, Holt &
	Sarah Needles	Burial					atchinson Co, Mo History
*see McNulty Bk 13 May 1840- 21 Oct 1863 F *see Shelton Bk	7 Mary Catherine	Birth	2 Feb 1843		Brown	OH	1st hsb s/o aseal
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 6 Sept 1860 Vol 2	:33 Mathew Gardner, Elder ② 29 Nov. 1865 Br. Co., OH Vol			3:342 John Wright MG
	① alfred McNulty	Death	after 1883				McNulty & Susannah
	② John Valentine Shelton	Burial					Reeves)
M	8 Milton B.	Birth	5 May 1845		Brown	OH	
		DEATH	12 Dec. 1855	s/o M. & Mary bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co, OH			
M	9 Samuel	BIRTH	21 Feb. 1847		Brown	OH	
		DEATH	24 June 1848	s/o M. & Mary bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., OH			
d/o Harvey [illegible] Teeters & Abigail Stewart	10 Isaac Taylor	Birth	26 Apr 1849		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Aug 1874	Br. Co, OH 8:538 Wm. Pangburn, Elder			*see Teeters Bk
	Samantha F. Teeters	Death					
	(Florence)	Burial					
*see Daulton Bk F	11 Samantha	Birth	1851		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Sept. 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol. 6:388 Wm. Pangburn Elder			
	ca 1851 OH-	Death					
	Francis Daulton	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

Birth Bk 1:36 Byrd Twp.
m ⑫ Dexter Lovelle Dragoo b. 19 Sept. 1867 Br. Co., OH

1850 Union Twp.
#458-462
Dragoo, Milton 40 fa OH
Mary 41
Albertine 18
Amanda J. 17
Benjamin 15 fa
Daniel 12
Susan 10
Christopher 8
Mary E. 7
Milton B. 5
Isaac T. 1

1860 Union Twp.
#842
50 fa OH
52 OH
E.S. 22 OH
Christopher C. 20 fa OH
M.E. 17 OH
I.T. 11 OH
Samantha 9 OH

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1269²
Dragoo, Daniel 24 fa OH
Elizabeth 30 OH

1870 Byrd Twp. #121-120
Dragoo, James 33 fa VA
Elizabeth 39 OH

1880 Union Twp. she m. ② 4 Dec 1879
#160-179 BC, O 11:195 R.H. Mc
Daniel MC to Mills W. Baird
Daulton, ~~A~~ Jane 46 widow OH PA²
Sarah Martha 23 dau
Minerva S. 16 dau
also dau

1880 Byrd Twp.
Dragoo, Daniel 43 fa OH³
" Elizabeth 40 wf OH VA OH
Anderson, Jane 73 mother/L OH VA²

1880 Union Twp.
#160-178
Dragoo, Milton 70 fa OH VA MD
Mary 71 wf OH PA²

#159-177 1880 Union Twp.
Dragoo, Taylor 29 fa ten OH³
Samantha 26 wf
Alson 4 sn
Minnie May 2 dau

b. + d. Union Twp. Br. Co., OH
10 Aug. 1856 - 12 Sept. 1881 DR 2 single ae 25-0-28
14 Jan. 1864 - 2 Jan. 1884 NM d/o J.B. + A.J.
bur. Hickory Rdg Cem.

Nancy L. b. 6 July 1862 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 17 Aug 1946 Hamersville, Br. Co., OH. Hickory Rdg Cem. m. Frank Bagby d. bef 1880
sn Lee Baird b. 5 July 1885 d. 14 Aug 1901 Hickory Rdg. Cem.
by 2nd hsb
1913

chn of ③ ⓐ Serilda "Rilla" Dragoo b. 1855 Br. Co., OH d.
m. 12 Oct. 1873 Samuel R. Robinson

lived St. Joseph, MO ⓑ Bianca "Bida" Dragoo b. 25 Dec 1857 Br. Co., OH d. 27 Mar. 1938 (both) Pleas. Rdg Cem.; Atchinson Co., MO
m. 30 Aug. 1874 Wm. H. Stoeffer b. 23 July 1845 d. 19 Aug 1913 sn Emmet E. b. 20 Sep 1875 d. 8 Apr 1895 bur. same

ⓒ Belsoia "Belle" Dragoo b. ca 1859 Br. Co., OH

ⓓ Celestia "Lessie" Dragoo b. 7 Jan. 1862 OH d. 29 Sept. 1935 Downs, Osborne Co., KS
m. 3 Oct. 1886 John A. Garey

lived Fairfax MO, IN, + NE ⓔ Seward Dragoo b. c 1862 OH

ⓕ Grant Dragoo b. c 1867 OH m. Doretta English 2 chn Pearl, Arthur

ⓖ Franklin Mead Dragoo b. 24 June 1869 d. 15 Aug 1930 bur. in Pleas. Rdg Cem. Tarkio, MO d. in Maryville, Nodaway, MO 7 chn
m. Vida Lavonne Combs b. 20 Feb 1875 d. 19 Jan 1951 Home Cem., Tarkio, Atch. Co., MO
? Chandos

1870 Union Twp.
#588-699
Dragoo, Milton 60 fa OH
Mary 61
Taylor 21 wOF
Samantha 19 wOF

possible chn Grant b. aft 1880 Ross
Wiley him?
Stevens

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#537-549
McNulty, Lafayette H. 33 fa OH³
Susan 41 wf
Elmer 11 sn
Laura 9 dau
Lucy 8 dau
Lessie 6 dau
Frank 4 sn
Wm. 2 sn
Barbly

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#127-127
Anderson, Wm. 31 fa OH
Albertine 28
John M. 7
Benj. Franklin 4
Samuel 3
Irene 1

Lucy M. McNulty b. 28 Feb 1872 Ripley OH d. 10 Sep 1931 Pleas. Rdg Cem. Atchinson Co., MO m. A. M. Shelton

3 Sep 1856 d. 23 June 1938 Goshen, Tuscarawas Co., OH Goshen Cem.
m. 26 July 1883 Tuscarawas Co., OH Alice M. Carpenter

b. 5 Apr 1859 m. 15 July 1885 Atch. Co., MO m. O. P. Templeton

chn cont'd
ⓗ Sherman b. 26 Oct 1864 Atchinson Co., MO d. 8 May 1941 Jefferson Co., NE George b.
m. Effie A. Evans b. 15 Feb 1869 Atchinson Co., MO d. 15 Mar 1937 Jeff. Co., NE
① Lee Benjamin b. 9 Mar 1888 Jeff. Co., NE m. Grace Shortridge - 12 chn
② Olive Blanche b. 12 Aug 1889 " " " m. — Geoler
③ Charles Vernon b. 2 May 1893 Thayer Co, NE m. — Melander.
④ Carl Sherman b. 9 Jan 1896 Atchinson Co., MO m. Alma Jane Burrious

Ⓘ Oliver P. Morton b. 15 Sep 1871 d. 19 Aug 1878 Atchinson Co., MO bur. Hunter Cem.

chn ① Franklin Thomas b. 25 Aug 1896 Fairfax, MO d. 8 Mar 1962 (both) Home Cem. Atchinson Co., MO
m. Ruth Naomi Lucas b. 29 May 1904 TN d. 13 Mar 1979 (d/o Charles C. Lucas + Callie Hawkins)
② Sallie Jane b. 9 Feb 1898 d. 1 Mar 1980 (all 3 Home Cem.) m. ① Alva Martin Taylor b. 10 Sep 1889 KS d. 2 Jan 1949 m ② Ernest Steward Austin b. 12 Aug 1898 Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO d. 1 Nov 1974
561 — ③ Orville Martin b. 4 Sep 1898 d. 9 June 1960 (both) Home Cem. m. Hallie May Winnehan b. 19 Aug 19[illegible] d. 17 Mar 1988
④ John Everett b. 15 Dec 1903 d. 15 Feb 1958 Atchinson Co., MO m. Mary Madeline Campbell
⑤ Ross Wm. b. 8 Aug 1908 Atch. Co., MO d. 1 Dec 1961 Atch. Co., MO m. Pauline Brown

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Christopher Columbus Dragoo

This Information Obtained From:
to Atchinson Co, MO
1863, Co F 70th OVI
Civil War.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	28 Oct 1840		Brown	OH	
Mar.	23 Feb 1865			MO	
Death	6 Mar 1906	Fairfax	Atchinson	MO	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Milton W. Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Parker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Needles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Sep 1846			MO	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Feb 1887				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

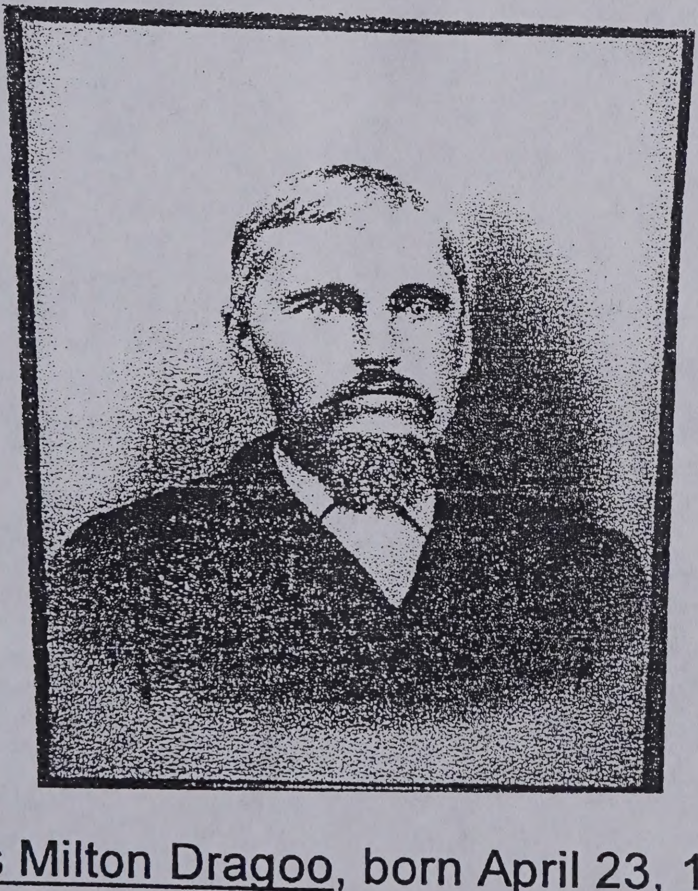
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Daniel Full Name of Spouse* Ellen J.	Birth	c 1865			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Edward S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1866			MO	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Una Belle Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1868			MO	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Edna M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1873			MO	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 John F. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Dec 1879			MO	
		Mar.					
		Death	9 Oct 1900		Atchinson	MO	
		Burial	Pleasant Rdg Cem.		Atchinson	MO	
M	6 Coy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1880			MO	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Grace Mae Full Name of Spouse* 17 Oct 1884 MO - 15 Mar 1951 Harrisonville, Cass Co. Wm. Brady Stephens	Birth	7 June 1883			MO	
		Mar.	9 May 1920				
		Death	12 Nov 1899		Atchinson	MO	
		Burial	Pleasant Rdg Cem. (both)			MO	
M	8 Earl S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 June 1909	Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	
		Mar.					
		Death	22 July 1992	Tilden	Madison	MO	
		Burial					
M	9 Orin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

James Milton Dragoo

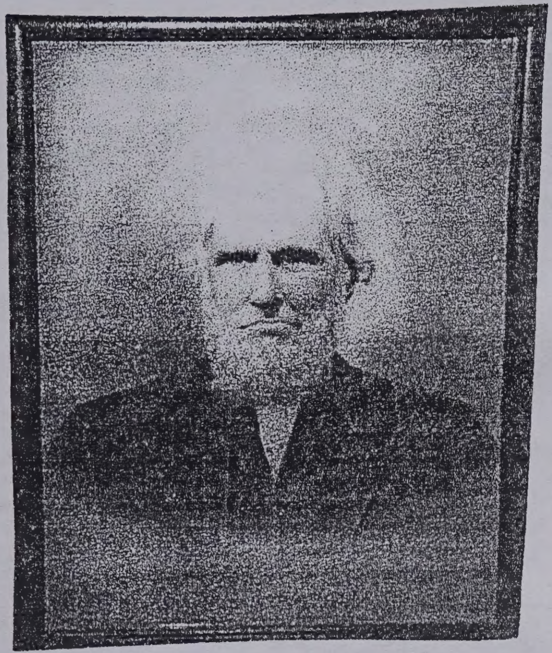
April 23, 1846 - January 1, 1931



James Milton Dragoo, born April 23, 1846, son of Franklin Dragoo and Susan Hawk, both natives of Ohio. He was a member of a family of six boys and six girls and was the sixth child born.

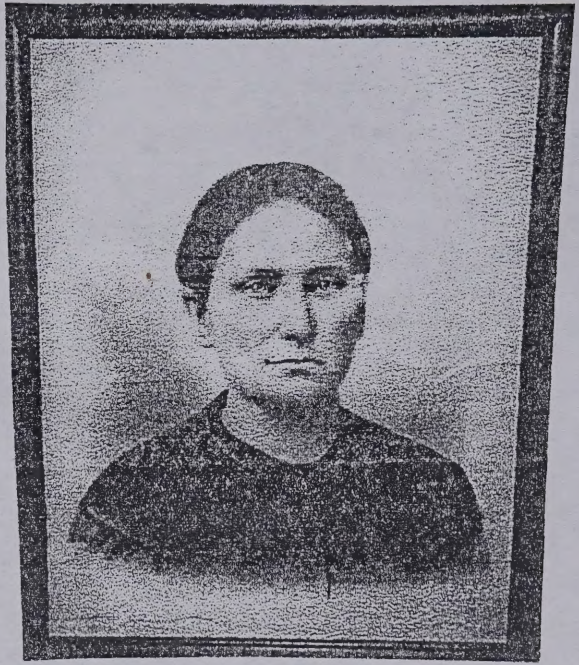
Franklin William Dragoo

December 25, 1811 to July 8, 1888
GrandSon of Belteshazzar Dragoo
and Martha Hannah Butler



Susan Amanda Hawk (wife #1)

July 5 1815 to February 12, 1872
daughter of Phillip Hawk
and Mary Ballentine



From the 1950 writings of Neville Franklin Dragoo of Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri

Neville, born June 17, 1872 - died June 23, 1961, was the son of James Milton Dragoo

Franklin William Dragoo was an active man, not only of his own affairs, but in the welfare of others. During the Civil War he made trips through the battle lines to help sick and wounded soldiers. At one time he brought Christopher C. Dragoo home, and which, no doubt saved his life, as he was very ill with chronic diarrhea and would likely have died if he had been left in the, then inadequate army hospitals.

During the War, grandfather had, beside his own family to care for, the wives of three soldiers, two daughters and one daughter-in-law, with two children each, Mary Anderson, Sophia Adamson and Ellen Anderson Dragoo, who died during the absence of her husband Lawson Dragoo.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Franklin Wm. Dragoo (Wm. Franklin) see his picture

This Information Obtained From: #999-999 Co.
1850 Liberty Twp. Adams, OH
1860 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH Will Bk 9:183 w 26 June 1888 p 25 July 1888 named as of Sarah, Wm. L. Jamison exec. Next of kin: Susan Jamison Neel, OH, Margaret McDaniel Feesburg, OH.

2nd wf Sarah Cochran
b. 1820 OH
d. 1908
bur. Redoak Chyd Br. Co, OH
no chn 2nd wf

d/o Joseph Cochran & Lydia Circle

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.
Form A100 $4321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	25 Dec. 1811		adams now Brown	OH	
~~Chr'nd~~ Mar. ①	30 Oct. 1833	Br. Co., OH D:45 John Beasley JP			
Mar. ②	9 Mar. 1876	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:357 S.C. Kerr MG			
Death	8 July 1888	ae 77-0-0	Brown	OH	DR Bk I:52/53
Burial	Red Oak Chyd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence to MO 1865 Clay Twp. returned to Br. Co, OH bef 1870 census
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Lawrence Daniel Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Bayne (Bayn)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Amanda Hawk (Hawke)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 July 1815	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd		13 Feb 1871 per Dragoo picture			
Death	13 Feb 1871	ae 56-7-8 Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk I:52/53 of Enlargement of brain, mar.
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father John W. Hawk Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary Valentine (Ballentine)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Nancy Full Name of Spouse* ca 1829-30 OH- (Maurice) Morris Lane	Birth	16 July 1834	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	m Oliver P.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Sophia "Mollie" Full Name of Spouse* ca 1830 OH- Wm. Adamson	Birth	10 Feb 1836	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	* see Adamson bk
		Mar.	17 Aug. 1854	Br. Co., OH Vol : not found Br. Co.			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 James Lawson / b. 30 Jan 1838 Mason Co KY Full Name of Spouse* ① Ellen Anderson d. 8 May 1863 ae 25-4-16 ② Charlie Ann Mitchell d 15 Mar 1925 MO	Birth	22 Feb. 1838		Brown	OH	1st of Wm. E. & Jane
		Mar.	① 31 Aug. 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:318 JP Bloomfield MG ② 19 Feb. 1865 Br. Co., OH Vol 3:26 Wm. T. McWilliams MG			2nd of Anna F., Ida L. & 1st Nannie
		Death	11 Apr 1905		Atchinson	MO	
		Burial	(1st wf Ebenezer Cem. Br. Co., OH) Pleas. Hill Cem. he & 2nd wf Atchinson Co., MO)				
F	4 Mary Jane Full Name of Spouse* ① George E. Anderson ② Winfield Scott Dragoo	Birth	30 Jan 1842		Brown	OH	2 chn 1st hsb - ① Isadora m. Wm. Wallace ②
		Mar.	① 22 Aug 1861	Vol 2:152 J.C. Waldron JP ② 10 Sept. 1868 Vol 5:329 J.M. Bell JP			
		Death					
		Burial	Ebenezer Chyd 1st hsb) (Home Cem. she & 2nd hsb Atchinson Co., MO)				
M	5 Phillip Allen Full Name of Spouse* 1852 - 1919 MO Atch. Co. Hannah Jane Trout	Birth	11 Aug 1842	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.				MO	* chn over
		Death	11 July 1907		Atchinson	MO	
		Burial	Home Cem. (both)	Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	
M	6 Daniel C. Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Jane Covert ② Mary Francis Kinney ③ Sarah Jane Cooer ④ Mary Reynolds Williams	Birth	18 Apr 1844		Brown	OH	* chn over & data
		Mar.	① 29 Oct. 1868	Br. Co., OH 5:369 Wm. Pangburn, Elder ② aft Sep 1887 ②			
		Death	6 May 1920		Atchinson	MO	③
		Burial	Hunter Cem.	he & 1st & 2nd wf Clay Twp.	Atchinson	MO	
M	7 "Uncle Milt" James Milton Full Name of Spouse* 2 Feb. 1849 OH - 13 July 1941 MO Fairfax, Atch. Co., Mary Jane Redman	Birth	23 Apr. 1846	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	to Atchison Co., MO 1870
		Mar.	22 Sept. 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:40 J.P. Daugherty MG			
		Death	1 Jan. 1931		Atchinson	MO	chn over *
		Burial	Pleas. Rdg. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Atchinson	MO	
F	8 Susannah A. Full Name of Spouse* 20 Apr 1850 OH - 11 Sep 1938 Winchester Twp. Adams Co OH Wm. Lafayette Jamison	Birth	1848	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	census over *
		Mar.	11 Nov. 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:187 F.F. Shaw JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 "Maggie" Margaret Full Name of Spouse* 29 Jan. 1850 - 13 Feb. 1940 Dayton OH Rev. Rufus H. McDaniel	Birth	8 July 1851	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	3 chn - see McDaniel Bk
		Mar.	25 Dec. 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:401 G. W. Brittingham MG			
		Death	1 Aug. 1928	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
		Burial	Riverside Cem.	(both) Troy	Miami	OH	
F	10 Penelophy (Penelope) Full Name of Spouse* 17 May 1847 - 29 May 1931 NE John Robinson Neel	Birth	31 Aug 1853		Brown	OH	(s/o Hiram Stive Neel & Malinda Bladders)
		Mar.	17 Apr. 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:220 J.S. West MG			
		Death	16 Sep 1910	McCook	Red Willow	NE	
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

all 1st wf
s/o Presley I. Lane & Mary

d/o James Adamson & Nancy Austin
to MO

d/o John Anderson & Jane Offins)
(Eleanor) b. Mason Co., KY 30 Jan 1838
* see Anderson Bk

1841 - 12 Mar. 1865 ae 23-6-12

b. 22 June 1850 m. d. 19 Sep 1887 MO

d/o Neville Redman & Jane Campbell
Br. Co.

1888 lived Neville, OH

lived 1888 Feesburg, OH

* see McDaniel Bk

mar. rec. John R.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

Ripley, Br. Co.
M ⑪ John Franklin Dragoo b. 26 July 1856 OH d. 22 Oct 1922
m. 10 Feb 1879 Antioneth De Armond
atchinson Co., MO

Br. Co.
M ⑫ George Dragoo b. 1858 OH d. ca 1865 ae 7-0-0 Br. Co., OH

Dragoo chn of ⑦ ⓐ Dexter L. b. 14 Sep 1869 d. 17 Aug 1871 Hunter Cem. Atch. Co., MO ⓑ Neville Franklin
b. 17 June 1872 BC, O d. 23 June 1961 Atch. Co., MO (all 4) Pleas. Rdg Cem. Atch. Co., MO m. ① Eustacia Jane
Downing b. 27 Sep 1876 Hancock Co., IN d. 25 Nov 1918 Atch. Co., MO m. ② Evelyn Estella Capple b. 2 Jan 1876
d. 14 Feb 1930 Atch. Co., MO m. ③ Sadie Jane Blair b. 7 Dec 1876 Holt Co., MO d. 17 Dec 1946 ⓒ Clara Belle
b. 1 Sep 1874 Atchinson Co., MO d. 24 Aug 1940 Atch. Co., MO Pleas. Rdg Cem. m. Ora Prentis Maples
ⓓ Anna Dott b. 2 Aug 1882 d. 6 Nov 1975 Atchinson Co., MO (both) Pleas. Rdg. Cem. m. Lewis Wallace
Bigley b. 16 Jan 1878 Atchinson Co., MO d. 3 Aug 1920 " " " ⓔ Mary Sophia b. 11 Sep 1887 d. 6 Apr
1941 (both) Pleas. Rdg. Cem. m. Everett Ballard Ward b. 6 June 1885 Craig, CO d. 19 Sep 1965
ⓕ Mabel Ora b. 1892 d. 1895 Atchinson Co., MO bur. Pleas. Rdg Cem., Atchinson Co., MO

b. 29 June 1874 d. 27 June 1941
Pleas. Rdg. Cem.

2 chn
James Lee Maples
b. 23 Nov 1899 d. 7 Oct 1918
Pleas. Rdg Cem.
Russell Wesley
Maples b. 11 Feb 1905
d. 3 Apr 1985 King Co
WA m. Barbara
Stevens

1860 Union Twp.
#42
Dragoo, F. W. 48 fa OH
Susannah 44
Mary J. 18
Phillip 17
Milton 15
Susannah 12
Margaret 9
Penelophy 5
John 4
George 2

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#56-57
Franklin W. 58 fa OH
55
18
16 Penelope
John F. 14

1860 Byrd Twp.
#12682
Dragoo, Lawson 22 fa OH
Ellen 22 OH

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#355-360
Dragoo, James 24 fa OH
Mary J. 21
Dexter 1
dau Nannie B. b. 28 Dec 1865 Ky
d. 14 Sep 1866 Atchinson Co., MO
Hunter Cem., Clay Twp. " "

1880 Byrd Twp.
#170-173
Dragoo, Franklin 68 fa OH³
Sarah 58 OH PA VA
Jennie 17 grdau OH³
Cochran, Joseph 56 bro/L OH PA VA

1870 Hunt. Twp.
57-58
Jamison, Fayette 24 fa OH
Susannah 21
Elbert Early 8 sn
Phillip S. 6 sn
Daniel H. 1 sn
Hall, Sarah 15 boarder

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#514-526
Wm. 30 fa OH³
Susan A. 31 wf
b. 13 Jan 1872 Winchester Twp., Adams Co., OH
d. 10 Mar 1926

Dragoo chn of ⑥ 1st wf b. 22 June 1850 McDonald Co., MO d. 19 Sept 1887 Atchinson Co., MO 2nd wf b. 25 Mar 1850 Andrew Co., MO d. 17 Jan 1928 Atchinson Co., MO

ⓐ Leniel Louis b. 13 Apr 1870 Langdon, MO d. 19 Mar 1945 Home Cem., Tarkio,
Atchinson Co, MO m. ① Martha Jane Sperry b. 24 Nov 1870 d. 28 Jan 1925 m. ②
Grace Parker m. ③ Cora — chn ① Dale b. 12 Nov 1896 d. 3 Oct 1972 bur. (both)
(both) Home Cem., Atchinson Co., MO m. Gladys Sylvia Mann b. 30 Mar 1904 Holt Co,
MO d. 30 Nov 1975 ② Infant b. & d. 1906 ⓑ Flora Frances b. 3 Mar 1873 McDon-
ald Co., MO d. 22 Oct 1960 Atchinson Co., MO Pleas. Rdg. Cem. (both), Clark Twp., Atchinson Co., MO
m. Wm. Nathan Martin b. 2 Mar 1869 Greenboro, Henry Co., IN d. 14 Apr 1954 " "
Martin chn ① Essie b. 30 May 1892 d. 23 Oct 1980 Atch. Co., MO (both) Linden Cem., Polk Twp. " "
m ① Ernest Wolf b. 28 Aug 1887 d. 14 Nov 1938 Atch. Co., MO (she & 1st hus) m. ② Frank Erwin
② Irene Hallie b. 7 Apr 1894 d. 13 Apr 1967 Linden Cem. Polk Twp Atch. Co., MO (both)
m. Ernest Ezekiah Collins b. 1 Apr. 1895 d. 13 Nov 1979 ③ Opal M. b. 5 July 1902
Westboro, Atch. Co., MO d. 14 Oct 1990 Pleas. Rdg Cem. Clark Twp. Atch. Co, MO m. Merle H. Barton
ⓒ Mary Scott b. 13 Oct 1877 Downs, Osborne Co., KS d. 2 Mar 1971 Atch. Co., MO
Pleas. Rdg. Cem., Atch. Co., MO m. John Marion Martin b. 30 Sep 1881 Andrew Co, MO
d. 10 Nov 1884 Atch. Co., MO bur. Hunter Cem., Atch. Co., MO chn ① Katherine Jane b. 12 Jan
1894 d. 6 Jan 1974 Pleas. Rdg. Cem. m. Earl Taylor ② Wayne Harold b. 20 Feb 1899
d. 11 Jan 1976 (both) " " " m. Cleo Price b. 9 Jan 1901 Atch. Co., MO d. 2 Aug 1987
③ Jennie Mae b. 11 June 1904 Rock Port, Atch. Co, MO d. 3 Feb 1988 Pleas. Rdg Cem.
m. John Frederick Smith ④ Jack A. b. 2 June 1907 d. 2 June 1974 Pleas. Rdg. Cem.
m. Mary J. Bigley ⑤ Charles M. b. 1911 Atch. Co., MO d. 1943 bur. at sea
Ⓔ Alma Irene b. 29 Mar 1884 Downs, Osborne Co., KS d. 15 Mar 1962 Atchinson Co., MO
m. Harry R. Burke b. 26 Sep 1881 d. 22 Feb 1959 bur. Greenhill Cem., Atch. Co., MO.
ⓓ Gracy b. 30 Sep 1881 Andrew Co., MO d. 10 Nov 1884 Atch. Co., MO Hunter Cem., Atch. Co. MO

Dragoo chn of ⑤ ⓐ Ursula b. 30 Jan 1872 d. 13 Mar 1956 Atch. Co., MO (both) Home Cem. m. Thomas Franklin
McCaleb ⓑ Franklin W. b. 26 Sep 1875 d. 2 Oct 1875 ⓒ Elizabeth Melvina b. 4 Feb 1878
d. 2 Mar 1941 Amelia, Clerm. Co., OH bur. Home Cem. Atch. Co., MO (both) m. Wm. Henry Kemerling
b. 22 Feb 1874 New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA d. 12 Feb 1948 Atch., Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO
ⓓ James C. b. 13 Mar 1883 d. 29 Jan 1890 Home Cem., Atch. Co., MO ⓔ Olive Ruth b. 24 Mar.
1893 d. 19 Dec 1893 Atch. Co., MO Home Cem., Atch. Co., MO

b. 5 Aug 1870 TN
d. 26 June 1934 KS
dau Marie Susan
McCaleb 11 Dec 1895
18 Nov 1950 Atch. Co.,
MO bur. Home Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Fitch Dragoo Sr.

This Information Obtained From: W. H. Beers "History of Br. Co, OH"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	16 Mar. 1816	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd Mar. ①					
Mar. ②	8 Feb. 1838	Br. Co. OH F:17 P. L. Wilson JP			
Death	18 June 1884	Union Twp. Ripley	Brown	OH	ORBk II:78
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation wheelwright & farmer & Church Affiliation Ripley Christ. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Lawrence Daniel Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Boyne

Sarah Delilah
1st wf Anna White
b.
d. bef Feb 1838

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Amanda Day

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 June 1820	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Apr. 1901				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Ripley Christian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Day Rev. War Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Amanda Dye

Margin	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived MO 1864 Osborne KS 1879		1 ② Eva May ( ) Berry	Birth	6 July 1839	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Evaline Neel + d/o John H. Robinson
* Decatur	M	Daniel Webster	Mar. ①	4 Apr. 1860	Br. Co. OH Vol 1:411 Wm. Mc Lunsden ② 22 Aug 1909			d/o Samuel Robertson + Martha
		Full Name of Spouse* 23 July 1843 OH - 30 Dec. 1903 KS	Death	18 Mar. 1914	Luray	Osborne	KS	Campbell)
		① Catherine E. Robinson (Robertson)	Burial	Vincent Cem. (both he + 1st wf)		Osborne	KS	
*see Gray Bk she m. ② 29 Oct 1868 John R. Gray DRI: 52/53 of consumption, b. + d. Hunt. Twp.		2 Jabith	Birth	6 May 1841	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	3 chn
	M	John Meade	Mar.	27 Jan. 1861	Br. Co. OH Vol. 2:69 Mathew Gardner Elder			data over * on children
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 30-7-29 5 June 1841 - 4 Feb 1872	Death	2 Nov. 1865	18 June			
		Amanda Jane Hiatt	Burial	Howard Fam. Cem. he)	(she Hiett Family Fam. Cem)	Brown	OH	
Civil War *		3 (Newell)	Birth	23 Apr. 1844	Union Twp. Ripley	Brown	OH	
d/o Wm. S. Shelton and Amanda Cochran	M	George Neville MO	Mar.	19 Oct. 1865				
		Full Name of Spouse* 5 Nov. 1846 OH - 27 Apr. 1927	Death	4 Aug 1924			MO	
		"Sadie" Sarah Ellen Shelton	Burial	Home Cem.	(both) Tarkio	Atchison	MO	
		4 Mary	Birth	6 Aug. 1846	Union Twp. Ripley	Brown	OH	*see F6S Shelton Bk
	F	Susannah	Mar.	26 Feb. 1865	Br. Co. OH Vol. 3:30 J. P. Bloomhuff MG			
s/o		Full Name of Spouse* 25 July 1840 - Jeptha 21 June 1929	Death	18 Feb 1923	Sprigg Twp.	Adams	OH	
		Thomas J. Shelton	Burial	Manchester IOOF Cem. (both)		Adams	OH	
		5 (Wendall) Jefferson	Birth	4 Apr 1848	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Mary Jane d/o Wm.
	M	Winfield Scott	Mar. ①	28 Nov. 1867	Br. Co. OH Vol 5:160 Mathew Gardner MG ② 10 Sept 1868 Vol 5:329 J. M. Hill JP			Franklin Dragoo)
d. 30 Mar. 1868 ae 18-1-29		Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Elizabeth Bryan	Death	13 Sept 1934			MO	+ 1st m. George E.
his cousin		② Mary Jane Dragoo	Burial	Howards Cem. 1st wf Br. Co. OH) (he + 2nd wf				Anderson)
		6	Birth	15 Mar 1852	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	she m. ② 4 July 1886
	M	Samuel Silas	Mar.	18 Jan. 1872	Br. Co. OH Vol. 7:195 J. P. Bloomhuff MG			Samuel Dragoo
d. El Paso, TX ae 96-0-0		Full Name of Spouse* ae 96-9-0 4 Feb 1853 OH - 26 Jan 1949	Death	21 Oct 1916	El Pasco	El Pasco	TX	see herein*
		Albertine (Gilbert) Dragoo	Burial		Concordia	El Pasco	TX	
*see Evans Bk		7 "Louisa Bell" Laura mar. rec.	Birth	22 Mar. 1857	Union Twp. Ripley	Brown	OH	4 chn Charles P.,
s/o Andrew Evans + Mary Hiett	F	Elizabeth E.	Mar.	15 Feb. 1886	Br. Co. OH Vol. 9:344 D. H. Hamilton MG			Ross, Archie H.,
		Full Name of Spouse* 15 Feb. 1854 - 20 July 1894	Death	6 Sept. 1953	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	Stella/Estella
jas. mar. rec.		Joseph Hiett Evans	Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Ripley	Brown	OH	2 chn Manchester IOOF Cem.
		8	Birth	5 Jan 1861	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Sam Dragoo Lawrie
	F	Penelope Jane	Mar.					11 Apr 1881 Red Oak, O.
		Full Name of Spouse* 1850 - 25 Mar 1923	Death	_0 Jan. 190_	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	8 July 1943 Leona
		Ebenezer Waite Lawrie	Burial	Maplewood	Cem. (both) Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Fern Drydon BCG Day
		9 "Willie"	Birth	11 Apr. 1864	Union Twp. Ripley	Brown	OH	Clarence d. 3 Jan.
	M	Wm. Tecumseh Sherman	Mar.	2 Dec. 1885	Br. Co. OH Vol 14:68 J. P. Daugherty MG			1990 b. 1889 OH
	"	Full Name of Spouse* 1864 - 1921	Death	7 Sept 1894	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Maplewd Cem.
"Nanny" "Nan"		Nancy Lucinda McCormick	Burial	Maplewd Cem	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	+ other chn - all over *
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#448-452
Dragoo, Samuel 34 fa OH
amanda 30
Daniel 11
John 9
George 7
Susan 5
Scott 2
Susan 60 MD
amanda 45 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#4 2
44 fa OH
R.A. 40
Daniel W. 21 & wf Catherine 16
19
17
14
W.T. 12
Samuel 9
Louisa 3
55

Br. Co., OH Partition filed 16 apr., rec. 23 apr. 1863 John K., Eliza & Arebela Hiett, Ellen (Hiett) Carrigan & hsb Wm., amanda Jane (Hiett) Dragoo & hsb John, Sarah ann & Hannah Hiett, Sarah (Hiett) Eubanks & hsb John all Br. Co., OH, Sarah, Angeline E., Edmund & Wm. Henderson of Lewis Co., Ky., Simeon Hiett of Auglaize Co., OH, Isaac Hawk & wf Mary Frances (Hiett) filed this. Ld tract Hunt. Twp., waters of Eagle Creek which Thorton Hiett dec'd owned. Ld part Charles Morgan's Survey 135A 3R 31P & part in Caleb Tate's Survey #1892-23A 9P. #4094 Known as the Adam White Farm. Charles F. Campbell attorney for petitioners.

1880 Union Twp.
#372-501
Dragoo, Samuel Sr. 67 fa OH³
R. amanda 60 wf
Wm. 16 sn
amanda 70 sister single OH³
same #373-502
Dragoo, Samuel Jr. 28 fa OH³
Albertine 21 wf
Hattie 8 dau
Ettie 3 dau

Etta Florence b. 7 Aug 1876 d. 19 Jan 1965 TX
* see below

1870 Union Twp.
#
55 fa OH
50 OH
Samuel 17 OH
Louisa 13
Jane 9
Wm. 5.6
Thomas, Benjamin 23 fa lab Ky

Br. Co., OH Will 8:131 Samuel Dragoo w 26 Feb 1882 p 5 July 1884 wf Rachel A., daus. Jenny P. Lowry, Lou B. Evans, Susan M. Shelton, sns Samuel Jr., Wm. S., grdson George M. & John H. Dragoo, grdau Eliza A. Dragoo

chn of ⑨ ⓐ Clarence Day b. June 27 1889 OH d. 3 Jan 1990 BCG Hosp. Bec., OH Maplewd Cem. (both
m. Bertha ann Johnson b. 21 Jan 1884 d. 29 Dec 1949
ⓑ Louisa Myrtle b. 2 Oct 1886 OH d. 22 Sep 1891 Maplewd Cem.
ⓒ Wm. Tecumseh Sherman Jr. b. ca 1887 OH d.

*see John - son Bk

3 chn ① Clarence "Bob" b. 1917 d. 1948 (WW II PFC Army HQ Co. 101 ABN Div.) Metz, France Maplewd Cem.
② David Wm. "Bill" Sr. b. 1919 Maple w Cem.
③ John R. "Pete" b. 12 July 1921 (Rip d. 5 Jan 2006 bur. Maplewd Cem.

chn of ② ⓐ Eliza A. Amanda Dragoo b. 24 Nov. 1865 OH d. 20 Mar. 1937 Dayton, OH see Dragoo file m. James Quentin Buchanan b. 11 Jan. 1868 d. 4 May 1913 (s/o John Buchanan & Isabella Hiett) M 28 May 1891 mar. 28 May 1891 Br. Co., OH Vol 16:292 Samuel B. Smith MG 4 daus ⓐ Edith Blanche m. Clem Cooper ② Jesse Yuill m. Walter Stafford ③ Isabell Hiett m. Mason Roush ④ Janet McEwin m. Edwin Glenn Wilson 1 sn ⑤ John Service m. Hazel Scott
James Q. Buchanan's sisters Sarah J. Dragoo, Mary E., Annie Y., Elizabeth S. Buchannan & Margaret M. Scott, his brothers Harvey, Thomas & Samuel Buchanan.
Ripley Bee 26 May 1913. See pg 738 for hs chn. Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH pg 1139 on him dec'd

1880 Hunt. Twp
#303-314
Hiett, Eliza 70 Va³ mother mar
"Arbelone 68 Va³ sister NM
Dragoo, John 18³ neph OH
" Geo. M.
" Eliza 14 niece

ⓑ John Hiett Dragoo b. 8 Oct. 1861 OH d. 18 Feb 1892 tbst 1922 (both) Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem.
m. 3 Nov. 1889 Ida May Cadwaller b. 18 Mar. 1864 d. 8 Aug 1932 did she m. ② 29 June 1897 19:18 S.A. Vandyke MG to Wm. K. Wilson
① Infant sn b. 13 June 1890 d. 27 June 1890 bur. Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem. Lynchburg, OH Highland Co. Hillsboro, OH
② Frank Cadwallader Dragoo b. 18 July 1891 d.
m. 5 Oct 1916 Ola Belle Buchanan b. 4 Dec 1893 OH

* more on all chn see typed sheets in Dragoo Bklt

ⓒ George Meade Dragoo b. 19 Aug 1863 OH d. 7 July 1909 (both) Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem.
m. 15 Sept 1885 Sablie Janniette Buchanan b. 1 Jan 1862 OH d. 30 June 1920 Cleveland, OH
Br. Co. OH Vol 13:584 W. F. Goudy MG
① Blanche H. Dragoo b. 15 June 1886 OH d. 13 Nov 1886 bur. Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem.
② Ruth Dragoo b. 19 Aug 1888 OH d. 5 Apr. 1959
③ Ralph Buchanan Dragoo b. 13 Jan. 1894 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH → chn ⓐ Marion E. b. 19 Apr 1920 OH m. 1 May 1954 OH Charlott Cosner b. 25 July 1922 OH
m. 30 Mar. 1918 Mabel Adele Boyer b. 19 Nov 1897 OH
④ Mary C. Dragoo b. 22 Aug 1897 Ripley, OH d. 25 Jan 1919 Dayton, OH bur. Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem.

ⓑ Jeanne Meade b. 11 June 1922 OH
m. 18 Sept 1940 OH George A. Mauculich b. 27 Apr 1920 OH

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#73-75
Gray, John R. 23 fa OH
amanda 29
John H. 8
George M. 7
amanda E. 4
Thomas W. 1
these are Dragoo chn by her 1st hsb
Gray sn by this hsb

1920 Hunt. Twp.
#128-131
Ralph B. 25 fa OH³
Mable 23 wf

chn of ⓑ ⓐ Susan Amanda b. 31 July 1870 d. 10 Jan 1941 Atch. Co., MO m. Edmond Fry Maples 1 Dec 1867 Atch. Co., MO d. 22 July 1928 MO 2 chn
ⓑ Louisa M. 1872-24 July 1963 Lincoln, NE Home Cem. m. Lew Elmer Bartholomew 1872-9 Feb 1951

sn John Buchanan Dragoo b. 26 Feb 1921 OH
m. Lois Jean Roberts

Buchanan
* Chn ① Edith Blanche b. 21 Aug 1891 Br. Co., OH d. 5 Aug 1993 Br. Co., OH Charter Oak Cem. (both)
m. 30 Sep 1916 OH Cleon Claybrook Cooper b. 17 Mar 1891 Br. Co., OH d. 25 Apr 1976
② Jessie Yuill b. 24 Aug 1893 OH m. c 1910 OH Walter Stanford b. 18 Sep 1883 OH
③ Isabella b. 27 June 1895 OH m. c 1915 OH Mason Roush b. 15 Nov 1894 OH
④ Janet b. 21 Jan 1900 OH m. c 1918 OH Edwin Glenn b. 29 June 1898
⑤ John b. 21 Jan 1900 OH m. c 1920 OH Hazel Scott b. 1 Jan 1900 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Daniel Wm. or Webster Dragoo

This Information Obtained From:
lived MO 1869, Osborne KS 1879

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	6 July 1839	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR ①	7 Apr 1860	Br. Co. JOH 1:411 Wm. Lunaden MG			
Mar. ②	22 Aug 1909				
Death	18 Mar 1914	Luray	Osborne	KS	
Burial	Vincent Cem.		Osborne	KS	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

2nd wf Eva Mae ( ) Berry

His Father Samuel Fitch Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Amanda or Caroline Day

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Elizabeth Robinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 July 1843	Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Dec 1903		Osborne	KS	
Burial	Vincent Cem		Osborne	KS	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Emmett Oscar	Birth	1 Mar 1861	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	11 May 1865	Rock Port	Atchison	MO	
		Burial	Hunter Cem	Clay Twp.	Atchison	MO	
M	2 ① Adie Casebeer b. 1865	Birth	18 July 1862	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Albert Elsworth	Mar. ①		②	1902		*chn over
Livingston Co, MO	Full Name of Spouse* 12 Mar 1878 - 24 Nov 1913	Death	25 Nov 1941				
	② Lottie E. McDonald	Burial	Vincent Cem. he)	(Blue Mound Cem. 2nd wf)		KS	
M	3 ② Minnie C. Parks b. IA	Birth	28 Oct 1864		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Edward Clark	Mar. ①	1885		②		
	Full Name of Spouse* 1867 OH-	Death	30 Oct 1952				
Br. Co.	① Loretta Nichols	Burial	Osborne Cem. (all 3)		Osborne	KS	
M	4 ③ Anna Rebecca Wine	Birth	24 Feb 1867	Rock Port	Atchison	MO	*chn + wives
	John Lymond	Mar. ①		② 1910	③ 27 Nov 1912	KS	dates over
	Full Name of Spouse* ② Ruth Mae Kissie	Death	26 July 1941	Colorado Springs	El Paso	CO	
	① Jennie Maria Hiler	Burial	Evergreen	Cem (he + 3rd wf)			
M	5 Archibald M.	Birth	18 Oct 1869		Atchison	MO	Dan, Archie
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1876-	Death	13 Nov 1935				
	Nancy Spencer	Burial					
M	6 Montimer Winfield	Birth	15 July 1879		Osborne	KS	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* Saline Co KS	Mar.					Asbury Hosp-
Mower Co, Minn	18 Nov 1878 - 27 Nov 1958	Death	15 Jan 1970		Saline	KS	ital
	Angella Rose	Burial	Roselawn	Mem. Park Cem. (both)	Saline	KS	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Dragoo chn of ② ⓐ Catherine d. 30 Dec 1903 Vincent Cem., Osborne Co., KS
1st wf ⓑ Bertha
ⓒ Leslie b. 25 Mar 1900 d. Apr 1973 Lincoln City, Lincoln Co., OR
2nd wf – ⓓ Emmett Ellsworth b. 9 May 1903 Osborne Co., KS d. 25 Jan 1970 Rolling Hills, Los Angles, CA Green Hills Memorial Park Cem. CA m. 9 May 1924 Goldie Earls b. 20 Feb 1892 KS d. Jan 1978 Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS
ⓔ Earl Clark b. 9 Nov 1905 Osborne Co., KS d. 3 Jan 1996 Hays, Ellis Co., KS Mt. Allen Cem. (both) m. 5 June 1932 Greenley Co., KS Anna Belle Byerly b. 23 July 1909 d. 11 Mar 2001 Hays, Ellis Co., KS
ⓕ Bernice Louise b. 4 Sep 1908 d. 3 July 1952 Ontario, Malheur, OR Chyenne cem. OR mar. —— Tyler
ⓖ Dee W. b. 1 May 1912 Alba, Jasper Co., MO d. 18 May 1974 KS bur. Vincent cem. KS

Dragoo chn of ③ ⓐ Hazel ⓑ Flossie
1st wf
2nd wf – ⓒ Minnie Dell b. 26 July 1888 d. June 1974 Kingsley, Plymouth Co., IA m. —— Brochet
ⓓ Lois m. —— Davies

Dragoo wives & chn of ④ ① Jennie Maria Hiler b. 1 Oct 1866 Paris, Canada d. Dec 1939 Luray, Russell Co., KS
② Ruth Mae Kissic b. 15 Oct 1883 Adams Co., OH d. 1 Nov 1913 Ottawa Co., KS
③ Anna Rebecca Wine b. 20 Apr 1877 Shenandoah Co., VA d. 26 Nov 1956 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO
1st wf ⓐ James E. b. 24 Apr 1880 d. 26 Oct 1881 Hunter Cem.
3rd wf ⓑ Grace b. 19 Dec 1915 Park Co., CO d. 30 Jan 2004 Freemont, CO m. Vernon Cason
ⓒ Geneva Opal b. 25 Aug 1914 Quinter, Grove Co., KS m. Tommy Clyde Gossage
ⓓ J. Lymond b. 13 Sep 1918 Crowley, CO m. Irma Lucille Tipton

Dragoo chn of ⑥ ⓐ Catherine Marie b. 23 May 1909 Osborne Co., KS d. 23 Apr 2006 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., KS Lincoln Mem. Park Cem. m. ① 27 Aug 1934 KS Chester Bert Billings b. 2 Sep 1904 Sheridan Co., KS m ② 1968 & divorced Don Macy
① Eleanor Billings b. 23 Feb 1940
ⓑ Edgar Montie b. 10 June 1912 Osborne Co., KS d. 9 Mar 1987 Los Angles, CA m. Charlotte Adeline Ruby Eitel
① Montie Eugene b. 3 Feb 1938 Saline Co., KS m. Ruth Ann Elliott b. 28 Mar 1938 Redwd Co., Minn. 5 chn
② Michael Craig b. 21 Apr 1941 Saline Co., KS m. Martha Goode
③ Edgar Thomas b. 22 Oct 1943 " " " m. Joyce Ellen Stermolle
ⓒ Wanda Elizabeth b. 2 Mar. 1914 Osborne Co., KS d. 19 Aug 1988 Wms., Josephine Co., OR m. Cletis Theodore Kruger I b. 28 June 1910 KS d. 8 Nov 1977 + K 2chn
ⓓ Margaret Lucille b. 10 Apr 1916 Luray, Osborne Co., KS d. 12 Mar 2005 Ogden, Utah m. Melbern Samuel Smedley b. 9 Feb 1916 KS d. 20 July 1995 KS 7chn
ⓔ Angela Louise b. 10 Apr 1920 Luray, Osborne Co., KS d. 23 Mar 2008 Tyler Co, WVA Springhill cem. m. Kenneth Sinclair 2chn
ⓕ Ruth Elain b. 23 Dec 1921 Luray, Osborne Co., KS m. Joseph Carl Cloud b. 1 June 1920 KS d. 12 Nov 1994 Maricopa Co., KS 2chn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George Neville Dragoo

This Information Obtained From: 4th Indipt. calvalry in the Civil War

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 apr 1844	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.	19 Oct 1865				
Death	4 aug 1924	Tarkio	atchinson	MO	
Burial	Home Cem.	Tarkio	atchinson	MO	

Places of Residence

Occupation – Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Samuel Fitch Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Amanda Day

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ellen Shelton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Nov 1846		adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 apr 1927	Tarkio	atchinson	MO	
Burial	Home Cem.	Tarkio	atchinson	MO	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Cochran

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Ann Laurie Full Name of Spouse* 27 aug 1862 MO - 1 Feb 1874 MO Luther J. Sickler b.+d. Rock Port, atch. Co.	Birth	1 Nov 1866		Brown	OH	*chn over
		Mar.					
		Death	22 Nov 1946		Scott	KS	
		Burial					
	2 ② Laura V. (Smith) Myers 22 Feb 187? - 1 Sep 1949 DuPage Co. Wm. Homer Full Name of Spouse* 4 Nov 1868 IL - 28 Nov 1934 atch. Co. MO ① Anna Mary Thiemann	Birth	11 May 1869				*chn over
		Mar.	① 19 Sep 1838	atchinson Co., MO	② 13 Nov 1937 atch. Co.	MO	
		Death	12 Mar 1941	San Diego		CA	
		Burial	Home Cem. (all 3)	Tarkio	atchinson	MO	
M	3 Samuel Cyrus Full Name of Spouse* 1880 - 1930 MT Hattie Burns	Birth	5 Sept 1872		atchinson	MO	
		Mar.					*chn over
		Death	20 Feb 1950	Battlecreek		MI	
		Burial					
M	4 Franklin Olie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7 Feb 1873		atchinson	MO	
		Mar.					
		Death	20 Sep 1875		atchinson	MO	
		Burial	Millsap Cem.			MO	
F	5 Ivah Love Full Name of Spouse* 7 Dec 1871 MO - 24 aug 1950 John Schmitker atch. Co. b.+d.	Birth	25 May 1876			MO	6 chn
		Mar.					
		Death	20 Mar 1947	Nishnabotna		MO	
		Burial	Hunter Cem. (both) Clay Twp.		atchinson	MO	
M	6 Diar Otis Full Name of Spouse* Sylvia May Dow	Birth	10 Oct 1878		Atchinson	MO	*chn over
		Mar.	30 Sep 1903			NE	
		Death	28 Sep 1971	Los angles	Los angles	CA	
		Burial					
F	7 Bonnie Eliose Full Name of Spouse* alan Danells	Birth	10 June 1881		atchinson	MO	Lois, Lyle
		Mar.					
		Death	30 Sep 1949	St. Joseph		MO	
		Burial					
F	8 amanda Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 22 Feb 1883 IA - 14 aug 1958 John Creighton Wingate	Birth	28 Dec 1883		atchinson	MO	
		Mar.	4 July 1909				*chn over
		Death	19 Dec 1964				
		Burial		Greenley, Weld Co, CO			
F	9 "Sadie" Zephyr Tirk Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Dec 1886		atchinson	MO	Melvin L., John Wesley
		Mar.	4 July 1909		atchinson	MO	
		Death	16 Mar 1913		atchinson	MO	
		Burial	Home Cem. (both)	Tarkio	atchinson	MO	
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sickler chn of ① ⓐ Jessie Agnes
ⓑ Roy Bacchers
ⓒ Guy Newell b. 8 Aug 1892 Rock Port, Atchinson Co., Mo d. 11 Sep 1975 Mesa Co.,
CO m. Bertha Velma Osborn
ⓓ Ray Wm. ⓔ Ivey Logan ⓕ Lee ⓖ Miles

Dragoo chn of ② ⓐ Homer Vernon b. 8 Oct 1889 Atch. Co., Mo d. 29 Oct 1889 Atch. Co., Mo
ⓑ Muriel Joy b. 1 Jan 1891 Atch. Co., Mo d. 26 Aug 1947 Redwood City, San
Mateo Co., CA m. ① Earl Ramsey m. ② Patrick William
ⓒ Prudence Love b. 31 Mar. 1896 Atch. Co., Mo d. 22 Feb 1897
ⓓ Farrell Anita b. 30 July 1898 " " " d. 25 Oct 1994 San Diego, CA
m. Ralph Edwin McKinley
ⓔ George Cyrus b. Apr 1904 d. 29 Jan 1961
ⓕ Magretae Ellen b. 4 Nov 1908 d. 20 Apr 1915 Home Cem., Atch. Co., Mo
ⓖ Infant

Dragoo chn of ③ ⓐ Opal Burns ⓑ Samuel Delano ⓒ Homer Wayne ⓓ Infant
ⓔ Mary Ellen ⓕ Maxine Lovonne ⓖ Norma Lorraine

Dragoo chn of ⑥ ⓐ Newell Chester b. 25 July 1904 d. 25 Jan 1933 Indianola Cem., Red Willow Co., NE
ⓑ Cleo Mae b. 17 Oct 1906 NE d. 31 Aug 1984 Fresno Co., CA m. — Cunningham
ⓒ Dow Otis
ⓓ Chauncey Ollin
ⓔ Richard Franklin
ⓕ Wilma Louise

Wingate chn of ⑧ ⓐ Rachel Darlyne
ⓑ Sara Zephyr
ⓒ Charity Lavina
ⓓ Mildred Marie
ⓔ John

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Andrew M. Dragoo Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	8 apr 1782	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	PA	
MAR ①	23 june 1801	Adams Co, OH Deed bk 1, 23 pg 319			
Mar. ②		york town	Delaware	IN	
Death	12 Mar 1865	York town	Delaware	IN	
Burial	Yorktown Cem.	yorktown	Delaware	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Beltshazzar Dragoo | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Hannah Butler

1st of Mary Jane Hardesty
b. ca 1785 OH
d. ca 1861

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Parker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Feb 1809				
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1880			IN	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Ephraim	Birth	5 May 1805		Clinton	OH	(d/o John Elliott)
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1810 IN-	Mar.	20 June 1831			IN	*chn over
	Catherine Elliott	Death	7 May 1881		Delaware	IN	
		Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	28 Nov 1809		(now Brown) adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	never				
		Death	15 june 1881	yorktown	Delaware	IN	
		Burial					
M	3 Elliott	Birth	10 May 1811		adams now Brown	OH	not in andrew's LW+T
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	23 Jan 1893				
		Burial					
M	4 Beltshazzar	Birth	30 Sept 1811 Tbst		adams now Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1815 IN	Mar.					
	Sarah Barrett	Death	9 Mar 1863		Delaware	IN	
		Burial					
F	5 Nancy	Birth	28 Mar 1814		adams now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1810 IN-	Mar.	26 Nov 1829		Delaware	IN	
	John Reed	Death	1 Apr 1893		Delaware	IN	
		Burial					
M	6 Andrew M. Jr.	Birth	11 Jan 1815		(now Brown) adams	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Nancy Custis	Death	13 Aug 1862				
		Burial					
F	7 Mary	Birth	16 Mar 1823		adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1820 IN-	Mar.	10 Feb 1845		Clinton	OH	
	Jefferson Clark	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Martha	Birth	26 Mar 1825		adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	17 Dec 1840				
		Death					
	Wm. Williamson	Burial					
F	9 Ebba Minda	Birth	7 july 1826		adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.			clinton	OH	
		Death	15 Sept 1903				
	Joseph Myers	Burial					
M	10 anna Charlotte Applegate ① Daniel	Birth	28 Jan 1839		Delaware	IN	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar. ①	18 Feb 1864	Delaware Co., IN ②	1861		
		Death	9 Jan 1865	Murfreesboro	Rutherford	TN	
	② Mary Shaffer	Burial	he in TN)				

hw
stof

son?
?

hw 2ND
of
.12 Oct
918
Lawrence
Co., MO

Dragoo chn of ④ ⓐ andrew M. b. 11 Jan 1835 d. 13 aug 1862 Delaware Co., IN
m. 5 Oct 1856 Delaware Co., IN Eleanor Ratcliff
? alexander 10 ⓑ Ephraim b. 1837 Union Twp., De. Co., OH m. Mary Effie Mock
ⓒ Mary "Polly" b. 1840 OH
ⓓ Cyrus Franklin b. 1 Oct 1842 Delaware Co., IN d. 11 May 1891
Hamilton Co., IN bur. Crown View Cem., Hamilton Co., IN (both)
m. 1 Jan 1868 Mary Ann McKinzie b. 9 Apr 1848 d. 6 Dec 1906 IN
(d/o Washington McKenzie & Susan Spencer)
① Gertrude b. 18 aug 1873 Hamilton Co., IN d. 3 Feb 1900 Crown View cem.
② Gustavus adolphus b. 26 June 1886 d. 22 Oct 1963 Crown View Cem.
m. Lena Cox b. 19 Sep 1888 d. 2 Dec 1973 (both)
③ Dr. James A. b. Jan 1882 d. 1945 (both) Crown View Cem.
m. Nellie Reese b. 1884 d. 1935
ⓔ Louiza b. 1844 IN
ⓕ wm. b. 1848 IN RR man committed suicide
ⓖ Francis Matilda b. 9 Mar 1850 Delaware Co., IN d. 25 aug 1909 Baker
Co., OR m. mo Mar 1871 Tabor McKee Reed b. 16 Sep 1838 Delware Co., IN
d. 15 Mar 1925 Baker City, Baker Co., OR
① Daisy Mae b. 18 Dec 1871 OR d. 18 Oct 1948 m. John Wallace
② Lillie Belle b. 12 Jan 1874 OR d. 30 July 1963 OR
③ Mary Rose b. 31 Jan 1878 OR d. 5 Jan 1941 OR
④ Birdie anne b. 13 May 1880 OR d. 15 June 1957 OR m. Omar T. Bowers
⑤ Nellie Pearl b. 15 Dec 1882 OR d. 5 May 1966 m. Ben Pacatte
Ⓗ arminta b. 1854 IN
Dragoo chn of ⑥ ⓐ Mary b. 1840 d. 26 aug 1853 bur. (both) Mt. Pleas. Church Cem., Delaware Co., IN
ⓑ andrew C. b. 23 aug 1845 IN d. 12 Oct 1912 bur. Mt. Pleas. Church Cem.
m. 15 June 1872 Randolph Co., IN Mary Catharine Bond b. 25 apr. 1853
d. 5 May 1927 (both)
① Frank Cameron b. 12 aug 1874 IN d. 1947 bur. Mt. Pleas. Church Cem.
m. 16 apr 1902 Del. Co., IN Joca E. Cunningham 1882-1963
② Charles b. 1876 d. 17 Sept 1876 bur. Mt. Pleas. Church Cem.
③ Susie b. 1881 d. 2 Mar 1882 bur. Mt. Pleas. Church Cem.
ⓒ Edward b. 1851 d. 7 Sep 1853 " " " " "
ⓓ Samantha b. 1853 d. 2 aug 1866 " " " " "
ⓔ Wm. M. b. 1855 d. 5 Mar 1857 " " " " "
Ⓕ Cyrus b. Dec 1860 d. 4 Jan 1861 " " " " "
ⓖ Louisa b. 1867 d. 15 Sept 1869 " "
Dragoo chn of ⑩ 1st of ⓐ Daniel S. b. 3 Mar 1865 d. 4 July 1866 Yorktown, Delaware Co., IN
2nd of ⓑ Edward M. b. 9 Sep 1862 Yorktown, IN m. Lutha Anna Foster
m. Pearl Marie Baugher sn Westley Mathew
① Clifford M.
Dragoo chn of ① ⓐ Harriett b. 1831 OH
ⓑ Belteshazzer b. 1833 Clinton Co., OH d. 28 May 1910 m. ① Minerva Cox
m. ② Sophia McKinley
ⓒ andrew C. b. Delaware Co., IN
ⓓ John b. 1841 Delaware Co., IN
ⓔ Henry b. 1844 Delaware Co., IN
ⓕ Urilla Jane b. 24 Oct 1845 d. 9 Jan 1908 m. 31 Dec 1865 D. Mason Tuttle
ⓖ Sarah b. 1857-59 Delaware Co., IN

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Beltshazzer Dragoo Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1784	Springhill Twp.	Fayette	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Feb. 1806	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:28 Mills Stephenson			
Death	ca 1854			IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Beltshazzer Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Martha Hannah Butle

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Austin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1786			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death				IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Austin Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Colgate

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 "Patsey"	Birth	ca 1807		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Apr. 1825	Br. Co, OH C:90 Thomas Shelton JP			
		Death					
	John Bridges	Burial					
F	2 Hannah	Birth	13 Aug 1819		Brown	OH	Hist. of Jay + Blackford Co., IN
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Sept 1840		Rush	IN	
		Death					
	Sylvester Robertson Shelton	Burial					
F	3 Susannah	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	4 Beltshazzer III	Birth	1 Jan. 1814		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 24 Mar. 1834	Br Co, OH D:107 Alex McClain ECC ② 27 July 1847 Adams Co, OH			
	① Sarah Ann Jackson	Death	16 Jan. 1894	Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	
	② Cynthia Ann Bryan	Burial				MO	
* M	5 Daniel	Birth	ca 18 1809		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Aug. 1832	Br. Co. OH D:67 James Dennis (he 23 she 16)			
	ca 1816 OH – 26 May 1918 Johnson Co. IN	Death	26 May 1884	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	or 1 Aug 1875
	Abigail Poe	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Franklin Dragoo ①

This Information Obtained From: Br.Co,OH Will Bk 6:128 w 22 Apr 1868 p 8 Feb 1876 all PP+RE to wf+chn b. to her, other chn had their share. PCJ file #13826 Br.Co,OH for Isabella gdn of her 3 chn ae 20,18,14 dates of b. given.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	7 Mar 1798	Union	Adams now Brown	OH	
MAR ①	26 Dec 1822	Br.Co, OH B:123 Wm. White JP			
Mar. ②	10 July 1862	Br.Co, OH 2:259 J.C. Waldron JP			
Death	6 Feb 1876	Union Twp. ae 76-11-0	Brown	OH	DRI:110/111 of pneumonia
Burial					

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Beltshazzer Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Martha Hannah Butler

2nd wf Isabella Davis Powers
b. Feb 1833 OH
d. 22 Aug 1920 Wash. Co, Ky
Spfld.; bur. same

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name "Betty" Elizabeth Catherine Compton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Dec 1802			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1861 bef July 1862			OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Compton Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 9 chn 1st wf 3 chn 2nd wf	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 ① Margaret Jane Blair d. 13 Mar. 1852 ae 22-5-6	Birth	ca 1823	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	1st wf d. childbirth
	Benjamin Jacob "Jake"	Mar. ①	20 Feb 1851	Br.Co, OH 6:211 J.R. Gibson VDM ② 13 Nov 1855 Br.Co, OH 4:168 James Castle JP			
d. Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Sep 1836 OH - 10 Jan 1925	Death	ca 1887-89	Lexington	Bath	Ky	*census, data over
	② Delilah Jane White	Burial	Redoak Chyrd (1st wf) (he)		2nd wf Spfld. Cem.		& chn
F	2 Amanda	Birth	ca 1825	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Mary
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ca 1817 Ky-	Death					*census over
	Wm. (Low) Lowe	Burial					
* M	3 Andrew	Birth	8 May 1827	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	chn & *census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Sep 1850	Br.Co, OH 6:199 John Beasley JP			
	ca 1833 IN-	Death	25 Mar 1911		Montgomery	Ky	
	Harriett Brown	Burial	Maple Grove Cem. (he) Cleves		Hamilton	OH	
*see Evans Bk F	4 Catherine	Birth	8 Mar 1828	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o Benjamin Evans +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Oct 1846	Br.Co, OH 6:85 C.F. Campbell JP			Mary Gregory)
	15 Mar 1824 OH - ca 1860	Death	22 Dec 1857		Brown	OH	7 chn
	Samuel Evans	Burial					
F	5 "Patty" Martha	Birth	1830	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Anne Nadine	Birth	1832	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* F	7 Mahalla G.	Birth	30 Oct 1833	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	to Atchinson Co, MO
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Oct 1855	Br.Co, OH H:165 Wm. Dixson JP			1862
	19 Feb 1835 OH - 25 Mar 1914	Death	22 Apr 1909	Fairfax Twp.	Atchinson	MO	
	Benjamin Franklin Dragoo	Burial	Pleas. Rdg. Cem. (both) Clark Twp.		Atchinson	MO	
M	8 Ephraim	Birth	1835	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	she m. ② lic 4 Nov 1863 Br.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Aug 1858	Br.Co, OH 1:190 David Tarbell JP			Co, OH 2:386 Nicholas Bergholl
	ca 1837 Austria-	Death					*census over
	Teresa/Tracy Thome/Tome	Burial					
M	9 Henry	Birth	1838	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	(d/o James Holiday Naylor
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan 1862	Br.Co, OH 2:216 F.F. Shaw JP			+ Jane Kincaid)
	ca 1833-34 OH- 1864	Death	11 Mar 1863	Nicholsville	Jessamine	Ky	*data over
"Judy"	Julia Ann Naylor/Nailor	Burial					
M	11 ① Margaret Flaugher	Birth	23 Jan 1844	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Samuel	Mar. ①	14 Mar 1872	Br.Co, OH 7:231 F.F. Shaw JP ② 4 July 1886 Br.Co, OH 14:239 C.W. Wait MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Feb 1917	Lone Elm	Marshall	KS	2nd wf m. ① 18 Jan 1872 Samuel
	② Albertine (Gilbert) Dragoo	Burial					Silas Dragoo gr.* see herein

see pg 2

1850 Union Twp.
#324-327.
Dragoo, Benjamin 51 fa OH
Elizabeth 48
Jacob 27 * see below
Andrew 22
Patty 20
Ann 18
Mahalla 16
Ephraim 15
Henry 12
Mary 10
Samuel 6
Compton, Catherine 72 PA

1860 Union Twp.
#189-189
61 fa OH
58
Martha 29
Anne 26
22
19
15

1870 Union Twp.
#633-745
71 fa OH
Isabella 40
Edwin 5
Joseph 3
24 WOF

1880 Union Twp.
#291-410
48 widow OH³
Edwin R. 15 sn
Joseph M. 13 sn
Mary H. 8 dau

Henry grd #7341 Br.Co., OH CPJ of Henrietta Dragoo
b. 6 Jan 1863 his dau. #7945 A. J. Campbell grd 29 Feb 1864

1850 Union Twp.
#791-798
Low, Wm. 33 cooper Ky
Amanda 25 OH

also chn- Hester b. 27 July 1859 BC, O. d. 19 Aug
1936 Goddard, Fleming Co., Ky; bur.
(both) Thorps Chapel, Lewis Co., Ky m.
Anderson Deatley Sr. * chn see
back FGS of parents

Isabel b. c1863 OH

Hannah ? b. c1862 Ky

Louella b. ca1865 OH
John b. c1875 Ky
Jacob b. c1867 OH
Adaline b. c1869 OH

dau Amanda b. 7 Sep 1870 Ky d. 31 Jan 1924 Morgan,
Butler Co., OH, Maplegrove Cem., Cleves, Ham. Co., OH
m. Wm. Warders * chn see back of FGS of par-ents
sn Malon b. 30 Sep 1872 Ky d. 8 Jan 1937 Howards Mill
Montgomery Co., Ky bur. Mt. Sterling, Ky m. Dora
Carpenter * chn see back of FGS of parents

1860 Union Twp.
#388-388
Ephraim 25 OH
Tracy 23 Austria
Francis 1 (F) OH
2 chn see

1870 Union Twp.
#593-704
Bergholl, Nicholas 45 fa FR
" , Teresa 32 Austria
Dragoo, Francis 11 (F) stepdau OH
" , Anna 9 "

did she m. 8 Jan 1878 BC, O. 10:280 L. M. Klawitter CP to Frank Eppensteiner

1860 Union Twp.
#45-45
Andrew 32 fa OH
Harriett 27 IN
Benjamin 8 OH
Henry E. 7 m.
Elizabeth 2

1860 Union Twp.
#189-189
Dragoo, Jacob 37 OH
Delia J. 23
Ephraim 3
Benjamin 1
Wm. 8
Swisher, Jacob 21 lab

chn 1st of
2nd of

① Wm. b. ca 1852 Br. Co., OH d. young?
② Ephraim b. 17 May 1857 Br. Co. d. OH d. 12 Apr. 18__ Howard's Hill Cem. s/o Jacob + Delilah
③ Benjamin Franklin b. 28 May 1859 Br. Co., OH d. 7 Oct 1945 Versailles, Woford Co. Ky. bur. Lexington Cem. (both) Lexington, Ky m. 3 Nov 1880 Mason Co., Ky Sarah Jane Lowe b. 9 July 1861 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH d. 2 Apr 1916 Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky
④ Amanda (Almenda) b. 2 Aug 1860 d. 1876 ae 16 yrs. from TB
⑤ Anne b. 27 Jan 1862 Br. Co., OH m. 11 Jan 1882 Wm. Bradbury dau Delilah Louise Bradbury b. 7 Nov 1882 ? she m. ② Paul Sims
⑥ Emma b. 28 June 1863 Br. Co., OH m. John Seaman
⑦ Wm. b. 1866 BC OH d. 8 July 1888 ae 22-5-6 bur. Red Oak Cem.
⑧ Andrew b. Apr 1869 Br. Co., OH m. Elizabeth Brown
⑨ Decatur b. 16 Dec 1869 Br. Co., OH m. ① Nedia Pinkston m. ② Mattie Fitzgerald
⑩ Samuel Winters b. 9 July 1872 BC, O. m. Margaret Chain
⑪ Albert C. b. ca 1874 BC, O.
⑫ Minda M. b. ca 1879 BC, O.

d. 19 Oct 1948 Spfld., Wash. Co., Ky bur. Pleasant Grove Cem.

d. 13 Oct 1925 Lexington Fayette Co., Ky bur. Georgetown Cem.

②

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Benjamin Franklin Dragoo

Wife's full maiden name 1st Elizabeth Compton 2nd Isabella Davis Powers

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
chn 1st wf *chn see Chain bk (s/o James Chain & 2nd wf Margery Nicholson) F	10 "Polly" Mary W. Full Name of Spouse Spfld, OH 1838OH-20June1896 Wm. H. Chain	Birth	29Oct1840	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH
		Marriage	14Feb1861	Br.Co.,OH2:92F.F.ShawJP		
		Death	5Dec1925	Springfield	Clark	OH
		Cemetery	Ferncliff Cem.	(both) Springfield	Clark	OH
chn 2nd wf chn ① Robt. D. b. Oct 1899 Ky ② Denny b. 11 Oct 1900 Wash. Co., Ky d. 20 Oct 1928. "Maggie" Wdlawn, Nelson Co., Ky M	(Edward) Edwin L. Full Name of Spouse Nov 1881 Ky- Margaret Boswell	Birth	26Dec1864	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
		Marriage				
		Death	24July1924		Washington	Ky
		Cemetery		Spfld, Wash Co, Ky he)		
M	Joseph Marion Full Name of Spouse	Birth	14Mar1867	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
F	1 Mary Hannah Full Name of Spouse	Birth	5Nov1870	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	1 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	1 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	1 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	1 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	1 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name andrew Dragoo

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	8 May 1827	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.	23 Sep 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:199 John Beasley JP			
Death	25 Mar 1911		Montgomery	Ky	
Burial	Maple Grove Cem.	Cleves	Hamilton	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Franklin Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Catherine Compton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1833			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Hester	Birth	27 july 1859		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* Bracken Co. – 22 Nov 1857 Ky – 27 apr 1949 Fleming Co, Ky	Mar.					
	andesson Deatley Sr.	Death	19 aug 1936	Goddard	Fleming	Ky	
		Burial	Thorps Chapel (both)		Lewis	Ky	
M	2 Benjamin	Birth	ca 1852			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Henry E.	Birth	ca 1853			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1862 Ky –	Mar.					
	Hannah	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Amanda	Birth	7 Sep 1870			Ky	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1869 – 1946	Mar.					
	Wm. Warders	Death	31 Jan 1924	Morgan	Butler	OH	
		Burial	Maplegrove Cem. (both)	Cleves	Hamilton	OH	
M	6 Malon	Birth	30 Sep 1872			Ky	Clayton b. ca1908 K
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Dora Carpenter	Death	8 Jan 1937	Howardsmill	Montgomery	Ky	
		Burial		Mt. Sterling Ky (both)			
M	7 John	Birth	ca 1875				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Isabell	Birth	ca 1863		Bracken	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Lewis Co, Ky 6 Apr 1909 – 8 June 1953 Mason Co, Ky	Mar.					
	Lowis Deatley	Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Louella	Birth	ca 1865				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Jacob	Birth	ca 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

F adaline ca 1869

1860 Union Twp.
#45-45
Dragoo, andrew 32 fa OH
Harriett 27 IN
Benjamin 8 OH
Henry E. 7
Elizabeth 2 ↓

D.eatley chn of ① ⓐ Mary A. b. Jan 1881 Ky
ⓑ Francis M. b. Sep 1881 Ky
ⓒ Hester b. 25 Feb 1885 Ky d. 27 Jan 1923 Muses Mills, Fleming Co., Ky Thorps Chapel Cem. Lewis Co., Ky m.
ⓓ Anderson Jr. b. 26 Feb 1888 Bracken Co., Ky d. 7 Aug 1935 Cin., OH
m. Minnie —— b. ca 1895 Ky 2 chn Stella b. ca 1913 Ky Verna b. ca 1915 Ky
ⓔ Minnie D. b. June 1889 m. Johnnie M. McKee b. ca 1881 Ky
① Myrtle b. ca 1918 Ky ② Charley M. b. ca 1920 Ky ③ Dorothie b. ca 1922 Ky
④ Edgar O. b. ca 1924 Ky ⑤ Elwood b. ca 1926 Ky ⑥ Orval b. ca 1927 Ky
⑦ James H. b. ca 1929 Ky
ⓕ Charles b. Feb 1892 Ky
ⓖ Amanda b. June 1893 Ky
Ⓗ Emmett b. 17 Feb 1895 Bracken Co., Ky m. Virginia —— b. ca 1899 Ky
① Anderson b. ca 1924 Ky ② Edna F. b. ca 1928 Ky
Ⓘ Lydia b. 6 Apr 1904 Fleming Co., Ky d. 29 Apr 1950 Fleming Co., Ky
bur. Thorps Chapel Cem., Lewis Co., Ky

Warders chn of ⑤ ⓐ Roger Sewell b. 24 Dec 1895 Ky d. 24 Nov 1977 Hamilton Co., OH
m. Helen E. b. 14 Feb 1903 IN d. 5 Apr 1974 " " "
① Harold E. b. ca 1928 OH
ⓑ Shirley E. b. 11 Jan 1902 Ky d. 24 May 1979 Butler Co., OH
ⓒ Henry E. b. 5 Nov 1903 Ky d. 25 Oct 1916 Monroe, Clerm. Co., OH bur.
Maplegrove Cem., Cleves, Ham. Co., OH
ⓓ Robert b. & d. 1906 bur. Maplegrove Cem., Cleves, Ham. Co., OH

Deatley chn of ⑧ ⓐ James Allen b. 1 Nov 1880 Bracken Co., Ky d. 26 Mar 1952 Fleming Co., Ky m. Mary J. Arnold b. 27 Apr 1878 Bracken Co., Ky d. 30 Oct 1912 Germantown, Mason Co., Ky
ⓑ Mary b. 5 Mar 1885 Bracken Co., Ky d. 25 Oct 1935 Tollesboro, Lewis Co., Ky

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Beltshazzer Dragoo III **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Jan. 1814		adams	OH	to Atchinson Co,
MARR①	24 Mar. 1834	Br.Co,OH D:107 Alexander McClain ECC			MO 1868-69
Marr②	27 July 1847	Adams Co., OH pg238 John L. Francis JP			
Death	16 Jan. 1894	Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	
Burial	Home Cem.	Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	

Places of Residence

bur. Hopewell Cem. Adams Co., OH War of 1812

Occupation Church Affiliation d/o Geo Wash. Bryant & Sarah Porter d. 25 Nov. 1887 Tarkio, MO Atchinson Co.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2ND Cynthia Ann Bryan 7 Apr. 1830 Adams Co, OH – 5 May 1911 Tarkio, Atchinson Co, MO

His Father Wm. Beltshazzer Dragoo Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Austin

1st **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Ann Jackson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Apr. 1813		adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Apr. 1841		adams	OH	
Burial				OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none compiler Linda H. Wilson

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 Wm. Gilbert	Birth	7 Dec. 1834		adams	OH	6 chn this wf
		Marr.		adams Co, OH			
	Full Name of Spouse 20 Aug 1848 Clayton, OH – 24 Jan. 1908 Ia.	Death	ca 1886-1913	Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	
	Margaret	Burial	Millsap Cem.	Clay Twp.	Atchinson he →	MO	
F	2 Amanda Jane	Birth	25 Apr. 1836		adams	OH	
		Marr.	29 Jan. 1860	adams Co, OH			
	Full Name of Spouse 1832 BC, O. –	Death	aft 1925				
	John E. Hughes	Burial					
M	3 John Cochran	Birth	7 Nov. 1838		adams	OH	
		Marr.	1864	adams Co, OH			
	Full Name of Spouse 1835 OH – 30 July 1872 Rockport, MO	Death	16 Dec. 1920	Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	results of a fall
	Mary Ann Lockwood	Burial		(both) Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	d. at sister's ?
F	4 Elizabeth Ann	Birth	8 Apr. 1841		adams	OH	
		Marr.	9 July 1862	perobit Adams Co, OH			14 chn *see sheet
	Full Name of Spouse 30 Dec. 1844 OH – 1 Jan. 1904 MO	Death	25 June 1930	Tarkio	Atchinson	MO	from a fall
	Wm. Bowler Guthrie	Burial				MO	
M	5 Huldah Weber Thomas Simpson	Birth	10 Jan. 1851		adams	OH	she m. 2ND ?
		Marr①		IA or Minn.	②		Meek
	Full Name of Spouse Sweden –	Death	aft 1925	Ottumwa		IA	*chn over
	Clara Chelsie	Burial					
M	6 George Bryan	Birth	19 Feb. 1853		adams	OH	m. Davis b. 18 Ap
		Marr.	14 May 1876	Atchinson Co, MO			1827 d. 21 Nov 1878
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1855 IA –	Death		Hornick		IA	Millsap Cem, At-
	Barbara Amich	Burial		(both) Hornick		IA	chenson Co., MO
M	7 Daniel	Birth	3 Nov. 1855		adams	OH	2nd wf 30 Mar. 1868
		Marr①	11 Feb 1877	Atchinson Co, MO	②14 Nov. 1888 Atchinson Co,	MO	MO – 14 Nov. 1958
	Full Name of Spouse ①Ellen J. Amich 1859 IA – ca 1887	Death	27 July 1932	Pierson		IA	
	②Mary Caroline Richmond	Burial					
M	8 Henry Clay	Birth	3 Apr. 1858		adams	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1863		adams	OH	
		Burial				OH	

4 chn 1st wf

civil war

s/o Wm. Guthrie & Emmaline Bowler

chn 2ND wf 11

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Beltshazzer Dragoo **Wife's name** Sarah Ann Jackson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	9 Sarah Eveline	Birth	5 aug. 1860			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb. 1864			OH	
		Burial				OH	
M	10 James Ellsworth	Birth	3 apr. 1863			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	11 Mahala	Birth	7 oct. 1865			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Dec. 1865			OH	
		Burial				OH	
M	12 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	7 Jan. 1867				2 chn 1st wf
		Marr. ①			②		0 chn 2ND wf
	Full Name of Spouse Mumford ① ②	Death	aft 1925	Pierson		IA	
		Burial					
F	13 (mary Jennie) Massie Jane	Birth	20 oct. 1870		Atchinson	MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	aft 1922				
		Burial					
F	14 Charlotte	Birth	20 apr. 1873		Atchinson	MO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 apr. 1875				
		Burial					
F	15 Susan Clayton	Birth	22 Jan. 1875		Atchinson	MO	David & more
		Marr.	25 Dec 1901	Westboro	Atchinson	MO	suicide-Flack family
	Full Name of Spouse 24 Aug 1869 Mo - 11 sep 1945	Death	18 Oct. 1925				made her life miserable
	John Henderson Flack	Burial	Center Grove Cem. (he) Atchinson Co, Mo				

Sources for Husband:

Greenwd, Jackson Co, Mo (s/o David E. Flack & Sarah Jane Faris)
chn ① David Doyle Flack b. 16 Jan 1903 Atchinson Co., Mo d. 18 Nov 1974 m.
Margaret May Henn he bur. Center Grove Cem.
② Paul Wesley Flack b. 16 June 1907 d. 25 Aug 1907 bur. Center Grove Cem.
Dragoo chn of ⑤ ⓐ Walter Bertie b. 23 Dec 1874 d. 6 Jan 1880 Center Grove Cem. > Atchinson Co, MO
ⓑ Infant b. Jan 1880 d. Mar 1880 bur. Center Grove cem.

Sources for Wife: John C. & Wm. Dragoo signed for 2ND wf of Sarah (Porter) Bryan to rec. bounty ld. & pension in Atchinson Co, MO 3 July 1878. (Charlotte Bryan (w/o Wm. Dragoo) b. ca 1836 Adams Co, OH d. aft 1866 MO a sister to Cynthia Ann Bryan, she ½ sister to Jeremiah Bryan).

Sources for Children: 27 June 1880 Miami Co, Marysville Twp., KS

Dragoo, Samuel 33 fa OH^{3}
Margaret 30 wf OH^{3}
Charles E. 6 sn OH^{3}
Oscar O. 2 sn KS-OH^{2}
Flaugher, E. J. 11 stepdau NE-OH^{2}

1850 Spragg Twp.
AC, O. # 808-808
Dragoo, B. 36 fa OH
Cynthia 20
Wm. 15
Amanda J. 14 OH
John C. 12
Elizabeth 9

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Daniel Dragoo

This Information Obtained From:

Julia Owens) Aug 1875 —

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1809		Adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Aug. 1832	Br. Co, OH D:67 James Dennis	(he 23 she 16)		
Death	26 May 1884	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Beltshazzer Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Austin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Poe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1816			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 May 1918		Johnson	IN	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Christopher Poe

/ grdfather Joseph Dillman

Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Hillman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Samuel H. Full Name of Spouse* Johnson Co., 26 Jan 1846 IN - 14 Dec 1916 Margaret Bills	Birth	23 Jan 1833	or (10 Dec)	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	28 July 1856	Johnson Co, IN	(1866?)		d/o Abram Bills &
		Death	7 Feb 1917	or (c1884?)	Johnson	IN	Harriett Johnson)
		Burial	Lone Elm Cem. (both)	Lone Elm	Anderson	KS	*chn over
M	2 Beltshazzer civil war Full Name of Spouse* Amelia Henderson	Birth	7 Jan. 1835		Brown	OH	Sarah J.
		Mar.	27 Sept. 1854		Johnson	IN	Lewis James
		Death	25 May 1864	N. Anna River Civil War		VA	
		Burial					
M	3 John Nelson Full Name of Spouse* ① Dicey Frost b. 18 apr 1838 — ② Harriett (Bills) Chenowith	Birth	2 Feb. 1837	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	* chn over
		Mar.	① 30 Sept. 1857	Johnson Co., IN	② 12 July 1866	Johnson Co., IN	
		Death	1 Apr. 1889				
		Burial					
F	4 Mary R. Full Name of Spouse* Murphy Snaughan (Scrigham)	Birth	1838		Johnson	IN	Clara, Durham,
		Mar.	27 Sept. 1856				Belle, Nettie, Esta,
		Death	22 Feb 1874				Alma
		Burial					
M	5 Christopher Fletcher Full Name of Spouse* Susan Collier	Birth	1842		Johnson	IN	Mary Elizabeth,
		Mar.	1 Oct. 1863	Johnson Co, IN			Maggie
		Death	13 Oct 1872				
		Burial					
F	6 Susannah Amelia Full Name of Spouse* ca 1815, Ky - Larkin DeHart s/o Elisha DeHart + Martha Hanks	Birth	9 Dec. 1845		Johnson	IN	*chn over
		Mar.	1861	Johnson Co, IN			
		Death	2 July 1912				
		Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1847		Johnson	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	young?				
		Burial					
F	8 "Hetty" S. E. Jane Full Name of Spouse* 1 Mar 1847 - Samuel DeHart	Birth	24 May 1849		Johnson	IN	Orphie, Stella,
		Mar.	3 Dec. 1866				Josephine, Myrth,
		Death					Jackson
		Burial					
F	9 "Callie" Margaret Clara Full Name of Spouse* John Tindle	Birth	1853		Johnson	IN	Amy, Minnie,
		Mar.	20 Aug 1869				Cora, Sylvester K.,
		Death	Apr. 1883				Abigail, Wil-
		Burial					ford O.
M	10 Dr. Sylvester Pruitt Full Name of Spouse* (Pruette) Louise Foxworthy	Birth	1854		Johnson	IN	
		Mar.	20 Sept. 1877				
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Sylvester P. b. ca 1852 Johnson Co., IN

F ⑫ Sara b. ca 1842 Johnson Co., IN

b. 1841
Milton s/o Daniel grdsn Beltshazzer
m. ca 1872 Emma ? b. ca 1853 OH
Jesse b. ca 1873 OH
Vivie b. ca 1875
Jennie b. ca 1876
Evena b. ca 1878
Daisy b. 1880

Drago chn of ③ ⓐ Walter Ellsworth b. 23 May 1867 Franklin, Johnson Co., IN d. 22 Mar.
30 Sept 1888 Johnson Co., IN
1952 Noble, Cleveland Co., OK bur. there m. ① Dora Ann Mitchell b. 1871
IN
Owen Co, IN d. 20 June 1894 m. ② Anna Dell Parkhurst
21 July 1895 Franklin, Johnson Co., IN
1st of ① Calvin Ellsworth b. 21 July 1891 Johnson Co., IN d. 22 Aug 1953 Johnson Co., IN
bur. Greenlaw Cem. m. Josephine Coy
② Guy b. 1908
Mt. Home Cem Wash. Co., TN
2nd of ③ Ray ④ Marshall ⑤ Max ⑥ Donald b. 20 Aug 1907 d. 11 July 1974
⑦ Wilbur ⑧ John ⑨ Grace m. — Stephens ⑩ Myrtle m. — Mitchell
⑪ Lella m. — Smith ⑫ Laura Helen b. 7 Feb 1911 OK d. 23 May 1990
San Luis, Obispo Co., CA m. — Loftis
ⓑ Alice b. 26 Sep 1868 IN d. 14 Sep 1869 IN
ⓒ Olive M. b. 1869 IN d. Aug 1938 m. 28 Sep 1887 Wm. David Coy
ⓓ Lillian B. b. 18 Jan 1874 IN m. 25 Aug 1889 Wm. Abbott
ⓔ Alva b. 23 May 1876 IN d. 7 July 1896
ⓕ Webster John b. 17 Aug 1879 IN d. 10 Aug 1956 m. ① 27 Feb 1897 Elizabeth
Pritchard m. ② 8 Jan 1918 Cecelia Diemert
ⓖ Jesse b. 9 Dec 1881 IN d. 3 Ju 1949 m. 19 Sept 1906 Myrtle Short

DeHart chn of ⑥ ⓐ Sarah Jane b. 1862 IN ⓑ Clara Bell b. 1864 ⓒ Harriett Louise b. 1865
ⓓ Susan b. 1867 IN ⓔ Mattie b. 1869 IN ⓕ Daniel b. 1871 IN ⓖ Eddie
b. 1873 IN ⓗ Wm. b. 1876 IN ⓘ Alberta May b. 1878 IN ⓙ Dora b. 1880 IN

(both)
Dragoo chn of ① ⓐ Zelotes Clifford b. 1854 IN d. 1921 Greenlaw Cem., Johnson Co., IN m. Sarah
Novella b. 1860 IN d. 1941 chn ① Harry W. b. c 1888 IN ② Maurice C. b. 1889 IN
d. 1948 (both) Greenlawn Cem., Johnson Co., IN m. Mildred —— 1892-1980
③ Elbie Depue b. 1894 d. 20 Jan 1902 Franklin Co., IN Greenlawn Cem., Johnson Co IN
ⓑ W. E. Daily b. c 1856 ⓒ Daniel b. c 1858 ⓓ Amelia A. Ⓔ Abigail Ⓕ John W.
Johnson Co.
ⓖ Harriett b. 25 Nov 1865 Johnson Co., IN d. 14 May 1930 m. 1 Jan 1885 IN Elijah Robert Coy
area Indy, IN ⓗ Albert b. 14 Aug 1871 IN d. 25 Oct 1943 Johnson Co., IN m. Laura D. Neville
he Greenlawn Cem. chn ① Ralph O. m. Jeannette Doughman ② Lloyd
③ Roscoe ④ — m. Ernest Hantz ⑤ — m. Harvey Prather ⑥ —
m. Marcus Stillbower
(both)
Ⓘ Charles E. b. 1874 IN d. 1952 Lone Elm Cem. Anderson Co., KS m. Katherine L. —
b. July 1869 OH d. 1942 chn ① Dorothy E. b. 17 Jan 1901 d. 22 July 1908 Lone Star Cem.
② Evelyn b. 17 Sep 1902 d. 2 Oct 1902 Lone Star Cem. ③ Harvey b. c 1905 KS
ⓙ Oscar O. b. 5 Mar 1878 KS d. 12 Dec 1901 Lone Elm Cem., Anderson Co., KS
ⓚ Pearl b. Mar 1881 KS

Descendants of
Belteshazzar DRAGOO Sr. and Martha Hannah BUTLER

1. **Belteshazzar**[1] **DRAGOO Sr.**, born 14 Oct 1751 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York, USA; died 28 Apr 1836 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried in Shaker Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA, son of Peter DRAGOO Jr. and Mary (MORRYE) DRAGOO. He married in 1773 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, USA **Martha Hannah** (**BUTLER**) DRAGOO, born 12 Aug 1759 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York, USA; died 12 Feb 1840 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried in Shaker Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Belteshazzar DRAGOO Sr.

History of Brown County, 1883 by W.H. Beers. !Outline of Dragoo Family in America. History indicates Belteshazar was first settler in Brown Co area in year 1794-95. Also, that he had approximately 12 children. Ref indicates was soldier in Revolutionary War. "The Monongalia Story" Vol II by Earl L. Core, pg 17 - Beltshazzar Dragoo 400 acres on the Cheat River adjoining James Conner, to include his settlement made 1777. Belteshazar and his sister Mary were twins. With their four youngest children, Martha and Belteshazzar joined the United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing (Shakers); they sold their land and moved to the commune, Union Village, in Warren county, Ohio. There, Martha, Belteshazzar and their three daughters, Martha, Betty and Peggy, lived the rest of their lives; the girls never married. When Benjamin, the youngest, came of age, he left the commune and married. Belteshazzar has a monument erected by the Daughter's of the American Revolution in Brown county for being the first permanent settler in Brown County. It is located across from 7383. GPS: N 38 43 20.9 W 83 47 59.3 Sue Frary @ Warren County Genealogical Society has lots of Lebanon Ohio Shaker information 513-695-1144

Children of Belteshazzar DRAGOO Sr. and Martha Hannah BUTLER were as follows:

2 i **Frederick D.**[2] **DRAGOO**, born 3 Apr 1773 in Springfield, Berks County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 14 Jun 1838 in Vermillion, Richland County, Ohio, USA. He married on 24 Dec 1835 in Pennsylvania, USA **Martha** (**ANGEL**) DRAGOO, born 18 Feb 1782 in Ohio, USA; died 28 Jan 1847 in Ohio, USA. Notes: He was married (wife's name is unknown) prior to marriage to Marha Angel.

3 ii **Frank William**[2] **DRAGOO**, born abt 1774 in Pennsylvania, USA. Notes: Was veteran of Revolutionary War, serving in Infantry under Major Waggoner. (Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia" by Eckenrode, vol 8, opage 143) William died in Fayette Co, VA. Was taxed in Springtile Twp in 1786. In 1822 he deeded to his youngest children, Peter & Banjamin, his property in Mongealia Co. WV.

4 iii **Peter "INDIAN PETE"**[2] **DRAGOO**, born 25 Jan 1777 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 1811 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married **(---)** (**GEOLER**) DRAGOO **WifeOfPeterINDIANPETEDragoo**.

5 iv **John**[2] **DRAGOO**, born 1779 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 1 Dec 1840 in Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Mary** (**COVERHILL**) DRAGOO; (2) on 17 Oct 1805 in ,Monongahela,West Virginia, USA **Mary "Mahala"** (**HARRINGTON**) DRAGOO **or Thompson**.

+ 6 v **Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"**[2] **DRAGOO**, born 8 Jun 1780 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 1 Sep 1837 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Howard Ridge "Howards Hill" Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Susan Ann** (**BAYNE**) DRAGOO.

+ 7 vi **Andrew M.**[2] **DRAGOO Sr.**, born 8 Apr 1782 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 12 Mar 1865 in Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA; buried in Yorktown Cemetery, Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **Mary Polly or Mary Jane** (**HARDESTY**) DRAGOO; (2) **Elizabeth** (**PARKER**) DRAGOO.

REGISTER NUMBERING EXAMPLE

The following example shows the most common (excluding Henry numbers) numbering conventions which can appear in the register report. Your register may print some or all of these numbers and symbols depending upon which report options you select.

-------------- Example Only ---------------

1. **John**^{3} **Smith**[6] [17] (Robert^{2}, Scott^{1}) born 17 Feb 1849 in New York, NY, died 3 Jan 1930[7]. He married 30 Jun 1870 **Mary Jones**, daughter of Albert and Samantha Wiggins.

Their children were:

+ 2 i **Bobby**^{4} [43]
3 ii **Susan**^{4} [44], born 25 Dec 1871.

---

[6] Smith Family Bible, p. 2

[7] U.S. Social Security Death Index

Explanation:

John^{3}	John Smith is a third generation ancestor (^{3}).
Smith[6]	Citation[6] referring to source of information.
[17]	Record Identification Number (RIN)
died 3 Jan 1930[7]	Citation[7] referring to source of information for this event.
(Robert^{2}, Scott^{1})	Lineage: John is son of Robert. Robert is son of Scott.

+ 2 i **Bobby**^{4} [43]
Bobby had issue (+). His paragraph number is two (2), he is the first (i) child in the family, and of the fourth (^{4}) generation. Bobby's RIN number is [43].

as of
6-18-89

-------------- Example Only ---------------

Dragoo
Stuff

+ 8 vii **William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"**^{2} **DRAGOO Jr.**, born 1784 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA; died aft 1854 in Indiana, USA. He married **Rebecca (AUSTIN)** DRAGOO.

9 viii **Mary**^{2} **DRAGOO**, born 1786 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married on 7 Aug 1806 in Adams County Ohio, USA **Philip BOWMAN**, born abt 1796 in Virginia, USA. Notes: Marriage Records of Adams Co, Ohio - 1797-1897 Vol I Bk I:35 !History & Biography of Adams Co Ohio by Evans & Stivers - 1900 pg 59 Marriage performed by Jas. Parker

+ 10 ix **Anna**^{2} **DRAGOO**, born 27 Dec 1791 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Jun 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **David FLAUGHER**.

11 x **Martha "Patsy"**^{2} **DRAGOO**, born 17 Nov 1792 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Mar 1813 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Died as a SHAKER spinster.

12 xi **Henrietta "Hettie or Hetty"**^{2} **DRAGOO**, born 5 Jan 1795 in Minerva, Ohio, USA; died 15 Aug 1834 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) CARSON HusbandOfHenriettaDragoo**.

13 xii **Jacob**^{2} **DRAGOO**, born 1796 in Ohio, USA.

14 xiii **Margaret "Peggy"**^{2} **DRAGOO**, born 1 Jun 1797 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jan 1851 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA.

+ 15 xiv **Benjamin Franklin**^{2} **DRAGOO**, born 7 Mar 1798 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1876 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Elizabeth (COMPTON)** DRAGOO; (2) **Isabell "Bella" (DAVIS)** DRAGOO **Powers**.

Generation 2

6. **Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"**^{2} **DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^{1}), born 8 Jun 1780 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 1 Sep 1837 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Howard Ridge "Howards Hill" Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 3 Sep 1807 in Adams County Ohio, USA **Susan Ann (BAYNE)** DRAGOO, born 5 May 1780 in Virginia, USA; died 16 Feb 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Howard Ridge "Howards Hill" Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas BAYNE.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel "Daniel" DRAGOO

History of Brown Co Ohio, 1883 !Files of Linda Wilson. Adams Co Marriages Vol 1:51, license 24 aug 1807 !Brown Co Oh Wills Book 1:387

Notes for Susan Ann BAYNE

Some spellings of surname were "Bean".

Children of Lawrence Daniel "Daniel" DRAGOO and Susan Ann BAYNE were as follows:

16 i **Amanda Frances**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1808 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Sep 1890 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 17 ii **Milton W.**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 23 Feb 1810 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1886 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Jan 1886 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary (PARKER)** DRAGOO.

+ 18 iii **William Franklin**^{3} **DRAGOO or Franklin William**, born 25 Dec 1811 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jul 1888 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Red Oak Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Susan Amanda (HAWK)** DRAGOO; (2) **Sarah (COCHRAN)** DRAGOO.

19 iv **Sophia**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1814 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 7 Jan 1834 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Anderson IRON**, born abt 1813 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Brown Co Marriages Vol D:104, John Beasley JP

+ 20 v **Samuel Fitch**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 16 Mar 1816 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jun 1884 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Sarah Delilah (WHITE)** DRAGOO; (2) **Rachel Amanda "Amanda" (DAY)** DRAGOO.

21 vi **Susanah "Susan"**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1818 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 26 Jan

1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John W. AUSTIN**, born abt 1815 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Brown Co Ohio Marriages Vol F:112 Alex McClain MG

+ 22 vii **Penelope E.**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1820 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John B. HAWK**.

7. **Andrew M.**^{2} **DRAGOO Sr.** (Belteshazzar^1), born 8 Apr 1782 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 12 Mar 1865 in Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA; buried in Yorktown Cemetery, Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) on 23 Jun 1801 in Adams County Ohio, USA **Mary Polly or Mary Jane (HARDESTY)** DRAGOO, born abt 1785 in Ohio, USA; (2) in Yorkstown,Indiana **Elizabeth (PARKER)** DRAGOO, born 12 Feb 1809; died abt 1880 in Indiana, USA.

Notes for Andrew M. DRAGOO Sr.

Came to Indiana, but settled in Yorktown, Delaware County Indiana (between Indianapolis and Fort Wayne)

Children of Andrew M. DRAGOO Sr. and Mary Polly or Mary Jane HARDESTY were as follows:

23 i **Ephraim**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 5 May 1805 in Clinton County Ohio, USA; died 7 May 1881 in Deleware County, Indiana, USA. He married on 20 Jun 1831 in Indiana, USA **Catherine (ELLIOTT)** DRAGOO, born abt 1810 in Indiana, USA.

24 ii **Elizabeth**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 28 Nov 1809 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jun 1881 in Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

25 iii **Elliott**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1810 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Jan 1893.

+ 26 iv **Belteshazzar**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 30 Sep 1811 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Mar 1863 in Deleware County, Indiana, USA. He married **Sarah (BARRETT)** DRAGOO.

27 v **Nancy**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 28 Mar 1814 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1893 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She married on 26 Nov 1829 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA **John REED**, born abt 1810 in Indiana, USA.

+ 28 vi **Andrew M.**^{3} **DRAGOO Jr.**, born 11 Jan 1815 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Aug 1862. He married **Nancy (CURTIS)** DRAGOO.

29 vii **Mary**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 16 Mar 1823 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married in Feb 1845 in Ohio, USA **Jefferson CLARK**, born abt 1820 in Indiana, USA.

30 viii **Martha**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 26 Mar 1825 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Married William Williamson

31 ix **Ebba Minda**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 7 Jul 1826 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1903. Notes: Married Joseph Myers

Children of Andrew M. DRAGOO Sr. and Elizabeth PARKER were as follows:

+ 32 i **Daniel**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 28 Jan 1839 in Deleware County, Indiana, USA; died 9 Jan 1865 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, USA; buried in Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **Anna Charlotte (APPLEGATE)** DRAGOO; (2) **Mary (SHAFER)** DRAGOO.

8. **William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"**^{2} **DRAGOO Jr.** (Belteshazzar^1), born 1784 in Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA; died aft 1854 in Indiana, USA. He married on 2 Feb 1806 in Adams County Ohio, USA **Rebecca (AUSTIN)** DRAGOO, born 1786 in Virginia, USA.

Notes for William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer" DRAGOO Jr.

LDS Ancestry File & LDS IGI file. !Marriage Records of Adams Co Ohio, 1797-1897 Vol I BK I:38 Mills Stephenson Purchased land from the U.S. Government in 1825 (at the present site of Camp Atterbury)

Children of William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer" DRAGOO Jr. and Rebecca AUSTIN were as follows:

33 i **Patsey**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1807 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 21 Apr 1825 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John BRIDGES**.

+ 34 ii **Daniel^{3} DRAGOO**, born 1809 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1884 in Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married **Abigail (POE)** DRAGOO.

+ 35 iii **Belteshazzar^{3} DRAGOO III**, born 1 Jan 1814 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jan 1894 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Sara Ann (JACKSON)** DRAGOO; (2) **Cynthia Anna (BRYANT)** DRAGOO.

36 iv **Hannah^{3} DRAGOO**, born 13 Aug 1819 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 8 Sep 1840 in Rush County, Indiana, USA **Sylvester Robertson SHELTON**. Notes: See History of Jay County and Blackford County, Indiana.

37 v **Susannah^{3} DRAGOO**.

10. **Anna^{2} DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^{1}), born 27 Dec 1791 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Jun 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1806/07 in Ohio, USA **David FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jul 1787 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 8 May 1878 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Adam FLAUGHER Sr. and Catherine Ann (HIDLER) FLAUGHER.

Notes for David FLAUGHER

Brown County Probate Record: 12720. Most papers from the will were missing, stolen. The ones left were of no consequence. William J. Flaugher was the executor.

Children of Anna DRAGOO and David FLAUGHER were as follows:

+ 38 i **Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 23 Nov 1808 in Huntington Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jacob COOPER**.

+ 39 ii **Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 1 Feb 1810 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Nov 1866. She married **Bryan O'CONNOR**.

40 iii **Catherine^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Feb 1812 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Possibly married James Wilson.

41 iv **George Washington^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 16 Sep 1813 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Nov 1851 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 20 Aug 1835 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA **Catherine Ann (WOODS)** FLAUGHER, born 3 Oct 1815 in Ohio, USA.

+ 42 v **Christopher H.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Apr 1815 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Aug 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary (WALDREN)** FLAUGHER.

+ 43 vi **Noah L.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Nov 1816 in Huntington Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Nov 1881 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Cynthia Ann (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER.

44 vii **Frances "Fannie"^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 15 May 1818 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 29 Dec 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Powell CARPENTER**, born 14 Sep 1817 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Had 2 Children. She was divorced and living in her father's house on 1870 census. MARRIAGE: Brown Co Ohio Marriage Record E-39 by Thomas Shelton, J.P.

+ 45 viii **William J.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 8 Mar 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jan 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Malinda (GRAY)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Marie(a) E. (KIRK)** FLAUGHER.

+ 46 ix **Rebecca^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 4 Nov 1821 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1875. She married **Newton CUNNINGHAM**.

+ 47 x **Charlotte^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 4 May 1823 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles Lewis PARKS**.

+ 48 xi **Eleanor "Ellen" West^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 25 Jul 1825 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1864 in Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Mills STEPHENSON**; (2) **James M. ROBB**.

+ 49 xii **Clementine**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 3 Oct 1828 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married unknown.

50 xiii **Parthenia**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 51 xiv **Mary Ann C. "Mollie"**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 14 Nov 1832 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Hawk WILSON**.

15. **Benjamin Franklin**^{2} **DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^{1}), born 7 Mar 1798 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1876 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 26 Dec 1822 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth (COMPTON)** DRAGOO, born 26 Dec 1802 in Ohio, USA; (2) on 16 Jul 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Isabell "Bella" (DAVIS)** DRAGOO **Powers**, born Feb 1833 in Ohio, USA; died 22 Aug 1920 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA; buried 23 Aug 1920 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin DRAGOO

LW&T leaves "all re & pp to Isabella & her 3 chn as my other chn have been provided for." It's been said that he married a third time to Mary F. Frazier on 2 Jan 1867 in Adams County, Ohio. I don't believe this is the case, in part because of his LW&T.

Notes for Elizabeth COMPTON

1850 census of Union Twp, Brown Co Oh, reflects mother of Elizabeth, Catherine Compton, age 72, born PA, residing with Elizabeth and family.

Children of Benjamin Franklin DRAGOO and Elizabeth COMPTON were as follows:

+ 52 i **Benjamin Jacob "Jacob"**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1823 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1882/89 in Lexington, Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Margaret Jane (BLAIR)** DRAGOO; (2) **Delilah Jane (WHITE)** DRAGOO.

+ 53 ii **Andrew**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 8 May 1827 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Mar 1911 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Harriet (BROWN)** DRAGOO.

54 iii **Martha "Patty"**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1830 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

55 iv **Ann Nadine**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1832 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

56 v **Mahala G.**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 30 Oct 1833 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Apr 1909 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married on 30 Oct 1855 **Benjamin Franklin "Franklin" DRAGOO** (see 66), born 19 Feb 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Mar 1914 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Milton W. DRAGOO and Mary (PARKER) DRAGOO.

+ 57 vi **Ephraim**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1835 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Teresa or Tracy (THOME OR TOME)** DRAGOO.

58 vii **Henry**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1838 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Mar 1863 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 23 Jan 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Julia Ann (NAYLOR)** DRAGOO.

+ 59 viii **Mary "Polly"**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 29 Oct 1840 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Dec 1925 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Dec 1925 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA. She married **William H. CHAIN**.

60 ix **Samuel**^{3} **DRAGOO**, born 1844 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Feb 1917 in Lone Elm, Marshall County, Iowa, USA. He married (1) on 14 Mar 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Margaret (FLAUGHER)** DRAGOO; (2) on 4 Jul 1886 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Albertine (GILBERT)** DRAGOO.

Children of Benjamin Franklin DRAGOO and Isabell "Bella" DAVIS Powers were as follows:

+ 61 i **Edwin or Edward R.**[3] **DRAGOO**, born 26 Dec 1864 or 6 10 1865 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jul 1924 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Jul 1924 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Maggie (BOSWELL)** DRAGOO.

62 ii **Joseph Marion**[3] **DRAGOO**, born 14 Mar 1867 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

63 iii **Mary Hannah**[3] **DRAGOO**, born 5 Nov 1870.

Generation 3

17. **Milton W.**[3] **DRAGOO** (Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 23 Feb 1810 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1886 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Jan 1886 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 19 May 1831 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary (PARKER)** DRAGOO, born 18 Aug 1808 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Milton W. DRAGOO

Brown Co Ohio Marriages Vol D:49 John Rankin. Took 2 month journey by wagon to Missouri in 1871. His wife Mary and children took the train. Family bible had birthday as 21 Feb 1810 and marriage on 19 MAY 1834, however this would be after the birth of 2 of his children.

Children of Milton W. DRAGOO and Mary PARKER were as follows:

+ 64 i **Albertine**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 3 Apr 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Oct 1916 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in English Grove Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **William ANDERSON**. 21 Oct 1852 BC, O. H:183 Massie Beasley JP

+ 65 ii **Amanda "Mandy" Jane**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 4 Jul ~~1833 or~~ 1832 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1929 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Aug 1929 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John B. DAULTON**. 18 Oct 1855 BC, O. H:161 J.F. Haines JP

+ 66 iii **Benjamin Franklin "Franklin"**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 19 Feb 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Mar 1914 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Mahala G. (DRAGOO)** DRAGOO (see 56). 30 Oct 1855 BC, O. H:165 Wm. Dixson JP

67 iv **James Daniel "Daniel"**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 20 Nov 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jan 1929 in Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Jan 1929 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 16 Sep 1858 **Elizabeth "Betty" (ANDERSON)** DRAGOO, born 1830; died 1906; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: History of the Seventieth Ohio Regiment by T.W. Connelly, reprinted by the Adams Coounty Historical Society 1978 . Served in Co F, 70th Ohio Volunteer Infantry from 23 Dec 1861 to 14 Aug 1863.

+ 68 v **Susan Elizabeth**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 23 Oct 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Feb 1922 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Lafayette H. MCNULTY**. 29 Oct 1868 BC, O. 5:368 Wm. Pangburn Elder

+ 69 vi **Christopher Columbus**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 28 Oct 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Mar 1906 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married 23 Feb 1865 Mo **Sarah (NEEDLES)** DRAGOO.

70 vii **Mary Catherine**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 2 Feb 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 6 Sep 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Alfred MCNULTY**; (2) on 29 Nov 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John Valentine SHELTON**.

71 viii **Milton B.**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 5 May 1845 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Dec 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

72 ix **Samuel**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 21 Feb 1847. Br. Co., OH d. 24 June 1848 Br. Co., OH bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

73 x **Isaac Taylor**[4] **DRAGOO**, born 26 Apr 1849. m. 23 Aug 1874 BC, O. Samantha Florence Teeters

74 xi **Samantha**[4] **DRAGOO**. b. 1851 BC, O She married on 29 Sep 1870 **Francis DALTON**.

75 xii **Dexter Lovell**[4] **DRAGOO**. b. 19 Sep 1867 BC, O. birth BB 1:36 Byrd Twp.

18. **William Franklin**[3] **DRAGOO or Franklin William** (Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 25 Dec 1811 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jul 1888 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Red Oak Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 30 Oct 1833 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Susan Amanda (HAWK)** DRAGOO, born 5 Jul 1815 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Nov 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Phillip W. HAWK and Mary (VALENTINE) HAWK; (2) on 9 Mar 1876 **Sarah (COCHRAN)** DRAGOO, born 1820; died 1908; buried in Red Oak Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Joseph COCHRAN and Lydia (CIRCLE) COCHRAN.

Notes for William Franklin DRAGOO or Franklin William

Brown Co Ohio Marriages D:95 John Beasley JP & Vol 9:357. Went by name "William Franklin" and "Franklin William" Will (Brown Co OH Bk 9:183) names wife Sarah Dragoo, Susan Jamison & husband (executor) William L., Margaret McDaniel, Feesburg Oh only. Will 26 Jun 1888, probated 25 Jul 1888. Death Record Index: 52/53

Notes for Susan Amanda HAWK

Brown Co Ohio Marriages D:95 John Beasley JP Death Record Index: 52/53

Children of William Franklin DRAGOO or Franklin William and Susan Amanda HAWK were as follows:

76 i **Nancy^{4} DRAGOO**, born 16 Jul 1834 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Maurice "Morris" LANE**, born 1829-30 in Ohio, USA, son of Presley I. LANE.

+ 77 ii **Sophia Mollie^{4} DRAGOO**, born 10 Feb 1836 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1911 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA. She married **William James ADAMSON**.

+ 78 iii **Lawson^{4} DRAGOO**, born 22 Feb 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Apr 1905 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Eleanor (ANDERSON)** DRAGOO; (2) **Charlie Ann (MITCHELL)** DRAGOO.

+ 79 iv **Mary Jane^{4} DRAGOO**, born 20 Jan 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **George E. ANDERSON**; (2) **Winfield Scott DRAGOO** (see 92).

+ 80 v **Phillip Allen^{4} DRAGOO**, born 11 Aug 1842 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jul 1907 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Hannah Jane (TROUT)** DRAGOO.

+ 81 vi **Daniel C.^{4} DRAGOO**, born 18 Apr 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 May 1920 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Sarah Jane (COVERT)** DRAGOO; (2) **Mary Francis (KINNEY)** DRAGOO; (3) **Sarah Jane (COOER)** DRAGOO; (4) **Mary Reynolds (WILLIAMS)** DRAGOO.

+ 82 vii **James Milton^{4} DRAGOO**, born 23 Apr 1846 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jan 1931 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Mary Jane (REDMON)** DRAGOO.

+ 83 viii **Susanah or Susan Ann^{4} DRAGOO**, born 19 Jul 1848 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Lafayette JAMISON**.

+ 84 ix **Margaret^{4} DRAGOO**, born 8 Jul 1851 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Aug 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Aug 1928 in Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, Ohio, USA. She married **Rufus Henry MCDANIEL**.

85 x **Penelope^{4} DRAGOO**, born 31 Aug 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Sep 1910 in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska, USA. She married on 17 Apr 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John Robinson NEEL**, born 17 May 1847 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 May 1931 in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska, USA, son of Hiram Stivers NEEL and Malinda (BADDERS) NEEL.

86 xi **John Franklin^{4} DRAGOO**, born 26 Jul 1856 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 1922. He married on 10 Feb 1879 in Atchison County, Missouri USA **Antoinette (DE ARMOND)** DRAGOO, born 1860 in Iowa, USA. Notes: Files of Linda Wilson

87 xii **Gerorge^{4} DRAGOO**, born 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

20. **Samuel Fitch**^{3} **DRAGOO** (Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 16 Mar 1816 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jun 1884 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Sarah Delilah (WHITE)** DRAGOO; (2) on 8 Feb 1838 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA **Rachel Amanda "Amanda" (DAY)** DRAGOO, born 30 Jun 1820 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Apr 1901 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John D. DAY and Rachel Amanda (DYE) DAY.

Notes for Rachel Amanda "Amanda" DAY

Living with Daughter Louisa on 1900 census. Widowed.

Children of Samuel Fitch DRAGOO and Rachel Amanda "Amanda" DAY were as follows:

+ 88 i **Daniel ~~William~~**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 6 Jul 1839 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Mar 1914 in Osborne County, Kansas, USA; buried in Vincent Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA. He married (1) **Catherine Elizabeth (ROBINSON)** DRAGOO; (2) **Eva May (MAYBERRY)** DRAGOO.

? or Webster

+ 89 ii **John Meade**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 8 Oct 1841 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jun 1865 ? in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Howard Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Amanda Jane (HIETT)** DRAGOO.

+ 90 iii **George Neville**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 23 Apr 1844 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Aug 1924; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Sarah Ellen (SHELTON)** DRAGOO.

+ 91 iv **Susannah Mary**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 6 Aug 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1923 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Feb 1923 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Thomas Jefferson "Jeptha" SHELTON Sr.**.

+ 92 v **Winfield Scott**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 4 Apr 1848 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Sep 1934; buried in Home Cemetery,Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Mary Elizabeth (BRYANT)** DRAGOO; (2) **Mary Jane (DRAGOO)** DRAGOO (see 79).

+ 93 vi **Samuel Silas**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 15 Mar 1852 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Oct 1916 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA; buried 22 Oct 1916 in Concordia, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA. He married **Albertine (GILBERT)** DRAGOO.

+ 94 vii **Louisa Belle "Elizabeth"**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 22 Mar 1857 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Sep 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Sep 1953 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joseph Hiett EVANS**.

+ 95 viii **Jane Penelope**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 5 Jan 1861 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1902 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Ebenezer Waite LAWRIE**.

+ 96 ix **William "Willis" Tecumseh Sherman**^{4} **DRAGOO Sr.**, born 11 Apr 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1897 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nancy "Nannie" Lucinda (MCCORMICK)** DRAGOO.

22. **Penelope E.**^{3} **DRAGOO** (Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1820 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Aug 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John B. HAWK**, born 9 Apr 1820 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jul 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Phillip W. HAWK and Mary (VALENTINE) HAWK.

Notes for Penelope E. DRAGOO

Brown Co Ohio Marriages Vol F:66 John B. Games JP

Notes for John B. HAWK

Brown Co Marriages BK F:66 John F. Games JP Death Record Index: 60/61

Children of Penelope E. DRAGOO and John B. HAWK were as follows:

97 i **Mary Ann**^{4} **HAWK**, born 1840 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

98 ii **Samuel M.**^{4} **HAWK**, born 1843 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: 7th. Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company F, enlisted in 1863.

99 iii **Philip Augustus**^{4} **HAWK**, born 23 May 1844 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died in Mankato, Jewell County, Kansas, USA; buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Mankato, Jewell County, Kansas, USA. He married **Anna V. (CLARK)** HAWK. Notes: 7th. Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company F, enlisted in 1861, veteranized in 1864. Slightly wounded in the foot in Atlanta and was discharged in 1865. Had 6 children.

+ 100 iv **Anderson Iron**^{4} **HAWK**, born 8 Jan 1848 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Aug 1896 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah F. (MCNULTY)** HAWK.

+ 101 v **John F.**^{4} **HAWK**, born 26 Jul 1850 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Mar 1920 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Apr 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Isabella "Belle" E. (EVANS)** HAWK.

102 vi **Bianca**^{4} **HAWK**, born 1852 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

103 vii **Jane**^{4} **HAWK**, born 1854 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

104 viii **Nianna**^{4} **HAWK**, born 1856 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

105 ix **James L.**^{4} **HAWK**, born 9 Jun 1856 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Oct 1935 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

26. **Belteshazzar**^{3} **DRAGOO** (Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 30 Sep 1811 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Mar 1863 in Deleware County, Indiana, USA. He married on 19 Feb 1834 in YorktownIndiana, USA **Sarah (BARRETT)** DRAGOO, born abt 1815 in Indiana, USA.

Children of Belteshazzar DRAGOO and Sarah BARRETT were as follows:

106 i **Andrew M.**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 11 Jan 1835; died 13 Aug 1862 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married on 5 Oct 1856 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA **Eleanor or Elizabeth (RATCLIFF)** DRAGOO.

107 ii **Ephriam**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 1837 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

108 iii **Polly**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 1840 in Ohio, USA.

+ 109 iv **Cyrus Franklin**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 1 Oct 1842 in Deleware County, Indiana, USA; died 11 May 1891 in Hamilton County, Indiana, USA; buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA. He married **Mary Ann (MCKINZIE)** DRAGOO.

110 v **Louiza**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 1844 in Indiana, USA.

111 vi **William**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 1848 in Indiana, USA.

+ 112 vii **Frances Matilda "Matilda"**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 9 Mar 1850 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA; died 25 Aug 1909 in Baker County, Oregon, USA. She married **Tabor or Taber McKee REED**.

113 viii **Arminda**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 1854 in Indiana, USA. Notes: May have married Craven P. Keys on 10-28-1873 in Delaware County, Indiana.

28. **Andrew M.**^{3} **DRAGOO Jr.** (Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 11 Jan 1815 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Aug 1862. He married 8 311837 in Ohio, USA **Nancy (CURTIS)** DRAGOO, born 4 Dec 1820 in Ohio, USA; died 18 Jan 1899; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

Children of Andrew M. DRAGOO Jr. and Nancy CURTIS were as follows:

114 i **Mary**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 1840; died 26 Aug 1853; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

+ 115 ii **Andrew C.**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 23 Aug 1845 in Indiana, USA; died 12 Oct 1912; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA. He married **Mary Catharine (BOND)** DRAGOO.

116 iii **Edward**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 1851; died 7 Sep 1853; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery,

Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

117 iv **Samantha^4 DRAGOO**, born 1853 in Indiana, USA; died 2 Aug 1866; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

118 v **William M.^{4} DRAGOO**, born 1855; died 5 Mar 1857; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

119 vi **Cyrus^4 DRAGOO**, born Dec 1860; died 4 Jan 1861; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

120 vii **Louisa^4 DRAGOO**, born 1867; died 15 Sep 1869; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

32. **Daniel^3 DRAGOO** (Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 28 Jan 1839 in Deleware County, Indiana, USA; died 9 Jan 1865 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, USA; buried in Tennessee, USA. He married (1) on 18 Feb 1864 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA **Anna Charlotte (APPLEGATE)** DRAGOO, died 12 Oct 1918 in Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri, USA; (2) in 1861 **Mary (SHAFER)** DRAGOO.

Children of Daniel DRAGOO and Anna Charlotte APPLEGATE were as follows:

121 i **Daniel S.^{4} DRAGOO**, born 3 Mar 1865; died 4 Jul 1866 in Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

Children of Daniel DRAGOO and Mary SHAFER were as follows:

+ 122 i **Edward M.^{4} DRAGOO**, born 9 Sep 1862 in Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married **Lutha Anna (FOSTER)** DRAGOO.

34. **Daniel^3 DRAGOO** (William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 1809 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1884 in Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married on 23 Aug 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Abigail (POE)** DRAGOO, born 1816 in Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1918 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA, daughter of Christopher POE and Mary (HILLMAN) POE.

Notes for Daniel DRAGOO

Brown County Ohio Marriage Records 1818-1850, Book D-67, compiled and published by Patricia R. Donaldson, 1986. !Dragoo Family Association News, Vol 10, No. 2 April-June 1998 pg 10-27. !Dragoo-Parkhurst Family, compiled by Norma S. David, pub Nov 1982.

Children of Daniel DRAGOO and Abigail POE were as follows:

+ 123 i **Belteshazzar^4 DRAGOO**, born 3 Jan 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 May 1864 in During Civil War @ North Anna River, Virginia, USA. He married **Amelia (HENDERSON)** DRAGOO.

+ 124 ii **John Nelson^4 DRAGOO**, born 2 Feb 1837 in Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 1 Apr 1889. He married (1) **Dicey or Dicy (FROST)** DRAGOO; (2) **Harriet (BILLS)** DRAGOO **AlsoWifeOfJohnChenoweth**.

+ 125 iii **Mary R.^{4} DRAGOO**, born 1838 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 22 Feb 1874. She married **Murphy SCROGHAM**.

+ 126 iv **Christopher Fletcher^4 DRAGOO**, born 1842 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 13 Oct 1872. He married **Susan (COLLIER)** DRAGOO.

127 v **Sara^4 DRAGOO**, born abt 1842 in Indiana, USA.

+ 128 vi **Samuel H.^{4} DRAGOO**, born 23 Jan 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Feb 1917; buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA. He married **Margaret "Maggie" (BILLS)** DRAGOO.

+ 129 vii **Susannah "Susan" Amelia^4 DRAGOO**, born 9 Dec 1845 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 2 Jul 1912 in Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. She married **Larkin DEHART**.

130 viii **Elizabeth^4 DRAGOO**, born 1847 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died Probably died young.

+ 131 ix **S. E. Jane^4 DRAGOO**, born 24 May 1849 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA. She married **Samuel DEHART**.

+ 132 x **Margaret Clara^4 DRAGOO**, born 1853 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died Apr 1863. She married **John TINDLE**.

133 xi **Dr. Sylvester Puitt^4 DRAGOO**, born 1854 in Indiana, USA; died 1879. He married on 20 Sep 1877 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Louise(a) (FOXWORTHY)** DRAGOO.

35. **Belteshazzar^3 DRAGOO III** (William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 1 Jan 1814 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jan 1894 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) on 24 Mar 1834 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA **Sara Ann (JACKSON)** DRAGOO, born 24 Apr 1813 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Apr 1847; (2) on 27 Jul 1847 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **Cynthia Anna (BRYANT)** DRAGOO, born 1830; died 1911; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Belteshazzar DRAGOO III

Brown County Ohio Marriage Records 1818-1850 by Patricia Donaldson !Adams Co Ohio Marriage Records

Children of Belteshazzar DRAGOO III and Sara Ann JACKSON were as follows:

134 i **William Gilbert^4 DRAGOO**, born 7 Dec 1834 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Aug 1897 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Millsap Cemetery, Rock Port, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Margaret ((---))** DRAGOO **WifeOfWilliamGilbertDragoo**, born abt 1849 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Had 6 kids On 1870 MO Census they couple had a girl of 5 years old born in Ohio named Albertine Smith with them.

135 ii **Amanda Jane^4 DRAGOO**, born 25 Apr 1836 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1925. She married on 29 Jan 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John C. HUGHES**, born 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

136 iii **John Cochran^4 DRAGOO**, born 7 Nov 1838 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Dec 1920 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married in 1864 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **Mary Ann (LOCKWOOD)** DRAGOO, born 1835 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Jul 1872 in Missouri, USA.

+ 137 iv **Elizabeth Ann^4 DRAGOO**, born 8 Apr 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jun 1930 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County,Missouri, USA. She married **William Bowler GUTHRIE**.

Children of Belteshazzar DRAGOO III and Cynthia Anna BRYANT were as follows:

+ 138 i **Thomas Simpson^4 DRAGOO**, born 10 Jan 1851 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1925 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA. He married **Huldah (WEBER)** DRAGOO.

+ 139 ii **George Bryan^4 DRAGOO**, born 19 Feb 1853 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Barbara (AMICH)** DRAGOO.

140 iii **Daniel^4 DRAGOO**, born 3 Nov 1855 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jul 1932 in Pierson, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA. He married (1) on 11 Feb 1877 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA **Ellen J. (AMICH)** DRAGOO; (2) on 14 Nov 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA **Mary Caroline (RICHMOND)** DRAGOO, born 30 Mar 1868; died 14 Nov 1958.

141 iv **Henry Clay^4 DRAGOO**, born 3 Apr 1858 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jul 1932 in Pierson, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA.

142 v **Sarah Eveline^4 DRAGOO**, born 5 Aug 1860 in Ohio, USA; died 14 Feb 1864 in Ohio, USA.

143 vi **Mahala^4 DRAGOO**, born 8 Dec 1865 in Ohio, USA; died 8 Dec 1865 in Ohio, USA.

144 vii **Benjamin Franklin^4 DRAGOO**, born 7 Jan 1867; died aft 1925 in Pierson, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA. He married **(---) (MUNFORD)** DRAGOO **1stWifeOfBenjaminFranklinDragoo**. Notes: Married a second time after ? Munford.

145 viii **Massa Jane or Mary Jennie^4 DRAGOO**, born 20 Oct 1870 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died aft 1922.

146 ix **Charlotte^4 DRAGOO**, born 20 Apr 1873 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 21 Apr 1875 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

+ 147 x **Susan Clayton^4 DRAGOO**, born 22 Jun 1875 in Atchison, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA; died 18 Oct 1925. She married **John Henderson FLACK**.

38. **Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 23 Nov 1808 in Huntington Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 1 Feb 1827 in Ohio, USA **Jacob COOPER**, born 30 Nov 1805 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA; died Feb 1880 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William COOPER and Elizabeth (RICHMOND) COOPER.

Children of Margaret "Marguerite" FLAUGHER and Jacob COOPER were as follows:

148 i **David^{4} COOPER**, born 15 Aug 1828 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Aug 1828 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

149 ii **Elizabeth^{4} COOPER**, born 14 Jan 1830 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 150 iii **Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER**, born 17 Nov 1831 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Oct 1890 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Mathias RIGGS**; (2) **Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Jr.**.

+ 151 iv **Zenos C.^{4} COOPER**, born 17 Jun 1834 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Sep 1912 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Sep 1912 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Theadocia "Docia" (PURNELL)** COOPER.

152 v **Christopher H.^{4} COOPER**, born 19 Jun 1836 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jan 1864 in Civil War.

+ 153 vi **Phillip Caleb^{4} COOPER**, born 14 Feb 1838 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jan 1907; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Tillitha "Tillie" Frances (MARSH)** COOPER.

+ 154 vii **Ezekial Martin^{4} COOPER**, born 6 Jun 1841 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 May 1915 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 May 1915 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Margaret Ella (GUTHRIE)** COOPER; (2) **Catherine H. ((---))** COOPER **WIfeOfEzekialMartinCooper**.

+ 155 viii **Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER**, born 14 May 1843 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Nov 1880 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Collins Ellis KIRK**.

156 ix **Anna Delia^{4} COOPER**, born 11 May 1845 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Dec 1850 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

157 x **William^{4} COOPER**, born 1 May 1847 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Sep 1849 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

158 xi **Gwynne Lee^{4} COOPER**, born 8 Feb 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Dec 1859 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 159 xii **Hanson Lee Penn^{4} COOPER**, born 6 Dec 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Mar 1920 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Mar 1920 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jessie Frances (WORSTELL)** COOPER.

39. **Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Feb 1810 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Nov 1866. She married abt 1826/27 in Ohio, USA **Bryan O'CONNOR**, born bet 1807 and 1810 in Ohio, USA; died abt 1865.

Children of Martha "Patsy" FLAUGHER and Bryan O'CONNOR were as follows:

+ 160 i **Nancy Ann^{4} O'CONNOR**, born abt 1830 in Ohio, USA; died bef Jul 1856. She married **Jacob C. MITCHELL**.

161 ii **David Flaugher^{4} O'CONNOR**, born abt 1833 in Kentucky, USA. He married **Louise R. (GRAY)** O'CONNOR, born abt 1838 in Ohio, USA.

+ 162 iii **Charlotte L. or R.**^{4} **O'CONNOR**, born 18 Feb 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Nov 1906 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **William Dallas SHELTON**; (2) **Jacob SHELTON**.

+ 163 iv **Mary Flora**^{4} **O'CONNOR**, born abt 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1880. She married **Jacob C. MITCHELL**.

164 v **Martha J.**^{4} **O'CONNOR**, born abt 1842 in Ohio, USA.

165 vi **Sarah E.**^{4} **O'CONNOR**, born abt 1844 in Ohio, USA.

42. **Christopher H.**^{3} **FLAUGHER** (Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 10 Apr 1815 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Aug 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 25 Mar 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary (WALDREN)** FLAUGHER, born 5 Nov 1823 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Nov 1908 in Millersburg, Bourbon County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Nov 1908 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John WALDRON and Rebecca (CARTWRIGHT) WALDRON.

Notes for Mary WALDREN

Ripley Bee Newspaper, 14 Nov 1908, Obituary for Mary Flaugher. On 1900 census living with her son Omar Dodson Flaugher and family, all at his in-laws.

Children of Christopher H. FLAUGHER and Mary WALDREN were as follows:

166 i **Anna**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 9 Mar 1842 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Mar 1842 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

167 ii **Margaret Jane**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 20 Mar 1844 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Mar 1858 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

168 iii **George Washington**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1845 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Feb 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 169 iv **Jacob C.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1908. He married **Luella (SUTTON)** FLAUGHER.

+ 170 v **William J.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 29 Dec 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Oct 1916 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Oct 1916 in Poplar Flats Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Anna Elizabeth (WARREN)** FLAUGHER.

+ 171 vi **Francis "Frank" M.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 9 Dec 1851 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1877 in Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" (MCDANIEL)** FLAUGHER.

172 vii **Tilford**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 15 May 1854 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 May 1879 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

173 viii **Peter W.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 15 Sep 1857 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Oct 1858 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 174 ix **Titus B.F.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 23 Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1928 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 May 1928 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Susan "Sue" Ann (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Alice B. (SHUMAKER)** FLAUGHER; (3) **Sarah Rose "Rose" (MCCORD)** FLAUGHER.

175 x **Zenius Cooper or Zenus**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 1 Jun 1861 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Dec 1936 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Dec 1936 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 9 Jun 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Mattie (DAULTON)** FLAUGHER. Notes: Listed himself as divorced on 1910 & 1930 censuses, had been married at age 27.

176 xi **Naomi P.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 13 Jan 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1908.

+ 177 xii **Omar Dodson**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 19 Feb 1866 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1934 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Jan 1935 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret "Maggie" B. (GRIERSON)** FLAUGHER.

43. **Noah L.**^{3} **FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Nov 1816 in Huntington Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Nov 1881 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 3 Dec 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Cynthia Ann (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER, born 1826 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Feb 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Cynthia Ann JACOBS

Death Record Book 2

Children of Noah L. FLAUGHER and Cynthia Ann JACOBS were as follows:

+	178	i	**David Frances**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born Dec 1844 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 May 1930 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 May 1930 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Susan (CARRIGAN)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Marinda Jane "Jane" (MONROE)** FLAUGHER.
+	179	ii	**Elizabeth "Lizzie"**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bet 1861 and 1862 in Ohio, USA. She married **Noah Flaugher WILSON**.
+	180	iii	**Elmyra**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1846 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John LITTLE**.
+	181	iv	**Susanah "Susan"**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 1 Feb 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Jul 1916 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Jul 1916 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Noah Flaugher WILSON**.
	182	v	**Mary M.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1854 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1897. Notes: Lived in Maysville, KY.
+	183	vi	**William H.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 18 Sep 1859 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Sep 1929 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1929 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah Margaret (PURDY)** FLAUGHER.
+	184	vii	**John Hanson**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 3 Dec 1862 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Mar 1930 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Mar 1930 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lucy Ann (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.
+	185	viii	**Lewis M.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died before 1900 census. He married **Jemimah "Jennie" Ann (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER.

45. **William J.**^{3} **FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 8 Mar 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jan 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 12 May 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Malinda (GRAY)** FLAUGHER, born 2 May 1818 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Mar 1870 in Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 31 Oct 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Marie(a) E. (KIRK)** FLAUGHER, born 13 Dec 1837 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jun 1911, daughter of John B. KIRK and Lydia (BROOKBANK) KIRK.

Notes for William J. FLAUGHER

According to Brown Co Marriages Vol 9:224 by John Jenkins JP, William married Maria E. Kirk, 31 Oct 1875. On 1860 census there was a Mary (last name unreadable) who was 17, not sure who she is. Living in Missouri on 1900 census

Children of William J. FLAUGHER and Malinda GRAY were as follows:

186	i	**David Stewart**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 5 Apr 1843 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died in Sullivan, Franklin County, Missouri, USA. He married on 2 Oct 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Amanda Jane (GILBERT)** FLAUGHER, born 2 Nov 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Jan 25 1908 or 1938. Notes: Had 8 children

+ 187 ii **John Gray^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Jun 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1924. He married (1) **Mary ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfJohnGrayFlaugher**; (2) **Wady or Wadie Exira (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER.

+ 188 iii **Winchester R.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Jan 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nannie or Minnie (BRATT)** FLAUGHER.

189 iv **Delila Ann^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 28 Feb 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 5 Dec 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Thomas B. POWERS**.

190 v **Jacob C.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

191 vi **Rosey A.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

192 vii **William M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of William J. FLAUGHER and Marie(a) E. KIRK were as follows:

193 i **August(a) M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Aug 1876 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Jun 1929 in Daly City, San Mateo County, California, USA. He married **Bertha (HOWARD)** FLAUGHER, born 1880; died 1938.

194 ii **Lucy M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 21 Jul 1880 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Oct 1941. She married **Otto "Pope" MUELLER**, born 20 Mar 1878.

46. **Rebecca^{3} FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 Nov 1821 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1875. She married on 25 Sep 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Newton CUNNINGHAM**, born Aug 1817 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of James CUNNINGHAM and Rebecca (HAWK) CUNNINGHAM.

Notes for Newton CUNNINGHAM

On 1880 census, two grandkids were listed: Jonas age 12 and Ora E. age 10 (female), surname of Weaver.

Children of Rebecca FLAUGHER and Newton CUNNINGHAM were as follows:

195 i **William J.^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 27 Nov 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth (LAWWILL)** CUNNINGHAM.

196 ii **Eleanor "Ellen"^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1842 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

197 iii **Mills Stephenson^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1843 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 198 iv **Anne or Anna^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1845 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George JACKSON**.

199 v **David T.^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1846 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 22 Apr 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Anna M. (FLAUGHER)** CUNNINGHAM, born abt 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Martin FLAUGHER and Lucy Isabella "Isabella" (WILSON) FLAUGHER.

+ 200 vi **Silas^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1848 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **C. Mary ((---))** CUNNINGHAM **WifeOfSilasCunningham**.

201 vii **Stanton Clarence^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

202 viii **Lamar^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 23 Oct 1857 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Jun 1926 in Jay County, Indiana, USA. He married on 26 Jan 1889 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Rheta Sophrona (THORNBURGH)** CUNNINGHAM, born abt 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 203 ix **Jerome^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born Jan 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Susan ((---))** CUNNINGHAM.

47. **Charlotte^{3} FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 May 1823 in Union Township, Brown County,

Ohio, USA. She married on 13 May 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Charles Lewis PARKS**, born 28 Dec 1822 in Ohio, USA; died 7 Mar 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Charlotte FLAUGHER
MARRIAGE: !Brown Co Ohio Marriage Record F-123 by Anderson Helm, J.P.

Notes for Charles Lewis PARKS
Possibly buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. The Charles Parks buried there died 3-7-1860 at the age of 7?-2-10.

MARRIAGE: !Brown Co Ohio Marriage Record F-123 by Anderson Helm, J.P.

Children of Charlotte FLAUGHER and Charles Lewis PARKS were as follows:
+ 204 i **Mary Dulcena^{4} PARKS**, born abt 1842 in Ohio, USA. She married **Fred RICE**.
205 ii **Octavus^{4} PARKS**, born abt 1844 in Ohio, USA. He married on 27 Oct 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Martha or Mary Ann (LIMING)** PARKS, born abt 1848 in Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William LIMING HusbandOfMilla.
206 iii **Harrison^{4} PARKS**, born abt 1846 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died in the 1860's; buried in Old Georgetown, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Living with Ann & John Blair in 1860, age 14.
207 iv **Ann Elizabeth^{4} PARKS**, born abt 1848 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Eliza Ann Park was living with Sarah and John Reed in 1860, age 12. Anne Park was living with her sister "Mary Raike" in 1870, age 22.
208 v **Charles^{4} PARKS**, born abt 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

48. **Eleanor "Ellen" West^{3} FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 25 Jul 1825 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1864 in Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 12 Jan 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mills STEPHENSON**, born 2 Sep 1820 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Dec 1845 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Robert Perryman STEPHENSON and Mary (WALLACE.) STEPHENSON; (2) **James M. ROBB**, born abt 1826 in New Hampshire, USA.

Children of Eleanor "Ellen" West FLAUGHER and Mills STEPHENSON were as follows:
209 i **Frances Marion^{4} STEPHENSON**, born 13 Dec 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jul 1924 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA. He married on 16 Dec 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Sarah Elizabeth (FITCH)** STEPHENSON, born 24 Feb 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1929 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA. Notes: Had 8 children

Children of Eleanor "Ellen" West FLAUGHER and James M. ROBB were as follows:
210 i **Eldorado^{4} ROBB**, born abt 1853 in Ohio, USA.

49. **Clementine^{3} FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Oct 1828 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married Never Married unknown.

Children of Clementine FLAUGHER were as follows:
211 i **Mary R.^{4} FLAUGHER**. Notes: Illegimate daughter of Clementine Flaugher, father unknown.

51. **Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER** (Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 14 Nov 1832 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 5 Mar 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William Hawk WILSON**, born 25 Aug 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Mar 1919 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Mar 1919 in Flaugher Family

Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Samuel WILSON and Christina "Tina or Tenie" (HAWK) WILSON.

Notes for Mary Ann C. "Mollie" FLAUGHER

Death Published in "Brown County, Ohio News" on 1-13-1899.

Notes for William Hawk WILSON

The address of the cemetery, where he is buried, is currently located at 2589 Martin Hill Road. As of August 2008, the owners are Delores and Kenn Meinken; 937-392-0069. GPS: N 38 42 36.8 W 83 46 7.3 The GPS for the Driveway which is very long is: N 38 42 37.7 W 38 83 46.5

Children of Mary Ann C. "Mollie" FLAUGHER and William Hawk WILSON were as follows:

+ 212 i **Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4} WILSON**, born 16 Apr 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jan 1947 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Jan 1947 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Nancy "Nannie" Jane (LIMERICK)** WILSON; (2) **Mary ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfFrancisMarionStephensonWilson**.
+ 213 ii **David "Dave" H.^{4} WILSON**, born 14 Jan 1865 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Sep 1911 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Aureana Belle "Reny" (GRIFFITH)** WILSON.

214 iii **Clement L.^{4} WILSON**, born 30 Oct 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Mar 1952 in Bethel-Tate Township Cemetery, Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Died while in Lovering Rest Home, Hamersville, Ohio.

+ 215 iv **Chestinia Rob^{4} WILSON**, born 20 Mar 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jul 1948 in Eastern State Hospital, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Jul 1948 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married unknown.
+ 216 v **William Penn^{4} WILSON**, born 18 Jul 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1959 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ella "Ellie" (SCHICKNER)** WILSON.
+ 217 vi **Dyas Gilbert "Gilbert"^{4} WILSON**, born 27 May 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jul 1963 in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary "Mae, May or Marianna" R. (SCHNICKNER)** WILSON.

218 vii **Not named^{4} WILSON DaughterOfWilliamHWilsonAndMaryAnnCFlaugher**, born 31 Mar 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Death Book- 1:90/91

+ 219 viii **Palmer Baby^{4} WILSON**, born 30 Jan 1879 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Aug 1963 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **"Ocia" Olie Ethel (HUTCHISON)** WILSON.

52. **Benjamin Jacob "Jacob"^{3} DRAGOO** (Benjamin Franklin^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1823 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1882/89 in Lexington, Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) on 20 Feb 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Margaret Jane (BLAIR)** DRAGOO, born 17 Oct 1829; died 23 Mar 1852; buried in Redoak Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Redoak, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 13 Nov 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Delilah Jane (WHITE)** DRAGOO, born 30 Sep 1836 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Jan 1925 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA; buried 12 Jan 1925 in Springfield Cemetery, daughter of Samuel WHITE.

Notes for Delilah Jane WHITE

On 1910 census she was living in Switzer, Franklin County Kentucky with her son Samuel and Grandchildren: Laura Geaman age 17, Willie Graman age 15, John Lee age 23 his wife Ada Lee age 20

Children of Benjamin Jacob "Jacob" DRAGOO and Margaret Jane BLAIR were as follows:

220 i **William**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died died young.

Children of Benjamin Jacob "Jacob" DRAGOO and Delilah Jane WHITE were as follows:

221 i **Ephraim**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 17 May 1857 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died April 12th in the 1800's ; buried in Howard Ridge Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 222 ii **Benjamin Franklin**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 28 May 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Oct 1945 in Versailles, Woodford County, Kentuckcy, USA; buried 9 Oct 1945 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Sarah Jane** (**LOWE**) DRAGOO.

223 iii **Amanda or Alminda**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 2 Aug 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1876.

+ 224 iv **Anne or Annie or Anna Laura**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 27 Jan 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jun 1936 in Utico, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA; buried 30 Jun 1936 in Cates Cemetery. She married (1) **William BRADBURY**; (2) **Paul Fredrick SIMS**.

225 v **Emma**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 28 Jun 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John SEAMAN**.

226 vi **Andrew**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt Apr 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth** (**BROWN**) DRAGOO.

227 vii **Decatur G.**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 16 Dec 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Oct 1948 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Oct 1948 in Pleasant Grove, Washington County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Nedia** (**PINBSTON**) DRAGOO; (2) **Martha D."Mattie"** (**FITZGERALD**) DRAGOO, born 22 Mar 1874 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; died 3 Apr 1959 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Pleasant Grove, Washington County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Listed as widowed on 1900 KY Census living with mother.

228 viii **Samuel Winters**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 9 Jul 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Oct 1925 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 15 Oct 1925 in Georgetown Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Margaret** (**CHAIN**) DRAGOO. Notes: Listed as widowed on 1910 census, living with his mother & the following nieces & nephews: Laura (age 17) & Willie (age 15) Seaman both born in KY and Johun O. Lee (age 23) & his wife (married that year) Ada (age 20) both b. in KY. Johun's father & mother were both born in Tenn leading me to believe that Ada was his actual niece.

229 ix **Albert C.**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1874. Notes: Belteshazzer Dragoo Jr.s farm was passed down through the family all the way to his great grandson Albert Dragoo. Albert Dragoo and his relatives and well as his wife's relatives all had to give up their farms (45 families) for the government to build Camp Atterbury in 1942 (44,000 acres including three small towns).

230 x **Minda M.**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1879.

53. **Andrew**^{3} **DRAGOO** (Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 8 May 1827 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Mar 1911 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Harriet** (**BROWN**) DRAGOO, born 6 Jan 1832 in Indiana, USA; died 15 Apr 1894; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Andrew DRAGOO and Harriet BROWN were as follows:

231 i **Benjamin**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1852 in Ohio, USA.

232 ii **Henry E.**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1853 in Ohio, USA. He married **Hannah** ((---)) DRAGOO **WifeOfHenryDragoo**, born abt 1862 in Kentucky, USA.

233 iii **Elizabeth**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1858 in Ohio, USA.

+ 234 iv **Hester**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 27 Jul 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Aug 1936 in Goddard, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Aug 1936 in Thorps Chapel, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Anderson "Andy" DEATLEY Sr.**.

235 v **Isabel**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1863 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Possibly married Lewis Deatley?

236 vi **Louella**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1865 in Ohio, USA.

237 vii **Jacob**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1867 in Ohio, USA.

238 viii **Adaline**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1869 in Ohio, USA.

+ 239 ix **Amanda**^{4} **DRAGOO**, born 7 Sep 1870 in Kentucky, USA; died 31 Jan 1924 in Morgan, Butler

County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Feb 1924 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **William WARDERS**.

+ 240 x **Malon^4 DRAGOO**, born 30 Sep 1872 in Kentucky, USA; died 8 Jan 1937 in Howardsmill, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Jan 1937 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Dora (CARPENTER)** DRAGOO.

241 xi **John^4 DRAGOO**, born abt 1875 in Kentucky, USA.

57. **Ephraim^3 DRAGOO** (Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 1835 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 11 Aug 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Teresa or Tracy (THOME OR TOME)** DRAGOO, born abt 1837 in Austria.

Notes for Ephraim DRAGOO

He died or divorced Teresa prior to November 1863 when she filed for a marriage license.

Children of Ephraim DRAGOO and Teresa or Tracy THOME OR TOME were as follows:

242 i **Francis^4 DRAGOO**, born abt 1859 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Possibly married Frank Eppensteiner on January 8, 1878 in BC,O

243 ii **Anna^4 DRAGOO**, born abt 1861 in Ohio, USA.

59. **Mary "Polly"^{3} DRAGOO** (Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 29 Oct 1840 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Dec 1925 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Dec 1925 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA. She married on 14 Feb 1861 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William H. CHAIN**, born 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1896 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA, son of James CHAIN and Marjorie (NICHOLSON) CHAIN.

Notes for William H. CHAIN

Tombstone says born in 1840.

Children of Mary "Polly" DRAGOO and William H. CHAIN were as follows:

+ 244 i **Margaret "Maggie"^{4} CHAIN**, born 13 Jul 1867 in Kentucky, USA; died 26 Oct 1912 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Oct 1912 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Thomas BIGGINS**; (2) **(---) CYPERS HusbandPfMargaretElizabethChain**.

245 ii **William Guy^4 CHAIN**, born 15 Apr 1870 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Nov 1953 in Milford Center, Union County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Dec 1953 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Tombstone says born in 1873

+ 246 iii **Robert Thomas^4 CHAIN**, born 4 Jun 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 18 Nov 1959 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carrie (SONDERGELD)** CHAIN.

247 iv **John Allen^4 CHAIN**, born 5 May 1881 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Apr 1942 in Milford Center, Union County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Apr 1942 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Shepard (BAUER)** CHAIN.

61. **Edwin or Edward R.^{3} DRAGOO** (Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 26 Dec 1864 or 6 10 1865 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jul 1924 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Jul 1924 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 26 Oct 1898 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA **Maggie (BOSWELL)** DRAGOO, born Nov 1881 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Edwin or Edward R. DRAGOO and Maggie BOSWELL were as follows:

248 i **Robert D.^{4} DRAGOO**, born Oct 1899 in Kentucky, USA.

249 ii **Denry^4 DRAGOO**, born 11 Oct 1900 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Oct 1928 in Woodlawn, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Oct 1928 in Mill Creek.

Generation 4

64. **Albertine**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Apr 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Oct 1916 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in English Grove Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married on 18 Oct 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William ANDERSON**, born 19 Dec 1827 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Mar 1912 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in English Grove Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of William ANDERSON and Mary (WOOD) ANDERSON.

Notes for Albertine DRAGOO
Family bible had birthday as 8 APR 1832 and marriage on 31 OCT 1852

Children of Albertine DRAGOO and William ANDERSON were as follows:

250 i **John M.**^{5} **ANDERSON**, born abt 1853 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
251 ii **Franklin Benjamin**^{5} **ANDERSON**, born 3 Sep 1856 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Jun 1938 in Goshen Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA; buried in Goshen Hill Cemetery, Goshen Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA. He married on 26 Jul 1883 in , TuscarawasOhio, USA **Alice M. (CARPENTER)** ANDERSON.
252 iii **Samuel**^{5} **ANDERSON**, born abt 1857 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
253 iv **George**^{5} **ANDERSON**.
254 v **Irene**^{5} **ANDERSON**, born 5 Apr 1859 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Jul 1885 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA **O. P. TEMPLETON**.

65. **Amanda "Mandy" Jane**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 Jul 1833 or 1832 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1929 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Aug 1929 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 18 Oct 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John B. DAULTON**, born 23 Mar 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Mar 1865; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Francis Fristoe DAULTON and Susannah Louise (FLAUGHER) DAULTON.

Children of Amanda "Mandy" Jane DRAGOO and John B. DAULTON were as follows:

+ 255 i **Nancy L.**^{5} **DAULTON**, born 6 Jul 1862 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1946 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Aug 1946 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Mills W BAIRD**; (2) **Frank BAGBY**.
256 ii **Sarah Martha**^{5} **DAULTON**, born 10 Aug 1856 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1881 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
257 iii **Minerva**^{5} **DAULTON**, born 14 Jan 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jan 1885; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

66. **Benjamin Franklin "Franklin"**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 19 Feb 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Mar 1914 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married on 30 Oct 1855 **Mahala G. (DRAGOO)** DRAGOO (see 56), born 30 Oct 1833 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Apr 1909 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Benjamin Franklin DRAGOO and Elizabeth (COMPTON) DRAGOO.

Children of Benjamin Franklin "Franklin" DRAGOO and Mahala G. DRAGOO were as follows:

+ 258 i **Biancia**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 25 Dec 1857 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Mar 1938; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **William H. STOUFFER**.
259 ii **Serilda "Rilla"**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1913. She married on 12

Oct 1873 **Samuel R. ROBINSON**.
260 iii **Balsora "Belle"^{5} DRAGOO**, born 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
261 iv **Celestia "Lessie"^{5} DRAGOO**, born 7 Jan 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Sep 1935 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas, USA. She married on 3 Oct 1886 **John A. GARVY**.
262 v **Seward^{5} DRAGOO**, born abt 1863 in Ohio, USA.
+ 263 vi **Sherman^{5} DRAGOO**, born 26 Oct 1864 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 8 May 1941 in Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA. He married **Effie A (EVANS)** DRAGOO.
264 vii **Grant^{5} DRAGOO**, born abt 1867 in Missouri, USA. Notes: Probably moved to Illinois and married Doretta "Etta" English, had Pearl and Arthur.
+ 265 viii **Franklin "Frank" Meade^{5} DRAGOO**, born 24 Jun 1869; died 15 Aug 1930; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Vida (CHANDOS)** DRAGOO **or Ravane Combs**.
266 ix **Oliver P. Morton^{5} DRAGOO**, born 15 Sep 1871; died 19 Aug 1878 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

68. **Susan Elizabeth^{4} DRAGOO** (Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 23 Oct 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Feb 1922 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married on 29 Oct 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lafayette H. MCNULTY**, born 9 Dec 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Mar 1953 in Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Susan Elizabeth DRAGOO
Family bible had birthday as 28 OCT 1838

Children of Susan Elizabeth DRAGOO and Lafayette H. MCNULTY were as follows:
267 i **Elmer^{5} MCNULTY**, born abt 1869 in Ohio, USA.
+ 268 ii **Lucy M.^{5} MCNULTY**, born 28 Feb 1872 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Sep 1931; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Benjamin A.M. SHELTON**.
269 iii **Laura^{5} MCNULTY**, born 16 Dec 1872 in Ohio, USA; died 12 Mar 1958; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.
270 iv **Lessie Barkley^{5} MCNULTY**, born abt 1874.
271 v **Frank^{5} MCNULTY**, born May 1875.
272 vi **William Stevens^{5} MCNULTY**, born Nov 1877 in Ohio, USA.
273 vii **Wiley Ward^{5} MCNULTY**, born Jul 1880 in Ohio, USA.
274 viii **Daniel Roscoe^{5} MCNULTY**, born Oct 1887 in Ohio, USA.

69. **Christopher Columbus^{4} DRAGOO** (Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 28 Oct 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Mar 1906 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married on 23 Feb 1865 in Missouri, USA **Sarah (NEEDLES)** DRAGOO, born 28 Oct 1847 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 27 Feb 1887, daughter of Judge Elisha Spurgeon NEEDLES.

Notes for Christopher Columbus DRAGOO
History of 70th OVI !History of Holt & Atchison Counties MO (1883) Served with Company F, 70th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in Civil War. Mustered in 23 Dec 1861 at Camp Hamer, Ohio and mustered out 14 Aug 1865 at Little Rock, Ark. Disagreemnt between 70th Ovi history dates (23 Dec 1861 to 14 Aug 1865) and Counties history (to MO in 1863 & married 23 feb 1865) will have to be rectified/solved.

Children of Christopher Columbus DRAGOO and Sarah NEEDLES were as follows:
275 i **Daniel^{5} DRAGOO**, born abt 1856 in Ohio, USA. He married **Ellen J. ((---))** DRAGOO, born abt 1858 in Iowa, USA.
276 ii **Edward S.^{5} DRAGOO**, born abt 1866 in Missouri, USA.
277 iii **Una Belle^{5} DRAGOO**, born abt 1868 in Missouri, USA.

278 iv **Edna M.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born abt 1873 in Missouri, USA.

279 v **John F.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 15 Dec 1879 in Missouri, USA; died 9 Oct 1900 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

280 vi **Coy**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 1880 in Missouri, USA.

281 vii **Grace Mae**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 7 Jun 1883 in Missouri, USA; died 12 Nov 1899 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married on 9 May 1920 **William Brady STEPHENS**, born 17 Oct 1884 in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri, USA; died 15 Mar 1951, son of Benjamin Richard STEPHENS and Ann Cecelia (BROOKHART) STEPHENS.

282 viii **Earl S.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 11 Jun 1909 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 22 Jul 1992 in Tilden, Madison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Tilden, Madison County, Missouri, USA. He married on 27 Dec 1945 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, USA unknown.

283 ix **Orin**^{5} **DRAGOO**.

77. **Sophia Mollie**^{4} **DRAGOO** (William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Feb 1836 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1911 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA. She married on 17 Aug 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William James ADAMSON**, born 1 or 3 Nov 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Oct 1903 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA.

Notes for Sophia Mollie DRAGOO

Had 7 Children. Moved to Atchinson, Missouri and then to Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska.

Children of Sophia Mollie DRAGOO and William James ADAMSON were as follows:

+ 284 i **John Franklin**^{5} **ADAMSON**, born 10 Oct 1856 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jul 1923 in Rural Bristol/Hartman, Powers County, Colorado, USA. He married **Emma (MADDOX)** ADAMSON.

285 ii **Richard William**^{5} **ADAMSON**, born 28 Apr 1858 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1860; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

286 iii **Lawson Quincy**^{5} **ADAMSON**, born 13 Aug 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jul 1932 in Fairfax, Atchinson County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

+ 287 iv **Susan Lourena "Lourena"**^{5} **ADAMSON**, born 13 Aug 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Dec 1950 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA. She married **Edward "Ed" N. SILLIVAN**.

288 v **Ida Belle**^{5} **ADAMSON**, born 19 Apr 1870 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1951 in Fairfax, Atchinson County, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **(---) BOWER HusbandOfIdaBelleAdamson**; (2) **Josiah STOUFFER**.

289 vi **James E.**^{5} **ADAMSON**, born 20 Mar 1873 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1911 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA. He married **Della** (**MOORE**) ADAMSON.

78. **Lawson**^{4} **DRAGOO** (William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 22 Feb 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Apr 1905 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) on 30 Aug 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Eleanor** (**ANDERSON**) DRAGOO, born 24 Sep 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 May 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 19 Feb 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Charlie Ann** (**MITCHELL**) DRAGOO, born 30 Jan 1838 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 15 Mar 1925 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Ignatius Samuel MITCHELL and Ann Bunbury (FOWKE) MITCHELL.

Children of Lawson DRAGOO and Eleanor ANDERSON were as follows:

290 i **William Edgar**^{5} **DRAGOO**.

291 ii **Jane L.**^{5} **DRAGOO**.

Children of Lawson DRAGOO and Charlie Ann MITCHELL were as follows:

292 i **Nannie B.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 28 Dec 1865 in Kentucky, USA; died 14 Sep 1866 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

293 ii **Anna F.**^{5} **DRAGOO**.

294 iii **Ida L.**^{5} **DRAGOO**.

79. **Mary Jane**^{4} **DRAGOO** (William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 20 Jan 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 22 Aug 1861 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **George E. ANDERSON**, born 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Mar 1865; buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) **Winfield Scott DRAGOO** (see 92), born 4 Apr 1848 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Sep 1934; buried in Home Cemetery,Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Samuel Fitch DRAGOO and Rachel Amanda "Amanda" (DAY) DRAGOO.

Children of Mary Jane DRAGOO and George E. ANDERSON were as follows:

295 i **Isadora**^{5} **ANDERSON**. She married **William WALLACE**.

80. **Phillip Allen**^{4} **DRAGOO** (William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Aug 1842 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jul 1907 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Hannah Jane (TROUT)** DRAGOO, born 1852; died 1919 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Phillip Allen DRAGOO and Hannah Jane TROUT were as follows:

+ 296 i **Ursula**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 30 Jan 1872; died 13 Mar 1956 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Thomas Franklin MCCALEB**.

297 ii **Franklin W.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 26 Sep 1875; died 2 Oct 1875.

298 iii **Elizabeth Melvina**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 4 Feb 1878; died 2 Mar 1941 in Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County,Missouri, USA. She married **William Henry KEMERLING**, born 22 Feb 1874 in New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 12 Feb 1948 in Atchison, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Daniel KEMERLING and Hanna J. (UPDEGRAPH) KEMERLING.

299 iv **James C.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 13 Mar 1883; died 29 Jan 1890; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

300 v **Olive Ruth**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 24 Mar 1893; died 19 Dec 1893 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

81. **Daniel C.**^{4} **DRAGOO** (William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 18 Apr 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 May 1920 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) abt 1869 **Sarah Jane (COVERT)** DRAGOO, born 22 Jun 1850 in Lanagan, McDonald County, Missouri, USA; died 19 Sep 1887 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri,USA; (2) aft Sep 1887 **Mary Francis (KINNEY)** DRAGOO, born 25 Mar 1850 in Andrew County, Missouri, USA; died 17 Jan 1928 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; (3) **Sarah Jane (COOER)** DRAGOO; (4) **Mary Reynolds (WILLIAMS)** DRAGOO.

Children of Daniel C. DRAGOO and Sarah Jane COVERT were as follows:

+ 301 i **Leniel Louis**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 13 Apr 1870 in Langdon, Missouri, USA; died 19 Mar 1945; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Martha Jane (SPERRY)** DRAGOO; (2) **Grace (PARKER)** DRAGOO; (3) **Cora ((---))** DRAGOO

WifeOfLenielLouisDragoo.

+ 302 ii **Flora Frances^{5} DRAGOO**, born 3 Mar 1873 in Lanagan, McDonald County, Missouri, USA; died 22 Oct 1960 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **William Nathan MARTIN**.

+ 303 iii **Mary Scott^{5} DRAGOO**, born 13 Oct 1877 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas, USA; died 2 Mar 1971 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **John Marion MARTIN**.

304 iv **Gracy^{5} DRAGOO**, born 30 Sep 1881 in Andrew County, Missouri, USA; died 10 Nov 1884 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

305 v **Alma Irene^{5} DRAGOO**, born 29 Mar 1884 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas, USA; died 15 Mar 1962 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Harry R. BURKE**, born 26 Sep 1881; died 22 Feb 1959; buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Charles BURKE and Laura (RUDASILL) BURKE.

82. **James Milton^{4} DRAGOO** (William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 23 Apr 1846 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jan 1931 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married on 22 Sep 1867 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Jane (REDMON)** DRAGOO, born 2 Feb 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jul 1941 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Neville REDMON and Jane (CAMPBELL) REDMON.

Children of James Milton DRAGOO and Mary Jane REDMON were as follows:

306 i **Dexter L.^{5} DRAGOO**, born 17 Sep 1869; died 17 Aug 1871; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

307 ii **Neville Franklin^{5} DRAGOO**, born 17 Jun 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Jun 1961 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Eustacia Jane (DOWNING)** DRAGOO, born 27 Sep 1876 in Philadelphia,Hancock County, Indiana, USA; died 25 Nov 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Thomas DOWNING and Nancy ((---)) DOWNING WifeOfThomasDowning; (2) **Evelyn Estella (GAEDE)** DRAGOO, born 2 Jan 1876; died 4 Feb 1930 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; (3) **Sadie Jane (BLAIR)** DRAGOO, born 1 Dec 1876 in Forbes, Holt County, Missouri, USA; died 17 Dec 1946; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

+ 308 iii **Clara Belle^{5} DRAGOO**, born 1 Sep 1874 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 24 Aug 1940 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Ora Prentiss MAPES**.

309 iv **Anna Dott^{5} DRAGOO**, born 2 Aug 1882; died 6 Nov 1975 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Lewis Wallace BIGLEY**, born 16 Jan 1878 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 3 Aug 1920 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Alexander BIGLEY and Mary Iowa (ANDERSON) BIGLEY.

310 v **Mary Sophia^{5} DRAGOO**, born 11 Sep 1887; died 6 Apr 1941; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Everett Ballard WARD**, born 6 Jun 1885 in Craig, Moffat County, Colorado, USA; died 19 Sep 1965; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

311 vi **Mabel Ora^{5} DRAGOO**, born 1892; died 1895 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

83. **Susanah or Susan Ann^{4} DRAGOO** (William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 19 Jul 1848 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 11 Nov 1870 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William Lafayette**

JAMISON, born 20 Apr 1850 in Ohio, USA; died 11 Sep 1938 in Winchester Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Susanah or Susan Ann DRAGOO

Lived in Neville, OH in 1888.

Children of Susanah or Susan Ann DRAGOO and William Lafayette JAMISON were as follows:

312 i **Elbert Early**^{5} **JAMISON**, born 13 Jun 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Mar 1926 in Winchester Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Mar 1926. He married **Kate F. ((---))** JAMISON **WifeOfElbertEarlyJamison**.

313 ii **Phillip S.**^{5} **JAMISON**, born abt 1864 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

314 iii **Daniel H.**^{5} **JAMISON**, born abt 1869 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

84. **Margaret**^{4} **DRAGOO** (William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 8 Jul 1851 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Aug 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Aug 1928 in Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, Ohio, USA. She married on 22 Dec 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Rufus Henry MCDANIEL**, born 29 Jan 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Feb 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Feb 1940 in Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, Ohio, USA, son of Hiram MCDANIEL and Caroline (LAWWILL) MCDANIEL.

Notes for Rufus Henry MCDANIEL

Obituary in the "Dayton Daily News"

Children of Margaret DRAGOO and Rufus Henry MCDANIEL were as follows:

315 i **Edwin Herschel**^{5} **MCDANIEL**, born 18 Jan 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Jan 1913 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Jan 1913 in Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, Ohio, USA.

316 ii **Clarence Ambrose**^{5} **MCDANIEL**, born abt 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

317 iii **Minnie Margaret**^{5} **MCDANIEL**, born abt 1878 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **R. M. REINSHOFF**; (2) **Frank R. LIESENHOFF**.

88. **Daniel William**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 6 Jul 1839 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Mar 1914 in Osborne County, Kansas, USA; buried in Vincent Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA. He married (1) on 7 Apr 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Catherine Elizabeth (ROBINSON)** DRAGOO, born 23 Jul 1843 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1903 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; buried in Vincent Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA, daughter of John N. ROBINSON and Evaline (NEEL) ROBINSON or Neal; (2) on 22 Aug 1909 **Eva May (MAYBERRY)** DRAGOO.

Notes for Daniel William DRAGOO

Middle name may have been Webster?

Notes for Catherine Elizabeth ROBINSON

The temple records list Catherine Caroline Robinson instead of Catherine Elizabeth Robinson with the same birthday etc.

Children of Daniel William DRAGOO and Catherine Elizabeth ROBINSON were as follows:

318 i **Emmet Oscar**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 1 Mar 1861; died 11 May 1865 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

+ 319 ii **Albert Ellsworth**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 18 Jul 1862 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Nov 1941; buried in Vincent Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA. He married (1) **Addie (CASEBEER)** DRAGOO; (2) **Lottie E. (MCDONALD)** DRAGOO.

+ 320 iii **Edgar Clark**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 28 Oct 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Oct 1952; buried in Osborne Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA. He married (1) **Loretta (NICHOLS)**

DRAGOO; (2) **Minnie C. (PARKS)** DRAGOO.

+ 321 iv **John Lymond[5] DRAGOO**, born 24 Feb 1867 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 26 Jul 1941 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He married (1) **Jennie Maria (HILER)** DRAGOO; (2) **Ruth Mae (KISSIC)** DRAGOO; (3) **Anna Rebecca (WINE)** DRAGOO.

+ 322 v **Archibald M.[5] DRAGOO**, born 18 Oct 1869 in WatsonAtchison County, Missouri, USA; died 13 Nov 1935. He married **Nancy (SPENCER)** DRAGOO.

+ 323 vi **Montimer Winfield[5] DRAGOO**, born 15 Jul 1879 in Osborne County, Kansas, USA; died 15 Jan 1970 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA; buried 17 Jan 1970 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. He married **Angella (ROSE)** DRAGOO.

89. **John Meade[4] DRAGOO** (Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 8 Oct 1841 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jun 1865 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Howard Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 17 Jan 1861 in Ohio, USA **Amanda Jane (HIETT)** DRAGOO, born 5 Jun 1841 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Feb 1872; buried in Hiett Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for John Meade DRAGOO

Howard Fam. Cem. is located in Union Twp. BC,O 2 miles E. of Ripley, Oh on Howards Hill, off North Pole Road.

Notes for Amanda Jane HIETT

This cemetery is across the road from Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, also on Rt. 763

Children of John Meade DRAGOO and Amanda Jane HIETT were as follows:

+ 324 i **John Hiett[5] DRAGOO**, born 8 Oct 1861 in Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1892; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ida May (CADWALLADER)** DRAGOO.

+ 325 ii **George Meade[5] DRAGOO**, born 19 Aug 1863 in Ohio, USA; died 7 Jul 1909 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Jul 1909 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sadie Janniette (BUCHANAN)** DRAGOO.

+ 326 iii **Eliza[5] DRAGOO**, born 24 Nov 1865 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1937 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Mar 1937 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **James Quentin BUCHANAN**.

90. **George Neville[4] DRAGOO** (Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 23 Apr 1844 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Aug 1924; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married on 19 Oct 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Sarah Ellen (SHELTON)** DRAGOO, born 5 Nov 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Apr 1927 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of George Neville DRAGOO and Sarah Ellen SHELTON were as follows:

+ 327 i **Anna H.[5] DRAGOO**, born 1 Nov 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Nov 1946 in Scott City, Scott County, Kansas, USA. She married **Luther J. SICKLER**.

+ 328 ii **William Homer[5] DRAGOO**, born 11 May 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Mar 1941 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Anna Mary (THIEMANN)** DRAGOO; (2) **Laura V (MYERS)** DRAGOO.

+ 329 iii **Samuel Cyrus[5] DRAGOO**, born 5 Sep 1872 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 20 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA. He married **Hattie (BURNS)** DRAGOO.

330 iv **Olie[5] DRAGOO**, born 7 Feb 1874 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 20 Sep 1875 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Millsap Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

+ 331 v **Ivah Love**[5] **DRAGOO**, born 25 May 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1947 in NishnabotnaMissouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **John SCHNITKER**.

+ 332 vi **Diar Otis**[5] **DRAGOO**, born 10 Oct 1878 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 28 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; buried in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, USA. He married **Sylvia May (DOW) DRAGOO**.

+ 333 vii **Bonnie Eloise**[5] **DRAGOO**, born 10 Jun 1881 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 30 Sep 1949 in St. Joseph,Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She married **Alan DANIELS**.

+ 334 viii **Amanda Elizabeth**[5] **DRAGOO**, born 28 Dec 1883 in Atchison County, Missouri USA; died 19 Dec 1964 in Greeley,Weld,CO, USA; buried in Greeley,Weld,CO, USA. She married **John Creighton WINGATE**.

+ 335 ix **Zephyr**[5] **DRAGOO**, born 26 Dec 1886 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 16 Mar 1973 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **James Lee SPOON**.

91. **Susannah Mary**[4] **DRAGOO** (Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 6 Aug 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1923 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Feb 1923 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 22 Feb 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Thomas Jefferson "Jeptha" SHELTON Sr.**, born 25 Jul 1840 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 21 May 1929 in Wayne, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 May 1929 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of William S. SHELTON and Elizabeth "Betsey" Amanda (COCHRAN) SHELTON.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson "Jeptha" SHELTON Sr.

History & Biography of Adams Co by Evans & Stivers - 1900.

Children of Susannah Mary DRAGOO and Thomas Jefferson "Jeptha" SHELTON Sr. were as follows:

336 i **Samuel Sheridan**[5] **SHELTON**, born 25 Dec 1865 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jun 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jun 1950 in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Fannie Fern (GILBERT)** SHELTON, born 15 Aug 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Feb 1942 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Feb 1942 in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John William GILBERT and Margaret Jane (VANE) GILBERT. Notes: Had no children

337 ii **William Winters**[5] **SHELTON**, born 7 Apr 1867 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Nov 1942 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 22 Aug 1901 **Mabel Myrtle (BRADLEY)** SHELTON, born 9 Jun 1879; died 17 Jun 1953; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Hardin M. BRADLEY and Mary (GRIMES) BRADLEY. Notes: Had no children

+ 338 iii **Cora Dove**[5] **SHELTON**, born 7 Sep 1868 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA; died 2 Feb 1948 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 5 Feb 1948 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Robert Edgington ROUSH**.

339 iv **Grace L.**[5] **SHELTON**, born 6 Dec 1869 in Illinois, USA; died 2 Oct 1968 or 15 Oct 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Asbury Warfield MAINS**, born 19 Jul 1868 in Kentucky, USA; died 25 Jun 1957 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Had no children

340 v **Ernest Dunlap**[5] **SHELTON**, born 2 Mar 1871 in Champaign County, Illinois, USA; died 7 Jan 1936 in Wayne, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Jan 1936 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married in Dec 1897 **Mary D. (LANG)** SHELTON, born May 1881 in Ohio, USA; died 1960; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Had no children

+ 341 vi **Thomas Jefferson**[5] **SHELTON Jr.**, born 31 Aug 1872 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Oct 1960 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Icie Blanche (GRAY)** SHELTON.

342 vii **Dr. Hanson Penn**[5] **SHELTON M.D.**, born 22 Jan 1874 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Apr

1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Apr 1951 in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 7 Dec 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary** (**POWERS**) SHELTON, born 8 Oct 1878 in Ohio, USA; died 18 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Oct 1918 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Arthur POWERS and Ella (MCFARLAND) POWERS; (2) **Antoinette** (**BAUM**) SHELTON, born 17 Jan 1880 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Mar 1952; buried in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John V. BAUM. Notes: His obituary says that he leaves a brother Dr. R.B.Shelton also a physician at Christ Hospital.

+ 343 viii **Dr. Richard Baxter**^{5} **SHELTON**, born 4 Oct 1875 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Feb 1957 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lucy E.** (**SWOPE**) SHELTON.

+ 344 ix **Amanda**^{5} **SHELTON**, born 20 Jun 1877 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jul 1959 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles Elmer LANG**.

+ 345 x **Chase Peter**^{5} **SHELTON**, born 23 Jun 1880 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 1965 in Near Macon, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Josephine** (**HOWLAND**) SHELTON.

346 xi **Dr. Robert Ellison**^{5} **SHELTON**, born 22 May 1883 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Jun 1934 in Waterloo, Athens County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Jun 1934 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Bertha Queen** (**HIMES**) SHELTON, born 4 Jan 1891 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Dec 1922 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Dec 1922 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Paul HIMES and Queen (TRUSDALE) HIMES. Notes: two children who were raised by his brothers.

347 xii **Betsey Faye "Faye"**^{5} **SHELTON**, born 6 Mar 1886 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jan 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Chester Arthur BUCHANAN** (see 784), born 18 Nov 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Aug 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of John BUCHANAN and Emily "Emma" C. (RIGGS) BUCHANAN.

92. **Winfield Scott**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 Apr 1848 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Sep 1934; buried in Home Cemetery,Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Mary Elizabeth** (**BRYANT**) DRAGOO; (2) **Mary Jane** (**DRAGOO**) DRAGOO (see 79), born 20 Jan 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William Franklin DRAGOO or Franklin William and Susan Amanda (HAWK) DRAGOO.

Children of Winfield Scott DRAGOO and Mary Jane DRAGOO were as follows:

+ 348 i **Susan Amanda**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 31 Jul 1870; died 10 Jan 1941 in Kansas City, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Edmond Fry MAPES**.

349 ii **Louisa M.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 1872; died 24 Jul 1963 in Lincoln, Nebraska, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Missouri, USA. She married **Lew Elmer BARTHOLOMEW**, born 1872; died 9 Feb 1951.

93. **Samuel Silas**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 15 Mar 1852 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Oct 1916 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA; buried 22 Oct 1916 in Concordia, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA. He married on 18 Jan 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Albertine** (**GILBERT**) DRAGOO, born 4 Feb 1853 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jan 1949 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA; buried 27 Jan 1949 in Masonic Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA, daughter of Dyas GILBERT and Harriet (PENCE) GILBERT.

Children of Samuel Silas DRAGOO and Albertine GILBERT were as follows:

350 i **Etta Florence**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 7 Aug 1876 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jan 1965 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, USA; buried 19 Jan 1965 in Masonic Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso

County, Texas, USA.^{5} She married **(---) PANGBURN**.

94. **Louisa Belle "Elizabeth"^{4} DRAGOO** (Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 22 Mar 1857 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Sep 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Sep 1953 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Feb 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Joseph Hiett EVANS**, born 15 Feb 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jul 1894; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Andrew EVANS and Mary (HIATT) EVANS.

Notes for Joseph Hiett EVANS
Death Record 2:104

Children of Louisa Belle "Elizabeth" DRAGOO and Joseph Hiett EVANS were as follows:

+ 351 i **Charles P.^{5} EVANS**, born 9 Nov 1876 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Apr 1973 in Ohio Valley Nursing Home, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Audrey E. (SHANK)** EVANS; (2) **Cora May (LEWIS)** EVANS.

352 ii **Ross H.^{5} EVANS**, born 17 Mar 1879 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Mar 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Cordie E. (CHRISTOPHER)** EVANS, born 25 May 1877 in Missouri, USA; died 15 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, daughter of Maggie (TRACY) E. Notes: Moved to Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri in 1900 and Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California by 1920.

353 iii **Arch "Archie" L.^{5} EVANS**, born 18 Jun 1881 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Jun 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Sadie (MARSHALL)** EVANS, born abt 1880 in Illinois, USA. Notes: Moved to Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California by 1930, lived next door to brother. Lived in Kansas City, Missouri. Was a US Mail Carrier &/or a jeweler.

+ 354 iv **Vern Estella "Estella or Stella"^{5} EVANS**, born 10 Aug 1885 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1954; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Everett or Evert Ray FENNEN**.

95. **Jane Penelope^{4} DRAGOO** (Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 5 Jan 1861 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1902 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Ebenezer Waite LAWRIE**, born 22 Oct 1858 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Mar 1923 in Lemon, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Mar 1923 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of James LAWRIE and Margaret (WAITE) LAWRIE.

Children of Jane Penelope DRAGOO and Ebenezer Waite LAWRIE were as follows:

+ 355 i **Samuel "Sam" Dragoo^{5} LAWRIE**, born 11 Apr 1881 in Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jul 1943; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Leona Fern "Fern" (DRYDEN)** LAWRIE.

96. **William "Willis" Tecumseh Sherman^{4} DRAGOO Sr.** (Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Apr 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1897 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 2 Dec 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Nancy "Nannie" Lucinda (MCCORMICK)** DRAGOO, born 1864; died 1921; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Samuel A. MCCORMICK and Eliza (HUGHES) MCCORMICK.

Children of William "Willis" Tecumseh Sherman DRAGOO Sr. and Nancy "Nannie" Lucinda MCCORMICK were as follows:

356 i **Louisa Myrle "Myrle"^{5} DRAGOO**, born 2 Oct 1886 in Ohio, USA; died 22 Sep 1891; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 357 ii **Clarence Day^{5} DRAGOO Sr.**, born 27 Jun 1889 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1990 in Brown County General Hospital, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Jan 1990 in

Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Bertha Ann (JOHNSON)** DRAGOO.

358 iii **William Tecumseh Sherman^{5} DRAGOO Jr.**.

100. **Anderson Iron^{4} HAWK** (Penelope E.^{3} DRAGOO, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 8 Jan 1848 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Aug 1896 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married on 27 Oct 1867 in Ohio, USA **Sarah F. (MCNULTY)** HAWK, born 23 Oct 1849 in Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1944 in Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Sep 1944 in Calvary Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Aseal MCNULTY and Susana (REEVES) MCNULTY.

Children of Anderson Iron HAWK and Sarah F. MCNULTY were as follows:

+ 359 i **George Elza^{5} HAWK**, born 24 Nov 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Dec 1925 in Felicity Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ada Elma (BAGBY)** HAWK.

360 ii **John Franklin^{5} HAWK**, born 3 Jun 1870 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 1940 in Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Jun 1940 in Calvary Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

361 iii **Charles Roush^{5} HAWK**, born 4 Nov 1871 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Mar 1946 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Mar 1946 in Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 25 Dec 1899 **Cora Emma (SMITH)** HAWK, born 29 Sep 1870 in Ohio, USA; died 18 Mar 1910 in Franklin Township, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Mar 1910 in Felicity I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Peter C. SMITH and Mary (MCKIBBEN) SMITH; (2) **Bertha ((---))** HAWK **WifeOfCharlesRoushHawk**, born abt 1874 in Indiana, USA.

362 iv **Asa^{5} HAWK**, born 22 Jun 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Sep 1875; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 363 v **Clara Ellen^{5} HAWK**, born 8 Feb 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Mar 1935 in Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Mar 1935 in Calvary Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **Lewa Jared LEMAR**.

364 vi **Julia^{5} HAWK**, born 25 Aug 1878 in Ohio, USA; died 16 May 1957. She married on 12 Nov 1902 **Clifford MARTIN**, born 1876 in Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

365 vii **Minnie^{5} HAWK**, born 14 Feb 1882 in Point Isabel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Oct 1967 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

101. **John F.^{4} HAWK** (Penelope E.^{3} DRAGOO, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Jul 1850 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Mar 1920 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Apr 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 26 Mar 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Isabella "Belle" E. (EVANS)** HAWK, born 25 Mar 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Jan 1931 in Union, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Jan 1931 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Andrew EVANS and Mary (HIATT) EVANS.

Children of John F. HAWK and Isabella "Belle" E. EVANS were as follows:

366 i **Mary Penelope^{5} HAWK**, born 7 Jan 1875 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Feb 1953 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Feb 1953 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

367 ii **India E.^{5} HAWK**, born 1876 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

368 iii **Olen or Olan Berch^{5} HAWK**, born 4 Oct 1879 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jan 1952 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Jan 1952 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dell ((---))** HAWK.

369 iv **Bessie R.^{5} HAWK**, born 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

109. **Cyrus Franklin**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^3, Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 1 Oct 1842 in Deleware County, Indiana, USA; died 11 May 1891 in Hamilton County, Indiana, USA; buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA. He married on 1 Jan 1868 in Hamilton County, Indiana, USA **Mary Ann** (**MCKINZIE**) DRAGOO, born 9 Apr 1848; died 6 Dec 1906; buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA, daughter of Washington MCKINZIE and Susan (SPENCER) MCKINZIE.

Children of Cyrus Franklin DRAGOO and Mary Ann MCKINZIE were as follows:

370 i **Gertrude M.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 18 Aug 1873 in Hamilton County, Indiana, USA; died 3 Feb 1900; buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA. She married on 25 May 1893 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA **William T WEST**.

371 ii **Gustavus Adolphus**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 26 Jun 1886; died 22 Oct 1963; buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA. He married **Lena** (**COX**) DRAGOO, born 19 Sep 1888; died 2 Dec 1973; buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA.

372 iii **Dr. James A.**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born Jan 1882; died 1945; buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA. He married **Nellie** (**REESE**) DRAGOO, born 1884; died 1935; buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA.

112. **Frances Matilda "Matilda"**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^3, Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 9 Mar 1850 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA; died 25 Aug 1909 in Baker County, Oregon, USA. She married on 18 Sep 1871 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA **Tabor or Taber McKee REED**, born 16 Sep 1838 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA; died 15 Mar 1925 in Baker City, Baker County, Oregon, USA; buried in Baker City, Baker County, Oregon, USA, son of Jefferson REED and Mary Anne (KOONTZ) REED.

Children of Frances Matilda "Matilda" DRAGOO and Tabor or Taber McKee REED were as follows:

373 i **Daisy May**^{5} **REED**, born 18 Dec 1871 in Baker County, Oregon, USA; died 18 Oct 1948. She married **John WALLACE**, born in Sumpter, Baker County, Oregon, USA.

374 ii **Lillie Belle**^{5} **REED**, born 12 Jan 1874 in Baker County, Oregon, USA; died 30 Jul 1963 in Baker County, Oregon, USA.

375 iii **Mary Rose**^{5} **REED**, born 31 Jan 1878 in Baker County, Oregon, USA; died 5 Jan 1941 in Baker County, Oregon, USA.

+ 376 iv **Birdie Anne**^{5} **REED**, born 13 May 1880 in Baker County, Oregon, USA; died 15 Jun 1957 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker County, Oregon, USA. She married **Omar T. BOWERS**.

377 v **Nellie Pearl**^{5} **REED**, born 15 Dec 1882 in Baker County, Oregon, USA; died 5 May 1966. She married **Ben PACATTE**.

115. **Andrew C.**^{4} **DRAGOO** (Andrew M.^{3}, Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 23 Aug 1845 in Indiana, USA; died 12 Oct 1912; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA. He married on 15 Jun 1872 in Randolph County, Indiana, USA **Mary Catharine** (**BOND**) DRAGOO, born 25 Apr 1853; died 5 May 1927; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

Children of Andrew C. DRAGOO and Mary Catharine BOND were as follows:

378 i **Frank Cameron**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 12 Aug 1874 in Indiana, USA; died 1947; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA. He married on 16 Apr 1902 in Deleware County, Indiana, USA **Isca E.** (**CUNNINGHAM**) DRAGOO, born 1882; died 1963; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

379 ii **Charles**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 1876; died 17 Sep 1876; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

380 iii **Susie**^{5} **DRAGOO**, born 1881; died 2 Mar 1882; buried in Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Deleware County, Indiana, USA.

122. **Edward M.^{4} DRAGOO** (Daniel^{3}, Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 9 Sep 1862 in Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married **Lutha Anna (FOSTER)** DRAGOO.

Children of Edward M. DRAGOO and Lutha Anna FOSTER were as follows:
+ 381 i **Clifford M.^{5} DRAGOO**. He married **Pearl Marie (BAUGHER)** DRAGOO.

123. **Belteshazzar^{4} DRAGOO** (Daniel^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Jan 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 May 1864 in During Civil War @ North Anna River, Virginia, USA. He married on 27 Sep 1854 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Amelia (HENDERSON)** DRAGOO.

Children of Belteshazzar DRAGOO and Amelia HENDERSON were as follows:
382 i **Sarah J.^{5} DRAGOO**.
383 ii **Lewis James^{5} DRAGOO**.

124. **John Nelson^{4} DRAGOO** (Daniel^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 2 Feb 1837 in Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 1 Apr 1889. He married (1) on 30 Sep 1857 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Dicey or Dicy (FROST)** DRAGOO; (2) on 12 Jul 1866 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Harriet (BILLS)** DRAGOO **AlsoWifeOfJohnChenoweth**, born 18 Apr 1838 in Indiana, USA.

Notes for John Nelson DRAGOO

Dragoo-Parkhurst Family, compiled by Norma Stephens David, published November, 1982. John married first to Dicey Frost who was committed to an asylum and the marriage was apparently terminated after he returned from the war. He then married Harriet Bills who was a widow with 4 daughters.

Notes for Harriet BILLS AlsoWifeOfJohnChenoweth

Dragoo-Parkhurst Family, compiled Norma S. Davis, pub 1982 Harriet was married first to John W. Chenoweth (son of James Chenoweth and Rachel Hill) who was subsequently killed in the Civil War at Chickasaw Bluff, Mississippi on 29 Dec 1862. They had 4 daughters: Laura (b. 16 may 1857 m. john brackett), Mary (b. 30 Jul 1859 m. William Orr), Sarah (b. 20 May 1861 m. Alfred McQuinn), and Emma (b. 20 Jul 1862 m. (1) John McKane (2) Charles Leagon)

Children of John Nelson DRAGOO and Harriet BILLS AlsoWifeOfJohnChenoweth were as follows:
+ 384 i **Walter Ellsworth^{5} DRAGOO**, born 23 May 1867 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 22 Mar 1952 in Noble, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA; buried 24 Mar 1952 in Noble, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **Dora Ann (MITCHELL)** DRAGOO; (2) **Anna Dell (PARKHURST)** DRAGOO.
385 ii **Alice^{5} DRAGOO**, born 26 Sep 1868 in Indiana; died 14 Sep 1869 in indiana.
+ 386 iii **Olive May^{5} DRAGOO**, born 1869 in Indiana, USA; died Aug 1938. She married (1) **William David "David" COY**; (2) **(---) KELLER HusbandOfOliveMayDragoo**.
387 iv **Lillian B.^{5} DRAGOO**, born 18 Jan 1874 in Indiana, USA. She married on 25 Aug 1889 **William ABBOTT**.
388 v **Alva^{5} DRAGOO**, born 23 May 1876 in Indiana; died 7 Jul 1896.
389 vi **Webster John^{5} DRAGOO**, born 17 Aug 1879 in Indiana, USA; died 10 Aug 1956. He married (1) on 27 Feb 1897 **Elizabeth (PRITCHARD)** DRAGOO; (2) on 8 Jan 1918 **Cecelia (DIEMERT)** DRAGOO.
+ 390 vii **Jesse^{5} DRAGOO**, born 9 Dec 1881 in Indiana, USA; died 3 Jun 1949. He married **Myrtle L. (SHORT)** DRAGOO **DaughterOfJane**.

125. **Mary R.^{4} DRAGOO** (Daniel^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1838 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 22 Feb 1874. She married on 27 Sep 1856 **Murphy SCROGHAM**.

Children of Mary R. DRAGOO and Murphy SCROGHAM were as follows:
391 i **Clara^{5} SCROGHAM**.

392 ii **Dunham^5 SCROGHAM.**
393 iii **Belle^5 SCROGHAM.**
394 iv **Nettie^5 SCROGHAM.**
395 v **Esta^5 SCROGHAM.**
396 vi **Alma^5 SCROGHAM.**

126. **Christopher Fletcher^4 DRAGOO** (Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 1842 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 13 Oct 1872. He married on 28 Sep 1863 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Susan (COLLIER)** DRAGOO.

Children of Christopher Fletcher DRAGOO and Susan COLLIER were as follows:
397 i **Mary Elizabeth^5 DRAGOO.**
398 ii **Maggie^5 DRAGOO.**

128. **Samuel H.^{4} DRAGOO** (Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 23 Jan 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Feb 1917; buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA. He married on 28 Jul 1853 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Margaret "Maggie" (BILLS)** DRAGOO, born 26 Jan 1846 in Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 14 Dec 1916; buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA, daughter of Abram BILLS and Harriet (JOHNSON) BILLS.

Notes for Samuel H. DRAGOO

On 1910 Census, Mable Robenstein born in California and listed as Granddaughter was living with them. She was 19 years old.

Children of Samuel H. DRAGOO and Margaret "Maggie" BILLS were as follows:
+ 399 i **Zelotes Clifford^5 DRAGOO**, born 1854 in Indiana, USA; died 1921; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married **Sarah Novella ((---))** DRAGOO.
400 ii **W.E. Daily^5 DRAGOO**, born abt 1856.
401 iii **Daniel^5 DRAGOO**, born abt 1858.
402 iv **Amelia A.^{5} DRAGOO.**
403 v **Abigail^5 DRAGOO.**
404 vi **John W.^{5} DRAGOO.**
405 vii **Harriet^5 DRAGOO**, born 25 Nov 1865 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 14 May 1930. She married on 1 Jan 1885 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Elijah Robert COY**, died 17 Mar 1940, son of Samuel COY and Martha (ANDERSON) COY.
+ 406 viii **Albert^5 DRAGOO**, born 14 Aug 1871 in PisgahIndiana, USA; died 25 Oct 1943 in farmhouse, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried 28 Oct 1943 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married **Laura D (NEVILLE)** DRAGOO.
+ 407 ix **Charles E.^{5} DRAGOO**, born 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 1952; buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA. He married **Katherine L. ((---))** DRAGOO **WifeOfCharlesDragoo**.
408 x **Oscar O.^{5} DRAGOO**, born 5 Mar 1878 in Kansas, USA; died 12 Dec 1901; buried 27 Dec 1901 in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA.
409 xi **Pearl^5 DRAGOO**, born Mar 1881 in Kansas, USA.

129. **Susannah "Susan" Amelia^4 DRAGOO** (Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 9 Dec 1845 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 2 Jul 1912 in Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. She married on 12 Dec 1861 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Larkin DEHART**, born 1 Jan 1840, son of Elisha DEHART and Martha (HANKS) DEHART.

Children of Susannah "Susan" Amelia DRAGOO and Larkin DEHART were as follows:
410 i **Sara Jane^5 DEHART**, born 1862 in Indiana, USA.

411 ii **Clara Bell^5 DEHART**, born 1864.
412 iii **Harriet "Hattie" Louise^5 DEHART**, born 1865.
413 iv **Susan^5 DEHART**, born 1867 in Indiana, USA.
414 v **Mattie^5 DEHART**, born 1869 in Indiana, USA.
415 vi **(---)^5 DEHART ChildOfSusannahAmeliaDragoo**, born 1870 in Indiana, USA; buried in Pritchard Cemetery, Johnson County, Indiana, USA.
416 vii **Daniel^5 DEHART**, born 1871 in Indiana, USA.
417 viii **Eddie^5 DEHART**, born 1873 in Indiana, USA.
418 ix **William^5 DEHART**, born 1876 in Indiana, USA.
419 x **Alberta "Bertha" May^5 DEHART**, born 1878 in Indiana, USA.
420 xi **Dora^5 DEHART**, born 1880 in Indiana, USA; buried in Pritchard Cemetery, Johnson County, Indiana, USA.

131. **S. E. Jane^4 DRAGOO** (Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 24 May 1849 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA. She married on 3 Dec 1866 **Samuel DEHART**.

Children of S. E. Jane DRAGOO and Samuel DEHART were as follows:
421 i **Orphie^5 DEHART**.
422 ii **Stella^5 DEHART**.
423 iii **Josephine^5 DEHART**.
424 iv **Myrtle^5 DEHART**.
425 v **Jackson^5 DEHART**.

132. **Margaret Clara^4 DRAGOO** (Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 1853 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died Apr 1863. She married on 20 Aug 1869 **John TINDLE**.

Children of Margaret Clara DRAGOO and John TINDLE were as follows:
426 i **Amy^5 TINDLE**.
427 ii **Minnie^5 TINDLE**.
428 iii **Cora^5 TINDLE**.
429 iv **Sylvester K.^{5} TINDLE**.
430 v **Abigail^5 TINDLE**.
431 vi **Wilford O.^{5} TINDLE**.

137. **Elizabeth Ann^4 DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 8 Apr 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jun 1930 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County,Missouri, USA. She married on 9 Jul 1865 **William Bowler GUTHRIE**, born 30 Dec 1844 in Bradyville, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jan 1904 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of F. William "William" GUTHRIE and Katie Emmaline "Emaline" (BOWLES) GUTHRIE.

Children of Elizabeth Ann DRAGOO and William Bowler GUTHRIE were as follows:
432 i **Laura Agnes^5 GUTHRIE**, born 5 Jun 1866 in Ohio, USA; died 1 May 1914. She married on 1 Jul 1886 **Wm. DAVENPORT**.
433 ii **John Franklin^5 GUTHRIE**, born 18 Jul 1867; died 8 Sep 1868.
434 iii **Charles Allen^5 GUTHRIE**, born 6 Sep 1868; died 22 Jul 1949 in NatomaOsborne County, Kansas, USA. He married on 5 Jun 1894 **Pauline Abrigal (BUSTER)** GUTHRIE.
435 iv **Infant^5 GUTHRIE**, born 12 Nov 1869; died 25 Nov 1869.
436 v **Belty D.^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 10 Dec 1870; died 24 Aug 1955 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.
437 vi **Sara Emaline^5 GUTHRIE**, born 8 May 1872 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 24 Feb 1909; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

+ 438 vii **Ann Wylie^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 25 Feb 1874; died 4 May 1943; buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Charles Lowden CHEESMAN**.
439 viii **Mamie Florence^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 28 Sep 1875; died 27 Dec 1879.
440 ix **William B.^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 22 Aug 1876.
441 x **Loulla^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 16 Oct 1877; died 14 Mar 1879.
+ 442 xi **Arra Mamie^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 17 Sep 1880; died 13 May 1961 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Russell James SMITH**.
+ 443 xii **Robert Lincoln^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 1 Jan 1882 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 13 Dec 1967 in Ft. Scott,Bourbon, Kansas, USA; buried in Ft. Scott,Bourbon, Kansas, USA. He married **Myrtle (HURLEY)** GUTHRIE.
444 xiii **Lucy Ellen^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 9 Mar 1883; died 17 Aug 1915. She married **Harry WALLACE**.
445 xiv **Amanda Jane^{5} GUTHRIE**, born 21 Dec 1884; died 15 Sep 1885.

138. **Thomas Simpson^{4} DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Jan 1851 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1925 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA. He married **Huldah (WEBER)** DRAGOO, born 22 Mar 1856 in Pennsylvania, USA; died 22 Jan 1880; buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Lincoln Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Thomas Simpson DRAGOO and Huldah WEBER were as follows:
446 i **Walter Bertie^{5} DRAGOO**, born 23 Dec 1874; died 6 Jan 1880; buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Lincoln Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.
447 ii **Infant^{5} DRAGOO**, born Jan 1880; died Mar 1880; buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Lincoln Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

139. **George Bryan^{4} DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 19 Feb 1853 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Barbara (AMICH)** DRAGOO, born abt 1855 in Iowa, USA.

Children of George Bryan DRAGOO and Barbara AMICH were as follows:
448 i **David^{5} DRAGOO**, born 18 Apr 1877; died 21 Nov 1878; buried in Millsap Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

147. **Susan Clayton^{4} DRAGOO** (Belteshazzar^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 22 Jun 1875 in Atchison, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA; died 18 Oct 1925. She married on 25 Dec 1901 in Westboro, Atchison County, Missouri, USA **John Henderson FLACK**, born 24 Aug 1869 in Greenwood, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA; died 11 Sep 1945; buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of David E. FLACK and Sarah Jane (FARIS) FLACK.

Children of Susan Clayton DRAGOO and John Henderson FLACK were as follows:
+ 449 i **David Doyle^{5} FLACK**, born 16 Jan 1903 in Atchison, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA; died 18 Nov 1974; buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Margaret May (HENN)** FLACK.
450 ii **Paul Wesley^{5} FLACK**, born 16 Jun 1907; died 25 Aug 1907; buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

150. **Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 Nov 1831 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Oct 1890 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 25 Jan 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mathias RIGGS**, born abt 1827; (2) on 3 Dec 1861 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Jr.**, born 11 Jan 1825 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Aug 1907; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Sr. and Elizabeth

(BENNETT) FULTON.

Children of Catherine Ann COOPER and Mathias RIGGS were as follows:

+ 451 i **Samuel Mathias^5 RIGGS**, born 10 Mar 1850 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 1940 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Feb 1940 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth (GRIMES)** RIGGS.

+ 452 ii **Emily "Emma" C.^{5} RIGGS**, born 21 Sep 1852 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Mar 1920 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John BUCHANAN**.

453 iii **Wiley O.^{5} RIGGS**, born abt 1857; died bef 1883.

Children of Catherine Ann COOPER and Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Jr. were as follows:

454 i **Cora Ann^5 FULTON**, born 18 Oct 1862 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1938 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Sep 1938 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 455 ii **Cooper Lee^5 FULTON**, born 19 Aug 1864 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Mar 1943 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Mar 1943 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Lou (HOLTON)** FULTON; (2) **Lyda Grace (SUTTON)** FULTON.

+ 456 iii **Titus B.^{5} FULTON**, born 10 Nov 1866 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Sep 1951 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1951 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jennie Sharp (ELLIS)** FULTON.

457 iv **Margaret "Maggie" E. Cooper^5 FULTON**, born 13 Oct 1868 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Nov 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Nov 1911 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

458 v **Clara Jane^5 FULTON**, born 3 Nov 1870 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 May 1958 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 21 Dec 1892 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Samuel Hiett MARTIN**, born 6 May 1867 in Ohio, USA; died 19 May 1938 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 May 1938 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Ephraim MARTIN and Ruth (HIETT) MARTIN. Notes: Had 2 children

+ 459 vi **Charles Davis^5 FULTON**, born 26 Feb 1873 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Dec 1950 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Dec 1950 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Naoma Ann (GRIFFITH)** FULTON.

460 vii **Joseph Cheesman^5 FULTON III**, born 15 Jan 1878 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1924 in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Oct 1924 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

151. **Zenos C.^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 17 Jun 1834 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Sep 1912 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Sep 1912 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Theadocia "Docia" (PURNELL)** COOPER, born 27 Oct 1844 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Feb 1941 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas PURNELL and Susanna (WILLS) PURNELL.

Children of Zenos C. COOPER and Theadocia "Docia" PURNELL were as follows:

+ 461 i **Hanson Purnell^5 COOPER**, born 29 Apr 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Sep 1951 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Blanche (BROOKOVER)** COOPER.

462 ii **Irene R.^{5} COOPER**, born 3 Feb 1870 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Apr 1931 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Apr 1931 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County,

Ohio, USA. She married **Garfield GRAY**, born 12 Sep 1876; died 26 Mar 1960; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

463 iii **Thomas Jacob^5 COOPER**, born 14 Jun 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 1960 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Edith B. ((---))** COOPER, born 1884; died 1955; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

153. **Phillip Caleb^4 COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 14 Feb 1838 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jan 1907; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Tillitha "Tillie" Frances (MARSH)** COOPER, born 19 Jun 1845 in Kentucky, USA; died 18 Feb 1928 in Wayne, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Feb 1928 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Jacob MARSH and Abi (NEAL) MARSH.

Notes for Phillip Caleb COOPER

Tbst says middle initial was W. I had it as Caleb?

Children of Phillip Caleb COOPER and Tillitha "Tillie" Frances MARSH were as follows:

464 i **Martha Elizabeth^5 COOPER**, born 18 Mar 1867 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Nov 1879; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: death record III:200/201

465 ii **Margaret^5 COOPER**, born abt 1869 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 466 iii **Nannie "Anna" Tarbell^5 COOPER**, born 13 Mar 1870 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1966 in Dewitt, Clinton County, Iowa, USA. She married **Homer Grant GAMES**.

+ 467 iv **William Walter^5 COOPER**, born 14 Aug 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jul 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Jul 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine "Kate" (SIMMONS)** COOPER.

+ 468 v **Abi A.^{5} COOPER**, born 4 Jan 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1956 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Bailey F. GLASSCO**.

469 vi **Albert B.^{5} COOPER**, born Nov 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 470 vii **Jacob Lee^5 COOPER**, born 4 Jun 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula or Lulua May (LAURIE OR LAWRIE)** COOPER.

471 viii **Katie M.^{5} COOPER**, born Oct 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

154. **Ezekial Martin^4 COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 6 Jun 1841 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 May 1915 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 May 1915 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 29 Dec 1864 **Margaret Ella (GUTHRIE)** COOPER, born 1848; died 2 Jul 1896; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) Between 1900 & 1910 Censuses **Catherine H. ((---))** COOPER **WIfeOfEzekialMartinCooper**, born abt 1856 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Ezekial Martin COOPER and Margaret Ella GUTHRIE were as follows:

+ 472 i **Mary Elizabeth^5 COOPER**, born Nov 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Nov 1936 in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Nov 1936 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Andrew Early GAMES**.

+ 473 ii **Joseph L.^{5} COOPER**, born 11 Oct 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Oct 1941 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Oct 1941 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sallie "Sarah" Ruth (MARTIN)** COOPER.

474 iii **Jacob D.^{5} COOPER**, born 7 May 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Dec 1879 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

475 iv **Ralph^{5} COOPER**, born Aug 1881 in Ohio, USA.

155. **Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 14 May 1843 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Nov 1880 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 20 Dec 1866 **Collins Ellis KIRK**, born 6 Sep 1841 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Nov 1923 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Nov 1923 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John B. KIRK and Lydia (BROOKBANK) KIRK.

Children of Mary Ellen COOPER and Collins Ellis KIRK were as follows:

476 i **Jacob C.^{5} KIRK**, born abt 1868 in Ohio, USA.

+ 477 ii **John Benjamin^{5} KIRK**, born 12 Aug 1869 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1939 in Jefferson Township, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Jun 1939 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sophronia (GARRISON)** KIRK.

+ 478 iii **Jesse Clement^{5} KIRK**, born 25 May 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Dec 1929 in Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Dec 1929 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Myra A. (SHELTON)** KIRK.

+ 479 iv **Lydia Margaret^{5} KIRK**, born 6 Oct 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Feb 1924 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Feb 1924 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Elbert DAVIS**.

+ 480 v **Philip Lee^{5} KIRK**, born 4 Aug 1876 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Jan 1938 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Jan 1938 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Effie L. (ELLIS)** KIRK.

481 vi **Elizabeth "Lizzie" M.^{5} KIRK**, born Feb 1878 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived with brother Jesse in Loda, Iroquois, Illinois in 1900.

+ 482 vii **Sarah Josephine "Josephine or Josie"^{5} KIRK**, born 24 Feb 1880 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Dec 1953 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Dec 1953 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles K. DAMERON**.

159. **Hanson Lee Penn^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 6 Dec 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Mar 1920 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Mar 1920 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 9 Dec 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jessie Frances (WORSTELL)** COOPER, born 31 Jul 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1934 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Aug 1934 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Capt. Isaac H. WORSTELL Sr. and Cynthia A. (CARROLL) WORSTELL.

Children of Hanson Lee Penn COOPER and Jessie Frances WORSTELL were as follows:

483 i **Florence^{5} COOPER**, born 17 Feb 1884; died 24 Nov 1891; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

484 ii **Guy Lee^{5} COOPER**, born 27 Jan 1886 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Mar 1969; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carrie (HILL)** COOPER, born 21 Apr 1879 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Aug 1944 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas T. HILL and Caroline (CAMPBELL) HILL. Notes: Wife may be named Carrie.

485 iii **Mable G.^{5} COOPER**, born 22 Aug 1889; died 15 Jul 1970; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 486 iv **Cleon Claybrook^{5} COOPER**, born 17 Mar 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1976; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edith Blanche "Blanche" (BUCHANAN)** COOPER (see 669).

487 v **Dolph or Adolph Worstell^{5} COOPER**, born 11 Jul 1893 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Dec 1970; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
488 vi **Harry M.^{5} COOPER**, born 4 Feb 1898; died 24 Sep 1898; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

160. **Nancy Ann^{4} O'CONNOR** (Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1830 in Ohio, USA; died bef Jul 1856. She married on 2 Apr 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jacob C. MITCHELL**, born abt 1818 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Nancy Ann O'CONNOR and Jacob C. MITCHELL were as follows:
489 i **Martha S.^{5} MITCHELL**, born abt 1848 in Ohio, USA.
490 ii **Cynthia A.^{5} MITCHELL**, born abt 1850 in Ohio, USA.
491 iii **David F.^{5} MITCHELL**, born abt 1853 in Ohio, USA.

162. **Charlotte L. or R.^{4} O'CONNOR** (Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 18 Feb 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Nov 1906 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 15 Dec 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William Dallas SHELTON**, born 1834 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1864/65, son of William SHELTON and Elizabeth (WILSON) SHELTON; (2) on 18 Sep 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jacob SHELTON**, born Apr 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft Sep 1918, son of William SHELTON and Elizabeth (WILSON) SHELTON.

Notes for William Dallas SHELTON
1850 Census, Huntington Twp, Brown Co, Ohio May have died during the Civil War

Notes for Jacob SHELTON
Possibly listed on cousin James & Hester Wilson's 1860 census?

Children of Charlotte L. or R. O'CONNOR and William Dallas SHELTON were as follows:
+ 492 i **David Flaugher^{5} SHELTON**, born 11 Dec 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Vera (KIRK)** SHELTON.
493 ii **Martha Jane "Pattie or Patsey"^{5} SHELTON**, born Apr 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
+ 494 iii **William James "James"^{5} SHELTON**, born 26 Jan 1865 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1927 in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Mar 1927 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lena May (ROTHENBUSH)** SHELTON.

Children of Charlotte L. or R. O'CONNOR and Jacob SHELTON were as follows:
495 i **Elizabeth^{5} SHELTON**, born abt 1874 in Ohio, USA.
496 ii **Richard B.^{5} SHELTON**.
497 iii **Robert^{5} SHELTON**, born 9 Jan 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Jun 1962 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
498 iv **Samuel^{5} SHELTON**, born Mar 1880 in Ohio, USA. He married **Lona ((---))** SHELTON **WifeOfSamuelShelton**, born abt 1884. Notes: On 1920 census Sam is listed as married, but there is no wife listed. Listed with him is his father and a Lester A. Shelton age 6? Perhaps his son?

163. **Mary Flora^{4} O'CONNOR** (Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1880. She married on 26 Jul 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jacob C. MITCHELL**, born abt 1818 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Mary Flora O'CONNOR and Jacob C. MITCHELL were as follows:
499 i **Louisa^{5} MITCHELL**, born abt 1857 in Ohio, USA.

169. **Jacob C.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 25 Nov 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1908. He married on 11 Sep 1870 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Luella (SUTTON)** FLAUGHER, born Apr 1852 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Jacob C. FLAUGHER and Luella SUTTON were as follows:
500 i **Irene^{5} FLAUGHER**, born May 1872 in Ohio, USA.
+ 501 ii **Nellie A.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 14 Mar 1885 in Indiana, USA; died 8 Dec 1936 in Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Dec 1936 in Collings Family Cemetery, Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA. She married **George Sanford COLLINGS**.
502 iii **Katie Booker^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Aug 1889 in Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 6 Mar 1920 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Mar 1920 in Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA.

170. **William J.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 29 Dec 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Oct 1916 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Oct 1916 in Poplar Flats Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 17 Nov 1873 **Anna Elizabeth (WARREN)** FLAUGHER, born Jan 1851 in Ohio, USA; died 23 Apr 1926 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; buried in Poplar Flats Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Nimrod WARREN and Susan J. ((---)) WARREN WifeOfNimrodWarren.

Notes for William J. FLAUGHER
Had 6 Children

Children of William J. FLAUGHER and Anna Elizabeth WARREN were as follows:
+ 503 i **Pinkard^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Sep 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married **Francis (BREWER)** FLAUGHER.
504 ii **Rosella^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1877 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
+ 505 iii **Gwynn Marvin^{5} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 2 May 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Aug 1923 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried Aug 1923 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Elizabeth Eva "Eva" (WATHEN)** FLAUGHER.
+ 506 iv **William Burton^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Aug 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married **Katie (SETTLES)** FLAUGHER.
507 v **Eva^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Feb 1888 in Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She married **William GREEN**, buried in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA.

171. **Francis "Frank" M.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 9 Dec 1851 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1877 in Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" (MCDANIEL)** FLAUGHER, born 20 Aug 1851 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Oct 1922 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Oct 1922 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Isiah MCDANIEL and Mary Jane (BROOKOVER) MCDANIEL.

Children of Francis "Frank" M. FLAUGHER and Elizabeth "Lizzie" MCDANIEL were as follows:
508 i **Winslow^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 2 Nov 1875 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
Notes: Birth Record Bk 1:280

174. **Titus B.F.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 23 Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1928 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 May 1928 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) Never Married **Susan "Sue" Ann (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER, born 29 Oct 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Nov 1921 in

Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Nov 1921 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Samuel N. JACOBS and Mary Jane (ELROD) JACOBS; (2) on 21 Jan 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Alice B. (SHUMAKER)** FLAUGHER; (3) on 15 May 1894 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA **Sarah Rose "Rose" (MCCORD)** FLAUGHER, born 25 Apr 1872 in Ewing, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Apr 1940 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 30 Apr 1940 in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Joseph MCCORD and Elizabeth (SOCKDALE) MCCORD.

Notes for Susan "Sue" Ann JACOBS

She was never married to Titus B. F. Flaugher.

Notes for Alice B. SHUMAKER

Probably divorced Titus, unclear. He had been in court in Brown County, Ohio 3 times during the time of their marriage on account of his illegimate children with Sue Jacobs...

Children of Titus B.F. FLAUGHER and Susan "Sue" Ann JACOBS were as follows:

509 i **Titus Omar**^{5} **FLAUGHER Jacobs**, born 14 Jul 1878 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 13 Oct 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Maggie (GREENLEE)** FLAUGHER, born Jul 1879 in Ohio, USA. Notes: When Titus Omar Flaugher mar Maggie Greenlee W. A. Jacobs swore to his age & Titus Flaugher his father gave consent to mar. I'm sure he & Maggie divorced or separated & had 1 son Wm. E. or A. Used both Flaugher & Jacobs last names depending on census records.

510 ii **Albert Christopher**^{5} **FLAUGHER Jacobs**, born 5 Dec 1883 in Taylorsville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Ohio Birth Book 2A:196 Admitted Nov. 24, 1894 to July 29, 1896 Brown County Children's Home, to reform school in Lancaster, Ohio Used both Flaugher & Jacobs last names depending on census records.

Children of Titus B.F. FLAUGHER and Sarah Rose "Rose" MCCORD were as follows:

+ 511 i **Emmett C.**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 1 Apr 1896 in Kentucky, USA; died 20 Jun 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 22 Jun 1938 in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mattie (VEACH)** FLAUGHER.

+ 512 ii **Stella**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1901 in Kentucky, USA; died 28 Aug 1950 in Pitt County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Samuel "Sam" B. CARRICO**.

177. **Omar Dodson**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 19 Feb 1866 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1934 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Jan 1935 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 Jul 1894 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Margaret "Maggie" B. (GRIERSON)** FLAUGHER, born 28 Oct 1873 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Walter Dunn GRIERSON and Mary (EVANS) GRIERSON.

Children of Omar Dodson FLAUGHER and Margaret "Maggie" B. GRIERSON were as follows:

+ 513 i **Clarence D.**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 13 Jul 1894 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Mar 1952 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1952 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jane Ruth "Ruth" ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfClarenceFlaugher&UnknownSturgil**.

+ 514 ii **Walter Grierson**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 21 Aug 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1954 in Ohio, USA. He married **Emma (BISKOPASKI)** FLAUGHER.

+ 515 iii **Mary Elvina**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 26 Aug 1900 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1974 in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 May 1974 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **John F. GRAY**.

516 iv **Bessie V.**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 2 Sep 1903 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Feb 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Mar 1998 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Ralph**

SUMNER, born 22 Feb 1908 in Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Jul 1957 in Ohio, USA; buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Saint Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan

517 v **Margaret Ione "Ione"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 27 Nov 1908 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Jul 1910 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Jul 1910 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 518 vi **Virgil William^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 21 Sep 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jul 1964 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine (BERRY)** FLAUGHER.

178. **David Frances^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born Dec 1844 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 May 1930 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 May 1930 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 10 Nov 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Susan (CARRIGAN)** FLAUGHER, born May 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jun 1903 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 26 Oct 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Marinda Jane "Jane" (MONROE)** FLAUGHER.

Notes for David Frances FLAUGHER

Had 2 Children

Children of David Frances FLAUGHER and Susan CARRIGAN were as follows:

519 i **Ida^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 29 Mar 1884 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William HOWARD**. Notes: Had a child who died before 1900

179. **Elizabeth "Lizzie"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bet 1861 and 1862 in Ohio, USA. She married abt 1860 in Ohio, USA **Noah Flaugher WILSON**, born 14 Feb 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Sep 1917 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1917 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Jacob Tull WILSON and Wady or Wadie Ann (JACOBS) WILSON.

Notes for Noah Flaugher WILSON

Adopted their grand daughter named Elenora who married George R. Fritz. Both were listed on Noah's 1910 census.

Children of Elizabeth "Lizzie" FLAUGHER and Noah Flaugher WILSON were as follows:

520 i **Margaret Elizabeth^{5} WILSON**, born 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1895 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 10 Feb 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Caleb ATHERTON**, born 19 Oct 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Feb 1920 in Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Feb 1920 in Highland Cemetery, Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, son of George Gibson ATHERTON and Margaret (KIMBLE) ATHERTON.

180. **Elmyra^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1846 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 28 Jul 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John LITTLE**, born abt 1844 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Elmyra FLAUGHER and John LITTLE were as follows:

521 i **Mary^{5} LITTLE**, born abt 1866 in Ohio, USA.
522 ii **Cynthia^{5} LITTLE**, born abt 1868 in Ohio, USA.
523 iii **Eliza^{5} LITTLE**, born abt 1870 in Ohio, USA.
524 iv **Edmund^{5} LITTLE**, born abt 1872 in Ohio, USA.
525 v **Harvey^{5} LITTLE**, born abt 1875 in Ohio, USA.

526 vi **Dove^{5} LITTLE**, born abt 1879 in Ohio, USA.

181. **Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Feb 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Jul 1916 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Jul 1916 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Noah Flaugher WILSON**, born 14 Feb 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Sep 1917 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1917 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Jacob Tull WILSON and Wady or Wadie Ann (JACOBS) WILSON.

Notes for Noah Flaugher WILSON

Adopted their grand daughter named Elenora who married George R. Fritz. Both were listed on Noah's 1910 census.

Children of Susanah "Susan" FLAUGHER and Noah Flaugher WILSON were as follows:

+ 527 i **William Sherman "Sherman"^{5} WILSON**, born 22 Feb 1865 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1938 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Oct 1938 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Rosabella (SHELTON)** WILSON; (2) **Frances Jane (TOLER)** WILSON.

+ 528 ii **Mary Belle^{5} WILSON**, born 10 Oct 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1925 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Harrison GRIFFITH**.

529 iii **Infant^{5} WILSON DaughterOfSusanFlaugher&NoahFlaugherWilson**, born 28 Nov 1874 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Nov 1874 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Death Record I:90/91

530 iv **Eleanor^{5} WILSON**, born 9 Mar 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1951 in Alabama, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George R. FRITZ**, born 1890 in Ohio, USA; died 1967 in Pennsylvania, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adopted by grandparents Noah Flaugher and Francis Wilson. Her body & that of her husband when he died, was shipped home for burial. Had 1 son and 1 daughter. Birth Book 3:421

183. **William H.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 18 Sep 1859 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Sep 1929 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1929 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married on 14 May 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Sarah Margaret (PURDY)** FLAUGHER.

Children of William H. FLAUGHER and Sarah Margaret PURDY were as follows:

531 i **Robert Purdy^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 1 Oct 1883 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 2A:114

532 ii **Eva^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 4 Sep 1886 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 2A:116

533 iii **Unnamed^{5} FLAUGHER ChildOfWilliamHFlaguher&Sarah**, born 13 Sep 1890 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 3:128

184. **John Hanson^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Dec 1862 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Mar 1930 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Mar 1930 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1881 **Lucy Ann (WILSON)** FLAUGHER, born 4 Nov 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 May 1922 in Liberty Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 31 May 1922 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Isaac H. WILSON and Mary Ann (CARRIGAN) WILSON.

Children of John Hanson FLAUGHER and Lucy Ann WILSON were as follows:

534 i **David Miller⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 19 Sep 1884 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Oct 1951 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 1 Nov 1951 in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Dec 1926 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Alice Kate (COOK)** FLAUGHER, born 12 Jan 1893; died 23 Feb 1956; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James COOK and Emma (KRATZER) COOK.

+ 535 ii **Maud⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 22 Mar 1882 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Nov 1972 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **John Wilbur "Wilbur" BOONE**.

536 iii **Dora⁵ FLAUGHER**, born Dec 1885 in Ohio, USA.

537 iv **Francis Marion "Frank"⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jun 1889 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

538 v **Ellen Elizabeth "Eliza or Ella"⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 15 Nov 1891 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

+ 539 vi **Raymond McKinley⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 26 Aug 1896 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Nov 1942 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Nov 1942 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ada ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfRaymondMcKinleyFlaugher**.

540 vii **James Clifford "Clifton"⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 13 Apr 1900 in Ohio, USA. He married on 8 Mar 1922 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Velma (NEEL)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1903, daughter of Frank NEEL and Julia (ALEXANDER) NEEL.

185. **Lewis M.⁴ FLAUGHER** (Noah L.³, Anna² DRAGOO, Belteshazzar¹), born 25 Nov 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died before 1900 census. He married on 25 Mar 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jemimah "Jennie" Ann (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER, born 29 May 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Aug 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Aug 1944 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Charles SCOTT HusbandOfMary.

Children of Lewis M. FLAUGHER and Jemimah "Jennie" Ann SCOTT were as follows:

+ 541 i **Cora Lee⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 19 Jul 1890 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Oct 1977; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) DAVIS HusbandOfCoraLeeFlaugher**; (2) **William Russell MCDANIEL**.

542 ii **Eltha M.⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 19 Mar 1892 in Ellsberry, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Feb 1953 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles Davis MOORE**, born 5 Feb 1893 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Oct 1944 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Oct 1944 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Daniel William MOORE and Jessie F. (WILLIAMS) MOORE.
Notes: Birth Book 2A:120 Lived in Detroit MI on 1930 census

543 iii **Louisa "Millie" M.⁵ FLAUGHER**, born 30 Apr 1896 in Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 May 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 May 1929 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jacob Lewis SCOTT Sr.**, born 11 Mar 1898 in Ohio, USA; died 21 Feb 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Wiley F. SCOTT and Bessie (KING) SCOTT.

187. **John Gray⁴ FLAUGHER** (William J.³, Anna² DRAGOO, Belteshazzar¹), born 13 Jun 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1924. He married (1) abt 1865 **Mary ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfJohnGrayFlaugher**; (2) in 1871 **Wady or Wadie Exira (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER, born 11 Sep 1854 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Nov 1931 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Nov 1931 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William Riggs FLAUGHER and Partheona or Parthena (WILSON) FLAUGHER.

Children of John Gray FLAUGHER and Mary (---) WifeOfJohnGrayFlaugher were as follows:

+ 544 i **Eutycious Love "Dude"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 17 May 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1953 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Feb 1953 in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Isabella "Izella' (SMITH)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Louisa "Lucy" (WAGNER)** FLAUGHER; (3) **Catherine "Kate" (HAAS)** FLAUGHER.

Children of John Gray FLAUGHER and Wady or Wadie Exira FLAUGHER were as follows:

→ 545 i **Annie L.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Feb 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Frank STEELE**.

* See pg 48 #166 + 297 adam Flaugher Sr. desc. + " BB for chw

188. **Winchester R.^{4} FLAUGHER** (William J.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 12 Jan 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married in 1878 **Nannie or Minnie (BRATT)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1863 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Winchester R. FLAUGHER and Nannie or Minnie BRATT were as follows:

546 i **Perry D.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 23 Mar 1881 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

198. **Anne or Anna^{4} CUNNINGHAM** (Rebecca^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1845 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George JACKSON**, born abt 1854.

Children of Anne or Anna CUNNINGHAM and George JACKSON were as follows:

547 i **C. Norman^{5} JACKSON**, born abt 1872.
548 ii **E. Eliza^{5} JACKSON**, born abt 1874.
549 iii **Ambrose^{5} JACKSON**, born abt 1877.

200. **Silas^{4} CUNNINGHAM** (Rebecca^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1848 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **C. Mary ((---))** CUNNINGHAM **WifeOfSilasCunningham**, born abt 1852.

Children of Silas CUNNINGHAM and C. Mary (---) WifeOfSilasCunningham were as follows:

550 i **F. Clarence^{5} CUNNINGHAM**, born abt 1879.

203. **Jerome^{4} CUNNINGHAM** (Rebecca^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born Jan 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Susan ((---))** CUNNINGHAM, born Mar 1863.

Children of Jerome CUNNINGHAM and Susan (---) were as follows:

551 i **Lewis^{5} CUNNINGHAM**, born Apr 1888.
552 ii **Frick M.^{5} CUNNINGHAM**, born Feb 1894.

204. **Mary Dulcena^{4} PARKS** (Charlotte^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1842 in Ohio, USA. She married **Fred RICE**, born abt 1840 in Virginia, USA.

Notes for Fred RICE

Name seen as: Freeler or Theador Raike or Racke

Children of Mary Dulcena PARKS and Fred RICE were as follows:

553 i **John^{5} RICE**, born abt 1861 in Ohio, USA.
554 ii **William^{5} RICE**, born abt 1862 in Ohio, USA.
555 iii **Francis^{5} RICE**, born abt 1865 in Ohio, USA.

212. **Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4} WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 16 Apr 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jan 1947 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Jan 1947 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 8 Oct 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Nancy "Nannie" Jane (LIMERICK)** WILSON, born Jun 1861 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Aug 1904 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of St. Patrick Sanford LIMERICK and Clarissa (COOK) LIMERICK; (2) around 1920, divorced **Mary** ((---)) WILSON **WifeOfFrancisMarionStephensonWilson**, born abt 1882.

Notes for Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion" WILSON

The Wilson homestead was a farm with a large, 2 story, stone house sitting on Three Mile Creek, near where it meets the Ohio River. As of August 2008, the current address for the property is 2155 Three Mile Creek Rd. Ripley, Ohio 45167-9610. The property is owned by Lowell Gene Linville; 937-392-1154. His girlfriend is Linda & her cell phone # is: 937-213-3030. He bought the property for $129,900 in 2006. Someone bought the property in 1990 for $50K. GPS: N 38 41 46.1 W 83 46 41.6 A famous Rookwood potery artist use to own and live in the home after Marion, Jens Jenson. Full name may have been "Francis Marion Stephenson Wilson".

Notes for Nancy "Nannie" Jane LIMERICK

Brown County Probate Information: Book 3 Pg 422; IV.3.138

Children of Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion" WILSON and Nancy "Nannie" Jane LIMERICK were as follows:

+ 556 i **Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON**, born 6 Aug 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Aug 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Solomon Cecil "Cecil" JACOBS**.

+ 557 ii **Clara Fay^{5} WILSON**, born 16 Oct 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1975 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **George Walton DALE**; (2) **Louis MUTSCHELKNAUS**; (3) **Dan SCOTT**.

558 iii **William Lee^{5} WILSON**, born 11 Jul 1894 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Feb 1933 in Fort Bayard Veteran's Administration Hospital, Albuquerque, Grant County, New Mexico, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Was a veteran of WWI.Private. Served in Europe in the 325 Field Artillery, 84th Division of the U.S. Army. Suffered disability from a gas agent used in the war. Birth Book- 2:127

+ 559 iv **Lora Talitha^{5} WILSON**, born 29 Dec 1895 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Feb 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; buried in Washington Park Cemetery East, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **Raymond "Ray" Lee WILSON**.

560 v **Ethel Howard^{5} WILSON**, born 15 Dec 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jan 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **Albert MENKE**, born 9 Aug 1900; died 30 Jan 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA, son of (---) MENKE.

+ 561 vi **Earl Russell^{5} WILSON**, born 19 Mar 1904 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1956 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sudie Ellen (NICHOLS)** WILSON.

213. **David "Dave" H.^{4} WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 14 Jan 1865 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Sep 1911 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 17 May 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Aureana Belle "Reny" (GRIFFITH)** WILSON, born 3 Jan 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Apr 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Apr 1921 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Jessie GRIFFITH and Melinda or Malinda (BROWN) GRIFFITH.

Children of David "Dave" H. WILSON and Aureana Belle "Reny" GRIFFITH were as follows:

562 i **Harrison "Harry" Griffith**^{5} **WILSON**, born 1 Mar 1884 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Nov 1958 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **M. Myrtle (BLOOMHUFF)** WILSON, born 3 Jul 1888; died Abt 19xx; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Moransburg, KY at the time of his father's death. Probably had 3 kids?

+ 563 ii **Chestina Rob**^{5} **WILSON**, born 28 Nov 1885 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Sep 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Sep 1964 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Harry Orville PORTER**.

564 iii **Velma Fern**^{5} **WILSON**, born 20 Oct 1887 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Sep 1954. She married (1) **John Everett COCHRAN**, born 8 Jun 1878; (2) **Richard HOWSER**. Notes: Lived in Cincinnati at the time of her father's death. Had 1 child with first husband. Birth Book- 2

+ 565 iv **Robert Helm**^{5} **WILSON**, born 3 Dec 1889 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jun 1964; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maude M. (GARRETT)** WILSON.

+ 566 v **Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth"**^{5} **WILSON**, born 24 Feb 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Oscar W. MILLER**; (2) **Karl ILER OR ILES**.

+ 567 vi **Anna Blanche "Blanche"**^{5} **WILSON**, born 25 Feb 1894 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Max Emanuel KRONE Sr.**.

568 vii **Perry Thomas**^{5} **WILSON**, born 16 Apr 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Apr 1963 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Dec 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Mini Clair (WILSON)** WILSON. Notes: Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of his father's death. On 1930 Census was living with sister Chestina & her husband Harry Orville Porter in Cincinnati.

569 viii **John C.**^{5} **WILSON**, born 27 Apr 1898 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen (BERLIEN)** WILSON. Notes: Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of his father's death. 1 son.

570 ix **Everett David**^{5} **WILSON**, born 15 Jul 1901 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jun 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Jun 1939 in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Littia (PETERS)** WILSON, born 16 Oct 1908; died 26 Mar 1996, daughter of August PETERS. Notes: Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of her father's death. His name may have been David Everett Wilson? Birth Book- 3:441

571 x **Bernard Lauth**^{5} **WILSON**, born 24 Oct 1903 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Sep 1925 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1924/29 **Loretta (LEE)** WILSON. Notes: Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of his father's death. Birth Book- 3:445 Had 2 children

215. **Chestinia Rob**^{4} **WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 20 Mar 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jul 1948 in Eastern State Hospital, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Jul 1948 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married unknown.

Notes for Chestinia Rob WILSON

Buried with daughter.

Children of Chestinia Rob WILSON were as follows:

572 i **Mary F.**^{5} **WILSON**, born 6 Oct 1905; died 18 Jul 1967; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Buried with Mother.

216. **William Penn**^{4} **WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 18 Jul 1869

in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1959 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 26 Oct 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Ella "Ellie" (SCHICKNER)** WILSON, born 1878 in Ohio, USA; died 1955 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Schnicker Plot In Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Christopher SCHICKNER HusbandOfEliza and Eliza ((---)) SCHICKNER WifeOfChristopherSchickner.

Notes for William Penn WILSON

Brown Co Birth Records Bk 1:77 & Marriage Brown Co Oh Vol 19:543 by JP Lewis Richey

Children of William Penn WILSON and Ella "Ellie" SCHICKNER were as follows:

573 i **Clarence Martin^{5} WILSON**, born 31 Aug 1899 in Kentucky, USA; died 15 Jun 1972 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Enid L. (WATSON)** WILSON, born 13 Sep 1900; died 24 Sep 1989; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William WATSON HusbandOfHatty. Notes: Probably m. Enid L. Watson who was b. about 1901. Daughter of William & Hattie.

+ 574 ii **Gladys B.^{5} WILSON**, born 10 Oct 1901 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Mar 1995; buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MOORE HusbandOfGladysWilson**.

+ 575 iii **Kathleen M.^{5} WILSON**, born 11 Dec 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Oct 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Oct 1998 in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joseph H. STEWART Sr.**.

+ 576 iv **Vivien Lee^{5} WILSON**, born 4 Aug 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Mar 1995 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Mar 1995 in Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) SMITH HusbandOfVivianWilson**; (2) **Dr. Robert Miller BLAIR**.

217. **Dyas Gilbert "Gilbert"^{4} WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 27 May 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jul 1963 in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 18 Mar 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary "Mae, May or Marianna" R. (SCHNICKNER)** WILSON, born 19 Oct 1882; died 12 May 1970 in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Dyas Gilbert "Gilbert" WILSON and Mary "Mae, May or Marianna" R. SCHNICKNER were as follows:

577 i **Faye^{5} WILSON**, born 1904 in Ohio, USA.

578 ii **Gwendoline^{5} WILSON**, born 1906 in Ohio, USA.

219. **Palmer Baby^{4} WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 30 Jan 1879 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Aug 1963 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 21 Nov 1900 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **"Ocia" Olie Ethel (HUTCHISON)** WILSON, born 15 Mar 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1970 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John N. HUTCHISON and Mary Elizabeth (GRIFFITH) HUTCHISON.

Notes for Palmer Baby WILSON

Brown Co Ohio Birth Book 2:436 Marriage performed by H.E. Armacost, MG, Brown County Marriage Record 20:227

Children of Palmer Baby WILSON and "Ocia" Olie Ethel HUTCHISON were as follows:

+ 579 i **Albert Francis^{5} WILSON**, born 13 Apr 1903 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jan 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township,

Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carrie E. (PERKINS)** WILSON.
+ 580 ii **Charles Richard "Richard"^{5} WILSON Sr.**, born 27 Jun 1908 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1994; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Ruth (JONES)** WILSON.

222. **Benjamin Franklin^4 DRAGOO** (Benjamin Jacob "Jacob"^{3}, Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 28 May 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Oct 1945 in Versailles, Woodford County, Kentuckcy, USA; buried 9 Oct 1945 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Sarah Jane (LOWE)** DRAGOO, born 9 Jul 1861 in Bradyville, Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Apr 1916 in Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky, USA; buried 5 Apr 1916 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Thomas Hutson LOWE and Nancy Ann (SHELTON) LOWE.

Children of Benjamin Franklin DRAGOO and Sarah Jane LOWE were as follows:
581 i **Jimmie^5 DRAGOO**, born abt 1881.
582 ii **Robert^5 DRAGOO**, born abt 1884.
583 iii **Omie^5 DRAGOO**, born abt 1886.
584 iv **Bennie^5 DRAGOO**, born abt 1889.

224. **Anne or Annie or Anna Laura^4 DRAGOO** (Benjamin Jacob "Jacob"^{3}, Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 27 Jan 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jun 1936 in Utico, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA; buried 30 Jun 1936 in Cates Cemetery. She married (1) on 11 Jan 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William BRADBURY**, born in Kentucky, USA; (2) abt 1893 **Paul Fredrick SIMS**, born 15 Nov 1856 in Strinstrand, Norway; died 26 Jan 1944 in Utico, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA; buried 27 Jan 1944 in Cates Cemetery, son of Hillson SIMS.

Children of Anne or Annie or Anna Laura DRAGOO and William BRADBURY were as follows:
585 i **Delila^5 BRADBURY**, born Nov 1882 in Kentucky, USA.

234. **Hester^4 DRAGOO** (Andrew^3, Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 27 Jul 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Aug 1936 in Goddard, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Aug 1936 in Thorps Chapel, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Anderson "Andy" DEATLEY Sr.**, born 22 Nov 1857 in Braken County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Apr 1949 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Apr 1949 in Thorps Chapel, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA, son of Tom DEATLEY and Mary (POWERS) DEATLEY.

Children of Hester DRAGOO and Anderson "Andy" DEATLEY Sr. were as follows:
586 i **Mary A.^{5} DEATLEY**, born Jan 1881 in Kentucky, USA.
587 ii **Francis M.^{5} DEATLEY**, born Sep 1881 in Kentucky, USA.
588 iii **Hester^5 DEATLEY**, born 25 Feb 1885 in Kentucky, USA; died 27 Jan 1923 in Muses Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Jan 1936 in Thorps Chapel, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA.
+ 589 iv **Frank^5 DEATLEY**, born 14 Oct 1886 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Margaret** ((---)) DEATLEY **WifeOfFrankDeatley**.
+ 590 v **Anderson^5 DEATLEY Jr.**, born 26 Feb 1888 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Aug 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Aug 1935 in Wallingford, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Minnie** ((---)) DEATLEY **WifeOfAndersonDeatleyJr**.
+ 591 vi **Minnie D.^{5} DEATLEY**, born Jun 1889. She married **Johnnie M. MCKEE HusbandOfMinnieDDeatley**.
592 vii **Charles or Charley^5 DEATLEY**, born Feb 1892 in Kentucky, USA.
593 viii **Amanda^5 DEATLEY**, born Jun 1893 in Kentucky, USA.
+ 594 ix **Emmett^5 DEATLEY**, born 17 Feb 1895 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **VirginiaNotSure** ((---)) DEATLEY **WifeOfEmmettDeatley**.
595 x **Lydia^5 DEATLEY**, born 6 Apr 1904 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Apr 1950 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; buried 30 Apr 1950 in Thorps Chapel, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA.

239. **Amanda^{4} DRAGOO** (Andrew^{3}, Benjamin Franklin^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 7 Sep 1870 in Kentucky, USA; died 31 Jan 1924 in Morgan, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Feb 1924 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **William WARDERS**, born 1869; died 1946; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Amanda DRAGOO and William WARDERS were as follows:

+ 596 i **Roger Sewell^{5} WARDERS**, born 24 Dec 1895 in Kentucky, USA; died 24 Nov 1977 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen E.** **((---))** WARDERS **WifeOfRogerSWarders**.

597 ii **Shirley B.^{5} WARDERS**, born 11 Jan 1902 in Kentucky, USA; died 24 May 1979 in Butler, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

598 iii **Henry E.^{5} WARDERS**, born 5 Nov 1903 in Kentucky, USA; died 25 Oct 1916 in Monroe, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Oct 1916 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

599 iv **Robert^{5} WARDERS**, born 1906; died 1906; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

240. **Malon^{4} DRAGOO** (Andrew^{3}, Benjamin Franklin^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 30 Sep 1872 in Kentucky, USA; died 8 Jan 1937 in Howardsmill, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Jan 1937 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Dora (CARPENTER)** DRAGOO, born abt 1875 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Malon DRAGOO and Dora CARPENTER were as follows:

600 i **Clayton^{5} DRAGOO**, born abt 1908 in Kentucky, USA.

244. **Margaret "Maggie"^{4} CHAIN** (Mary "Polly"^{3} DRAGOO, Benjamin Franklin^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 13 Jul 1867 in Kentucky, USA; died 26 Oct 1912 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Oct 1912 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Thomas BIGGINS**, born 1858 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jul 1904 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Owen BIGGINS and Catherine (MCGIVNEY) BIGGINS; (2) **(---) CYPERS HusbandPfMargaretElizabethChain**.

Notes for Margaret "Maggie" CHAIN

Tombstone says born in 1869

Children of Margaret "Maggie" CHAIN and Thomas BIGGINS were as follows:

601 i **Mary or Marie E.^{5} BIGGINS**, born 27 Feb 1892 or 1888 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jan 1943 in Staunton, Miami County, Ohio, USA; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, Ohio, USA. She married **Andrew "Andy" Ferdinand ARKENBERG**, born 5 Sep 1891 in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Dec 1968 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, Ohio, USA, son of Herman J. ARKENBERG SonOfFerdinandArkenberg&ElizabethJurman and Bernadina (HELMSING) ARKENBERG DauOfBernardHelmsing&ElizabethRuemping.

602 ii **Gertrude C.^{5} BIGGINS**, born 8 Aug 1889 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jul 1972 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA.

603 iii **Edward Noah^{5} BIGGINS**, born 30 May 1895 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Jan 1966 in Vandalia, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Notes: LIsted Mrs. Linger as nearest relative on WWII Draft Card. May have married a Bessie A. Fouchman (1903 to 1983) and had two children Helen P. (b. in 1922) and Edward (b. abt. 1929)

246. **Robert Thomas^{4} CHAIN** (Mary "Polly"^{3} DRAGOO, Benjamin Franklin^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 Jun 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 18 Nov 1959 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carrie (SONDERGELD)** CHAIN, born 3 May 1890 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1921 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried

15 Jun 1921 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Cornelius SONDERGELD and Johanette (YAEGER) SONDERGELD.

Children of Robert Thomas CHAIN and Carrie SONDERGELD were as follows:
604 i **Robert W.^{5} CHAIN**, born abt 1922 in Ohio, USA.

Generation 5

255. **Nancy L.^{5} DAULTON** (Amanda "Mandy" Jane^{4} DRAGOO, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 6 Jul 1862 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1946 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Aug 1946 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 4 Dec 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mills W BAIRD**, born 20 Aug 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Jul 1888 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William W. BAIRD HusbandOfElizabeth; (2) **Frank BAGBY**.

Children of Nancy L. DAULTON and Mills W BAIRD were as follows:
605 i **Arch Foster^{6} BAIRD**, born 10 Sep 1880 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1960 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **E. Delena "Delena" ((---))** BAIRD **WifeOfArchBaird**, born 1881; died 1958; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
606 ii **Lee R.^{6} BAIRD**, born 3 Jul 1885; died 14 Aug 1901; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
+ 607 iii **Virgil Hubert^{6} BAIRD**, born 17 Jun 1887 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Nov 1963 in Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruth (HUBBARD)** BAIRD.

258. **Biancia^{5} DRAGOO** (Benjamin Franklin "Franklin"^{4}, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 25 Dec 1857 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Mar 1938; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **William H. STOUFFER**, born 23 Jul 1845; died 19 Aug 1913; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Enos STOUFFER and Elizabeth (SLY) STOUFFER.

Children of Biancia DRAGOO and William H. STOUFFER were as follows:
608 i **Emmet E.^{6} STOUFFER**, born 20 Sep 1875; died 8 Apr 1895; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

263. **Sherman^{5} DRAGOO** (Benjamin Franklin "Franklin"^{4}, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Oct 1864 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 8 May 1941 in Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA. He married **Effie A (EVANS)** DRAGOO, born 15 Feb 1869 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 15 Mar 1937 in Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA, daughter of Andrew EVANS and Rachel Diana Josephine (HAUGHT) EVANS.

Children of Sherman DRAGOO and Effie A EVANS were as follows:
+ 609 i **Lee Benjamin^{6} DRAGOO**, born 9 Mar 1888 in Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA. He married **Grace (SHORTRIDGE)** DRAGOO.
610 ii **Olive Blanche^{6} DRAGOO**, born 12 Aug 1889 in Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA. She married **(---) GEOLER HusbandOfOliveBlancheDragoo**.
611 iii **Charles Vernon^{6} DRAGOO**, born 2 May 1892 in Thayer, Nebraska, USA.
612 iv **Nola Ferne^{6} DRAGOO**, born 20 Nov 1893 in Thayer County, Nebraska, USA. She married **(---) MELANDER**.
613 v **Carl Sherman^{6} DRAGOO**, born 9 Jan 1896 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Alma Jane (BURRIOUS)** DRAGOO.

265. **Franklin "Frank" Meade^{5} DRAGOO** (Benjamin Franklin "Franklin"^{4}, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 24 Jun 1869; died 15 Aug 1930; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Vida (CHANDOS)** DRAGOO **or Ravane Combs**, born 20 Feb 1875; died 19 Jan 1951; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Thomas COMBS and Sarah Jane (GREEN) COMBS.

Children of Franklin "Frank" Meade DRAGOO and Vida CHANDOS or Ravane Combs were as follows:

614 i **Franklin Thomas^{6} DRAGOO**, born 25 Aug 1896 in Fairfax; Missouri, USA; died 8 Mar 1962; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Ruth Naomi (LUCAS)** DRAGOO, born 29 May 1904 in Tennessee, USA; died 13 Mar 1979; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Charles C. LUCAS and Callie (HAWKINS) LUCAS.

615 ii **Sallie Jane^{6} DRAGOO**, born 9 Feb 1898; died 1 Mar 1980; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **Alva Martin TAYLOR**, born 10 Sep 1889 in Kansas, USA; died 2 Jan 1949; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Ulysis Grant TAYLOR and Neoma (CARMICHAEL) TAYLOR; (2) **Ernest Steward AUSTIN**, born 12 Aug 1898 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA; died 1 Nov 1974; buried in Home Cemetery, Missouri, USA.

+ 616 iii **Orville Martin^{6} DRAGOO**, born 4 Sep 1898; died 9 Jun 1960; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Hallie May (WINNEHAN)** DRAGOO.

617 iv **John Everett^{6} DRAGOO**, born 15 Dec 1903; died 15 Feb 1958 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Mary Madeline (CAMPBELL)** DRAGOO, born 19 Aug 1909 in Westboro, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 17 Mar 1988 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of George CAMPBELL and Maude (MARTIN) CAMPBELL.

618 v **Ross William^{6} DRAGOO**, born 8 Aug 1908 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 1 Dec 1961 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Pauline (BROWN)** DRAGOO.

619 vi **Buryl Venard^{6} DRAGOO**.

620 vii **Byron Eugene^{6} DRAGOO**.

268. **Lucy M.^{5} MCNULTY** (Susan Elizabeth^{4} DRAGOO, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 28 Feb 1872 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Sep 1931; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Benjamin A.M. SHELTON**.

Children of Lucy M. MCNULTY and Benjamin A.M. SHELTON were as follows:

621 i **Ruth Maurine^{6} SHELTON**, born 1 Apr 1900; died 3 May 1924; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

284. **John Franklin^{5} ADAMSON** (Sophia Mollie^{4} DRAGOO, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Oct 1856 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jul 1923 in Rural Bristol/Hartman, Powers County, Colorado, USA. He married on 18 Jan 1883 in Atchinson County, Missouri, USA **Emma (MADDOX)** ADAMSON, born 1 Apr 1858 in Ohio, USA; died 16 or 23 October 1906, daughter of Wilson MADDOX and Ann (LEEDOM) MADDOX.

Notes for John Franklin ADAMSON

Moved from Nebraska to Colorado in 1920.

Children of John Franklin ADAMSON and Emma MADDOX were as follows:

+ 622 i **Earl^{6} ADAMSON**, born May 1887 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; died 1962. He married **Winifred "Minnie" (PATTISON)** ADAMSON.

623 ii **Roy^{6} ADAMSON**, born May 1889 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; died 17 Dec in Fairfax, Atchinson County, Missouri, USA.

624 iii **Hugh^{6} ADAMSON**, born 22 Apr 1891 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; died 10 or 11 November 1918 in Powers County, Colorado, USA.

+ 625 iv **Harvey^{6} ADAMSON**, born 30 Apr 1895 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; died 26 Jun 1978 in Greenley, Weld County, Colorado, USA. He married **Morline Elizabeth (BELL)** ADAMSON.

287. **Susan Lourena "Lourena"^{5} ADAMSON** (Sophia Mollie^{4} DRAGOO, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 13 Aug 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Dec 1950 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA. She married on 23 Mar 1898 in Custer County, Nebraska, USA **Edward "Ed" N. SILLIVAN**, born Oct 1872 in Iowa, USA.

Children of Susan Lourena "Lourena" ADAMSON and Edward "Ed" N. SILLIVAN were as follows:

626 i **Ada M.^{6} SILLIVAN**, born May 1899 in Nebraska, USA.

296. **Ursula^{5} DRAGOO** (Phillip Allen^{4}, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 30 Jan 1872; died 13 Mar 1956 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Thomas Franklin MCCALEB**, born 5 Aug 1870 in Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee, USA; died 26 Jun 1934 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Isaac Raymond MCCALEB and Louisa (DAVIS) MCCALEB.

Children of Ursula DRAGOO and Thomas Franklin MCCALEB were as follows:

627 i **Marie Susan^{6} MCCALEB**, born 11 Dec 1895; died 18 Nov 1950 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

301. **Leniel Louis^{5} DRAGOO** (Daniel C.^{4}, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 13 Apr 1870 in Langdon, Missouri, USA; died 19 Mar 1945; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Martha Jane (SPERRY)** DRAGOO, born 24 Nov 1870; died 28 Jan 1925; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Joseph J. SPERRY and Angeline (NACE) SPERRY; (2) **Grace (PARKER)** DRAGOO; (3) **Cora ((---))** DRAGOO **WifeOfLenielLouisDragoo**.

Children of Leniel Louis DRAGOO and Martha Jane SPERRY were as follows:

628 i **Dale^{6} DRAGOO**, born 12 Nov 1896; died 3 Oct 1972; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Gladys Sylvia (MANN)** DRAGOO, born 30 Mar 1904 in Holt County, Missouri, USA; died 30 Nov 1975; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Earl J. MANN and Ora (GOLDSBERRY) MANN.

629 ii **Infant^{6} DRAGOO**, born 1906; died 1906.

302. **Flora Frances^{5} DRAGOO** (Daniel C.^{4}, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Mar 1873 in Lanagan, McDonald County, Missouri, USA; died 22 Oct 1960 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **William Nathan MARTIN**, born 2 Mar 1869 in Greensboro, Henry County, Indiana, USA; died 14 Apr 1954 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Jesse Koons MARTIN and Catherine (PRESSNALL) MARTIN.

Children of Flora Frances DRAGOO and William Nathan MARTIN were as follows:

630 i **Essie^{6} MARTIN**, born 30 May 1892; died 23 Oct 1980 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Linden Cemetery, Polk Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **Ernest WOLF**, born 28 Aug 1887; died 14 Nov 1938 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Linden Cemetery, Polk Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Joseph Henry WOLF and Cyntha Lauretta (SPARKS) WOLF; (2) **Frank ERWIN**.

631 ii **Irene Hallie^{6} MARTIN**, born 7 Apr 1894; died 13 Apr 1967; buried in Linden Cemetery, Polk

Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Ernest Ezekiah COLLINS**, born 1 Apr 1895; died 13 Nov 1979; buried in Linden Cemetery, Polk Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Walter M. COLLINS and Jane (CHALFONT) COLLINS.

632 iii **Opal M.**^{6} **MARTIN**, born 5 Jul 1902 in Westboro, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 14 Oct 1990; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Merle H BARTON**.

303. **Mary Scott**^{5} **DRAGOO** (Daniel C.^{4}, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 13 Oct 1877 in Downs, Osborne County, Kansas, USA; died 2 Mar 1971 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **John Marion MARTIN**, born 7 Jun 1866 in Eagle Lake, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA; died 23 Jan 1944 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Mary Scott DRAGOO and John Marion MARTIN were as follows:

633 i **Katherine Jane**^{6} **MARTIN**, born 12 Jan 1894; died 6 Jan 1974; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Earl TAYLOR**.

634 ii **Wayne Harold**^{6} **MARTIN**, born 20 Feb 1899; died 11 Jan 1976; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Cleo (PRICE)** MARTIN, born 9 Jan 1901 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 2 Aug 1987; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of P. L. PRICE and Mina (VANFLEET) PRICE.

+ 635 iii **Jennie Mae**^{6} **MARTIN**, born 11 Jun 1904 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 3 Feb 1988; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **John Fredrick SMITH**.

636 iv **Jack A.**^{6} **MARTIN**, born 2 Jun 1907; died 2 Jun 1974; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Mary J. (BIGLEY)** MARTIN.

637 v **Charles M.**^{6} **MARTIN**, born 1911 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 1943; buried in at sea.

308. **Clara Belle**^{5} **DRAGOO** (James Milton^{4}, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Sep 1874 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 24 Aug 1940 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Ora Prentiss MAPES**, born 29 Jun 1874; died 27 Jun 1941; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Clara Belle DRAGOO and Ora Prentiss MAPES were as follows:

638 i **James Lee**^{6} **MAPES**, born 23 Nov 1899; died 7 Oct 1918; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

639 ii **Russell Wesley**^{6} **MAPES**, born 11 Feb 1905; died 3 Apr 1985 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Barbara (STEVENS)** MAPES; buried in West Coast.

319. **Albert Ellsworth**^{5} **DRAGOO** (Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 18 Jul 1862 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Nov 1941; buried in Vincent Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA. He married (1) in 1884 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Addie (CASEBEER)** DRAGOO, born 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) in 1902 in USA **Lottie E. (MCDONALD)** DRAGOO, born 12 Mar 1878 in Avalon, Livingston County, Missouri, USA; died 24 Nov 1913 in Avalon, Livingston County, Missouri, USA; buried Nov 1913 in Blue Mound Cemetery, Avalon, Livingston County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Hiram Reeves MCDONALD and Mary (GRIGGS) MCDONALD.

Children of Albert Ellsworth DRAGOO and Addie CASEBEER were as follows:

640 i **Catherine**^{6} **DRAGOO**, died 30 Dec 1903, buried in Vincent Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA.

641 ii **Bertha**^{6} **DRAGOO**.

642 iii **Leslie**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 25 Mar 1900; died Apr 1973 in Lincoln City, Lincoln, Oregon, USA.

Children of Albert Ellsworth DRAGOO and Lottie E. MCDONALD were as follows:

643 i **Emmett Ellsworth**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 9 May 1903 in Osborne County, Kansas, USA; died 25 Jan 1970 in Rolling Hills, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; buried Jan 1970 in Green Hills Memorial Park, California, USA. He married on 9 May 1924 **Goldie (EARLS)** DRAGOO, born 20 Feb 1892 in Kansas, USA; died Jan 1978 in Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA.

644 ii **Earl Clark**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 9 Nov 1905 in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas, USA; died 3 Jan 1996 in Hays, Ellis County, Kansas, USA; buried 11 Jan 1996 in Mt Allen Cemetery, Hays, Ellis County, Kansas, USA. He married on 5 Jun 1932 in Tribune, Greeley County, Kansas, USA **Anna Belle (BYERLY)** DRAGOO, born 23 Jul 1909; died 11 Mar 2001 in Hays, Ellis County, Kansas, USA, daughter of William P. BYERLY and Eva (RAY) BYERLY.

645 iii **Bernice Louise**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 4 Sep 1908; died 3 Jul 1952 in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon, USA; buried Jul 1976 in Cheyenne Cemetery, Oregon, USA. She married **(---) TAYLOR HusbandOfBerniceLouiseDragoo**.

646 iv **Dee W.**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 1 May 1912 in Alba, Jasper County, Missouri, USA; died 18 May 1974 in Kansas, USA; buried in Vincent Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA.

320. **Edgar Clark**^{5} **DRAGOO** (Daniel William^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 28 Oct 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Oct 1952; buried in Osborne Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA. He married (1) in 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Loretta (NICHOLS)** DRAGOO, born 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Osborne Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA; (2) **Minnie C. (PARKS)** DRAGOO, born abt 1869 in Iowa, USA; buried in Osborne Cemetery, Osborne County, Kansas, USA, daughter of (---) PARKS ParentOfMinnieCParks and Elizabeth ((---)) PARKS ParentOfMinnieCParks.

Children of Edgar Clark DRAGOO and Loretta NICHOLS were as follows:

647 i **Hazel**^{6} **DRAGOO**.

648 ii **Flossie**^{6} **DRAGOO**.

Children of Edgar Clark DRAGOO and Minnie C. PARKS were as follows:

649 i **Minnie Dell**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 26 Jul 1888; died Jun 1974 in Kingsley,Plymouth,Iowa, USA. She married **(---) BROCKET**.

650 ii **Lois**^{6} **DRAGOO**. She married **(---) DAVIES HusbandOfLoisDragoo**.

321. **John Lymond**^{5} **DRAGOO** (Daniel William^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 24 Feb 1867 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 26 Jul 1941 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He married (1) on 10 Jun 1886 in Cheyenne County, Kansas, USA, divorced **Jennie Maria (HILER)** DRAGOO, born 1 Oct 1866; died Dec 1939 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; (2) in 1910 **Ruth Mae (KISSIC)** DRAGOO, born 15 Oct 1883 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Nov 1913 in Tescott, Ottawa County, Kansas, USA; (3) on 27 Nov 1912 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA **Anna Rebecca (WINE)** DRAGOO, born 20 Apr 1877 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, USA; died 26 Nov 1956 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA.

Children of John Lymond DRAGOO and Jennie Maria HILER were as follows:

651 i **James E.**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 24 Apr 1880; died 26 Oct 1881; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of John Lymond DRAGOO and Anna Rebecca WINE were as follows:

+ 652 i **Geneva Opal**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 25 Aug 1914 in Quinter,GoveKansas, USA. She married **Tommy Clyde GOSSAGE**.

+ 653 ii **Grace**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 19 Dec 1915 in Dragoo, Park County, Colorado ,USA; died 30 Jan 2004 in Buckskin Joe, Fremont , Colorado, USA. She married **Vernon Cason DOUGHERTY**.

+ 654 iii **J. Lymond^{6} DRAGOO**, born 13 Sep 1918 in Crowley, Crowley County, Colorado, USA. He married **Irma Lucille (TIPTON)** DRAGOO.

322. **Archibald M.^{5} DRAGOO** (Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 18 Oct 1869 in WatsonAtchison County, Missouri, USA; died 13 Nov 1935. He married on 31 Aug 1893 **Nancy (SPENCER)** DRAGOO, born 1876.

Children of Archibald M. DRAGOO and Nancy SPENCER were as follows:
655 i **Dan^{6} DRAGOO**. He married **Betty ((---))** DRAGOO.
656 ii **Archie^{6} DRAGOO**.

323. **Montimer Winfield^{5} DRAGOO** (Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 15 Jul 1879 in Osborne County, Kansas, USA; died 15 Jan 1970 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA; buried 17 Jan 1970 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. He married on 19 Aug 1908 in Osborne County, Kansas, USA **Angella (ROSE)** DRAGOO, born 18 Nov 1878 in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota, USA; died 27 Nov 1958 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA; buried 30 Nov 1958 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA.

Children of Montimer Winfield DRAGOO and Angella ROSE were as follows:
+ 657 i **Catherine Marie^{6} DRAGOO**, born 23 May 1909 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 23 Apr 2006 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; buried in Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. She married (1) **Chester Bert BILLINGS**; (2) **Don MACY**.
+ 658 ii **Edgar Montie^{6} DRAGOO**, born 10 Jun 1912 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 9 Mar 1987 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married **Charlotte Adeline Ruby (EITEL)** DRAGOO.
+ 659 iii **Wanda Elizabeth^{6} DRAGOO**, born 2 Mar 1914 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 19 Aug 1998 in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon, USA; buried in Catholic Cemetery, Hartford, Lyon County, Kansas, USA. She married **Cletis Theodore KRUEGER I**.
+ 660 iv **Margaret Lucille^{6} DRAGOO**, born 10 Apr 1916 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 12 Mar 2005 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, USA; buried 15 Mar 2005 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas, USA. She married **Melbern Samuel SMEDLEY**.
+ 661 v **Angela Louise "Louise"^{6} DRAGOO**, born 10 Apr 1920 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 23 Mar 2008 in New Martinsville, Tyler County, West Virginia, USA; buried 26 Mar 2008 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Joseph's Mills, Tyler County, West Virginia, USA. She married **Kenneth SINCLAIR**.
+ 662 vi **Ruth Elaine^{6} DRAGOO**, born 23 Dec 1921 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA. She married **Joseph Carl CLOUD**.

324. **John Hiett^{5} DRAGOO** (John Meade^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 8 Oct 1861 in Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1892; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 3 Nov 1889 in Ohio, USA **Ida May (CADWALLADER)** DRAGOO, born 18 Mar 1864 in Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Aug 1937 in Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Aug 1937 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Jonah CADWALLADER and Sophia (MC...PIN) CADWALLADER.

Children of John Hiett DRAGOO and Ida May CADWALLADER were as follows:
663 i **Infant^{6} DRAGOO SonOfJohnHiettDragoo**, born 13 Jun 1890; died 27 Jun 1890; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
+ 664 ii **Frank Cadwallader^{6} DRAGOO**, born 18 Jul 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ola Belle (BUCHANAN)** DRAGOO.

325. **George Meade**^{5} **DRAGOO** (John Meade^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 19 Aug 1863 in Ohio, USA; died 7 Jul 1909 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Jul 1909 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1883 in Ohio, USA **Sadie Janniette** (**BUCHANAN**) DRAGOO, born 17 Jan 1862 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Jun 1920 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Jul 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John BUCHANAN and Isabella (HIETT) BUCHANAN.

Children of George Meade DRAGOO and Sadie Janniette BUCHANAN were as follows:

665 i **Blanche H.**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 15 Jun 1886 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Nov 1886; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

666 ii **Ruth**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 19 Aug 1888 in Ohio, USA; died 5 Apr 1959.

+ 667 iii **Ralph Buchanan**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 13 Jan 1894 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mabel Adele** (**BOYER**) DRAGOO.

668 iv **Mary E.**^{6} **DRAGOO**, born 27 Aug 1897 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jan 1919 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Jan 1919 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

326. **Eliza**^{5} **DRAGOO** (John Meade^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 24 Nov 1865 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1937 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Mar 1937 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married abt 1888 in Ohio, USA **James Quentin BUCHANAN**, born 11 Jan 1868 in Ohio, USA; died 4 May 1913 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 May 1913 in Shelton Cemetery, son of John BUCHANAN and Isabella (HIETT) BUCHANAN.

Children of Eliza DRAGOO and James Quentin BUCHANAN were as follows:

669 i **Edith Blanche "Blanche"**^{6} **BUCHANAN**, born 21 Aug 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Aug 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 30 Sep 1916 in Ohio, USA **Cleon Claybrook COOPER** (see 486), born 17 Mar 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1976; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Hanson Lee Penn COOPER and Jessie Frances (WORSTELL) COOPER.

670 ii **Jessie**^{6} **BUCHANAN**, born 24 Aug 1893 in Ohio, USA. She married abt 1910 in Ohio, USA **Walter STAFFORD**, born 18 Sep 1883 in Ohio, USA.

671 iii **Isabella**^{6} **BUCHANAN**, born 27 Jun 1895 in Ohio, USA. She married abt 1915 in Ohio, USA **Mason ROUSH**, born 15 Nov 1894 in Ohio, USA.

672 iv **John**^{6} **BUCHANAN**, born 31 Jan 1900 in Ohio, USA. He married abt 1920 in Ohio, USA **Hazel** (**SCOTT**) BUCHANAN, born 1 Jan 1900 in Ohio, USA.

673 v **Janet**^{6} **BUCHANAN**, born 21 Jan 1900 in Ohio, USA. He married abt 1918 in Ohio, USA **Edwin Glenn** (**WILSON**) BUCHANAN, born 29 Jun 1898 in Ohio, USA.

327. **Anna H.**^{5} **DRAGOO** (George Neville^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 1 Nov 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Nov 1946 in Scott City, Scott County, Kansas, USA. She married on 22 Dec 1884 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA **Luther J. SICKLER**, born 27 Aug 1862 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 1 Feb 1874, son of Miles SICKLER and Elizabeth (FOX) SICKLER.

Children of Anna H. DRAGOO and Luther J. SICKLER were as follows:

674 i **Jessie Agnes**^{6} **SICKLER**.

675 ii **Roy Bacchers**^{6} **SICKLER**.

+ 676 iii **Guy Newell**^{6} **SICKLER**, born 8 Aug 1892 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 11 Sep 1975 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, USA. He married **Bertha Velma** (**OSBOURN**) SICKLER.

677 iv **Ray William**^{6} **SICKLER**.

678 v **Ivey Logan^{6} SICKLER**.
679 vi **Lee^{6} SICKLER**.
680 vii **Miles^{6} SICKLER**.

328. **William Homer^{5} DRAGOO** (George Neville^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 May 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Mar 1941 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) on 19 Sep 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri USA **Anna Mary (THIEMANN)** DRAGOO, born 4 Nov 1868 in Du Page County, Illinois, USA; died 28 Nov 1934 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; (2) on 13 Nov 1937 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA **Laura V (MYERS)** DRAGOO, born 22 Feb 1877 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 1 Sep 1949 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Gool D. MYERS.

Children of William Homer DRAGOO and Anna Mary THIEMANN were as follows:
681 i **Homer Vernon^{6} DRAGOO**, born 8 Oct 1889 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 29 Oct 1889 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.
682 ii **Muriel Joy^{6} DRAGOO**, born 1 Jan 1891 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 26 Aug 1947 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California, USA. She married (1) **Earl RAMSEY**; (2) **Patrick WILLIAMS**, died bef 1947.
683 iii **Prudence Love^{6} DRAGOO**, born 31 Mar 1896 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 22 Feb 1897.
+ 684 iv **Farrell Anita^{6} DRAGOO**, born 30 Jul 1898 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 25 Oct 1994 in San Diego County, California, USA. She married **Ralph Edwin MCKINLEY**.
685 v **George Cyrus^{6} DRAGOO**, born Apr 1904; died 29 Jan 1961.
686 vi **Megretae Ellen^{6} DRAGOO**, born 4 Nov 1908; died 20 Apr 1915; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.
687 vii **Infant^{6} DRAGOO**.

329. **Samuel Cyrus^{5} DRAGOO** (George Neville^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 5 Sep 1872 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 20 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA. He married **Hattie (BURNS)** DRAGOO, born 1880; died 1930 in Michigan, USA, daughter of William Parker BURNS and Mary Jane (DOWNS) BURNS.

Children of Samuel Cyrus DRAGOO and Hattie BURNS were as follows:
688 i **Opal Burns^{6} DRAGOO**.
689 ii **Samuel Delano^{6} DRAGOO**.
690 iii **Homer Wayne^{6} DRAGOO (Twin)**.
691 iv **Infant^{6} DRAGOO (Twin)**.
692 v **Mary Ellen^{6} DRAGOO**.
693 vi **Maxine Lovonne^{6} DRAGOO**.
694 vii **Norma Lorraine^{6} DRAGOO**.

331. **Ivah Love^{5} DRAGOO** (George Neville^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 25 May 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1947 in NishnabotnaMissouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married on 29 Dec 1897 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA **John SCHNITKER**, born 7 Dec 1871 in Nishnabotna, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 24 Aug 1950 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Frank SCHNITKER and Marie Drothea Louise (BEASING) SCHNITKER.

Children of Ivah Love DRAGOO and John SCHNITKER were as follows:
695 i **Laura Louise^{6} SCHNITKER**, born 18 Oct 1898; died 12 May 1985 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married

Louis C DOBYNS, born 2 Mar 1891 in Craig,Holt,Missouri,USA; died 1 Sep 1952; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

696 ii **Sadie Anna^{6} SCHNITKER**, born 4 Sep 1900; died 11 Sep 1935 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Donald HUGHEY**.
697 iii **Opal Ollie^{6} SCHNITKER**.
698 iv **Urba Pauline^{6} SCHNITKER**, born 31 Jan 1907; died 31 Aug 1940 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Clay Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **J. A. SHAW**.
699 v **James Orville^{6} SCHNITKER**.
700 vi **Helen Faye^{6} SCHNITKER**.

332. **Diar Otis^{5} DRAGOO** (George Neville^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Oct 1878 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 28 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; buried in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, USA. He married on 30 Sep 1903 in Indianola,Red Willow,Nebraska, USA **Sylvia May (DOW)** DRAGOO, daughter of (---) (WHITE) È ParentOfSylviaMayDow.

Children of Diar Otis DRAGOO and Sylvia May DOW were as follows:

701 i **Newell Chester^{6} DRAGOO**, born 25 Jul 1904; died 25 Jan 1933; buried in Indianola Cemetery, Indianola, Red Willow County, Nebraska, USA.
702 ii **Cleo Mae^{6} DRAGOO**, born 17 Oct 1906 in Nebraska, USA; died 31 Aug 1984 in Fresno County, California, USA. She married **(---) CUNNINGHAM·HusbandOfCleoMaeDragoo**.
703 iii **Dow Otis^{6} DRAGOO**.
704 iv **Chauncey Olin^{6} DRAGOO**.
705 v **Richard Franklin^{6} DRAGOO**.
706 vi **Wilma Louise^{6} DRAGOO**.

333. **Bonnie Eloise^{5} DRAGOO** (George Neville^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Jun 1881 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 30 Sep 1949 in St. Joseph,Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She married **Alan DANIELS**.

Children of Bonnie Eloise DRAGOO and Alan DANIELS were as follows:

707 i **Lois^{6} DANIELS**.
708 ii **Lyle^{6} DANIELS**.

334. **Amanda Elizabeth^{5} DRAGOO** (George Neville^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 28 Dec 1883 in Atchison County, Missouri USA; died 19 Dec 1964 in Greeley,Weld,CO, USA; buried in Greeley,Weld,CO, USA. She married on 4 Jul 1909 **John Creighton WINGATE**, born 22 Feb 1885 in Payne Junction, Fremont County, Iowa, USA; died 14 Aug 1958, son of Elijah Burton WINGATE and Charity Lucinda (COX) WINGATE.

Children of Amanda Elizabeth DRAGOO and John Creighton WINGATE were as follows:

709 i **Rachel Darlyne^{6} WINGATE**.
710 ii **Sara Zephyr^{6} WINGATE**.
711 iii **Charity Lavina^{6} WINGATE**.
712 iv **Mildred Marie^{6} WINGATE**.
713 v **John^{6} WINGATE**.

335. **Zephyr^{5} DRAGOO** (George Neville^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Dec 1886 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 16 Mar 1973 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married on 4 Jul 1909 in Atchison County, Missouri USA **James Lee SPOON**, born 10 May 1880 in Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee, USA; died 11 Nov 1969 in Fairfax, Atchison

County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Lee SPOON and Hannah ((---)) SPOON.

Children of Zephyr DRAGOO and James Lee SPOON were as follows:

714 i **Melvin L.^{6} SPOON**.
715 ii **John Wesley^{6} SPOON**.

338. **Cora Dove^{5} SHELTON** (Susannah Mary^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 7 Sep 1868 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA; died 2 Feb 1948 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 5 Feb 1948 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 18 Jul 1887 **Robert Edgington ROUSH**, born 1 Nov 1864 in Spriggs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Dec 1937 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Dec 1937 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of William ROUSH and Margaret (EDGINGTON) ROUSH.

Notes for Robert Edgington ROUSH

Please note there was another Robert Roush husband of a Cora who were living in Adams County, Ohio at the same time as this Robert and Cora Roush!

Children of Cora Dove SHELTON and Robert Edgington ROUSH were as follows:

+ 716 i **Harry Carl^{6} ROUSH**, born 5 Aug 1889 in Ohio, USA; died 12 May 1938 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 May 1938 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Effie M. ((---))** ROUSH.
+ 717 ii **Ernest Sheton^{6} ROUSH**, born 22 Jun 1891 in Spriggs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 6 May 1942 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 May 1942 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Iva Mae "Mae" (SCOTT)** ROUSH.
+ 718 iii **Grace Fannie^{6} ROUSH**, born 27 Oct 1900 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Aug 1997 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Fred Robert BARNES Sr.**.
719 iv **Clara Gertrude^{6} ROUSH**, born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) WUCHER OR WIECHER HusbandOfClaraGertrudeRoush**.

341. **Thomas Jefferson^{5} SHELTON Jr.** (Susannah Mary^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 31 Aug 1872 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Oct 1960 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Icie Blanche (GRAY)** SHELTON, born 23 Jan 1874 in Kentucky, USA; died 5 Dec 1951 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Dec 1951 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Lewis GRAY and Susan (LAWWILL) GRAY.

Children of Thomas Jefferson SHELTON Jr. and Icie Blanche GRAY were as follows:

720 i **Wilbur Earl^{6} SHELTON**, born 18 Jul 1895 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Aug 1972 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.
721 ii **Fannie Fern^{6} SHELTON**, born 25 Apr 1901 in Ohio, USA; died 19 Feb 1985 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Earl Kendall DEVORE**, born 18 Aug 1904; died 2 Oct 1977 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: 2 children
722 iii **Katie Blanche^{6} SHELTON**, born 24 Oct 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 27 Nov 1917 in Wayne, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Nov 1917 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
723 iv **Reanna or Rena^{6} SHELTON**, born abt 1914 in Ohio, USA. She married **Samuel Edwin BEHN**.

343. **Dr. Richard Baxter^{5} SHELTON** (Susannah Mary^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 Oct 1875 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Feb 1957 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Feb 1904 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lucy E. (SWOPE)** SHELTON, born 24 Mar 1878 in

Ohio, USA; died 4 Apr 1953, daughter of Frank Marion SWOPE SonOfWIlliamSwope&ElizaTrout and Margaret Susan (MARKLEY) SWOPE DauOfJohnMarkley&LucyMarshall.

Children of Dr. Richard Baxter SHELTON and Lucy E. SWOPE were as follows:

724	i	**Frances M.**^{6} **SHELTON**, born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA.
725	ii	**Richard W.**^{6} **SHELTON**, born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA.
726	iii	**Margaret V.**^{6} **SHELTON**, born abt 1915 in Ohio, USA.

344. **Amanda**^{5} **SHELTON** (Susannah Mary^4 DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 20 Jun 1877 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jul 1959 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles Elmer LANG**, born 9 Feb 1876 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Amanda SHELTON and Charles Elmer LANG were as follows:

727	i	**Ora**^{6} **LANG**, born abt 1901 in Ohio, USA.
728	ii	**Clara F.**^{6} **LANG**, born abt 1904 in Ohio, USA.

345. **Chase Peter**^{5} **SHELTON** (Susannah Mary^4 DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 23 Jun 1880 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 1965 in Near Macon, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Josephine (HOWLAND)** SHELTON, born 4 Oct 1885 in Bentonville, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Oct 1954; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Charles HOWLAND and Lillie (WILSON) HOWLAND.

Children of Chase Peter SHELTON and Josephine HOWLAND were as follows:

729	i	**Hanson or Hansen Kirker**^{6} **SHELTON**, born 4 Aug 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Jan 1967 in Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, USA.
730	ii	**Raymond Earl**^{6} **SHELTON**, born 25 Mar 1905 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Feb 1984 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret Elizabeth (WINTERS)** SHELTON, born 20 Aug 1916 in Ohio, USA; died 19 Feb 1986 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Had one son and one daughter
731	iii	**Infant**^{6} **SHELTON ChildOfChasePeterShelton**.

348. **Susan Amanda**^{5} **DRAGOO** (Winfield Scott^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 31 Jul 1870; died 10 Jan 1941 in Kansas City, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Edmond Fry MAPES**, born 1 Dec 1867 in Buchanan Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 22 Jul 1928 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri,USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Susan Amanda DRAGOO and Edmond Fry MAPES were as follows:

732	i	**Dortha Scott**^{6} **MAPES**, born 25 Jan 1904 in Langdon, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 1 Jun 1989; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Charles Cline WENNIHAN**, born 16 Jul 1903; died 10 Feb 1981 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of John T. WENNIHAN and Tressie E. (VAN GUNDY) WENNIHAN.

351. **Charles P.**^{5} **EVANS** (Louisa Belle "Elizabeth"^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 9 Nov 1876 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Apr 1973 in Ohio Valley Nursing Home, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 26 Oct 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Audrey E. (SHANK)** EVANS, born Feb 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Oct 1901 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 21 Apr 1918 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Cora May (LEWIS)** EVANS, born 16 Jun 1881; died 3 Jan 1970 in Brown County General Hospital, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood

Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Albert W. LEWIS and Albertine (KINNETT) LEWIS.

Notes for Audrey E. SHANK

Death Record 3:106

Children of Charles P. EVANS and Audrey E. SHANK were as follows:

733 i **Richard Norberto^{6} EVANS**, born 12 Oct 1899 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Apr 1973; buried in Gate Of Heaven Cemetery, Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary D. ((---)) EVANS WifeOfRichardNorbertoEvans**, born 3 Feb 1900 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Aug 1962; buried in Gate Of Heaven Cemetery, Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

354. **Vern Estella "Estella or Stella"^{5} EVANS** (Louisa Belle "Elizabeth"^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Aug 1885 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1954; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 24 Jan 1912 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Everett or Evert Ray FENNEN**, born 5 Jun 1886 in Russellville, Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jul 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Jul 1953 in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of George E. FENNEN and Mary Jane (ELLISON) FENNEN.

Children of Vern Estella "Estella or Stella" EVANS and Everett or Evert Ray FENNEN were as follows:

734 i **George E.^{6} FENNEN**. Notes: Lived in Uniontown, Ohio

735 ii **Helen^{6} FENNEN**. She married **(---) PRIME HusbandOfHelenFennen**. Notes: Lived in 5420 Shelbourne Road. Cincy?

736 iii **Marjorie^{6} FENNEN**. She married **Freedman (---) HusbandOfMarjorieFennen**. Notes: Lived in Lenoir City, Tennessee

355. **Samuel "Sam" Dragoo^{5} LAWRIE** (Jane Penelope^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Apr 1881 in Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jul 1943; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 22 May 1910 **Leona Fern "Fern" (DRYDEN) LAWRIE**, died 28 Mar 1958.

Children of Samuel "Sam" Dragoo LAWRIE and Leona Fern "Fern" DRYDEN were as follows:

+ 737 i **Ebon Wendell "Wendell"^{6} LAWRIE or Laurie**, born 12 Jul 1914; died 12 Aug 1983. He married **Evelyn (HUMPHRIES) LAWRIE**.

+ 738 ii **Nellie "Nell" Kathryn^{6} LAWRIE**, born 22 Feb 1911. She married (1) **Carl Easter KIRSCHNER**; (2) **Charles Emerson ROHRBACK**.

357. **Clarence Day^{5} DRAGOO Sr.** (William "Willis" Tecumseh Sherman^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 27 Jun 1889 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1990 in Brown County General Hospital, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Jan 1990 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 1 Mar 1917 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA **Bertha Ann (JOHNSON)** DRAGOO, born 21 Jan 1884 Union Twp., in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Dec 1949 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Jan 1950 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of David JOHNSON and Sarah Bell (SOWERS) JOHNSON.

"Dock" Nobel (Isabella)

Children of Clarence Day DRAGOO Sr. and Bertha Ann JOHNSON were as follows:

739 i **Clarence "Bob" Day^{6} DRAGOO Jr**, born 26 Oct 1917 in Ohio, USA; died 14 May 1945 in France; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 740 ii **David William "Bill"^{6} DRAGOO Sr.**, born 22 May 1919 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Mar 2007; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lois Jean (KLINKER) DRAGOO**.

741 iii **John Roy "Pete"^{6} DRAGOO**, born 12 Jul 1921 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Jan

2006 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Jan 2006 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

359. **George Elza**^{5} **HAWK** (Anderson Iron^4, Penelope E.^{3} DRAGOO, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 24 Nov 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Dec 1925 in Felicity Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ada Elma (BAGBY)** HAWK, born 2 Jun 1867 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; died 19 May 1941 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 May 1941 in Felicity Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Enoch M. BAGBY and Lucretia (EDSON) BAGBY.

Children of George Elza HAWK and Ada Elma BAGBY were as follows:

742 i **Minnie Evelyn**^{6} **HAWK**, born 26 Jul 1905 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Dec 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Dec 1918 in Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

363. **Clara Ellen**^{5} **HAWK** (Anderson Iron^4, Penelope E.^{3} DRAGOO, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 8 Feb 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Mar 1935 in Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Mar 1935 in Calvary Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married on 8 Feb 1905 **Lewa Jared LEMAR**, born 8 Feb 1879 in Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; died 15 or 25 Dec 1973 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, son of James LEMAR SonOfJaredLemar&CarolineTrees and Rachel (GARRETT) LEMAR DauOfSamuelLGarrett&RachelMcClain.

Children of Clara Ellen HAWK and Lewa Jared LEMAR were as follows:

743 i **Herbert K.**^{6} **LEMAR**, born 30 Dec 1905 in Ohio, USA; died 18 Oct 1959 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

376. **Birdie Anne**^{5} **REED** (Frances Matilda "Matilda"^{4} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^3, Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 13 May 1880 in Baker County, Oregon, USA; died 15 Jun 1957 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker County, Oregon, USA. She married on 20 Apr 1902 in Baker City, Baker County, Oregon, USA **Omar T. BOWERS**, born 16 Nov 1879 in Indiana, USA; died 27 Feb 1974 in Baker County, Oregon, USA; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker County, Oregon, USA.

Children of Birdie Anne REED and Omar T. BOWERS were as follows:

+ 744 i **Ernest Theodore**^{6} **BOWERS**, born 6 Aug 1903; died 26 May 1963. He married **Neva (BALL)** BOWERS.

381. **Clifford M.**^{5} **DRAGOO** (Edward M.^{4}, Daniel^3, Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1). He married **Pearl Marie (BAUGHER)** DRAGOO.

Children of Clifford M. DRAGOO and Pearl Marie BAUGHER were as follows:

+ 745 i **Westley Matthew**^{6} **DRAGOO**. He married unknown.

384. **Walter Ellsworth**^{5} **DRAGOO** (John Nelson^4, Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 23 May 1867 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 22 Mar 1952 in Noble, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA; buried 24 Mar 1952 in Noble, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) on 30 Sep 1888 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Dora Ann (MITCHELL)** DRAGOO, born 1871 in Owen County, Indiana, USA; died 20 Jun 1894 in Blue River Township, Harrison County, Indiana, USA; (2) on 21 Jul 1895 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana **Anna Dell (PARKHURST)** DRAGOO.

Notes for Walter Ellsworth DRAGOO

Married (1) Dora Mitchell 30 Sep 1888 (2) Anna Dell Parkhurst 21 Jul 1895.

Children of Walter Ellsworth DRAGOO and Dora Ann MITCHELL were as follows:

+ 746 i **Calvin Ellsworth^{6} DRAGOO**, born 21 Jul 1891 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 22 Aug 1953 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married **Josephine (COY)** DRAGOO.

747 ii **Guy^{6} DRAGOO**, died 1908 in Branch's Station.

Children of Walter Ellsworth DRAGOO and Anna Dell PARKHURST were as follows:

748 i **Ray^{6} DRAGOO**.

749 ii **Marshall^{6} DRAGOO**.

750 iii **Max^{6} DRAGOO**.

751 iv **Donald^{6} DRAGOO**, born 20 Aug 1907; died 11 Jul 1974; buried in Mountain Home National Cemetery, Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA.

752 v **Wilbur^{6} DRAGOO**.

753 vi **John^{6} DRAGOO**.

754 vii **Grace^{6} DRAGOO**. She married **(---) STEPHENS HusbandOfGraceDragoo**.

755 viii **Myrtle^{6} DRAGOO**. She married **(---) MITCHELL**.

756 ix **Lella^{6} DRAGOO**. She married **(---) SMITH HusbandOfLellaDragoo**.

757 x **Laura Helen^{6} DRAGOO**, born 7 Feb 1911 in Oklahoma, USA; died 23 May 1990 in San Luis Obispo County, California, USA. She married **(---) LOFTIS HusbandOfLauraHelenDragoo**.

386. **Olive May^{5} DRAGOO** (John Nelson^{4}, Daniel^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1869 in Indiana, USA; died Aug 1938. She married (1) on 28 Sep 1887 **William David "David" COY**, born Apr 1856 in Indiana, USA; (2) **(---) KELLER HusbandOfOliveMayDragoo**.

Notes for Olive May DRAGOO

By 1917 was Mrs. Olive May Keller of Detroit.

Children of Olive May DRAGOO and William David "David" COY were as follows:

758 i **Georga E.^{6} COY**, born Jul 1894 in Indiana, USA.

+ 759 ii **Coin Mondoleon^{6} COY Sr.**, born 11 Oct 1898 in Indiana, USA; died Nov 1983. He married **Isabelle(a) ((---))** COY **WifeOfCoinMondolsonCoy**.

390. **Jesse^{5} DRAGOO** (John Nelson^{4}, Daniel^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 9 Dec 1881 in Indiana, USA; died 3 Jun 1949. He married on 19 Sep 1906 **Myrtle L. (SHORT)** DRAGOO **DaughterOfJane**, born 2 Apr 1881 in Indiana, USA; died 15 Mar 1966.

Children of Jesse DRAGOO and Myrtle L. SHORT DaughterOfJane were as follows:

760 i **Lyman W.^{6} DRAGOO**, born 17 Oct 1908 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 26 Sep 1997.

399. **Zelotes Clifford^{5} DRAGOO** (Samuel H.^{4}, Daniel^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1854 in Indiana, USA; died 1921; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married **Sarah Novella ((---))** DRAGOO, born 1860 in Indiana, USA; died 1941; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA.

Children of Zelotes Clifford DRAGOO and Sarah Novella (---) were as follows:

761 i **Harry W.^{6} DRAGOO**, born abt 1888 in Indiana, USA.

762 ii **Maurice C.^{6} DRAGOO**, born 1889 in Indiana, USA; died 1948; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married **Mildred ((---))** DRAGOO, born 1892; died 1980; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA.

763 iii **Elbie Depue^{6} DRAGOO**, born 1894; died 20 Jan 1902 in Franklin County, Indiana, USA; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA.

406. **Albert^5 DRAGOO** (Samuel H.^{4}, Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 14 Aug 1871 in PisgahIndiana, USA; died 25 Oct 1943 in farmhouse, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried 28 Oct 1943 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married on 29 Oct 1891 **Laura D (NEVILLE)** DRAGOO.

Children of Albert DRAGOO and Laura D NEVILLE were as follows:
+ 764 i **Ralph O.^{6} DRAGOO**, born in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married **Jeannette (DOUGHMAN)** DRAGOO.
765 ii **Lloyd^6 DRAGOO**, born in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
766 iii **Roscoe^6 DRAGOO**.
767 iv **(---)^6 DRAGOO**. She married **Ernest HANTS**.
768 v **(---)^6 DRAGOO**. She married **Harvey PRATHER**, born in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
769 vi **(---)^6 DRAGOO**. She married **Marcus STILLABOWER**, born of Nineveh.

407. **Charles E.^{5} DRAGOO** (Samuel H.^{4}, Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 1952; buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA. He married **Katherine L. ((---))** DRAGOO **WifeOfCharlesDragoo**, born Jul 1869 in Ohio, USA; died 1942; buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA.

Children of Charles E. DRAGOO and Katherine L. (---) WifeOfCharlesDragoo were as follows:
770 i **Dorothy E.^{6} DRAGOO**, born 17 Jan 1901; died 22 Jul 1908; buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA.
771 ii **Evelyn^6 DRAGOO**, born 17 Sep 1902; died 2 Oct 1902; buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas, USA.
772 iii **Harvey^6 DRAGOO**, born abt 1905 in Kansas, USA.

438. **Ann Wylie^5 GUTHRIE** (Elizabeth Ann^4 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 25 Feb 1874; died 4 May 1943; buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married on 18 May 1893 **Charles Lowden CHEESMAN**, born 25 Feb 1874; died 20 Mar 1937; buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Manson CHEESMAN and Amanda (SHELTON) CHEESMAN.

Children of Ann Wylie GUTHRIE and Charles Lowden CHEESMAN were as follows:
773 i **William^6 CHEESMAN**, born in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, USA. Notes: Bill Cheesman of Grants' Pass, Oregon, wrote the following letter to Waneta Dixon, Manhattan, Kansas. Dec. 15, 1968 I have information from an old man by the name of Brady who knew our Grandfather and Gt. Grandfather Dragoo, also, my Grandfather Cheesman came from the same county in Ohio, which was Adams County. Aunt Mamie Smith told me that the Dragoos were descended from two brothers, name, Belt and Daniel, French Huguenots. Our Gt. Grandfather was named Belty, short for Belteshazzer, and was a blacksmith, also a breeder of fast horses, and had two imported stallions from England, folks said he was crazy to pay so much money for the first one, but he paid a great deal more for the second one, so me must have made money on the deal. Mr. Brady said, "You could not tell where old_Belty's whiskers blended with the gray stallion's tail, they were the same color. But the Guthrie's, Dragoo's and Cheesmans came from Adams Co., Ohio to Mo., the Cheesmans came in the 1850's, the others after the Civil War."
774 ii **Theodore Franklin^6 CHEESMAN**, born 28 Nov 1894; died 26 Mar 1941; buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Mary (SHURIGAR)** CHEESMAN, born 4 Jun 1900; died 29 May 1935; buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Janes Edwin SHURIGAR and Kate (JACKSON) SHURIGAR.
775 iii **Helen^6 CHEESMAN**. She married **(---) BOWMAN**.

442. **Arra Mamie^5 GUTHRIE** (Elizabeth Ann^4 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2},

Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 Sep 1880; died 13 May 1961 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married in 1906 in St. Joseph,Buchanan, Missouri, USA **Russell James SMITH**, born 15 Apr 1886 in Westboro, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 31 Aug 1980 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Absolum SMITH and Malinda (RUBLE) SMITH.

Children of Arra Mamie GUTHRIE and Russell James SMITH were as follows:
776 i **Gertrude^{6} SMITH**, born in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **Fred LASH**.

443. **Robert Lincoln^{5} GUTHRIE** (Elizabeth Ann^{4} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Jan 1882 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 13 Dec 1967 in Ft. Scott,Bourbon, Kansas, USA; buried in Ft. Scott,Bourbon, Kansas, USA. He married on 24 Jan 1907 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA **Myrtle (HURLEY)** GUTHRIE, daughter of James H HURLEY and Rachel (FRAMPTON) HURLEY.

Children of Robert Lincoln GUTHRIE and Myrtle HURLEY were as follows:
+ 777 i **Mildred Roberta^{6} GUTHRIE**, born 4 Nov 1908 in Scott City,Scott,Kansas, USA USA. She married **Harold F. HOWERTON**.
+ 778 ii **Waneta Beulah^{6} GUTHRIE**, born 2 Feb 1917 in Fulton,Bourbon,Kansas, USA. She married **Roger Ward DIXON**.

449. **David Doyle^{5} FLACK** (Susan Clayton^{4} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 16 Jan 1903 in Atchison, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA; died 18 Nov 1974; buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married on 29 Dec 1925 in Near WestboroAtchison County, Missouri, USA **Margaret May (HENN)** FLACK, born 19 Jan 1904 in Northboro,Page,Iowa, USA; died 24 Jul 1988; buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, daughter of Friedrich HENN and Jennie Elizabeth (HOLMES) HENN.

Children of David Doyle FLACK and Margaret May HENN were as follows:
779 i **Gayle Leroy^{6} FLACK**, born 15 Sep 1930; died 24 Sep 1930.

451. **Samuel Mathias^{5} RIGGS** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Mar 1850 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 1940 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Feb 1940 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 4 Mar 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth (GRIMES)** RIGGS, born 12 Sep 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Feb 1920 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Feb 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William H. GRIMES and Eliza Ann (BEASLEY) GRIMES.

Notes for Samuel Mathias RIGGS
said birth was in Virginia on some censuses?

Children of Samuel Mathias RIGGS and Elizabeth GRIMES were as follows:
780 i **Mary Jennie "Jennie"^{6} RIGGS**, born Jun 1876; died 1956; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
781 ii **Tyre M.^{6} RIGGS**, born 19 Jan 1878 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Feb 1932 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Feb 1932 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

452. **Emily "Emma" C.^{5} RIGGS** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 21 Sep 1852 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Mar 1920 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John**

BUCHANAN, born 2 Jul 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Mar 1935 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1935 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Thomas BUCHANAN and Ellen (HIETT) BUCHANAN.

Notes for Emily "Emma" C. RIGGS

said birth was in Virginia on some censuses?

Children of Emily "Emma" C. RIGGS and John BUCHANAN were as follows:

782 i **Charles F.^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Dec 1879.
783 ii **Katherine "Katie" Ellen^{6} BUCHANAN**, born 19 Mar 1881 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Feb 1920 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Mar 1920 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
+ 784 iii **Chester Arthur^{6} BUCHANAN**, born 18 Nov 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Aug 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Betsey Faye "Faye" (SHELTON)** BUCHANAN (see 347).
785 iv **Ruth L.^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Sep 1884.
786 v **Cora^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Oct 1886.
787 vi **Roy^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Dec 1888.
788 vii **Olie or Ora B.^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Dec 1893.
789 viii **William H.^{6} BUCHANAN**, born 4 Aug 1896 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
790 ix **Joseph Thomas^{6} BUCHANAN**, born 12 May 1899.

455. **Cooper Lee^{5} FULTON** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 19 Aug 1864 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Mar 1943 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Mar 1943 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 26 Feb 1888 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Lou (HOLTON)** FULTON, born 4 Mar 1868; died 25 Jan 1893, daughter of Nicholas Lewis HOLTON and Sarah Alice (BROOKOVER) HOLTON; (2) on 27 Nov 1895 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lyda Grace (SUTTON)** FULTON, born 22 Dec 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Apr 1972 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John Carr SUTTON and Martha E. (ELLIS) SUTTON.

Children of Cooper Lee FULTON and Mary Lou HOLTON were as follows:

791 i **Blanche Pierce^{6} FULTON**, born 1889 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1937 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived with Holten grandparents on 1900 census

Children of Cooper Lee FULTON and Lyda Grace SUTTON were as follows:

+ 792 i **Harold Lee^{6} FULTON**, born 13 Jun 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Jul 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary ((---))** FULTON **WifeOfHaroldLeeFulton**.
793 ii **Bessie Ann^{6} FULTON**, born 2 Jan 1899 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Dec 1986 in Ohio Valley Manor Nursing Home, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Liberty Chapel Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 27 Jun 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William Lawrence HOLTON**, born 22 Aug 1902 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Liberty Chapel Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William HOLTON and Effie (GILBERT) HOLTON. Notes: Had 3 children
794 iii **Joseph Dwight^{6} FULTON**, born 13 May 1904 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Feb 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
795 iv **Frank Alexander^{6} FULTON**, born 23 Nov 1909 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jul 1999 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
796 v **Shirley^{6} FULTON**, born abt 1930.
797 vi **Martin^{6} FULTON**, born abt 1935.
798 vii **William Lee^{6} FULTON**, born abt 1940.

456. **Titus B.^{5} FULTON** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Nov 1866 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Sep 1951 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1951 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jennie Sharp (ELLIS)** FULTON, born 12 Feb 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Dec 1944 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Dec 1944 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William R. ELLIS and Cassandra (HAROVER) ELLIS.

Children of Titus B. FULTON and Jennie Sharp ELLIS were as follows:

799 i **Katie E.^{6} FULTON**, born Feb 1894.

800 ii **Milburn Pennell "Pennell"^{6} FULTON**, born 10 Sep 1895 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Feb 1967. Notes: WWII draft card lists next of kin as Mrs. Margaret Fulton.

801 iii **Samuel^{6} FULTON**, born 23 Sep 1897; died 11 Oct 1967; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Bessie K. ((---))** FULTON **WifeOfSamuelFuton**, born 14 Sep 1898; died 26 Oct 1995; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

802 iv **James^{6} FULTON**, born 20 Nov 1909 in Ohio, USA. He married on 23 Jun 1935 in Ohio, USA **Lucille (GAMES)** FULTON, born 4 May 1916 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Cary Martin GAMES and Sarah India (GRIERSON) GAMES. Notes: Possible: Birth: 20 Nov 1909 Death: Aug 1978 - Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio,

459. **Charles Davis^{5} FULTON** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Feb 1873 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Dec 1950 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Dec 1950 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Naoma Ann (GRIFFITH)** FULTON, born 10 Oct 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Apr 1936 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 May 1936 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas Andrew GRIFFITH and Mary Cooley (PENCE) GRIFFITH.

Children of Charles Davis FULTON and Naoma Ann GRIFFITH were as follows:

803 i **Mary Katherine^{6} FULTON**, born 2 Nov 1914 in Ohio, USA; died 4 May 1985 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Donald HAROVER**, born 9 Mar 1912; died Jul 1976 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio.

461. **Hanson Purnell^{5} COOPER** (Zenos C.^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 29 Apr 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Sep 1951 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Blanche (BROOKOVER)** COOPER, born 28 Jun 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jun 1950 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Jun 1950 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of George W. BROOKOVER and Louisa (CAMPBELL) BROOKOVER.

Children of Hanson Purnell COOPER and Blanche BROOKOVER were as follows:

+ 804 i **Virgil Heaton^{6} COOPER**, born 12 Dec 1898; died 30 Jul 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Muriel (GILBERT)** COOPER.

466. **Nannie "Anna" Tarbell^{5} COOPER** (Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 13 Mar 1870 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1966 in Dewitt, Clinton County, Iowa, USA. She married on 23 Dec 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Homer Grant GAMES**, born 19 May 1865 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Aug 1937 in Calamus, Clinton County, Iowa, USA, son of William Benjamin GAMES HusbandOfSusan and Mary R. (HOUSH) GAMES.

Children of Nannie "Anna" Tarbell COOPER and Homer Grant GAMES were as follows:

805 i **Albert Francis**[6] **GAMES**, born 11 Aug 1894 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Sep 1969 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA. Notes: Moved to East China, Saint Clair, Michigan

806 ii **Wilbur Lee**[6] **GAMES**, born 6 May 1907 in Calamus, Clinton County, Iowa, USA; died 10 Oct 1920 in Calamus, Clinton County, Iowa, USA.

467. **William Walter**[5] **COOPER** (Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 14 Aug 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jul 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Jul 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine "Kate" (SIMMONS)** COOPER, born Jan 1878 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Augustus C. SIMMONS.

Children of William Walter COOPER and Catherine "Kate" SIMMONS were as follows:

+ 807 i **Augustus P.**[6] **COOPER Sr.**, born 17 Sep 1901 in Ohio, USA; died Jan 1984. He married **Frances M. (FREYE)** COOPER.

+ 808 ii **Frances T.**[6] **COOPER**, born 27 Jan 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Mar 1936 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Mar 1936 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John Louis THEIS**.

468. **Abi A.**[5] **COOPER** (Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 4 Jan 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1956 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Jan 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Bailey F. GLASSCO**, born Jan 1869 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Mar 1942 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Abi A. COOPER and Bailey F. GLASSCO were as follows:

+ 809 i **Stanley Allen**[6] **GLASSCO**, born 30 Sep 1896 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jun 1963 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen Elizabeth (HUMES)** GLASSCO.

470. **Jacob Lee**[5] **COOPER** (Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 4 Jun 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula or Lulua May (LAURIE OR LAWRIE)** COOPER, born 31 May 1885 in Ohio, USA; died 6 May 1974 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Jacob Lee COOPER and Lula or Lulua May LAURIE OR LAWRIE were as follows:

+ 810 i **Margaret M.**[6] **COOPER**, born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) BROWN HusbandOfMargaretCooper**.

811 ii **Hammond E.**[6] **COOPER**, born 18 Jan 1910 in Ohio, USA; died 29 May 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Jun 1937 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 812 iii **Richard Lee**[6] **COOPER**, born 6 Aug 1911 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 2007 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Sep 2007 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Phyllis (VOYZEY)** COOPER.

472. **Mary Elizabeth**[5] **COOPER** (Ezekial Martin[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born Nov 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Nov 1936 in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Nov 1936 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Andrew Early GAMES**, born 28 Dec 1861 in Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1934 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Aug 1934 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John Fryer GAMES and Amanda (EARLY) GAMES.

Notes for Andrew Early GAMES

Buried with Andrew and his wife is Nellie (nee Lane) Games who was the daughter of Andrew F. Lane and Mary V. Grimes. She was born 21 Jun 1885 in Ohio and died 15 Mar 1909 in Sprigg, Adams County, Ohio. Ross Games was the informant on her Death Cert. I am not sure of her connection to Andrew & Mary or her connection to Ross or his connection to Andrew & Mary.

Children of Mary Elizabeth COOPER and Andrew Early GAMES were as follows:

813 i **Dr. Ralph Cooper^{6} GAMES**, born 30 Dec 1897 in Ohio, USA; died 11 Mar 1972 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1929 **Bethel or Beathel M. (BOONE)** GAMES, born 28 Aug 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Nov 1987 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

+ 814 ii **Gwendoline or Gwendolyn Guthrie^{6} GAMES**, born 10 Jan 1904 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Oct 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Russell LAWWILL**.

473. **Joseph L.^{5} COOPER** (Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Oct 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Oct 1941 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Oct 1941 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sallie "Sarah" Ruth (MARTIN)** COOPER, born Nov 1876 in Ohio, USA; died 1956; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Joseph L. COOPER and Sallie "Sarah" Ruth MARTIN were as follows:

815 i **George Martin^{6} COOPER**, born 12 Mar 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Dec 1961 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Virginia Pearl ((---))** COOPER, born abt 1890 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Wife may be named Viginia?

816 ii **Ruth E.^{6} COOPER**, born Apr 1898; died 1916; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) BROOKOVER HusbandOfRuthECooper**.

+ 817 iii **Wilbur Ezekiel^{6} COOPER**, born 19 Aug 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1978 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula Dee "Dee" (GAST)** COOPER.

818 iv **Mary Lovena^{6} COOPER**, born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA.

477. **John Benjamin^{5} KIRK** (Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 12 Aug 1869 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1939 in Jefferson Township, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Jun 1939 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sophronia (GARRISON)** KIRK, born 9 Mar 1858 in Missouri, USA; died 21 May 1940 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 May 1940 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Elija F. GARRISON and Margarett M. (STEEL) GARRISON.

Children of John Benjamin KIRK and Sophronia GARRISON were as follows:

819 i **Collins Lee^{6} KIRK**, born 12 Nov 1888 in Ohio, USA; died 10 May 1963; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Falmouth, Pendleton County, KY for WWI draft in 1917, and in Dayton for WWII draft in 1942.

+ 820 ii **Elijah Earl^{6} KIRK**, born 3 Mar 1890 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Rachel (JORDAN)** KIRK.

+ 821 iii **Margaret Maggie^{6} KIRK**, born 21 Mar 1892 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Sep 1990 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Allen CAMPBELL Jr.**.

822 iv **Mary Ellen^{6} KIRK**, born 21 Mar 1892 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Aug 1914 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Aug 1914 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 26 Nov 1913, divorced **William KNOTT**.

+ 823 v **Roland B.^{6} KIRK**, born 28 Oct 1893 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Aug 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Linwood, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ethel I. (WATSON)** KIRK.

824 vi **Osa Ethel^{6} KIRK**, born 28 Jul 1895 in Ohio, USA. She married on 19 Feb 1938 **Bernard HAITZ**.

825 vii **Lydia "Lidda" Exira**[6] **KIRK**, born 28 Dec 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 7 Aug 1918 **Roy Madison KIRK**, born 6 Feb 1890 in Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 4 Jul 1973. Notes: 4 children

478. **Jesse Clement**[5] **KIRK** (Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 25 May 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Dec 1929 in Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Dec 1929 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1896 **Myra A. (SHELTON)** KIRK, born Aug 1876 in Ohio, USA; died 22 Jun 1973 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Jesse Clement KIRK

lived in Loda, Iroquois, Illinois in 1900, IL. in 1910 and back to Brown County by 1920.

Children of Jesse Clement KIRK and Myra A. SHELTON were as follows:

+ 826 i **Roy Lee**[6] **KIRK**, born 18 Aug 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 May 1992 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA. He married **Erma (COFFMAN)** KIRK.
+ 827 ii **William Edward**[6] **KIRK**, born 3 Jan 1905 in Illinois, USA; died 24 Mar 1993 in Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married **Grace (STEWART)** KIRK.
+ 828 iii **Myrtle E.**[6] **KIRK**, born 22 Nov 1910 in Illinois, USA. She married **Earl KAUCHER**.
+ 829 iv **Earl Westin**[6] **KIRK**, born 1 Nov 1915 in Ford County, Illinois, USA; died 24 Dec 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Dec 2006 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lola Mae (GAFFIN)** KIRK.

479. **Lydia Margaret**[5] **KIRK** (Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 6 Oct 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Feb 1924 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Feb 1924 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Elbert DAVIS**, born 5 Dec 1868 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 5 May 1952 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 May 1952 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Elbert DAVIS and Grace (YAZELL) DAVIS.

Children of Lydia Margaret KIRK and William Elbert DAVIS were as follows:

+ 830 i **Florence L.**[6] **DAVIS**, born Jun 1892 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1973 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **August Marion FAUTH**.
+ 831 ii **Milburn M.**[6] **DAVIS**, born 3 Jan 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Nov 1969 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Clara E. (GROW)** DAVIS.

832 iii **Walter C.**[6] **DAVIS**, born abt 1907 in Ohio, USA.

480. **Philip Lee**[5] **KIRK** (Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 4 Aug 1876 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Jan 1938 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Jan 1938 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1904 **Effie L. (ELLIS)** KIRK, born abt 1880 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Mar 1968 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Philip Lee KIRK and Effie L. ELLIS were as follows:

833 i **John Lee**[6] **KIRK**, born 27 Apr 1906 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Dec 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 16 Oct 1934 **Mary Rosalie "Rose" (SAUTTER)** KIRK, born 25 Nov 1914 in Fairview, Guernsey County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jan 2009 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Jan 2009 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Frederick "Fritz" SAUTTER and Ocie (KINCAID) SAUTTER.

834 ii **Ralph E.**[6] **KIRK**, born 4 Jun 1908 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Nov 1994 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

482. **Sarah Josephine "Josephine or Josie"**[5] **KIRK** (Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 24 Feb 1880 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Dec 1953 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Dec 1953 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles K. DAMERON**, born 20 Apr 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Feb 1968 in St. Joseph Health System East, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of James Harvey DAMERON and Mary Jane (PAYNE) DAMERON.

Children of Sarah Josephine "Josephine or Josie" KIRK and Charles K. DAMERON were as follows:

835 i **Frances Lee**[6] **DAMERON**, born 7 Oct 1901 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Mar 1978 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

836 ii **Lana Maria**[6] **DAMERSON**, born 10 Dec 1904 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Sep 1997 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio. She married **(---) EVESLAGE HusbandOfLanaMariaDamerson**.

486. **Cleon Claybrook**[5] **COOPER** (Hanson Lee Penn[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 17 Mar 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1976; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 30 Sep 1916 in Ohio, USA **Edith Blanche "Blanche"** (**BUCHANAN**) COOPER (see 669), born 21 Aug 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Aug 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James Quentin BUCHANAN and Eliza (DRAGOO) BUCHANAN.

Children of Cleon Claybrook COOPER and Edith Blanche "Blanche" BUCHANAN were as follows:

+ 837 i **Hugh Buchanan**[6] **COOPER**, born 29 May 1917 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 May 2002 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mildred (GLASSCOCK)** COOPER.

838 ii **Carroll Dragoo**[6] **COOPER**, born 15 Apr 1919 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Jul 1974; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

839 iii **Cleon Quintin**[6] **COOPER**, born 27 Feb 1921 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Nov 2006; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Doris (MARTIN)** COOPER.

+ 840 iv **Martha**[6] **COOPER**, born 23 Feb 1923 in Ohio, USA. She married **Richard "Dick" A. SCHMIDT**.

+ 841 v **Edwin "Buck" Worstell**[6] **COOPER**, born 9 Jul 1925 in Ohio, USA. He married **Doris (FORBES)** COOPER.

842 vi **Robert Allen**[6] **COOPER**, born 11 Oct 1928 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1990; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

492. **David Flaugher**[5] **SHELTON** (Charlotte L. or R.[4] O'CONNOR, Martha "Patsy"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 11 Dec 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Vera (KIRK)** SHELTON, born abt 1861.

Notes for David Flaugher SHELTON

Possible Death: born 12-11-1860, died 1-26-1935 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. buried in Ferncliff Cemetery in Springfield. He was widowed. Middle inital Flaugher (which fits, his mother's mother was a Flaugher).

Children of David Flaugher SHELTON and Vera KIRK were as follows:

+ 843 i **Lucy K.**[6] **SHELTON**, born 20 Feb 1903 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jun 1948 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Jun 1948 in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married **William Henry UNDERWOOD**.

844 ii **Dallas H.**[6] **SHELTON**, born abt 1904; died 20 May 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

494. **William James "James"^{5} SHELTON** (Charlotte L. or R.^{4} O'CONNOR, Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Jan 1865 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1927 in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Mar 1927 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 Nov 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lena May (ROTHENBUSH)** SHELTON, born May 1869 in Ohio, USA; died 1962; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of William James "James" SHELTON and Lena May ROTHENBUSH were as follows:
845 i **David R.^{6} SHELTON**, born Dec 1891 in Ohio, USA.
846 ii **Anna^{6} SHELTON**, born Nov 1893 in Ohio, USA.

501. **Nellie A.^{5} FLAUGHER** (Jacob C.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 14 Mar 1885 in Indiana, USA; died 8 Dec 1936 in Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Dec 1936 in Collings Family Cemetery, Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA. She married abt 1908 **George Sanford COLLINGS**, born 18 Jan 1868 in Belmont, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Oct 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 23 Oct 1948 in Collings Family Cemetery, Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA, son of William COLLINGS and Caroline (TROUTMAN) COLLINGS.

Children of Nellie A. FLAUGHER and George Sanford COLLINGS were as follows:
847 i **Harrison^{6} JONES**, born abt 1911 in Kentucky, USA.

503. **Pinkard^{5} FLAUGHER** (William J.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born Sep 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married in Nelson County, Kentucky, USA **Francis (BREWER)** FLAUGHER.

Children of Pinkard FLAUGHER and Francis BREWER were as follows:
848 i **Alzora^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1907 in Kentucky, USA; died Apr 1981; buried in Arizona, USA.

505. **Gwynn Marvin^{5} FLAUGHER Sr.** (William J.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 2 May 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Aug 1923 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried Aug 1923 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 26 May 1906 in Kentucky, USA **Elizabeth Eva "Eva" (WATHEN)** FLAUGHER, born 18 Nov 1883 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Jun 1964 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Charles Inocent WATHEN and Mary Lou (HAWKINS) WATHEN.

Children of Gwynn Marvin FLAUGHER Sr. and Elizabeth Eva "Eva" WATHEN were as follows:
849 i **Evelyn Mae^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 2 Apr 1907 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 20 Oct 1996 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA.
850 ii **Gwynn Marvin "Marvin"^{6} FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 20 Aug 1909 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Apr 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA; buried 9 Apr 1947 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery or Catholic Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 8 May 1934 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA **Mary Evelyn "Evelyn" (WOOTEN)** FLAUGHER, born 30 Apr 1915; died 17 Aug 1997 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 Aug 1997 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery or Catholic Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: 2 children
851 iii **Anita Warren^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 27 Aug 1911 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: In 1927- Maple Mount, Kentucky, USA she entered convent at Uruline Order St. Joseph
852 iv **Edwin Drury^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Mar 1913 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 6 Mar 1985 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 20 Apr 1949 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, USA **(---) (SMITH)** FLAUGHER **WifeOfEdwinDruryFlaugher**. Notes: 3

children

853 v **Alice Carpenter**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 20 Aug 1915 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Feb 1970 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 19 Jun 1947 in St. Michael's Church, Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA **Ernest BOEGERSHAUSEN**, born 22 Oct 1908; died 30 Apr 1978 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA.

854 vi **Charles**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 30 Jan 1918 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Jan 1918 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 855 vii **Wilfred Wathen "Bud"**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 29 Jun 1919 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Sep 2001 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Sep 2001 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Helen (UNDERWOOD)** FLAUGHER.

+ 856 viii **Mary F.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 1922. She married **William Dewanna SIMPSON**.

506. **William Burton**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (William J.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born Aug 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married **Katie (SETTLES)** FLAUGHER.

Children of William Burton FLAUGHER and Katie SETTLES were as follows:

857 i **Amelia**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 1913 in Kentucky, USA.

858 ii **Dorothy**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, died Died at age 6.

511. **Emmett C.**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Titus B.F.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Apr 1896 in Kentucky, USA; died 20 Jun 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 22 Jun 1938 in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mattie (VEACH)** FLAUGHER, born 10 Feb 1895; died 29 Jan 1988 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Emmett C. FLAUGHER and Mattie VEACH were as follows:

859 i **Rose Veach**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 11 May 1918 in Kentucky, USA; died 2 Sep 1918 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Sep 1918 in Lebanon.

860 ii **Dorcas**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 7 Feb 1920 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Robert BINDER**.

+ 861 iii **Juanita R.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 19 Feb 1922 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Apr 1994 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) MACPHERSON HusbandOfJuanitaFlaugher**.

862 iv **Robert**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1925.

863 v **Emmett**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 29 Aug 1935; died 17 Jan 2008 in La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky, USA.

512. **Stella**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Titus B.F.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1901 in Kentucky, USA; died 28 Aug 1950 in Pitt County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Samuel "Sam" B. CARRICO**, born abt 1893 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Stella FLAUGHER

Lived in Greenville, N.C.

Children of Stella FLAUGHER and Samuel "Sam" B. CARRICO were as follows:

864 i **Elizabeth B.**^{6} **CARRICO**, born 9 Nov 1918 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Aug 1989 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, USA. She married **(---) WYCKOFF HusbandOfElizabethBCarrico**.

865 ii **Fred**^{6} **CARRICO**, born abt 1922 in Kentucky, USA.

513. **Clarence D.**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 13 Jul 1894 in

Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Mar 1952 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1952 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jane Ruth "Ruth" ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfClarenceFlaugher&UnknownSturgil**, born abt 1909; buried in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Jane Ruth "Ruth" (---) WifeOfClarenceFlaugher&UnknownSturgil

Possible: b. abt 1905 in KY. & d. 17 May 1982 in Montgomery County, OH.

Children of Clarence D. FLAUGHER and Jane Ruth "Ruth" (---) WifeOfClarenceFlaugher&UnknownSturgil were as follows:

866 i **John M.^{6} FLAUGHER**. Notes: Hillsboro, OH
867 ii **James D.^{6} FLAUGHER**.
868 iii **(---)^{6} FLAUGHER DaughterOfClarenceDFlaguher**. She married **Charles ENRIGHT**.
869 iv **(---)^{6} FLAUGHER DaughterOfClarenceDFlaguher**. She married **G.F. ABER**.
870 v **(---)^{6} FLAUGHER DaughterOfClarenceDFlaguher**. She married **F.A. MITCHELL**.
871 vi **(---)^{6} FLAUGHER DaughterOfClarenceDFlaguher**. She married **William M. ANKENNEY**.

514. **Walter Grierson^{5} FLAUGHER** (Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 21 Aug 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1954 in Ohio, USA. He married in 1921 in Ohio, USA **Emma (BISKOPASKI)** FLAUGHER, born 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 1968.

Children of Walter Grierson FLAUGHER and Emma BISKOPASKI were as follows:

+ 872 i **June^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Jun 1922 in Ohio, USA. She married **Robert KOESTER**.
+ 873 ii **Ralph^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Aug 1924 in Ohio, USA. She married **Lillian (---) WifeOfRalphFlaugher**.
+ 874 iii **Jean^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1932 in Ohio, USA. She married **William POPE**.
+ 875 iv **Janice^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Oct 1936 in Ohio, USA. She married **George GUYNECK**.

515. **Mary Elvina^{5} FLAUGHER** (Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Aug 1900 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1974 in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 May 1974 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **John F. GRAY**, born 8 Nov 1896 in Ohio, USA; died 7 Aug 1992; buried 11 Aug 1992 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Roswell Franklin GRAY and Margaret "Maggie" (GRIERSON) GRAY.

Children of Mary Elvina FLAUGHER and John F. GRAY were as follows:

+ 876 i **Maggie Dee^{6} GRAY**, born 27 Apr 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Feb 2000 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Paul GUIDRY**.
+ 877 ii **Ruth Anne^{6} GRAY**, born 16 Mar 1923 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Sep 1950 in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Harold L. AYERS**.

518. **Virgil William^{5} FLAUGHER** (Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 21 Sep 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jul 1964 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, USA. He married on 25 Feb 1933 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Catherine (BERRY)** FLAUGHER, born 12 Aug 1915 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Ira BERRY and Lillie (MONSHON) BERRY.

Children of Virgil William FLAUGHER and Catherine BERRY were as follows:

878 i **Patricia Ann^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 19 Sep 1934 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Sep 1934 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Sep 1934 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

879 ii **Nancy Ann^6 FLAUGHER**, born 13 May 1937. She married on 13 May 1957 **Robert STOVER**. Notes: 3 children

880 iii **William^6 FLAUGHER**, born 1945.

+ 881 iv **James Virgil^6 FLAUGHER**, born 6 Jan 1953. He married **Connie Sue (MONAHAM)** FLAUGHER.

527. **William Sherman "Sherman"^{5} WILSON** (Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 22 Feb 1865 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1938 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Oct 1938 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Rosabella (SHELTON)** WILSON, born 19 Aug 1874 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Nov 1951 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Nov 1951 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 14 May 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Frances Jane (TOLER)** WILSON, born 24 Jun 1877 in Blue Creek, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1960 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Frances Jane TOLER

She and her brother William Sherman Toler were left by parent at the Wilson Children's home.

Children of William Sherman "Sherman" WILSON and Rosabella SHELTON were as follows:

882 i **Eleanor^6 WILSON**, born 9 Mar 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1951 in Alabama, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George R. FRITZ**, born 1890 in Ohio, USA; died 1967 in Pennsylvania, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adopted by grandparents Noah Flaugher and Francis Wilson. Her body & that of her husband when he died, was shipped home for burial. Had 1 son and 1 daughter. Birth Book 3:421

Children of William Sherman "Sherman" WILSON and Frances Jane TOLER were as follows:

883 i **Hubert Lester^6 WILSON**, born 9 Mar 1897 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 May 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lyda (JOHNSON)** WILSON. Notes: When he died his wife Lyda went into his trailor (they were not living together) and burned/destroyed everything in it: family pictures, all his woodworking projects and tools, Noah F. Wilson's squirrel rifles Hunters 9-1862 signed by Albraham lincoln, family bible and etc.

+ 884 ii **Isabell or Isabella^6 WILSON**, born 17 Mar 1899 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1980 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Edward Leo FRITZ**.

+ 885 iii **Carl Hunter^6 WILSON**, born 16 Apr 1904; died 19 Apr 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Anna (MILLER)** WILSON; (2) **Olive L. (DONLEY)** WILSON.

+ 886 iv **Fred Pell^6 WILSON**, born 29 Oct 1915 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 1986 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Golda Mae (PARKER)** WILSON; (2) **Delphia Mae (MARTIN)** WILSON.

528. **Mary Belle^5 WILSON** (Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 10 Oct 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1925 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 May 1884 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Harrison GRIFFITH**, born 27 Oct 1861 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Mar 1943; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Mary Belle WILSON and Harrison GRIFFITH were as follows:

+ 887 i **Aurena "Rena"^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 17 Feb 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1964; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John A. GRIFFITH**

Jr..

888 ii **William Sherman^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 4 Sep 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Aug 1917 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Aug 1917 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

889 iii **Ruby Lee^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 29 Jan 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jan 1934 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Jan 1934 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married, divorced **(---) WOODS**.

890 iv **Luther Ray^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 11 Aug 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Aug 1952 in Longview State Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Aug 1952 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

535. **Maud^{5} FLAUGHER** (John Hanson^{4}, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 22 Mar 1882 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Nov 1972 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1900 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **John Wilbur "Wilbur" BOONE**, born 17 Jul 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Nov 1949; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Maud FLAUGHER and John Wilbur "Wilbur" BOONE were as follows:

891 i **Emory^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1902 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 1963 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

892 ii **Sherman^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1904.

893 iii **Floyd^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1908 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jan 1959 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

894 iv **Edith^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1911.

895 v **Virgil A.^{6} BOONE**, born 29 Jul 1913; died 15 May 1981 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA.

896 vi **Hester Beatrice^{6} BOONE**, born 6 May 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Nov 1918 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Nov 1918 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) BRADFORD HusbandOfHesterBeatriceBoone**.

897 vii **Helen^{6} BOONE**, born 8 Jun 1917 in Ohio, USA; died 8 Jun 1917 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Jun 1917 in Boone Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

898 viii **W. Clemson^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1924.

539. **Raymond McKinley^{5} FLAUGHER** (John Hanson^{4}, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Aug 1896 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Nov 1942 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Nov 1942 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ada** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfRaymondMcKinleyFlaugher**, born 29 Sep 1899; died 15 Nov 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Raymond McKinley FLAUGHER and Ada (---) WifeOfRaymondMcKinleyFlaugher were as follows:

+ 899 i **Monford W. "Woodie"^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 7 Mar 1921; died 7 Oct 2005 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Oct 2005 in Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mildred** ((---)) FLAUGHER.

900 ii **V. Calvin "Calvin"^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1924. He married **Thelma** ((---)) FLAUGHER.

901 iii **Lester P.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Jul 1925. He married **Naomi** ((---)) FLAUGHER.

902 iv **Chester E.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Jul 1925 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1987 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Feb 1987 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

541. **Cora Lee^{5} FLAUGHER** (Lewis M.^{4}, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 19 Jul 1890 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Oct 1977; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) DAVIS HusbandOfCoraLeeFlaugher**; (2) **William Russell MCDANIEL**, born 19 Jul 1877 in West Virginia, USA; died 7 Oct 1932 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Oct 1932 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of James Madison MCDANIEL and

Nora Spurgeon or Spiergeon (BOWYER) MCDANIEL.

Notes for Cora Lee FLAUGHER

Birth Book 2A:120 Note, she is not the Cora Detamore that signed her mother's death cert or there was more than one Cora Detamore living in the Cincy/Dayton area. The Tobias funeral home confirmed Cora Flaugher is not the Cora Detamore buried in Woodland in Dayton wife of Irvin Detamore.

Children of Cora Lee FLAUGHER and (---) DAVIS HusbandOfCoraLeeFlaugher were as follows:

903 i **Mildred O.^{6} DAVIS**, born abt 1911 in Ohio, USA.

904 ii **Virginia W.^{6} DAVIS**, born abt 1915 in Ohio, USA.

544. **Eutycious Love "Dude"^{5} FLAUGHER** (John Gray^{4}, William J.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 May 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1953 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Feb 1953 in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 14 Apr 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Isabella "Izella' (SMITH)** FLAUGHER, born Nov 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 1902; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 8 Oct 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Louisa "Lucy" (WAGNER)** FLAUGHER, died 1906; (3) **Catherine "Kate" (HAAS)** FLAUGHER, born 13 Sep 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jul 1928 in Near Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jul 1928 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Joseph HAAS and Rosy (SERTEL) HAAS.

Notes for Eutycious Love "Dude" FLAUGHER

His parents haven't been confirmed only thought to be John Gray Flaugher and his first wife Mary.

Children of Eutycious Love "Dude" FLAUGHER and Isabella "Izella' SMITH were as follows:

905 i **Virgie E.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1899 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

906 ii **Infant^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1900; died 1900; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

907 iii **Infant^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1902; died 1902; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Eutycious Love "Dude" FLAUGHER and Louisa "Lucy" WAGNER were as follows:

908 i **Edward F.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 6 Sep 1903 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1994. He married on 19 Apr 1952 **Emma (GAUNCE)** FLAUGHER **Gray**.

Children of Eutycious Love "Dude" FLAUGHER and Catherine "Kate" HAAS were as follows:

909 i **Rose Margaret^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1908/09 in Ohio, USA; died 24 Nov 1987 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Elmer Porter LAWWILL**, born 20 Dec 1905; died 3 May 1945; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Levanna, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) **William DEFOSSE**, born 2 May 1928; died 15 Feb 1997; (3) **(---) CLINE HusbandOfRoseMargaretFlaugher**.

910 ii **InfantSonOfEutycious^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 20 Jun 1911 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1911 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Jun 1911 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

911 iii **Emma Ann^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 7 Jul 1912 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Dec 1999 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Lester DEFOSSE**, born 26 Aug 1908 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Mar 1948 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Mar 1948 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Frank DEFOSSE and Helen (KNOWLES OR KOHLER) DEFOSSE; (2) **William DEFOSSE**, born 2 May 1928; died 15 Feb 1997.

912 iv **Marion "Bud" L.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 6 Jun 1915 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Mar 1994 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood

Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen (DEFOSSE)** FLAUGHER **Poe**, born 15 May 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Nov 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Nov 1953 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Frank DEFOSSE and Helen (KNOWLES OR KOHLER) DEFOSSE.

913 v **Mary Katherine^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 16 Jun 1917 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Earl LIGGETT**; (2) **(---) CORCORAN HusbandOfMaryCatherineFlaugher**.

914 vi **William "Bud" B.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 14 Feb 1920 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Jan 1993 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1943 **Gladys Alberta (SCHULER)** FLAUGHER. Notes: 13 children

915 vii **George Richard^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Mar 1924 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Feb 1999 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 24 Mar 1949 **Charlotte V. ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfGeorgeRFlaugher**, born 13 Feb 1920; died 21 Dec 2008 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Dec 2008 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

556. **Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON** (Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 6 Aug 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Aug 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married on 20 Dec 1917 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA **Solomon Cecil "Cecil" JACOBS**, born 30 Apr 1890 in Huntngton Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Apr 1967 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of William Albert "W.A." JACOBS and Dora Belle (HALL) JACOBS.

Notes for Mabel Masterson WILSON

The cabin she first lived in after marrying, where she had her children, was located across the street from her father's stone home. keep driving down Three Mile Creek Road and once you reach the top of the dip/hill in the road stop, the GPS coordinates are: N 38 41 46.1 W 83 46 41.6 Birth Book- 2:423

Notes for Solomon Cecil "Cecil" JACOBS

This according to his nephew Gordon Jacobs: "He ws a funny man, he had a dry humor". My wife Ruth was into antiques, so when he would call he's say "I've got some old shoes you might be interested in". My Dad, his brother, moved in with us before he died and when he'd call to speak with him he would always say "is the sherrif there?""

Birth Book 2A.

Children of Mabel Masterson WILSON and Solomon Cecil "Cecil" JACOBS were as follows:

+ 916 i **Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS**, born 16 May 1918 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Sep 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **George Anton DRESEL**; (2) **Anthony J. CARILLI**.

917 ii **Dora Jeanne^{6} JACOBS**, born 20 Dec 1922 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Mar 2007 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miami Valley Memory Gardens Mausoleum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married on 11 Sep 1948 **Walter SEIBEL**, born 5 Jul 1920 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Mar 2008 in Miami Valley Memory Gardens Mausoleum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Amos SEIBEL and Amy (PATTERSON) SEIBEL.

557. **Clara Fay^{5} WILSON** (Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 16 Oct 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1975 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) in 1910 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **George Walton DALE**, born 5 Aug 1886 in Kentucky, USA; died 12 Nov 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of Henry DALE and Julia (LIMERICK) DALE; (2) in 1919 in

Brown County, Ohio, USA **Louis MUTSCHELKNAUS**, born 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1948 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John MUTSCHELKNAUS and Margaret (PFEIFFLE) MUTSCHELKNAUS; (3), divorced **Dan SCOTT**.

Notes for Clara Fay WILSON
Birth Book- 2:423

Children of Clara Fay WILSON and George Walton DALE were as follows:

+ 918 i **Ralph Francis^{6} DALE**, born 13 Feb 1911 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Nov 2001 in Valley Manor, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Daisy Laura (GRIERSON)** DALE; (2) **Tina (LUCAS)** DALE.

Children of Clara Fay WILSON and Louis MUTSCHELKNAUS were as follows:

919 i **Marion Riddle^{6} MUTSCHELKNAUS**, born 17 Sep 1921 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 May 1992 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 920 ii **Lillian Ann^{6} MUTSCHELKNAUS**, born 17 Jan 1924 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 2006; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Stanley Edward WILSON**.

559. **Lora Talitha^{5} WILSON** (Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 29 Dec 1895 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Feb 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; buried in Washington Park Cemetery East, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married on 10 Sep 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA, divorced **Raymond "Ray" Lee WILSON**, born 13 Nov 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 27 Apr 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA, son of James WILSON and Florence (BRUMLEY) WILSON.

Notes for Lora Talitha WILSON
Birth Book- 3

Children of Lora Talitha WILSON and Raymond "Ray" Lee WILSON were as follows:

+ 921 i **Florence Wanda^{6} WILSON**, born 17 Apr 1922; died 30 Apr 2007 in Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried 2 May 2007 in Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **Daniel Frank DAVIS**.

+ 922 ii **Paul Raymond^{6} WILSON**. He married (1) **Mary Lou ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfPaulRaymondWilson**; (2) **Margaret "Maggie or Micky" (COFFIN)** WILSON.

561. **Earl Russell^{5} WILSON** (Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 19 Mar 1904 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1956 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sudie Ellen (NICHOLS)** WILSON, born 23 Apr 1914; died 2 Apr 1970 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Earl Russell WILSON
Birth Book- 3:445

Children of Earl Russell WILSON and Sudie Ellen NICHOLS were as follows:

+ 923 i **Russell^{6} WILSON**, born 25 Apr 1931. He married **Ruby N. (CLARK)** WILSON.

924 ii **Frances^{6} WILSON**, born 10 Mar 1934. She married on 1 Aug 1954 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Richard Paul ALLEN**, born 13 Mar 1931; died 28 Mar 2007; buried in Cremated. Notes: 4794 Wightman St.; San Diego, CA 92105; 619-282-0516

925 iii **William "Billy"^{6} WILSON**, born 2 Jul 1950. Notes: 4802 Wightman St.; San Diego, CA 92105;
926 iv **Betty Jo^6 WILSON**, born 4 Mar 1953. Notes: 4802 Wightman St.; San Diego, CA 92105;

563. **Chestina Rob^5 WILSON** (David "Dave" H.^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 28 Nov 1885 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Sep 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Sep 1964 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) in Never Married this unknown father of her son unknown; (2) **Harry Orville PORTER**, born 4 Mar 1890 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jul 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Jul 1964 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Chestina Rob WILSON
Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of her father's death. Living in CIncinnati when husband registered for WWII. Birth Book- 2 May have had a daughter with Harry Porter who eventually married a Baumgardner.

Children of Chestina Rob WILSON were as follows:
927 i **Marion Francis^6 WILSON**, born abt 1907.

565. **Robert Helm^5 WILSON** (David "Dave" H.^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 3 Dec 1889 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jun 1964; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maude M. (GARRETT)** WILSON, born 5 Dec 1891 in Kentucky, USA; died 31 Jan 1963; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Robert Helm WILSON
Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of his father's death. Birth Book- 2:449

Children of Robert Helm WILSON and Maude M. GARRETT were as follows:
928 i **John Robert^6 WILSON**, born 2 May 1918 in Ohio, USA; died 1 May 1990 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
929 ii **Ruth Estella^6 WILSON**, born abt 1920 in Ohio, USA.
930 iii **Ruby^6 WILSON**, born abt 1923 in Ohio, USA.

566. **Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth"^{5} WILSON** (David "Dave" H.^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 24 Feb 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Oscar W. MILLER**; (2) **Karl ILER OR ILES**.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" WILSON
Lived in Cincinnati at the time of her father's death. Birth Book- 3:421

Children of Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" WILSON and Oscar W. MILLER were as follows:
931 i **Jack Edward^6 MILLER**, born 22 Oct 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Apr 1922 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Apr 1922 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

567. **Anna Blanche "Blanche"^{5} WILSON** (David "Dave" H.^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 25 Feb 1894 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married, divorced **Max Emanuel KRONE Sr.**, born 27 Aug 1888 in Show Shoe, Centre County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 13 Oct 1951 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Oct 1951 in Arlington Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Adolph KRONE and Mary Theresa (ZANGLER) KRONE.

Notes for Anna Blanche "Blanche" WILSON
Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of her father's death. Birth Book- 3:425 Probable Death: Blanche A Krone

born Est. 1893 lived in Hamilton, Ohio died 12 Apr 1976 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County. Divorced a.t.o.d.

Children of Anna Blanche "Blanche" WILSON and Max Emanuel KRONE Sr. were as follows:
932 i **Mary Aurrann^{6} KRONE**, born 30 Aug 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Oct 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Oct 1914 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
933 ii **Max Emanuel^{6} KRONE Jr.**, born abt 1916 in Ohio, USA; died 12 Oct 1988 in Fayette County, Ohio, USA.
934 iii **Raymond R.^{6} KRONE**, born abt 1920 in Ohio, USA.

574. **Gladys B.^{5} WILSON** (William Penn^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Oct 1901 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Mar 1995; buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MOORE HusbandOfGladysWilson**.

Notes for Gladys B. WILSON
Birth Book- 2:439

Children of Gladys B. WILSON and (---) MOORE HusbandOfGladysWilson were as follows:
935 i **Carson^{6} MOORE**.

575. **Kathleen M.^{5} WILSON** (William Penn^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Dec 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Oct 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Oct 1998 in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joseph H. STEWART Sr.**, born 6 May 1901 in Ohio, USA; died [illegible]4 Apr 1982 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Kathleen M. WILSON
Birth Book- 2:443 Date in Ohio Death's and date on tombstone say her birth year was 1903, instead of what was recorded in the birth book.

Children of Kathleen M. WILSON and Joseph H. STEWART Sr. were as follows:
936 i **Joseph H.^{6} STEWART Jr.**, born 24 Apr 1924 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Mar 2000 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Mar 2000 in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

576. **Vivien Lee^{5} WILSON** (William Penn^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 Aug 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Mar 1995 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Mar 1995 in Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) SMITH HusbandOfVivianWilson**; (2) **Dr. Robert Miller BLAIR**, born 15 Apr 1888 in Kentucky, USA; died 31 Mar 1958 in Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Apr 1958 in Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA, son of Benjamin Holloway BLAIR HusbandOfMableOrLouella.

Children of Vivien Lee WILSON and (---) SMITH HusbandOfVivianWilson were as follows:
+ 937 i **Robert William "Bill"^{6} SMITH**, died bef Mar 1995. He married unknown.

579. **Albert Francis^{5} WILSON** (Palmer Baby^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 13 Apr 1903 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jan 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carrie E. (PERKINS)** WILSON, born 1902; died 5 Jul 1971; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Carrie E. PERKINS

Julia Owen, 615 Sunset Avenue, Apex, NC, 27502, USA, 919-303-8310

Possible: Name: Wilson Birth Date: Est. 1902 Gender: Female Race: White Residence County: Brown Residence state: Ohio Residence Country: United States Death Date: 5 Jul 1971 Hospital of Death: Out of State Hospital City of Death: Out-of-State County of Death: Out-of-State Certificate: 201423 Age at Death: 69 Certifier: Physician Autopsy: No autopsy Marital Status: Married

Children of Albert Francis WILSON and Carrie E. PERKINS were as follows:

+ 938 i **Etheleen V.^{6} WILSON**, born 20 Dec 1926 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Nov 2001 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Robert M. FLAUGHER**.

939 ii **Evelyn Ann^{6} WILSON**, born 13 Sep 1929 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 30 Jan 1953 **William F. NEU**, born 11 Nov 1928; died 6 Jul 1975 in Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Had no children

+ 940 iii **Janet Frances^{6} WILSON**, born 29 Apr 1937 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Jan 2007. She married **John L. JONES**.

580. **Charles Richard "Richard"^{5} WILSON Sr.** (Palmer Baby^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 27 Jun 1908 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1994; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Ruth (JONES)** WILSON, born 17 Feb 1911 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jan 1998 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Charles Richard "Richard" WILSON Sr. and Dorothy Ruth JONES were as follows:

941 i **Aureana Lois "Lore[illegible]a"^{6} WILSON**, born 2 Jan 1929 in Ohio, USA. She married **Clement SHUMACHER**, born 28 Feb 1928 in Ohio, USA, son of Frank SHUMACHER HusbandOfEllizabeth. Notes: Had no children

942 ii **Richard Charles^{6} WILSON Jr.**, born 10 Dec 1929 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Jul 1981 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Delores (KEMPLIN)** WILSON; (2) **Mildred Ann (MEADOWS)** WILSON, born 31 Dec 1933. Notes: CPL US ARMY - KOREA Had 4 children

+ 943 iii **Patsy Ruth^{6} WILSON**, born 7 Jul 1931 in Ohio, USA. She married **Robert ANDRE**.

944 iv **Donald Paul^{6} WILSON**, born 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio, USA. He married **Dinah (MCCAUGHEY)** WILSON. Notes: No children.

589. **Frank^{5} DEATLEY** (Hester^{4} DRAGOO, Andrew^{3}, Benjamin Franklin^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 14 Oct 1886 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Margaret ((---))** DEATLEY **WifeOfFrankDeatley**, born abt 1895 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Frank DEATLEY and Margaret (---) WifeOfFrankDeatley were as follows:

945 i **Lethia^{6} DEATLEY**, born abt 1909 in Kentucky, USA.

946 ii **Mildred^{6} DEATLEY**, born abt 1913 in Illinois, USA.

590. **Anderson^{5} DEATLEY Jr.** (Hester^{4} DRAGOO, Andrew^{3}, Benjamin Franklin^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Feb 1888 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Aug 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Aug 1935 in Wallingford, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Minnie ((---))** DEATLEY **WifeOfAndersonDeatleyJr**, born abt 1895 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Anderson DEATLEY Jr. and Minnie (---) WifeOfAndersonDeatleyJr were as follows:

947 i **Stella^{6} DEATLEY**, born abt 1913 in Kentucky, USA.

948 ii **Verna^{6} DEATLEY**, born abt 1915 in Kentucky, USA.

591. **Minnie D.^{5} DEATLEY** (Hester^{4} DRAGOO, Andrew^{3}, Benjamin Franklin^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born Jun 1889. She

married **Johnnie M. MCKEE HusbandOfMinnieDDeatley**, born abt 1881 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Minnie D. DEATLEY and Johnnie M. MCKEE HusbandOfMinnieDDeatley were as follows:

949 i **Myrtle^6 MCKEE**, born abt 1918 in Kentucky, USA.
950 ii **Charley M.^{6} MCKEE**, born abt 1920 in Kentucky, USA.
951 iii **Dorthie^6 MCKEE**, born abt 1922 in Kentucky, USA.
952 iv **Edgar O.^{6} MCKEE**, born abt 1924 in Kentucky, USA.
953 v **Elwood^6 MCKEE**, born abt 1926 in Kentucky, USA.
954 vi **Orval^6 MCKEE**, born abt 1927 in Kentucky, USA.
955 vii **James H.^{6} MCKEE**, born abt 1929 in Kentucky, USA.

594. **Emmett^5 DEATLEY** (Hester^4 DRAGOO, Andrew^3, Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 17 Feb 1895 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **VirginiaNotSure ((---))** DEATLEY **WifeOfEmmettDeatley**, born abt 1899 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Emmett DEATLEY and VirginiaNotSure (---) WifeOfEmmettDeatley were as follows:

956 i **Anderson^6 DEATLEY**, born abt 1924 in Kentucky, USA.
957 ii **Edna F.^{6} DEATLEY**, born abt 1928 in Kentucky, USA.

596. **Roger Sewell^5 WARDERS** (Amanda^4 DRAGOO, Andrew^3, Benjamin Franklin^2, Belteshazzar^1), born 24 Dec 1895 in Kentucky, USA; died 24 Nov 1977 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen E. ((---))** WARDERS **WifeOfRogerSWarders**, born 14 Feb 1903 in Indiana, USA; died 5 Apr 1974 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Roger Sewell WARDERS and Helen E. (---) WifeOfRogerSWarders were as follows:

958 i **Harold E.^{6} WARDERS**, born 12 Sep 1928 in Ohio, USA; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married on 15 Mar 1952 **Gayle M. ((---))** WARDERS **WifeOfHaroldEWarders**, born 2 Oct 1931.

Generation 6

607. **Virgil Hubert^6 BAIRD** (Nancy L.^{5} DAULTON, Amanda "Mandy" Jane^4 DRAGOO, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 17 Jun 1887 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Nov 1963 in Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruth (HUBBARD)** BAIRD, born 1898; died 1986; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Virgil Hubert BAIRD

Grandson John Barid: johndavidbaird@aol.com; His father has Milton Dragoo & Mary Parker's Family Bible.

Children of Virgil Hubert BAIRD and Ruth HUBBARD were as follows:

959 i **Kenneth^7 BAIRD**, born abt 1926 in Ohio, USA.
960 ii **Kathleen^7 BAIRD**, born abt 1927.
961 iii **Wendell^7 BAIRD**.
+ 962 iv **Richard C.^{7} BAIRD**, born 4 Feb 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married unknown.

609. **Lee Benjamin^6 DRAGOO** (Sherman^5, Benjamin Franklin "Franklin"^{4}, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 9 Mar 1888 in Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA. He married on 24 Mar 1910 **Grace (SHORTRIDGE)** DRAGOO.

Children of Lee Benjamin DRAGOO and Grace SHORTRIDGE were as follows:

963 i **Cecil^7 DRAGOO**.
964 ii **Wayne^7 DRAGOO**.

965 iii **Lucille^{7} DRAGOO**.
+ 966 iv **Leland L.^{7} DRAGOO**, born 21 Apr 1912; died 16 Jul 2000; buried in Mahaska Cemetery, Mahaska, Washington County, Kansas, USA. He married **Myrtle M. Goebel** ((---)) DRAGOO.
967 v **Ruth^{7} DRAGOO**. She married **(---) HIATT HusbandOfRuthDragoo**.
968 vi **Donald^{7} DRAGOO**. He married **Gertrude** ((---)) DRAGOO.
969 vii **Mildred Naomi^{7} DRAGOO**, born 19 Oct 1920 in Nebraska, USA; died 23 Apr 1996 in Orange County, California, USA. She married **(---) CUNNINGHAM HusbandOfMildredNaomiDragoo**.
970 viii **Earl^{7} DRAGOO**. Notes: Possible: b. Jan. 13, 1924 d. Jan. 3, 1988 Fort McPherson National Cemetery Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska, USA
971 ix **Dean^{7} DRAGOO**. He married **Lois** ((---)) DRAGOO.
972 x **Robert^{7} DRAGOO**. He married **Fayne** ((---)) DRAGOO.
973 xi **Richard^{7} DRAGOO**. He married **Mary** ((---)) DRAGOO.
974 xii **Lyle^{7} DRAGOO**. He married **Carol** ((---)) DRAGOO.

616. **Orville Martin^{6} DRAGOO** (Franklin "Frank" Meade^{5}, Benjamin Franklin "Franklin"^{4}, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 Sep 1898; died 9 Jun 1960; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. He married **Hallie May (WINNEHAN) DRAGOO**, buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Orville Martin DRAGOO and Hallie May WINNEHAN were as follows:
975 i **Margaret Louise^{7} DRAGOO**, born 10 Sep 1919; died 9 Feb 1921; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.
976 ii **Marshal L.^{7} DRAGOO**, born 7 Jun 1922; died 1 Jan 1984 in Shenandoah, Iowa, USA; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

622. **Earl^{6} ADAMSON** (John Franklin^{5}, Sophia Mollie^{4} DRAGOO, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born May 1887 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; died 1962. He married on 27 Nov 1907 in Hartman, Powers County, Colorado, USA **Winifred "Minnie" (PATTISON)** ADAMSON, born abt 1890 in Iowa, USA.

Children of Earl ADAMSON and Winifred "Minnie" PATTISON were as follows:
977 i **Emma S.^{7} ADAMSON**, born abt 1908 in Colorado, USA.
978 ii **Charles^{7} ADAMSON**, born abt 1911 in Colorado, USA. He married on 15 Mar 1930 **Nellie (ORR)** ADAMSON.
979 iii **Elizabeth^{7} ADAMSON**, born abt 1913 in Colorado, USA.
980 iv **Franklin^{7} ADAMSON**, born abt 1917 in Colorado, USA.

625. **Harvey^{6} ADAMSON** (John Franklin^{5}, Sophia Mollie^{4} DRAGOO, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 30 Apr 1895 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, USA; died 26 Jun 1978 in Greenley, Weld County, Colorado, USA. He married on 20 Mar 1927 **Morline Elizabeth (BELL)** ADAMSON.

Notes for Harvey ADAMSON

Moved with father and brother from Nebraska to Colorado

Children of Harvey ADAMSON and Morline Elizabeth BELL were as follows:
981 i **William "Bill"^{7} ADAMSON**. Notes: Lived Kersey, CO 80644

635. **Jennie Mae^{6} MARTIN** (Mary Scott^{5} DRAGOO, Daniel C.^{4}, William Franklin^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Jun 1904 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 3 Feb 1988; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA. She married **John Fredrick SMITH**, born 9 Mar 1902; died 12 Feb 1973; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA, son of Arthur W. SMITH and Carrie (GRAVES) SMITH.

Children of Jennie Mae MARTIN and John Fredrick SMITH were as follows:

982 i **Stanley Martin**[7] **SMITH**, born 1 Dec 1931; died 12 Oct 1976; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

983 ii **Sandra Leigh**[7] **SMITH**, born 26 Jul 1933; died 12 Oct 1946; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Clark Township, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

652. **Geneva Opal**[6] **DRAGOO** (John Lymond[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 25 Aug 1914 in Quinter,GoveKansas, USA. She married on 5 Mar 1934 in Tacony,,Colorado, USA **Tommy Clyde GOSSAGE**.

Children of Geneva Opal DRAGOO and Tommy Clyde GOSSAGE were as follows:

984 i **Delores**[7] **GOSSAGE**. She married (1) **(---) SMITH HusbandOfDeloresGossage**; (2) **(---) ADAMS**; (3) **(---) DOWNS**.

985 ii **Janice R.**[7] **GOSSAGE**. She married **(---) HECKART HHusbandOfJaniceRGossage**.

653. **Grace**[6] **DRAGOO** (John Lymond[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 19 Dec 1915 in Dragoo, Park County, Colorado ,USA; died 30 Jan 2004 in Buckskin Joe, Fremont , Colorado, USA. She married on 10 Mar 1934 in Tacony,,Colorado, USA **Vernon Cason DOUGHERTY**, born 14 Aug 1911; died 26 Jul 1988 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA.

Children of Grace DRAGOO and Vernon Cason DOUGHERTY were as follows:

986 i **Norma F.**[7] **DOUGHERTY**.

987 ii **Vernon Darell**[7] **DOUGHERTY**.

654. **J. Lymond**[6] **DRAGOO** (John Lymond[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 13 Sep 1918 in Crowley, Crowley County, Colorado, USA. He married on 22 Dec 1939 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico, USA **Irma Lucille (TIPTON)** DRAGOO.

Children of J. Lymond DRAGOO and Irma Lucille TIPTON were as follows:

988 i **Richard Dean**[7] **DRAGOO**, born in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He married **Margaret ((---))** DRAGOO. Notes: New Members List: Richard Dean & Margaret Dragoo 2007 Mount Vernon Street Colorado Springs, CO 280909-2230 719-633-3252

657. **Catherine Marie**[6] **DRAGOO** (Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 23 May 1909 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 23 Apr 2006 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; buried in Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. She married (1) on 27 Aug 1934 in MentorKansas, USA **Chester Bert BILLINGS**, born 21 Sep 1904 in Studley, Sheridan County, Kansas, USA; died 1 Mar 1967, son of Bert Bothwell BILLINGS and Fanny Victoria (HAZEN) BILLINGS; (2) in 1968, divorced **Don MACY**.

Notes for Catherine Marie DRAGOO

CATHERINE MARIE DRAGOO BILLINGS

Catherine Marie Dragoo Billings, 96, of Lincoln, Nebraska, died April 23, 2006 in Lincoln. She was born May 23, 1909, in Osborne County, Kansas, the daughter of Montimer Winfield Dragoo and Angela Rose Dragoo.

A graduate of Fort Hays State University in Hays, Kansas, Catherine taught in one-room schools for five years in Kansas.

She married Chester Bert Billings August 27, 1934, in Mentor, Kansas. The couple moved to Lincoln in 1945, where

Catherine taught in the Lincoln Public Schools for 22 years, retiring as a master teacher in 1974.

Catherine is survived by her daughter, Eleanor Frances Billings of Stanford, California; sisters Angela Louise Sinclair of Middlebourne, West Virginia, Ruth Elaine Cloud of Salina, Kansas; brother-in-law Kenneth Sinclair of Middlebourne, West Virginia; sister-in-law Charlotte Dragoo of Williams, California; nine nieces and nine nephews.

Catherine was preceded in death by her husband, Chester; sisters Wanda Elizabeth Krueger and Margaret Lucille Smedley; brother Edgar Montie Dragoo; and two nephews.

Catherine was buried at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Submitted by Eleanor Billings

Notes for Chester Bert BILLINGS

Chester Billings was an architect in Lincoln, Nebraska. He also built his own home where his wife still lives.

Children of Catherine Marie DRAGOO and Chester Bert BILLINGS were as follows:

989 i **Eleanor[7] BILLINGS**, born 23 Feb 1940.

658. **Edgar Montie[6] DRAGOO** (Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 10 Jun 1912 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 9 Mar 1987 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married on 27 Jun 1937 **Charlotte Adeline Ruby (EITEL)** DRAGOO.

Notes for Edgar Montie DRAGOO

Edgar Montie Dragoo was a Marine in the Pacific Theater of WW II.

Notes for Charlotte Adeline Ruby EITEL

Charlotte was from Lucas, Russell, Kansas and worked most of her life as a registered nurse as well as devoted wife and mother to her three boys.

Children of Edgar Montie DRAGOO and Charlotte Adeline Ruby EITEL were as follows:

+ 990 i **Montie Eugene[7] DRAGOO**, born 3 Feb 1938 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. He married **Ruth Ann (ELLIOTT)** DRAGOO.

+ 991 ii **Michael Craig[7] DRAGOO**, born 21 Apr 1941 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. He married **Martha Goode (HOEFLIN)** DRAGOO.

+ 992 iii **Edgar Thomas[7] DRAGOO**, born 22 Oct 1943 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. He married **Joyce Ellen (STERMOLLE)** DRAGOO.

659. **Wanda Elizabeth[6] DRAGOO** (Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 2 Mar 1914 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 19 Aug 1998 in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon, USA; buried in Catholic Cemetery, Hartford, Lyon County, Kansas, USA. She married in Aug 1941 in USA **Cletis Theodore KRUEGER I**, born 28 Jun 1910 in Humboldt Township, Allen County, Kansas, USA; died 8 Nov 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA; buried 12 Nov 1977 in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Hartford, Lyon County, Kansas, USA, son of (---) KRUEGER FathOfCletisTheodoreKrueger.

Notes for Wanda Elizabeth DRAGOO

Elizabeth was a school teacher and Lived the majority of her life at 1530 East 80th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64131.

Notes for Cletis Theodore KRUEGER I

Cletis was raised by his aunt, Kate Hertig. He worked as a maintenance engineer.

Children of Wanda Elizabeth DRAGOO and Cletis Theodore KRUEGER I were as follows:

+ 993 i **Cletus Theodore[7] KRUEGER II**, born 16 Oct 1943 in USA; died 13 Jun 1987. He married **Roberta** Julia Owen, 615 Sunset Avenue, Apex, NC, 27502, USA, 919-303-8310

(SWOBODA) KRUEGER.
+ 994 ii **Kathleen A.^{7} KRUEGER**, born abt 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She married **Norman E. GODFREY**.

660. **Margaret Lucille^{6} DRAGOO** (Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Apr 1916 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 12 Mar 2005 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, USA; buried 15 Mar 2005 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas, USA. She married on 20 Mar 1937 in Alma,WabaunseeKansas, USA **Melbern Samuel SMEDLEY**, born 9 Feb 1916 in Smith County, Kansas, USA; died 20 Jul 1995 in Kensington, Smith County, Kansas, USA; buried 23 Jul 1995 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Melbern Samuel SMEDLEY

From the book Centennial Highlights & History of Agra, Kansas "Celebrating 100 Years" 1887 - 1987:

Melbern Smedley's residence at the South end of Main Street in Agra, Kansas is mentioned as having been Aunt Allie's Place on page 82.

Melbern Smedley is listed on the Agra High School Alumni Roll in the class of 1931 on page 128.

Children of Margaret Lucille DRAGOO and Melbern Samuel SMEDLEY were as follows:
+ 995 i **Anitra Dawn^{7} SMEDLEY**, born 30 Sep 1937 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. She married **Frederick Joseph BREIT Sr.**.
+ 996 ii **Carmen Tha¿s^{7} SMEDLEY**, born 10 Oct 1938 in C R Smedley Farmhouse, Phillips County, Kansas, USA. She married (1) **Sheldon GILBERD**; (2) **Leonard S. WIENER**.
+ 997 iii **Kathleen Marie^{7} SMEDLEY**, born 11 Dec 1939 in C R Smedley Farmhouse, Phillips County, Kansas, USA. She married **Vernon Glen LE FEBRE**.
998 iv **Janet Susan^{7} SMEDLEY**, born 6 Jul 1942 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA.
+ 999 v **Abbie Elizabeth^{7} SMEDLEY**, born 29 Aug 1945 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) **David George SOFFE**; (2) **John Russell FENTON Jr.**.
1000 vi **John Preston^{7} SMEDLEY**, born 26 Aug 1948 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA; died 16 Jul 1953 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA; buried 19 Jul 1953 in Agra, Phillips County, Kansas, USA.
1001 vii **Margaret Rose^{7} SMEDLEY**, born 29 Mar 1951 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA. She married (1) on 7 May 1971 in First Christian Church,Salt Lake City,SL,Utah,USA, divorced **Keith Marvin TRACY Jr.**; (2) in 1983 in LondonEngland, divorced **William HOGE**.

661. **Angela Louise "Louise"^{6} DRAGOO** (Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Apr 1920 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA; died 23 Mar 2008 in New Martinsville, Tyler County, West Virginia, USA; buried 26 Mar 2008 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Joseph's Mills, Tyler County, West Virginia, USA. She married **Kenneth SINCLAIR**.

Children of Angela Louise "Louise" DRAGOO and Kenneth SINCLAIR were as follows:
+ 1002 i **Robert Clark^{7} SINCLAIR**, born 27 Oct 1947. He married **Frances (SUMMERS)** SINCLAIR.
+ 1003 ii **James Lewis^{7} SINCLAIR**, born 12 Aug 1949. He married **Martha Jean (WALKER)** SINCLAIR.

662. **Ruth Elaine^{6} DRAGOO** (Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 23 Dec 1921 in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, USA. She married on 1 Sep 1943 in Countyrpus Christi,Texas **Joseph Carl CLOUD**, born 1 Jun 1920 in Kansas, USA; died 12 Nov 1994 in Sun Lakes, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Notes for Ruth Elaine DRAGOO

Here is what Aunt Ruth wrote to Aunt Louise: 4-6-06 Dear Louise, Happy Birthday. I bought 2 boxes of BD cards and can't find either one. I think my memory is improving - thank goodness. We are having lovely weather. We've had tornado scares but we escaped all of them. I feel sorry for the farmers. It's so very dry. I gave up my car last week. Jody came and got it. I quit driving because I get dizzy occasionally. I practiced having no wheels and I can handle it. I think of you often. My traveling days are over. I miss it, but it was time. My daughter Jody who had a stroke fourteen years ago fell last year and is bound to a wheel chair now. I asked her if she'd like to live in a Prebay manor - she said no. Hang in there and have a Happy Birthday. Love, Ruth

Children of Ruth Elaine DRAGOO and Joseph Carl CLOUD were as follows:
+ 1004 i **Mary Margaret^7 CLOUD**, born 1 Jul 1947. She married **Gary Dell OLSON**.
+ 1005 ii **JoAnn Ruth^7 CLOUD**, born 1 Nov 1949. She married **Paul Ermin AUSEEM**.

664. **Frank Cadwallader^6 DRAGOO** (John Hiett^5, John Meade^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 18 Jul 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 5 Oct 1916 in Ohio, USA **Ola Belle (BUCHANAN)** DRAGOO, born 4 Dec 1893 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Frank Cadwallader DRAGOO and Ola Belle BUCHANAN were as follows:
+ 1006 i **John Buchanan^7 DRAGOO**, born 26 Feb 1921 in Ohio, USA. He married **Lois Jean (ROBERTS)** DRAGOO.

667. **Ralph Buchanan^6 DRAGOO** (George Meade^5, John Meade^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 13 Jan 1894 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 30 Mar 1918 in Ohio, USA **Mabel Adele (BOYER)** DRAGOO, born 19 Nov 1897 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Ralph Buchanan DRAGOO and Mabel Adele BOYER were as follows:
1007 i **Marion E.^{7} DRAGOO**, born 19 Apr 1920 in Ohio, USA. He married on 1 May 1954 in Ohio, USA **Charlott (COSNER)** DRAGOO, born 25 Jul 1922 in Ohio, USA.
1008 ii **Jeanne Meade^7 DRAGOO**, born 11 Jun 1922 in Ohio, USA. She married on 18 Sep 1940 in Ohio, USA **George A. MAUCULICH**, born 27 Apr 1920 in Ohio, USA.

676. **Guy Newell^6 SICKLER** (Anna H.^{5} DRAGOO, George Neville^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 8 Aug 1892 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 11 Sep 1975 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, USA. He married **Bertha Velma (OSBOURN)** SICKLER, born 3 May 1891 in Riley County, Kansas, USA; died 29 Nov 1974 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, USA, daughter of Ashael W. OSBOURN and Lydia Arvilla (BREWER) OSBOURN.

Children of Guy Newell SICKLER and Bertha Velma OSBOURN were as follows:
1009 i **Living^7 SICKLER**.
1010 ii **Living^7 SICKLER**.
+ 1011 iii **Clarice Evelyn^7 SICKLER**, born 12 Dec 1914 in Scott County, Kansas, USA; died 16 Jun 1982 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, USA. She married **William John HOFBAUER**.
1012 iv **Guy Newell^7 SICKLER**, born 25 Feb 1916 in Scott County, Kansas, USA; died 18 Dec 1971 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, USA.

684. **Farrell Anita^6 DRAGOO** (William Homer^5, George Neville^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 30 Jul 1898 in Atchison County, Missouri, USA; died 25 Oct 1994 in San Diego County, California, USA. She married in ClarindaIowa, USA, usa **Ralph Edwin MCKINLEY**, born 26 Mar 1897 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa, USA; died 16 Aug 1972 in San Diego County, California, USA, son of George Schwartz MCKINLEY and Ella Frances (CUNNING) MCKINLEY.

Children of Farrell Anita DRAGOO and Ralph Edwin MCKINLEY were as follows:
1013 i **Marjorie Anita^7 MCKINLEY**. She married **J. L. POOLE**.
1014 ii **William Ralph^7 MCKINLEY**.

1015 iii **George Robert^7 MCKINLEY**.

716. **Harry Carl^6 ROUSH** (Cora Dove^5 SHELTON, Susannah Mary^4 DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 5 Aug 1889 in Ohio, USA; died 12 May 1938 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 May 1938 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Effie M. ((---)) ROUSH**, born 2 Apr 1895 in Ohio, USA; died 7 Feb 1993; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Harry Carl ROUSH and Effie M. (---) were as follows:

1016 i **Harry R.^{7} ROUSH**, born abt 1918 in Ohio, USA.
1017 ii **Helen^7 ROUSH**, born abt 1925 in Ohio, USA.

717. **Ernest Sheton^6 ROUSH** (Cora Dove^5 SHELTON, Susannah Mary^4 DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 22 Jun 1891 in Spriggs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 6 May 1942 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 May 1942 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Iva Mae "Mae" (SCOTT)** ROUSH, born 1898; died 1958; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Ernest Sheton ROUSH and Iva Mae "Mae" SCOTT were as follows:

+ 1018 i **Frank Charles "Charles"^{7} ROUSH**, born 29 Sep 1918 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Mar 2004 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Mar 2004 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Georgetta (MASON)** ROUSH.
1019 ii **Russell^7 ROUSH**. He married **Betty ((---))** ROUSH **wifeOfRussellRoush**. Notes: Clermont, FL.
1020 iii **Eileen^7 ROUSH**. She married **(---) CURTIS HusbandOfEileenRoush**. Notes: Manchester, Ohio

718. **Grace Fannie^6 ROUSH** (Cora Dove^5 SHELTON, Susannah Mary^4 DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 27 Oct 1900 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Aug 1997 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Fred Robert BARNES Sr.**, born 26 Dec 1893 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Grace Fannie ROUSH and Fred Robert BARNES Sr. were as follows:

1021 i **Fred^7 BARNES Jr.**, born 6 Apr 1923 in Ohio, USA; died 3 Oct 1937 in Wayne Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Oct 1937 in West Union I.O.O.F. Cemetery, West Union, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
1022 ii **Margaret M.^{7} BARNES**, born abt 1926 in Ohio, USA.

737. **Ebon Wendell "Wendell"^{6} LAWRIE or Laurie** (Samuel "Sam" Dragoo^5, Jane Penelope^4 DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 12 Jul 1914; died 12 Aug 1983. He married on 2 Jun 1934 **Evelyn (HUMPHRIES)** LAWRIE.

Children of Ebon Wendell "Wendell" LAWRIE or Laurie and Evelyn HUMPHRIES were as follows:

+ 1023 i **Jerry Wendel^7 LAWRIE**, born 20 Sep 1938. He married **Carolyn (BACHTEL)** LAWRIE.

738. **Nellie "Nell" Kathryn^6 LAWRIE** (Samuel "Sam" Dragoo^5, Jane Penelope^4 DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 22 Feb 1911. She married (1) in Aug 1932 **Carl Easter KIRSCHNER**, died 15 Mar 1982; (2) on 22 Feb 1984 **Charles Emerson ROHRBACK**.

Children of Nellie "Nell" Kathryn LAWRIE and Carl Easter KIRSCHNER were as follows:

1024 i **James Kenton^7 KIRSCHNER**. He married **Betty (COX)** KIRSCHNER.
1025 ii **Bonnie Jeanne^7 KIRSCHNER**. She married **Wayne SHIVELEY**.
+ 1026 iii **Lois Fern^7 KIRSCHNER**. She married **Ray F. KIDD**.

740. **David William "Bill"^{6} DRAGOO Sr.** (Clarence Day^5, William "Willis" Tecumseh Sherman^4, Samuel Fitch^3, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 22 May 1919 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Mar 2007; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lois Jean (KLINKER)** DRAGOO, born 1 Sep 1939; died 30 Jan 2006; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of David William "Bill" DRAGOO Sr. and Lois Jean KLINKER were as follows:
1027 i **Betty Jo^7 DRAGOO**, born 1948. She married **Bob CAMPBELL**.
1028 ii **David William "Bill"^{7} DRAGOO Jr.**, born 1950 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ann** ((---)) DRAGOO **SonOfDavidWilliamDragooJr**.
1029 iii **Judith "Judy" Ann^7 DRAGOO**, born 1957 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Richard YOUNG**.

744. **Ernest Theodore^6 BOWERS** (Birdie Anne^5 REED, Frances Matilda "Matilda"^{4} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^3, Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 6 Aug 1903; died 26 May 1963. He married **Neva (BALL)** BOWERS.

Children of Ernest Theodore BOWERS and Neva BALL were as follows:
1030 i **Ronald Thomas^7 BOWERS**, born 26 May 1932 in Baker City, Baker County, Oregon, USA; died 9 Feb 2006 in Baker City, Baker County, Oregon, USA; buried 15 Feb 2006. He married on 1 Aug 1969 in Baker City, Baker County, Oregon, USA **Nancy Jean (HOLLOWAY)** BOWERS, born 3 Jan 1930.
1031 ii **Willis Marion^7 BOWERS**. He married **Jill** ((---)) BOWERS.

745. **Westley Matthew^6 DRAGOO** (Clifford M.^{5}, Edward M.^{4}, Daniel^3, Andrew M.^{2}, Belteshazzar^1). He married unknown.

Children of Westley Matthew DRAGOO were as follows:
1032 i **Sylvia Ann^7 DRAGOO**. She married **(---) MARCOE HusbandOfSylviaAnnDragoo**.

746. **Calvin Ellsworth^6 DRAGOO** (Walter Ellsworth^5, John Nelson^4, Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 21 Jul 1891 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 22 Aug 1953 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA. He married on 9 Sep 1918 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA **Josephine (COY)** DRAGOO, born 16 Oct 1895 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA; died 21 May 1965 in Amity, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA, daughter of John COY and Lydia Ann (WALTERS) COY.

Children of Calvin Ellsworth DRAGOO and Josephine COY were as follows:
1033 i **Dr. Donald Wayne Fitzpatrick^7 DRAGOO**.

759. **Coin Mondoleon^6 COY Sr.** (Olive May^5 DRAGOO, John Nelson^4, Daniel^3, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^1), born 11 Oct 1898 in Indiana, USA; died Nov 1983. He married **Isabelle(a)** ((---)) COY **WifeOfCoinMondolsonCoy**, born abt 1901 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Coin Mondoleon COY Sr.

Registered for WWI draft in Detroit MI. Mother listed as Mrs. Olive May Keller of Detroit. He lived in FL by 1935 & prior to death.

Notes for Isabelle(a) (---) WifeOfCoinMondolsonCoy

Possible: Name: Isabelle M. Coy SSN: 307-32-7196 Last Residence: 33308 Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, United States of America Born: 25 Feb 1901 Last Benefit: 33308 Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, United States of

America Died: Mar 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

Children of Coin Mondoleon COY Sr. and Isabelle(a) (---) WifeOfCoinMondolsonCoy were as follows:

1034 i **Elizabeth**[7] **COY**, born abt 1920 in Michigan, USA.

1035 ii **Marguerette or Margaret**[7] **COY**, born abt 1921 in Michigan, USA. She married **(---) ALLEN HusbandOfMargueretteorMargaretCoy**.

1036 iii **Ben**[7] **COY**, born abt 1923 in Michigan, USA.

1037 iv **Coin Mondolson**[7] **COY Jr**, born 16 Oct 1924 in Michigan, USA; died 25 Sep 2003. Notes: Born in Michigan, Lived in FL, lived in IN prior to death.

1038 v **Ruth**[7] **COY**, born abt 1934 in Florida, USA.

764. **Ralph O.**[6] **DRAGOO** (Albert[5], Samuel H.[4], Daniel[3], William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married **Jeannette (DOUGHMAN)** DRAGOO, born 19 Sep 1905; died 20 Dec 1969; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Ralph O. DRAGOO and Jeannette DOUGHMAN were as follows:

1039 i **Martha Lou**[7] **DRAGOO**, born 19 May 1946; died 30 Jul 1946; buried in Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, USA.

777. **Mildred Roberta**[6] **GUTHRIE** (Robert Lincoln[5], Elizabeth Ann[4] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[3], William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 4 Nov 1908 in Scott City,Scott,Kansas, USA USA. She married on 21 May 1933 **Harold F. HOWERTON**.

Children of Mildred Roberta GUTHRIE and Harold F. HOWERTON were as follows:

1040 i **Sandra Kay**[7] **HOWERTON**. She married **Conrad GWALTNAY**.

1041 ii **Robert Forrest**[7] **HOWERTON**, born in Arlington,,Texas, USA.

778. **Waneta Beulah**[6] **GUTHRIE** (Robert Lincoln[5], Elizabeth Ann[4] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[3], William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 2 Feb 1917 in Fulton,Bourbon,Kansas, USA. She married on 9 Jun 1940 **Roger Ward DIXON**.

Children of Waneta Beulah GUTHRIE and Roger Ward DIXON were as follows:

+ 1042 i **Gwyndora Lee**[7] **DIXON**, born 11 Jul 1942. She married **John GOIN**.

1043 ii **Richard Alan**[7] **DIXON**, born 17 Feb 1944. He married on 7 Aug 1971 **Martha Jean (WALKER)** DIXON.

784. **Chester Arthur**[6] **BUCHANAN** (Emily "Emma" C.[5] RIGGS, Catherine Ann[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 18 Nov 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Aug 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Betsey Faye "Faye" (SHELTON)** BUCHANAN (see 347), born 6 Mar 1886 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jan 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas Jefferson "Jeptha" SHELTON Sr. and Susannah Mary (DRAGOO) SHELTON.

Children of Chester Arthur BUCHANAN and Betsey Faye "Faye" SHELTON were as follows:

1044 i **Robert Leon "Leon"**[7] **BUCHANAN**, born abt 1908.

1045 ii **Francis S.**[7] **BUCHANAN**.

792. **Harold Lee**[6] **FULTON** (Cooper Lee[5], Catherine Ann[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 13 Jun 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Jul 1967 in

Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary ((---))** FULTON **WifeOfHaroldLeeFulton**, born abt 1909.

Children of Harold Lee FULTON and Mary (---) WifeOfHaroldLeeFulton were as follows:
1046 i **Judith**[7] **FULTON**, born abt 1927.

804. **Virgil Heaton**[6] **COOPER** (Hanson Purnell[5], Zenos C.[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 12 Dec 1898; died 30 Jul 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Muriel (GILBERT)** COOPER, born 2 Feb 1931; died 3 Feb 2003; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Ace GILBERT and Rilla (FLORENCE) GILBERT.

Children of Virgil Heaton COOPER and Dorothy Muriel GILBERT were as follows:
1047 i **Randall**[7] **COOPER**, born abt 1953. Notes: randall@maysvilleky.net; manager of deSha's in Maysville.
1048 ii **Rebecca**[7] **COOPER**.

807. **Augustus P.**[6] **COOPER Sr.** (William Walter[5], Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 17 Sep 1901 in Ohio, USA; died Jan 1984. He married **Frances M. (FREYE)** COOPER, born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Augustus P. COOPER Sr. and Frances M. FREYE were as follows:
1049 i **Augustus**[7] **COOPER Jr.**, born 7 Apr 1935 in Clark County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1996 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

808. **Frances T.**[6] **COOPER** (William Walter[5], Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 27 Jan 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Mar 1936 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Mar 1936 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John Louis THEIS**, born 23 Jul 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jul 1941 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Jul 1941 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Louis Persi THEIS and Emey Catherine "Catherine" (KLEIN) THEIS.

Children of Frances T. COOPER and John Louis THEIS were as follows:
1050 i **Patricia K.**[7] **THEIS**, born abt 1926 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MARTIN**.

809. **Stanley Allen**[6] **GLASSCO** (Abi A.[5] COOPER, Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 30 Sep 1896 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jun 1963 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 28 Oct 1920 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **Helen Elizabeth (HUMES)** GLASSCO, born 7 Feb 1900 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Sep 1989 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas Clyde HUMES and Birdie Esther (SHELBY) HUMES.

Children of Stanley Allen GLASSCO and Helen Elizabeth HUMES were as follows:
+ 1051 i **Phyllis Francis**[7] **GLASSCO**, born 11 Oct 1921 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jan 2009 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jan 2009 in Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **George Robert STOCK**.

810. **Margaret M.**[6] **COOPER** (Jacob Lee[5], Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) BROWN HusbandOfMargaretCooper**.

Children of Margaret M. COOPER and (---) BROWN HusbandOfMargaretCooper were as follows:
1052 i **Keith**[7] **BROWN**. He married **Helen ((---))** BROWN **WifeOfKeithBrown**. Notes: Lived in Florida

in 2007

812. **Richard Lee^{6} COOPER** (Jacob Lee^{5}, Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 6 Aug 1911 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 2007 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Sep 2007 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Phyllis (VOYZEY)** COOPER, died 2005.

Notes for Phyllis VOYZEY

Possible: Phyllis M. Cooper 11 Dec 1910 20 May 2005 Groveport, Franklin, Ohio

Children of Richard Lee COOPER and Phyllis VOYZEY were as follows:

+ 1053 i **Barbara^{7} COOPER**. She married **Ronald DAVIS**.

814. **Gwendoline or Gwendolyn Guthrie^{6} GAMES** (Mary Elizabeth^{5} COOPER, Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Jan 1904 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Oct 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married on 25 Jun 1925 **Russell LAWWILL**, born 15 Jun 1904 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jun 1975 in Cheviot, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Gwendoline or Gwendolyn Guthrie GAMES and Russell LAWWILL were as follows:

+ 1054 i **Joyce Ann^{7} LAWWILL**, born 20 Apr 1932. She married **Joseph MONROE**.

1055 ii **Linda Games^{7} LAWWILL**, born 14 Jun 1938. She married on 6 Aug 1966 **Hugh HOWEY**.

817. **Wilbur Ezekiel^{6} COOPER** (Joseph L.^{5}, Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 19 Aug 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1978 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula Dee "Dee" (GAST)** COOPER, born 10 Sep 1900 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jul 1940 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Jul 1940 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Wilbur Ezekiel COOPER and Lula Dee "Dee" GAST were as follows:

1056 i **Frances^{7} COOPER**, born abt 1925. She married **(---) BOWLING HusbandOfFrancesCooper**.

1057 ii **Jean^{7} COOPER**, born abt 1926. She married **(---) FAULCONER HusbandOfJeanCooper**.

1058 iii **Bernice^{7} COOPER**, born 19 Oct 1928. She married **(---) REYNOLDS HusbandOfBerniceCooper**.

+ 1059 iv **Bernard L.^{7} COOPER**, born 19 Oct 1928; died 8 Feb 2005; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna Fred (WATSON)** COOPER.

1060 v **John L.^{7} COOPER**, born 26 Nov 1930 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Dec 1998 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carol J. (HICKS)** COOPER, born 5 Jul 1938.

820. **Elijah Earl^{6} KIRK** (John Benjamin^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Mar 1890 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 16 Mar 1914 **Rachel (JORDAN)** KIRK, born 27 Dec 1892 in Ohio, USA; died 21 May 1980 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Elijah Earl KIRK and Rachel JORDAN were as follows:

+ 1061 i **Estella Mae^{7} KIRK**, born 26 Oct 1914 in Ohio, USA. She married **Russell GILLETTE**.

1062 ii **Hazel Fay^{7} KIRK**, born 28 Jan 1917 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jul 1997 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MARTIN HusbandOfHazelFayKirk**.

1063 iii **Ester Ellen^{7} KIRK**, born 29 May 1918 in Ohio, USA.

1064 iv **Lydia jean^{7} KIRK**, born 2 Sep 1925 in Ohio, USA. She married in Mar 1943 **Chester JONES**.

821. **Margaret Maggie**[6] **KIRK** (John Benjamin[5], Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 21 Mar 1892 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Sep 1990 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Allen CAMPBELL Jr.**, born 25 Aug 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jan 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William Allen CAMPBELL Sr. and Rachel (KNOTT) CAMPBELL.

Children of Margaret Maggie KIRK and William Allen CAMPBELL Jr. were as follows:

1065	i	**John William**[7] **CAMPBELL**, born 29 Oct 1914 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Apr 1926 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Apr 1926 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1066	ii	**Robert Lee**[7] **CAMPBELL**, born 8 Oct 1917 in Ohio, USA. He married on 14 Sep 1942 **Henrietta (WAHL)** CAMPBELL. Notes: Probably died prior to mother and married to an Anna, according to his mother's obit.
1067	iii	**Ethel Catherine**[7] **CAMPBELL**, born 23 Sep 1919 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jan 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Jan 1935 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1068	iv	**Ray Allen**[7] **CAMPBELL**, born 21 Oct 1929 in Ohio, USA.

823. **Roland B.**[6] **KIRK** (John Benjamin[5], Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 28 Oct 1893 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Aug 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Linwood, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 Apr 1926 **Ethel I. (WATSON)** KIRK, born 26 Jan 1907 in Ohio, USA; died 12 Feb 1975 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Linwood, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Roland B. KIRK and Ethel I. WATSON were as follows:

1069	i	**Stanley B.**[7] **KIRK**, born 15 Nov 1926 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Mar 1977 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruby Alberta (SHAFER)** KIRK, born 28 Dec 1919 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Sep 2001 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1070	ii	**Helen Estella**[7] **KIRK**, born 18 Nov 1928 in Ohio, USA.
1071	iii	**John Earl**[7] **KIRK**, born 7 Jul 1933.
1072	iv	**(---)**[7] **KIRK SonOfRolandBKirk**, died days old.

826. **Roy Lee**[6] **KIRK** (Jesse Clement[5], Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 18 Aug 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 May 1992 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA. He married on 17 Jul 1924 **Erma (COFFMAN)** KIRK.

Children of Roy Lee KIRK and Erma COFFMAN were as follows:

1073	i	**Verda Elmer**[7] **KIRK**, born 29 Oct 1928.
1074	ii	**James Element**[7] **KIRK**, born 23 Aug 1929.

827. **William Edward**[6] **KIRK** (Jesse Clement[5], Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 3 Jan 1905 in Illinois, USA; died 24 Mar 1993 in Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married on 18 Jun 1927 **Grace (STEWART)** KIRK.

Children of William Edward KIRK and Grace STEWART were as follows:

1075	i	**Dale Howard**[7] **KIRK**, born 18 May 1932.
1076	ii	**Elizabeth Ann**[7] **KIRK**, born 26 May 1935.

828. **Myrtle E.^{6} KIRK** (Jesse Clement^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 22 Nov 1910 in Illinois, USA. She married on 21 Sep 1932 **Earl KAUCHER**.

Children of Myrtle E. KIRK and Earl KAUCHER were as follows:
1077 i **Donald Earl^{7} KAUCHER**, born 23 Dec 1936.

829. **Earl Westin^{6} KIRK** (Jesse Clement^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Nov 1915 in Ford County, Illinois, USA; died 24 Dec 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Dec 2006 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 14 Feb 1937 **Lola Mae (GAFFIN)** KIRK, born 14 Feb 1916 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 2004 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Oct 2004 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of George W. GAFFIN and Clara (DOWNING) GAFFIN.

Notes for Earl Westin KIRK

Possible: Earl W. Kirk b. 1 Nov 1915 d. 21 Dec 2006 lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio: MR. KIRK Thursday, December 21, 2006 8:24 PM EST <http://www.maysville-online.com/articles/2006/12/21/lewis_county/obituaries/628kirk.prt> GEORGETOWN, Ohio -- Earl W. Kirk, 91, of Cincinnati, died Thursday, at Mount Healthy Christian Home in Cincinnati._He was preceded in death by his wife, Lola Gaffin Kirk (obit on 10-30-2004)._Services noon, Wednesday, at Cahall Funeral Home._Burial in Linwood Cemetery._Visitation 11 a.m.-noon, Wednesday, at the funeral home._Memorials to Hospice of Cincinnati, 4310 Copper Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45242.

Children of Earl Westin KIRK and Lola Mae GAFFIN were as follows:
+ 1078 i **Rodney E.^{7} KIRK**. He married **Diane (GERWIN)** KIRK.
+ 1079 ii **Linda Sharon^{7} KIRK**, born 17 Jul 1941. She married **Dale RITCHIE**.

830. **Florence L.^{6} DAVIS** (Lydia Margaret^{5} KIRK, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born Jun 1892 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1973 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 2 Nov 1912 **August Marion FAUTH**, born 6 Aug 1891 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Jun 1968 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Florence L. DAVIS and August Marion FAUTH were as follows:
1080 i **Richard^{7} FAUTH**, born abt 1915 in Ohio, USA.
1081 ii **Joseph William^{7} FAUTH Sr.**, born 27 May 1916 in Ohio, USA; died 22 May 1999 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio.

831. **Milburn M.^{6} DAVIS** (Lydia Margaret^{5} KIRK, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Jan 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Nov 1969 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 20 Oct 1921 **Clara E. (GROW)** DAVIS, born abt 1900 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Milburn M. DAVIS and Clara E. GROW were as follows:
1082 i **Virginia^{7} DAVIS**, born 10 Nov 1923 in Ohio, USA. She married **Jay W. WEST**.
1083 ii **Evelyn^{7} DAVIS**, born 24 Mar 1925. She married **Richard HAUKE**.
1084 iii **Betty^{7} DAVIS**. She married **William Lee NEU**. Notes: Had 3 children

837. **Hugh Buchanan^{6} COOPER** (Cleon Claybrook^{5}, Hanson Lee Penn^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 29 May 1917 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 May 2002 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Mar 1948 in Ohio, USA **Mildred (GLASSCOCK)** COOPER, born 18 Sep 1925 in Ohio, USA; died 16 Feb 1990 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Owen Martin GLASSCOCK and Ruth (DRYDEN) GLASSCOCK.

Children of Hugh Buchanan COOPER and Mildred GLASSCOCK were as follows:
1085 i **Karen Gail^{7} COOPER**, born 28 Oct 1949 in Ohio, USA.

840. **Martha^{6} COOPER** (Cleon Claybrook^{5}, Hanson Lee Penn^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 23 Feb 1923 in Ohio, USA. She married abt 1950 in Ohio, USA **Richard "Dick" A. SCHMIDT**, born 3 Apr 1923 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Martha COOPER
Married a second time after Richard "Dick" Schmidt

Notes for Richard "Dick" A. SCHMIDT
Springfield, Virginia, USA

Children of Martha COOPER and Richard "Dick" A. SCHMIDT were as follows:
1086 i **Carroll Ann^{7} SCHMIDT**, born 10 Oct 1951 in California, USA.
1087 ii **Catherine Jean^{7} SCHMIDT**, born 22 Dec 1955 in California, USA.

841. **Edwin "Buck" Worstell^{6} COOPER** (Cleon Claybrook^{5}, Hanson Lee Penn^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 9 Jul 1925 in Ohio, USA. He married abt 1943 in Ohio, USA **Doris (FORBES)** COOPER, born 7 Jan 1924 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Edwin "Buck" Worstell COOPER and Doris FORBES were as follows:
1088 i **Rodney Edwin^{7} COOPER**, born 1 May 1944 in Ohio, USA.
1089 ii **Jerry Richard^{7} COOPER**, born 7 Nov 1951 in Ohio, USA.

843. **Lucy K.^{6} SHELTON** (David Flaugher^{5}, Charlotte L. or R.^{4} O'CONNOR, Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 20 Feb 1903 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jun 1948 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Jun 1948 in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married **William Henry UNDERWOOD**, born 1897; died 1976; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Lucy K. SHELTON and William Henry UNDERWOOD were as follows:
+ 1090 i **Juanita^{7} UNDERWOOD**, born 27 Jul 1923; died 11 Jun 1985 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Edward J. GREILICH**.

855. **Wilfred Wathen "Bud"^{6} FLAUGHER** (Gwynn Marvin^{5}, William J.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 29 Jun 1919 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Sep 2001 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Sep 2001 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 25 May 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA **Helen (UNDERWOOD)** FLAUGHER, born 5 Apr 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Wilfred Wathen "Bud" FLAUGHER and Helen UNDERWOOD were as follows:
1091 i **Susan Marie^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 9 Jul 1952 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Dec 1983 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 Dec 1983 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 17 Aug 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA **Leonard WISEMAN**. Notes: Had 1 child
1092 ii **David^{7} FLAUGHER**.

856. **Mary F.^{6} FLAUGHER** (Gwynn Marvin^{5}, William J.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1922.

She married on 24 Jul 1947 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA **William Dewanna SIMPSON**, born 16 Dec 1922 in Chaplin, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 5 Apr 1996 in Chaplin, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Mary F. FLAUGHER

3 children

Children of Mary F. FLAUGHER and William Dewanna SIMPSON were as follows:

1093 i **Linda Ann[7] SIMPSON**, born 5 May 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Sep 2007 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, USA.

861. **Juanita R.[6] FLAUGHER** (Emmett C.[5], Titus B.F.[4], Christopher H.[3], Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 19 Feb 1922 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Apr 1994 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) MACPHERSON HusbandOfJuanitaFlaugher**.

Children of Juanita R. FLAUGHER and (---) MACPHERSON HusbandOfJuanitaFlaugher were as follows:

1094 i **Mark D.[7] MACPHERSON**, born 7 Aug 1952 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

872. **June[6] FLAUGHER** (Walter Grierson[5], Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 18 Jun 1922 in Ohio, USA. She married **Robert KOESTER**.

Children of June FLAUGHER and Robert KOESTER were as follows:

+ 1095 i **Gail[7] KOESTER**. She married **Thomas SOWDEN**.

873. **Ralph[6] FLAUGHER** (Walter Grierson[5], Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 17 Aug 1924 in Ohio, USA. She married **Lillian (---) WifeOfRalphFlaugher**.

Children of Ralph FLAUGHER and Lillian (---) WifeOfRalphFlaugher were as follows:

1096 i **Jayne[7] FLAUGHER**, born 1953.

874. **Jean[6] FLAUGHER** (Walter Grierson[5], Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 1932 in Ohio, USA. She married **William POPE**.

Children of Jean FLAUGHER and William POPE were as follows:

1097 i **Barry[7] POPE**, born 1962.
1098 ii **Darren[7] POPE**, born 1965.
1099 iii **Licia[7] POPE**, born 1966.

875. **Janice[6] FLAUGHER** (Walter Grierson[5], Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 15 Oct 1936 in Ohio, USA. She married **George GUYNECK**.

Children of Janice FLAUGHER and George GUYNECK were as follows:

1100 i **Rochelle[7] GUYNECK**, born 1962.
1101 ii **Adam[7] GUYNECK**, born 1963.
1102 iii **Jenise[7] GUYNECK**, born 1966.

876. **Maggie Dee[6] GRAY** (Mary Elvina[5] FLAUGHER, Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 27 Apr 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Feb 2000 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Paul GUIDRY**, born 1930.

Children of Maggie Dee GRAY and Paul GUIDRY were as follows:

1103 i **Gary^{7} GUIDRY**, born 1955.
1104 ii **Cindy Lou^{7} GUIDRY**, born 2 Jan 1959.
1105 iii **Dee Ann^{7} GUIDRY**, born 1960.

877. **Ruth Anne^{6} GRAY** (Mary Elvina^{5} FLAUGHER, Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 16 Mar 1923 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Sep 1950 in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Harold L. AYERS**, born 1920.

Notes for Ruth Anne GRAY

Had 2 children

Children of Ruth Anne GRAY and Harold L. AYERS were as follows:

+ 1106 i **Dianah^{7} AYERS**, born 1944. She married **Herbert ANDERSON**.
+ 1107 ii **Leah^{7} AYERS**, born 1945. She married **Leroy GIUDREY**.

881. **James Virgil^{6} FLAUGHER** (Virgil William^{5}, Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 6 Jan 1953. He married on 27 Oct 1990 **Connie Sue (MONAHAM)** FLAUGHER.

Children of James Virgil FLAUGHER and Connie Sue MONAHAM were as follows:

1108 i **James^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Jul 1991.

884. **Isabell or Isabella^{6} WILSON** (William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 Mar 1899 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1980 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Edward Leo FRITZ**, born 27 May 1894 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Apr 1970 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Isabell or Isabella WILSON

Had 10 children

Children of Isabell or Isabella WILSON and Edward Leo FRITZ were as follows:

1109 i **Helen Marie^{7} FRITZ**, born 13 Mar 1919 in Near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1), divorced **Lester BOLENDER**; (2) **Odes BASTIN**. Notes: 1 son first marriage 2 sons second.
1110 ii **Albert Leo^{7} FRITZ**, born 25 Jan 1921 in Near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine (DUNN)** FRITZ. Notes: 2 daughters
1111 iii **Paul Francis^{7} FRITZ**, born 12 Feb 1923 in Near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Francis (LIST)** FRITZ. Notes: 1 son & 1 daughter
1112 iv **Joseph Elwood "Elwood"^{7} FRITZ**, born 29 Apr 1925 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Jan 1990 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Phyllis (HOLLOWAY)** FRITZ, born 1927; died 1970; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) aft 1970 **Helen (ANDREWS)** FRITZ. Notes: Had 1 daughter
+ 1113 v **Richard Lee^{7} FRITZ**, born 8 Aug 1927 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Francis (GRIFFITH)** FRITZ; (2) **Helen (ANDREWS)** FRITZ.
1114 vi **Edward Rodney^{7} FRITZ**, born 13 Oct 1929 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Dec 2004; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1), divorced **Jo Ann (HANLON)** FRITZ; (2) **Ruth Ann (BROWN)** FRITZ, born 1943. Notes: Had two daughters and one son.

1115 vii **Laura Jean**^{7} **FRITZ**, born 31 Jan 1932 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Adron KREBLER**. Notes: 2 sons and 1 daughter

+ 1116 viii **Carl Vernon**^{7} **FRITZ**, born 21 Jan 1934 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruth Ellen (BENNETT)** FRITZ.

1117 ix **Ralph Wendall**^{7} **FRITZ**, born 13 Oct 1936. He married **Janet (SCHWALLIE)** FRITZ. Notes: 2 sons & 1 daughter

1118 x **Allen Ray**^{7} **FRITZ**, born 9 Feb 1939 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Mentally retarded

885. **Carl Hunter**^{6} **WILSON** (William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 16 Apr 1904; died 19 Apr 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Anna (MILLER)** WILSON; (2) Common Law **Olive L. (DONLEY)** WILSON, born 1 Oct 1908 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1980 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Carl Hunter WILSON

May have married a second time.

Notes for Anna MILLER

Later confined to mental institution.

Children of Carl Hunter WILSON and Anna MILLER were as follows:

+ 1119 i **Thomas "Whitey"**^{7} **WILSON**, born 1929 in Ohio, USA. He married **Jewel (ADAMSON)** WILSON.

Children of Carl Hunter WILSON and Olive L. DONLEY were as follows:

1120 i **Michael**^{7} **WILSON**.

1121 ii **Sandra**^{7} **WILSON**.

1122 iii **Jill**^{7} **WILSON**. She married **Danny GRAY**.

1123 iv **"Butch"**^{7} **WILSON**.

886. **Fred Pell**^{6} **WILSON** (William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 29 Oct 1915 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 1986 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Golda Mae (PARKER)** WILSON, born 22 Feb 1919 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Mar 2003 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 24 Dec 1957 **Delphia Mae (MARTIN)** WILSON, born 25 Aug 1928 in Highland County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Dec 2002 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Delphia Mae MARTIN

Mother's maiden name was Haucke.

Children of Fred Pell WILSON and Golda Mae PARKER were as follows:

+ 1124 i **James Estel**^{7} **WILSON**, born 20 Jan 1937 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Mary Rebecca (SHOUEMAKE)** WILSON; (2) **Linda Evans (HEIZER)** WILSON; (3) **Jeanetta ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfJamesEstelWilson**.

Children of Fred Pell WILSON and Delphia Mae MARTIN were as follows:

+ 1125 i **Beatrice Carol**^{7} **WILSON**, born 29 Nov 1959 in Ohio, USA. She married **David JOHNSON**.

887. **Aurena "Rena"**^{6} **GRIFFITH** (Mary Belle^{5} WILSON, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 Feb 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1964; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 28 Dec 1899 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John A. GRIFFITH Jr.**, born 23 Jul 1878 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Jan 1956; buried in Charter Oak

Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John GRIFFITH Sr. and Margaret (BEASLEY) GRIFFITH.

Notes for Aurena "Rena" GRIFFITH
3 children

Children of Aurena "Rena" GRIFFITH and John A. GRIFFITH Jr. were as follows:

+ 1126 i **Floyd**^{7} **GRIFFITH**, born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA. He married **Garnet (BALDWIN)** GRIFFITH.

1127 ii **Virgil**^{7} **GRIFFITH**, born abt 1915 in Ohio, USA. He married **Norene (JOLLY)** GRIFFITH. Notes: Possible: Virgil Ray Griffith b 4-18-1915 in Ohio, died 10-11-1991 in Brown County, widow a.t.o.d. No children

1128 iii **Bernard**^{7} **GRIFFITH**, born abt 1920 in Ohio, USA; died 1981. He married **Jean (RUSSELL)** GRIFFITH.

899. **Monford W. "Woodie"**^{6} **FLAUGHER** (Raymond McKinley^5, John Hanson^4, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 7 Mar 1921; died 7 Oct 2005 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Oct 2005 in Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1941 **Mildred** ((---)) FLAUGHER, born 14 Nov 1923.

Children of Monford W. "Woodie" FLAUGHER and Mildred (---) were as follows:

1129 i **Monty Lee**^{7} **FLAUGHER**, born 5 Feb 1943; died 21 Jul 1963 in Logan County, Ohio, USA.

1130 ii **Linda**^{7} **FLAUGHER**. She married **George BOYER**.

1131 iii **Denise**^{7} **FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) MORGAN HusbandOfDeniseFlaugher**.

916. **Ethel Lorraine**^{6} **JACOBS** (Mabel Masterson^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 16 May 1918 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Sep 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **George Anton DRESEL**, born 25 Aug 1915 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Aug 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Aug 1943 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Anton DRESEL and Anna (KUNTZ) DRESEL; (2) on 2 Mar 1946 **Anthony J. CARILLI**, born 30 Aug 1915 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, New York, USA; died 31 Jul 2008 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USa; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Livio CARILLI and Vincenza "Jenny" (FRAIOLI) CARILLI.

Children of Ethel Lorraine JACOBS and George Anton DRESEL were as follows:

+ 1132 i **George Thomas**^{7} **DRESEL**, born 15 Nov 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 2004 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Joan Evelyn (SEXTON)** DRESEL; (2) **Gloria ((---))** DRESEL **WifeOfGeorgeThomasDresel**.

Children of Ethel Lorraine JACOBS and Anthony J. CARILLI were as follows:

1133 i **George Thomas**^{7} **DRESEL**, born 15 Nov 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 2004 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married (1), divorced **Joan Evelyn (SEXTON)** DRESEL, born 3 Mar 1944; died 5 May 1995; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William H. SEXTON and Marie ((---)) SEXTON; (2) on 21 Apr, divorced **Gloria ((---))** DRESEL **WifeOfGeorgeThomasDresel**, born 6 Apr 1948.

+ 1134 ii **Louis William**^{7} **CARILLI**, born 9 Feb 1947 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; christened in St. Mary's, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret Mary (SCHAMER)** CARILLI.

+ 1135 iii **James Anthony**^{7} **CARILLI**, born 24 Sep 1949. He married **Joyce (GRUBB)** CARILLI.

+ 1136 iv **Jeanne Cecillia**^{7} **CARILLI**, born 17 Apr 1954. She married (1) **Roy CRAFT**; (2) **William JEFFERIES**.

918. **Ralph Francis**^{6} **DALE** (Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 13 Feb 1911 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Nov 2001 in Valley Manor, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1929 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA **Daisy Laura (GRIERSON)** DALE, born 9 Oct 1910 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Sep 2002 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Knowlson Gwynne GRIERSON and Ethel Livia (TOMLIN) GRIERSON; (2) **Tina (LUCAS)** DALE, born 20 Feb 1919; died 21 Jun 1993; buried in Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Sherman LUCAS and Sarah (ROBINSON) LUCAS.

Notes for Ralph Francis DALE

Attended school in Aberdeen, Ohio. He worked as mail carrier, taking mail from Aberdeen, Ohio to Maysville, Ky, where it was put on trains. He used his rowboat to traverse the Ohio river twice per day, six days per week. Later he obtained employment at the Railway Express Office in Maysville where he worked until retirement.

Children of Ralph Francis DALE and Daisy Laura GRIERSON were as follows:

+ 1137 i **Barney Lee**^{7} **DALE**, born 31 Dec 1930 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maria Carmen (SANCHEZ DIAZ)** DALE.
+ 1138 ii **Audrey Ethel**^{7} **DALE**, born 18 Dec 1932 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Dec 1995. She married (1) **Herman Blair IRVIN Jr.**; (2) **Lee M. PRESSLEY**.
+ 1139 iii **Ralph Rodney "Rodney"**^{7} **DALE**, born 6 Jan 1942 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Barbara (PHILLIPS)** DALE.
1140 iv **Phillip Alan**^{7} **DALE**, born 30 Nov 1951 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

920. **Lillian Ann**^{6} **MUTSCHELKNAUS** (Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 Jan 1924 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 2006; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1942 in AberdeenOhio, USA **Stanley Edward WILSON**, born 3 Jun 1922 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John William WILSON Sr. and Lula May (SMITH) WILSON.

Children of Lillian Ann MUTSCHELKNAUS and Stanley Edward WILSON were as follows:

1141 i **Edward Allen**^{7} **WILSON**, born 28 Dec 1943 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1142 ii **Alan Lee**^{7} **WILSON**, born 1951 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1143 iii **David Louis**^{7} **WILSON**, born 12-1-1944 or 1964? in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

921. **Florence Wanda**^{6} **WILSON** (Lora Talitha^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 Apr 1922; died 30 Apr 2007 in Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried 2 May 2007 in Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married in 1942 **Daniel Frank DAVIS**, born 29 Jan 1921; died 12 Aug 2000; buried in Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Florence Wanda WILSON

317-535-5441; 530 Greensprings Dr.

Children of Florence Wanda WILSON and Daniel Frank DAVIS were as follows:

+ 1144 i **Larry Bruce**^{7} **DAVIS**, born 10 Nov 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married **Linda (BERRY)** DAVIS.

+ 1145 ii **Diane Rosalee^7 DAVIS**, born 13 Oct 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **Elmer Edward EVERETT**; (2) **Glenn HARRISON**.
1146 iii **Jerry Ray^7 DAVIS**, born 24 Jun 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
1147 iv **Susan "Susie" Ann^7 DAVIS**, born 3 Jun 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **(---) MILLER HusbandOfSusanAnnDavis**.

922. **Paul Raymond^6 WILSON** (Lora Talitha^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1). He married (1) **Mary Lou ((---)) WILSON WifeOfPaulRaymondWilson**; (2) **Margaret "Maggie or Micky" (COFFIN)** WILSON.

Notes for Paul Raymond WILSON
1317 Buckley Ct.; Indianapolis, IN 46229; 317-891-0152; bigpablo.1@sbcglobal.net; work 317894-2325

Children of Paul Raymond WILSON and Mary Lou (---) WifeOfPaulRaymondWilson were as follows:
1148 i **Lou Anne^7 WILSON**, born 18 Dec 1955. She married **Ian WILLIS**. Notes: La1396@aol.com
1149 ii **Rebecca "Becky" D.^{7} WILSON**, born abt 1957. She married **Gregory SPUDIC**.

923. **Russell^6 WILSON** (Earl Russell^5, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 25 Apr 1931. He married abt 1956 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Ruby N. (CLARK)** WILSON, born 13 May 1923 in Mount Vernon, Rockcastle County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Apr 2009 in Texas, USA; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Russell WILSON
Houston, Texas

Children of Russell WILSON and Ruby N. CLARK were as follows:
+ 1150 i **Charlene Kay^7 WILSON**, born 13 Jul 1962. She married **Charles Louis SIGNORINO**.
1151 ii **Catherine "Katie or Cathy"^{7} WILSON**. She married **Fred STEIN**. Notes: Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio
1152 iii **Scherry^7 (---) DaughterOfRubyNClark**. She married **Ted BOSSERMAN**. Notes: Lives in Texas near her mother.
1153 iv **Sandra "Sandy" G. Davis^7 (---) DaughterOfRubyNClark**, died 1978 in Unknown. Notes: Possible: Name: Sandra Davis Birth Date: Est. 1945 Gender: Female Race: White Residence City: Forest Park Residence County: Hamilton Residence state: Ohio Residence Country: United States Death Date: 6 Mar 1977 Hospital of Death: Public/Other City of Death: Middletown (Pt) County of Death: Butler Certificate: 015478 Age at Death: 32 Certifier: Coroner Autopsy: No autopsy County of Injury: Butler Marital Status: Married Rest Haven Memorial Park Name: SANDRA DAVIS

Location: Rest Haven Memorial
Park Rest Haven Memorial Park Section K Lot :658 Space :3 Place of birth:
Gender:
Place of death:
Service date:
3101977 Name: Sandra
Davis SSN: 276-44-3538 Born: 27 Feb 1945 Last Benefit: 45240 Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America Died: Mar 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1963)

937. **Robert William "Bill"^{6} SMITH** (Vivien Lee^5 WILSON, William Penn^4, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), died bef Mar 1995. He married unknown.

Children of Robert William "Bill" SMITH were as follows:
+ 1154 i **Vivien Lee^7 SMITH**. She married **(---) STICKEL HusbandOfVivienLeeSmith**.

+ 1155 ii **William A.^{7} SMITH**. He married unknown.

938. **Etheleen V.^{6} WILSON** (Albert Francis^{5}, Palmer Baby^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 20 Dec 1926 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Nov 2001 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Robert M. FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jun 1927; died 21 May 1998; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Archie Martin FLAUGHER and Lorena (SCOTT) FLAUGHER.

Children of Etheleen V. WILSON and Robert M. FLAUGHER were as follows:
1156 i **Bradley Martin^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Oct 1955. He married **Carla** ((---)) FLAUGHER **BradleyFlaugher**.
+ 1157 ii **Myron Lee^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 3 Jun 1957. He married **Anita (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.
1158 iii **Darren Mark^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Apr 1960; died 12 Apr 1960; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

940. **Janet Frances^{6} WILSON** (Albert Francis^{5}, Palmer Baby^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 29 Apr 1937 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Jan 2007. She married on 17 Jun 1960 **John L. JONES**, born 21 Jan 1932.

Notes for Janet Frances WILSON

Had 2 children

Notes for John L. JONES

Probably: Name: John L. Jones SSN: 291-28-5342 Last Residence: 91406 Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 20 Jan 1932 Died: 7 Feb 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Children of Janet Frances WILSON and John L. JONES were as follows:
1159 i **Garnal John^{7} JONES Sr.**, born 23 Apr 1962.
1160 ii **Gay Lynne^{7} JONES**, born 20 Apr 1964.

943. **Patsy Ruth^{6} WILSON** (Charles Richard "Richard"^{5}, Palmer Baby^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 7 Jul 1931 in Ohio, USA. She married **Robert ANDRE**.

Children of Patsy Ruth WILSON and Robert ANDRE were as follows:
1161 i **Susan Joy^{7} ANDRE**, born 9 Feb 1966.

Generation 7

962. **Richard C.^{7} BAIRD** (Virgil Hubert^{6}, Nancy L.^{5} DAULTON, Amanda "Mandy" Jane^{4} DRAGOO, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 4 Feb 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married unknown.

Notes for Richard C. BAIRD

dickybird@hughes.net; 937-377-5731

Children of Richard C. BAIRD were as follows:
1162 i **John David^{8} BAIRD**. Notes: johndavidbaird@aol.com; 513-735-0554; 4266 Trotters Way, Batavia, Ohio, 45103

966. **Leland L.^{7} DRAGOO** (Lee Benjamin^{6}, Sherman^{5}, Benjamin Franklin "Franklin"^{4}, Milton W.^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 21 Apr 1912; died 16 Jul 2000; buried in Mahaska Cemetery, Mahaska, Washington

County, Kansas, USA. He married **Myrtle M. Goebel ((---))** DRAGOO.

Children of Leland L. DRAGOO and Myrtle M. Goebel (---) were as follows:

1163 i **Darrol^{8} DRAGOO**. He married **Vida ((---))** DRAGOO.
1164 ii **Roger^{8} DRAGOO**. He married **Rena ((---))** DRAGOO.
1165 iii **Jerry^{8} DRAGOO**. He married **Leota ((---))** DRAGOO.
1166 iv **Dennis^{8} DRAGOO**. He married **Cheri ((---))** DRAGOO.
1167 v **Betty^{8} DRAGOO**. She married **James WILLIAMS**.
1168 vi **Karen^{8} DRAGOO**. She married **Dennis BLAKER**.
1169 vii **Joyce^{8} DRAGOO**. She married **Marvin WILLETT**.

990. **Montie Eugene^{7} DRAGOO** (Edgar Montie^{6}, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Feb 1938 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. He married on 22 Dec 1957 in Hawthorne,LA,California, USA **Ruth Ann (ELLIOTT)** DRAGOO, born 28 Mar 1938 in Wabasso, Redwood County, Minnesota, USA.

Children of Montie Eugene DRAGOO and Ruth Ann ELLIOTT were as follows:

+ 1170 i **Raeleen Ann^{8} DRAGOO**, born 1 Feb 1959 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, USA,, USA. She married **Richard Joseph ROMERO**.
+ 1171 ii **Kimberly Kay^{8} DRAGOO**, born 15 Jun 1961 in Inglewood, LA County, California, USA. She married **Michael SHIPP**.
+ 1172 iii **Christopher Montie^{8} DRAGOO**, born 3 Jun 1962 in Inglewood,LA,Ca,USA. He married **Rene Ann (ST CLAIR)** DRAGOO.
1173 iv **Johnathan Michael^{8} DRAGOO**, born 11 Oct 1965 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA.
1174 v **Scott Andrew^{8} DRAGOO**, born 13 Oct 1968 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA.

991. **Michael Craig^{7} DRAGOO** (Edgar Montie^{6}, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 21 Apr 1941 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. He married on 27 Aug 1966 **Martha Goode (HOEFLIN)** DRAGOO, born 15 Jun 1945 in Springfield,Sangamon,Illinois.

Notes for Michael Craig DRAGOO

Michael was a Ranger with the U. S. Forest Service and after retiring began a second career teaching. He was the founder of the Dragoo Family Association.

Children of Michael Craig DRAGOO and Martha Goode HOEFLIN were as follows:

1175 i **Ashley Joel^{8} DRAGOO**, born 7 Jul 1972 in ArcadaLos Angeles County, California, USA.
1176 ii **Aaron Michael^{8} DRAGOO**, born 30 May 1982 in Garberville, Humboldt County, California, USA. He married **Nicole ((---))** DRAGOO.
1177 iii **Adam Wesley^{8} DRAGOO**, born 30 May 1982 in Garberville, California, USA. He married **Marissa ((---))** DRAGOO.

992. **Edgar Thomas^{7} DRAGOO** (Edgar Montie^{6}, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 22 Oct 1943 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. He married on 18 Oct 1968 **Joyce Ellen (STERMOLLE)** DRAGOO, born 22 Oct 1943 in Lucas, Russell County, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Edgar Thomas DRAGOO

Thomas became deaf as a young child from an ear infection and commanded much support from the entire family.

Children of Edgar Thomas DRAGOO and Joyce Ellen STERMOLLE were as follows:

1178 i **Robin Jon^{8} DRAGOO**, born 11 Oct 1972 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, USA,, USA.

993. **Cletus Theodore^{7} KRUEGER II** (Wanda Elizabeth^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 16 Oct 1943 in USA; died 13 Jun 1987. He married **Roberta (SWOBODA)** KRUEGER.

Notes for Cletus Theodore KRUEGER II

Cletus was research chemist for Dow Chemical. He was killed in a tractor accident while taking the Church Youth on a hayride.

Children of Cletus Theodore KRUEGER II and Roberta SWOBODA were as follows:

	1179	i	**Kevin^{8} KRUEGER**.
	1180	ii	**Dale^{8} KRUEGER**.
	1181	iii	**Steven^{8} KRUEGER**.

994. **Kathleen A.^{7} KRUEGER** (Wanda Elizabeth^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She married abt 1964 **Norman E. GODFREY**, born abt 1941.

Children of Kathleen A. KRUEGER and Norman E. GODFREY were as follows:

+	1182	i	**Annette Marie^{8} GODFREY**, born abt 1965. She married **Burt STRAIGHT**.
+	1183	ii	**Mark J.^{8} GODFREY**, born abt 1967. He married **Toni** ((---)) GODFREY.
	1184	iii	**Julie M.^{8} GODFREY**, born abt 1969.

995. **Anitra Dawn^{7} SMEDLEY** (Margaret Lucille^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 30 Sep 1937 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA. She married on 15 Jun 1957 in Oak Ridge,Tennessee,Anderson,USA **Frederick Joseph BREIT Sr.**, born 19 Mar 1936 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, son of Fritz BREIT and Marie (ORTNER) BREIT.

Children of Anitra Dawn SMEDLEY and Frederick Joseph BREIT Sr. were as follows:

+	1185	i	**Frederick Joseph^{8} BREIT Jr.**, born 29 Nov 1957 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **Petra (KOENIG)** BREIT; (2) **Shelly** ((---)) BREIT.
+	1186	ii	**Thomas Bernard^{8} BREIT**, born 31 Oct 1958. He married (1) **Pamela (WILLICH)** BREIT; (2) **Teri (HOLCOMB)** BREIT; (3) **Heidi Louise (NAGEL)** BREIT.
	1187	iii	**Christopher Jonathan^{8} BREIT**, born 3 Dec 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; died 29 Jan 1960 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.
+	1188	iv	**Stephanie Angela^{8} BREIT**, born 2 Aug 1961 in Grant Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She married **William Frederic NICHOLSON**.

996. **Carmen Tha¿s^{7} SMEDLEY** (Margaret Lucille^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 10 Oct 1938 in C R Smedley Farmhouse, Phillips County, Kansas, USA. She married (1) in 1964 in ,Anderson,Tennessee,USA, divorced **Sheldon GILBERD**; (2) on 4 Mar 1967 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA **Leonard S. WIENER**, born 2 Sep 1936 in New York City, New York County, New York, USA, son of Philip P. WIENER and Gertrude Dorothy (SCHLER) WIENER.

Children of Carmen Tha¿s SMEDLEY and Leonard S. WIENER were as follows:

	1189	i	**Diana Zoe^{8} WIENER**, born 26 Feb 1968 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA.
	1190	ii	**Aaron Jerome^{8} WIENER**, born 9 Jun 1970 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. Notes: Graduate of Culinary Arts in Kansas Occupation: Baker

997. **Kathleen Marie^{7} SMEDLEY** (Margaret Lucille^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Dec 1939 in C R Smedley Farmhouse, Phillips County, Kansas, USA.

She married on 12 Oct 1963 in St Rita Catholic Church,Layton,Davis,Utah,USA **Vernon Glen LE FEBRE**, born 2 Jul 1936 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, USA, son of Louis Leon LE FEBRE and Cecelia Laura (OLSON) LE FEBRE.

Children of Kathleen Marie SMEDLEY and Vernon Glen LE FEBRE were as follows:

1191 i **David Eric**[8] **LE FEBRE**, born 17 Feb 1964 in Socorro General Hospital, Socorro, Socorro County, New Mexico, USA. Notes: David Eric Le Febre; 10448 Pamplona Street NW; New Mexico, 87114

1192 ii **Suzanne Marie**[8] **LE FEBRE**, born 18 Jan 1966 in Socorro General Hospital, Socorro, Socorro County, New Mexico, USA. She married on 11 Jul 1987 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA **Steven Roy BIEHL**, son of (---) BIEHL and Wanda ((---)) BIEHL. Notes: Suzanne Marie Le Febre Biehl; 4304 Ridgemont Ave; Albuquerque,NM 87114-6214

1193 iii **Sonya Jean**[8] **LE FEBRE**, born 12 Jan 1969 in Socorro General Hospital, Socorro, Socorro County, New Mexico, USA. Notes: Sonya Jean Le Febre; 206 Whedbee Street; Fort Collins, CO 80524-2936

1194 iv **Guy Alexandre**[8] **LE FEBRE**, born 30 Sep 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA. Notes: Guy Alexandre Le Febre; 6001 Truchas Drive NE; Albuquerque, NM 87109-3855 A couple of years was diagnosed with autism. He is completely non-communicative but has been taught many life skills.

999. **Abbie Elizabeth**[7] **SMEDLEY** (Margaret Lucille[6] DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 29 Aug 1945 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) on 17 Dec 1965 in First Christian Church,Ogden,Weber,Utah, divorced **David George SOFFE**, born 11 Jun 1944 in LDS Hospital, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA, son of George Wallace SOFFE and Geneve (CANNON) SOFFE; (2) on 29 Jul 1979 in Burbank,,LA,California, USA **John Russell FENTON Jr.**, born 3 Jun 1938 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, USA, son of John Russell FENTON Sr. and Mary Ursula (MANIX) FENTON.

Children of Abbie Elizabeth SMEDLEY and David George SOFFE were as follows:

1195 i **John David**[8] **SOFFE**, born 21 Oct 1967 in West Anaheim Community, Anaheim, Orange County, California, USA. He married on 14 Feb 1998 in Lawrence Welk Resort, Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA **Leann Martha (GIEBLER)** SOFFE, born 24 Apr 1969 in Columbia Hospital, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA, daughter of Walter Leonard GIEBLER and Anna Joan (KERLIN) GIEBLER. Notes: MARRIAGE: Marriage was at Lawrence Welk's Desert Oasis where family enjoyed the marriage and a weekend holiday. The heavens wept with joy at the wedding. The grooms father and new wife attended as well as his mother's husband John Russel Fenton. John's grandmother, Margaret Smedley attended. Leann's parents attended dispite the distance. All had a joyous time.

1002. **Robert Clark**[7] **SINCLAIR** (Angela Louise "Louise"[6] DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 27 Oct 1947. He married on 24 Aug 1969 **Frances (SUMMERS)** SINCLAIR, born 11 Nov 1949.

Children of Robert Clark SINCLAIR and Frances SUMMERS were as follows:

1196 i **Jeffrey Robert**[8] **SINCLAIR**, born 4 Nov 1981.

1197 ii **Steven Kenneth**[8] **SINCLAIR**, born 31 Jul 1984.

1003. **James Lewis**[7] **SINCLAIR** (Angela Louise "Louise"[6] DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 12 Aug 1949. He married on 8 Sep 1979 **Martha Jean (WALKER)** SINCLAIR, born 16 Mar 1953.

Children of James Lewis SINCLAIR and Martha Jean WALKER were as follows:

1198 i **Michael Kenneth Earl**[8] **SINCLAIR**, born 18 Feb 1986.

1199 ii **Anne Dell a Rose**[8] **SINCLAIR**, born 5 Oct 1989.

1004. **Mary Margaret^{7} CLOUD** (Ruth Elaine^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Jul 1947. She married in 1967 **Gary Dell OLSON**.

Notes for Mary Margaret CLOUD

2507 Princeton Blvd., Lawrence, Kansas 66004. Phone 913-843-0627

Children of Mary Margaret CLOUD and Gary Dell OLSON were as follows:

1200 i **Joanne Ruth^{8} OLSON**, born 1 Jul 1972.
1201 ii **Katherine Christine^{8} OLSON**, born 1 Jul 1972.
1202 iii **Elizabeth^{8} OLSON**, born 1976.

1005. **JoAnn Ruth^{7} CLOUD** (Ruth Elaine^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Nov 1949. She married in 1978 **Paul Ermin AUSEEM**, born 1939.

Notes for JoAnn Ruth CLOUD

5416 Mohawk Lane, Fairway, Kansas 66205. Phone 913-362-8520.

Children of JoAnn Ruth CLOUD and Paul Ermin AUSEEM were as follows:

1203 i **Joseph Paul^{8} AUSEEM**, born 1983.

1006. **John Buchanan^{7} DRAGOO** (Frank Cadwallader^{6}, John Hiett^{5}, John Meade^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Feb 1921 in Ohio, USA. He married on 19 Jan 1946 in Ohio, USA **Lois Jean (ROBERTS)** DRAGOO, born 24 May 1921 in Ohio, USA.

Children of John Buchanan DRAGOO and Lois Jean ROBERTS were as follows:

1204 i **Scott Douglas^{8} DRAGOO**, born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Notes: 127 W. Wiesheimer Road; Box 14486; Columbus, OH 43214; 614-263-9064

1011. **Clarice Evelyn^{7} SICKLER** (Guy Newell^{6}, Anna H.^{5} DRAGOO, George Neville^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 12 Dec 1914 in Scott County, Kansas, USA; died 16 Jun 1982 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, USA. She married **William John HOFBAUER**, born 14 Jul 1900 in Scott County, Kansas, USA; died 14 Oct 1974.

Children of Clarice Evelyn SICKLER and William John HOFBAUER were as follows:

1205 i **Living^{8} HOFBAUER**.
1206 ii **Robert Wayne^{8} HOFBAUER**, born 12 Jan 1934 in Scott City, Scott County, Kansas, USA; died 31 Jul 1973.
1207 iii **Edward Lee^{8} HOFBAUER**, born 11 Feb 1935 in Scott City, Scott County, Kansas, USA; died 19 Jan 1938 in Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado, USA.

1018. **Frank Charles "Charles"^{7} ROUSH** (Ernest Sheton^{6}, Cora Dove^{5} SHELTON, Susannah Mary^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 29 Sep 1918 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Mar 2004 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Mar 2004 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Georgetta (MASON)** ROUSH, born 20 Sep 1915 in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA; died 28 Aug 2007 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of George MASON and Clara (HILDERBRAND) MASON.

Notes for Frank Charles "Charles" ROUSH

Three granddaughters, Susan McClenaghan of Livonia, Mich., Patricia Roush of San Francisco, Calif., and Jessica Roush of West Union, Ohio; and two grandsons, Blaine Roush of Huntersville, N.C. and Jack Roush Jr. of Northville, Mich.

Children of Frank Charles "Charles" ROUSH and Georgetta MASON were as follows:

1208 i **Frank^{8} ROUSH**. He married **Sheila** ((---)) ROUSH **WifeOfFrankRoush**. Notes: West Union, Ohio

1209 ii **Jack^{8} ROUSH**. He married **Pauline** ((---)) ROUSH **WifeOfJackRoush**. Notes: Northville, Mich

1023. **Jerry Wendel^{7} LAWRIE** (Ebon Wendell "Wendell"^{6}, Samuel "Sam" Dragoo^{5}, Jane Penelope^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 20 Sep 1938. He married **Carolyn (BACHTEL)** LAWRIE.

Children of Jerry Wendel LAWRIE and Carolyn BACHTEL were as follows:

1210 i **Jay Wendell^{8} LAWRIE**, born 10 Apr 1965.

1026. **Lois Fern^{7} KIRSCHNER** (Nellie "Nell" Kathryn^{6} LAWRIE, Samuel "Sam" Dragoo^{5}, Jane Penelope^{4} DRAGOO, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}). She married **Ray F. KIDD**.

Children of Lois Fern KIRSCHNER and Ray F. KIDD were as follows:

1211 i **Catherine Lee^{8} KIDD**, born 1965.
1212 ii **Elaine Susan^{8} KIDD**, born 1968. She married in Jul 1987 **Sean Sebastian CAIN**.

1042. **Gwyndora Lee^{7} DIXON** (Waneta Beulah^{6} GUTHRIE, Robert Lincoln^{5}, Elizabeth Ann^{4} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{3}, William Belteshazzer "Belteshazzer"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Jul 1942. She married on 3 Feb 1962 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas, USA **John GOIN**.

Children of Gwyndora Lee DIXON and John GOIN were as follows:

1213 i **Kathryn Waneta^{8} GOIN**.
1214 ii **Phillip John^{8} GOIN**.

1051. **Phyllis Francis^{7} GLASSCO** (Stanley Allen^{6}, Abi A.^{5} COOPER, Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 11 Oct 1921 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jan 2009 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jan 2009 in Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Nov 1941 in Ohio, USA **George Robert STOCK**, born 27 Jan 1920 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1981 in Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Oct 1981 in Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Lawrence George STOCK HusbandOfHelen.

Notes for Phyllis Francis GLASSCO
2 daughters

Children of Phyllis Francis GLASSCO and George Robert STOCK were as follows:

+ 1215 i **Patricia Jill^{8} STOCK**. She married **Doug LEE**.
1216 ii **Kathryn^{8} STOCK**. She married **David GRUBER**.

1053. **Barbara^{7} COOPER** (Richard Lee^{6}, Jacob Lee^{5}, Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}). She married **Ronald DAVIS**.

Notes for Barbara COOPER
Of Springfield, Ohio in 2007

Children of Barbara COOPER and Ronald DAVIS were as follows:

1217 i **Mary Beth^{8} DAVIS**. She married **Roger MONTGOMERY**.

+ 1218 ii **Matthew**^{8} **DAVIS**. He married **Marly** ((---)) DAVIS **WifeOfMatthewDavis**.

1054. **Joyce Ann**^{7} **LAWWILL** (Gwendoline or Gwendolyn Guthrie^{6} GAMES, Mary Elizabeth^{5} COOPER, Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 20 Apr 1932. She married on 7 Jul 1956 **Joseph MONROE**, born 14 Apr 1931.

Children of Joyce Ann LAWWILL and Joseph MONROE were as follows:
1219 i **Kipp**^{8} **MONROE**, born 30 May 1957.
1220 ii **Joel**^{8} **MONROE**.

1059. **Bernard L.**^{7} **COOPER** (Wilbur Ezekiel^{6}, Joseph L.^{5}, Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 19 Oct 1928; died 8 Feb 2005; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna Fred (WATSON)** COOPER.

Notes for Bernard L. COOPER
CPL US ARMY - KOREA

Children of Bernard L. COOPER and Anna Fred WATSON were as follows:
1221 i **Kathy**^{8} **COOPER**. She married **Gene GAST**.
1222 ii **Laura**^{8} **COOPER**. She married **David WHITE**.

1061. **Estella Mae**^{7} **KIRK** (Elijah Earl^{6}, John Benjamin^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 26 Oct 1914 in Ohio, USA. She married on 16 Aug 1933 **Russell GILLETTE**, born 26 Oct 1914.

Children of Estella Mae KIRK and Russell GILLETTE were as follows:
1223 i **Theodore Earl**^{8} **GILLETTE**, born 15 Nov 1934.
1224 ii **Carl Russell**^{8} **GILLETTE**, born 2 Nov 1936.
1225 iii **Carolyn Dee**^{8} **GILLETTE**, born 26 Feb 1938.
1226 iv **Bonita Sue**^{8} **GILLETTE**, born 29 Dec 1941.

1078. **Rodney E.**^{7} **KIRK** (Earl Westin^{6}, Jesse Clement^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}). He married **Diane (GERWIN)** KIRK.

Children of Rodney E. KIRK and Diane GERWIN were as follows:
1227 i **Benjamin**^{8} **KIRK**.
1228 ii **Marc**^{8} **KIRK**.

1079. **Linda Sharon**^{7} **KIRK** (Earl Westin^{6}, Jesse Clement^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 Jul 1941. She married **Dale RITCHIE**.

Notes for Linda Sharon KIRK
Alamogorgo, New Mexico

Children of Linda Sharon KIRK and Dale RITCHIE were as follows:
1229 i **Alan**^{8} **RITCHIE**. Notes: Waxahachie, Texas
1230 ii **Lucresha**^{8} **RITCHIE**. She married **(---) LADD HusbandOfLucreshaRitchie**.

1090. **Juanita**^{7} **UNDERWOOD** (Lucy K.^{6} SHELTON, David Flaugher^{5}, Charlotte L. or R.^{4} O'CONNOR, Martha "Patsy"^{3}

FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 27 Jul 1923; died 11 Jun 1985 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Edward J. GREILICH**, born 1923; died 1989; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Juanita UNDERWOOD
Husband was probably: Edward J. Greilich B. 23 Feb 1923 D. 4 Feb 1989

Children of Juanita UNDERWOOD and Edward J. GREILICH were as follows:
1231 i **Susan R.^{8} GREILICH**, born 19 Mar 1950 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

1095. **Gail^7 KOESTER** (June^6 FLAUGHER, Walter Grierson^5, Omar Dodson^4, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1). She married **Thomas SOWDEN**.

Children of Gail KOESTER and Thomas SOWDEN were as follows:
1232 i **Tracy^8 SOWDEN**, born 1968.
1233 ii **Aimee^8 SOWDEN**, born 1971.

1106. **Dianah^7 AYERS** (Ruth Anne^6 GRAY, Mary Elvina^5 FLAUGHER, Omar Dodson^4, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 1944. She married **Herbert ANDERSON**, born 1933.

Children of Dianah AYERS and Herbert ANDERSON were as follows:
1234 i **Allen^8 ANDERSON**, born 1967.

1107. **Leah^7 AYERS** (Ruth Anne^6 GRAY, Mary Elvina^5 FLAUGHER, Omar Dodson^4, Christopher H.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 1945. She married **Leroy GIUDREY**, born 1945.

Children of Leah AYERS and Leroy GIUDREY were as follows:
1235 i **John^8 GIUDREY**, born 1968.
1236 ii **Jerry^8 GIUDREY**, born 1969.

1113. **Richard Lee^7 FRITZ** (Isabell or Isabella^6 WILSON, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 8 Aug 1927 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Francis (GRIFFITH)** FRITZ, died 1 Sep 1967; (2) **Helen (ANDREWS)** FRITZ.

Notes for Richard Lee FRITZ
Had 2 daughters

Children of Richard Lee FRITZ and Mary Francis GRIFFITH were as follows:
1237 i **Vickie^8 FRITZ**.

1116. **Carl Vernon^7 FRITZ** (Isabell or Isabella^6 WILSON, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 21 Jan 1934 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruth Ellen (BENNETT)** FRITZ.

Notes for Carl Vernon FRITZ
1 son and 1 daughter

Children of Carl Vernon FRITZ and Ruth Ellen BENNETT were as follows:
1238 i **Robbie^8 FRITZ**.

1119. **Thomas "Whitey"**^{7} **WILSON** (Carl Hunter^6, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 1929 in Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Jewel (ADAMSON)** WILSON.

Notes for Thomas "Whitey" WILSON

Had 3 Children

Children of Thomas "Whitey" WILSON and Jewel ADAMSON were as follows:

1239 i **Thomas**^{8} **WILSON**, born 3 Oct 1947 in Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Patricia (KIMBALL)** WILSON.

1240 ii **Dennis**^{8} **WILSON**, born 24 Aug 1950 in Ohio, USA. He married **Cindy (DUNN)** WILSON.

1241 iii **Judith Elaine**^{8} **WILSON**, born 21 Apr 1957 in Ohio, USA. She married on 21 Feb 1976 **Joseph SCOTT**.

1124. **James Estel**^{7} **WILSON** (Fred Pell^6, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 20 Jan 1937 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) in Jun 1957 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Mary Rebecca (SHOUEMAKE)** WILSON, died in the 1990's; (2) on 29 Jan 1965 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Linda Evans (HEIZER)** WILSON, born 18 Oct 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; (3) in 1990 in Ohio, USA **Jeanetta ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfJamesEstelWilson**.

Notes for Linda Evans HEIZER

4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN 46268-1843; Phone 317-876-8941; josh.wilson1@att.net

Notes for Jeanetta (---) WifeOfJamesEstelWilson

Possibly had no children with James Wilson, unknown. Lived in Morystown, Ohio area.

Children of James Estel WILSON and Mary Rebecca SHOUEMAKE were as follows:

1242 i **James Franklin**^{8} **WILSON Bove**, born 18 Oct 1957 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adopted and raised by his Grandma Golda and her husband Frank Bove. He changed his surname to Bove.

1243 ii **Debra Lynn**^{8} **WILSON Mullins**, born 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died in 1990's in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adopted by her Aunt, sister of her Mother who had married a Mr. Mullins; changed her surname to Mullins.

Children of James Estel WILSON and Linda Evans HEIZER were as follows:

1244 i **Michael**^{8} **WILSON**, born Feb 1968 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died Feb 1968 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1245 ii **Joshua Evans**^{8} **WILSON**, born 5 Jul 1969 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1246 iii **(---)**^{8} **WILSON ChildOfJamesEstelWilson**, born 5 Jul 1970 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 5 Jul 1970 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1247 iv **Jason Evans**^{8} **WILSON**, born 10 Apr 1972 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1), divorced **Amy (LIVENGOOD)** WILSON; (2) **Deborrah ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfJasonEvansWilson**. No chn either wf

1125. **Beatrice Carol**^{7} **WILSON** (Fred Pell^6, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 29 Nov 1959 in Ohio, USA. She married In the 1970's **David JOHNSON**.

Children of Beatrice Carol WILSON and David JOHNSON were as follows:

1248 i **Lucretia**^{8} **JOHNSON**, born 1978 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1249 ii **David**^{8} **JOHNSON**, born In the 1970's in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1250 iii **Tanya Renee**^{8} **JOHNSON**, born 1983 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1126. **Floyd^{7} GRIFFITH** (Aurena "Rena"^{6} GRIFFITH, Mary Belle^{5} WILSON, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA. He married **Garnet (BALDWIN)** GRIFFITH, born abt 1921 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Floyd GRIFFITH

Possible: Floyd Douglas Griffith b 10-31-1908 in Brown County, died 12-4-1995 in Brown County, widow a.t.o.d.

Children of Floyd GRIFFITH and Garnet BALDWIN were as follows:

1251 i **Douglas L.^{8} GRIFFITH**, born abt 1929 in Ohio, USA.

1132. **George Thomas^{7} DRESEL** (Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 15 Nov 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 2004 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married (1), divorced **Joan Evelyn (SEXTON)** DRESEL, born 3 Mar 1944; died 5 May 1995; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William H. SEXTON and Marie ((---)) SEXTON; (2) on 21 Apr, divorced **Gloria ((---))** DRESEL **WifeOfGeorgeThomasDresel**, born 6 Apr 1948.

Children of George Thomas DRESEL and Joan Evelyn SEXTON were as follows:

1252 i **Thomas W.^{8} DRESEL**, born 10 Sep 1963. He married on 12 Sep 1992 **Marcia (SWANSON)** DRESEL, born 18 Aug. Notes: 278-38-7910

1253 ii **Christopher^{8} DRESEL**, born 12 Jul 1965. He married **Suwanee ((---))** DRESEL, born 26 May 1956.

Children of George Thomas DRESEL and Gloria (---) WifeOfGeorgeThomasDresel were as follows:

1254 i **James^{8} DRESEL**, born 10 Oct 1978.

1134. **Louis William^{7} CARILLI** (Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 9 Feb 1947 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; christened in St. Mary's, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married on 13 Sep 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Margaret Mary (SCHAMER)** CARILLI, born 25 Mar 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Max M. SCHAMER and Catherine Ann (SCHUSTER) SCHAMER.

Children of Louis William CARILLI and Margaret Mary SCHAMER were as follows:

+ 1255 i **Julia Cristina Maria^{8} CARILLI**, born 11 Dec 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Scott Michael OWEN**.

+ 1256 ii **Angela Michelle^{8} CARILLI**, born 1 Jul 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joe ANDERSON**.

1135. **James Anthony^{7} CARILLI** (Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 24 Sep 1949. He married, divorced **Joyce (GRUBB)** CARILLI.

Notes for James Anthony CARILLI

95-1072 Ha'alohi Street; Mililani Town, HI. 96789; 1-808-625-7944; carillij001@hawaii.rr.com

Children of James Anthony CARILLI and Joyce GRUBB were as follows:

1257 i **Jennifer Ann^{8} CARILLI**, born 10 May 1972. She married **Kevin LEWIS**, born 3 Mar 1970. Notes: 369 Leather Leaf Ln.; Lebanon, OH 45036; 513-228-2430

+ 1258 ii **Jacquelin Annette^{8} CARILLI**, born 22 Feb 1978. She married **Mark FREEMAN**.

1136. **Jeanne Cecillia^{7} CARILLI** (Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 17 Apr 1954. She married (1), divorced **Roy CRAFT**; (2) on 8 Dec 1984 **William JEFFERIES**, born 27 Aug.

Notes for Jeanne Cecillia CARILLI

325 Leather Leaf Lane; Lebanon, Ohio 45036; Phone #: 513-282-6325; dispjcj@aol.com

Children of Jeanne Cecillia CARILLI and Roy CRAFT were as follows:

+ 1259 i **Heather Laurel^{8} CRAFT**, born 9 Oct 1972. She married **Jerry Wayne WESLEY**.

Children of Jeanne Cecillia CARILLI and William JEFFERIES were as follows:

1260 i **Michael^{8} JEFFERIES**, born 11 Dec 1984 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
1261 ii **John^{8} JEFFERIES**, born 2 May 1988 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
1262 iii **Abby^{8} JEFFERIES**, born 26 Jul 1994 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

1137. **Barney Lee^{7} DALE** (Ralph Francis^{6}, Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 31 Dec 1930 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Dec 1957 in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain **Maria Carmen (SANCHEZ DIAZ)** DALE, born 16 May 1935 in Madrid, Spain; christened in Madrid, Spain, daughter of Julio Santiago Sanchez GONZALEZ and Matilde Diaz (DELGADO) GONZALEZ.

Notes for Barney Lee DALE

dalebarney@prodigy.net

Children of Barney Lee DALE and Maria Carmen SANCHEZ DIAZ were as follows:

+ 1263 i **Audrey Maria^{8} DALE**, born 6 May 1959 in Sevilla, Spain; christened in Sevilla, Spain. She married **James Theodore PEDE**.
+ 1264 ii **Dania Maria^{8} DALE**, born 16 Apr 1962 in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain; christened in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain. She married **Robert Craig HERNDON**.
+ 1265 iii **David Michael^{8} DALE**, born 3 Jul 1966 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA; christened in Vandenberg AFB, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married **Katrina Jeanette (LIPPMAN)** DALE.

1138. **Audrey Ethel^{7} DALE** (Ralph Francis^{6}, Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 18 Dec 1932 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Dec 1995. She married (1) **Herman Blair IRVIN Jr.**; (2) **Lee M. PRESSLEY**.

Children of Audrey Ethel DALE and Herman Blair IRVIN Jr. were as follows:

1266 i **Jerry D.^{8} IRVIN**, born 1 Sep 1952. He married **Glenda (HOLLAND)** IRVIN, born 21 Mar 1944. Notes: Little Rock, Arkansas
+ 1267 ii **Herman Blair^{8} IRVIN III**, born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Gail Louise** ((---)) IRVIN.

1139. **Ralph Rodney "Rodney"^{7} DALE** (Ralph Francis^{6}, Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 6 Jan 1942 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Jun 1969 in Maysville, Kentucky, USA **Barbara (PHILLIPS)** DALE, born 8 Jun 1946 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Ralph Rodney "Rodney" DALE

PO Box 221; Aberdeen, NC 45101 or 81 Locust & SR 52; 937-795-2327, first house on Locust Streer.

Notes for Barbara PHILLIPS

Barbara first married a Mr Ocull. Two sons, Tracy and Jeffery.

Children of Ralph Rodney "Rodney" DALE and Barbara PHILLIPS were as follows:

1268 i **Robert Allen[8] DALE**, born 21 Feb 1973 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1144. **Larry Bruce[7] DAVIS** (Florence Wanda[6] WILSON, Lora Talitha[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 10 Nov 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married **Linda (BERRY)** DAVIS, born 25 Dec; died 28 Nov 1992.

Children of Larry Bruce DAVIS and Linda BERRY were as follows:

1269 i **Sherry[8] DAVIS**, born 20 Nov 1962.
1270 ii **Scott[8] DAVIS**, born 19 Feb 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
1271 iii **Staci[8] DAVIS**, born 12 Jun 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

1145. **Diane Rosalee[7] DAVIS** (Florence Wanda[6] WILSON, Lora Talitha[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 13 Oct 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1), divorced **Elmer Edward EVERETT**, born 29 Jan 1944; died 26 Dec 2006 in Baptist Memorial Center Hospital, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA; (2) **Glenn HARRISON**.

Children of Diane Rosalee DAVIS and Elmer Edward EVERETT were as follows:

+ 1272 i **Christopher[8] EVERETT**, born 27 Feb 1965. He married **Caroline (REED)** EVERETT.
+ 1273 ii **Lee Anne[8] EVERETT**, born 25 Dec 1969. She married (1) **Gary HERALD**; (2) **Kevin PURDUE**.
+ 1274 iii **Daniel[8] EVERETT**, born 27 Nov 1974. He married **Megan (KIRBY)** EVERETT.

1150. **Charlene Kay[7] WILSON** (Russell[6], Earl Russell[5], Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]), born 13 Jul 1962. She married **Charles Louis SIGNORINO**, born 6 May 1939.

Notes for Charlene Kay WILSON

18311 Langsbury Dr.; Houston, TX 77084; 281-550-5843

Children of Charlene Kay WILSON and Charles Louis SIGNORINO were as follows:

1275 i **Cameron[8] SIGNORINO**.

1154. **Vivien Lee[7] SMITH** (Robert William "Bill"[6], Vivien Lee[5] WILSON, William Penn[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]). She married **(---) STICKEL HusbandOfVivienLeeSmith**.

Children of Vivien Lee SMITH and (---) STICKEL HusbandOfVivienLeeSmith were as follows:

1276 i **Zachary David[8] STICKEL**.

1155. **William A.[7] SMITH** (Robert William "Bill"[6], Vivien Lee[5] WILSON, William Penn[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]). He married unknown.

Children of William A. SMITH were as follows:

1277 i **Jessica[8] SMITH**.

1278 ii **Logan^{8} SMITH**.

1157. **Myron Lee^{7} FLAUGHER** (Etheleen V.^{6} WILSON, Albert Francis^{5}, Palmer Baby^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Jun 1957. He married **Anita (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.

Notes for Myron Lee FLAUGHER

937-392-1411; dazeydad@hotmail.com

Children of Myron Lee FLAUGHER and Anita WILSON were as follows:

1279 i **Mandy^{8} FLAUGHER**.

1280 ii **Kristina Leigh^{8} FLAUGHER**, born 11 15 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Generation 8

1170. **Raeleen Ann^{8} DRAGOO** (Montie Eugene^{7}, Edgar Montie^{6}, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 1 Feb 1959 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, USA,, USA. She married on 14 Oct 1981 **Richard Joseph ROMERO**, born 1 Feb 1959 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, Californa, USA.

Children of Raeleen Ann DRAGOO and Richard Joseph ROMERO were as follows:

1281 i **Joleen Ann^{9} ROMERO**, born 17 Apr 1982.

1282 ii **Richard Brandon^{9} ROMERO**, born 17 Oct 1984.

1171. **Kimberly Kay^{8} DRAGOO** (Montie Eugene^{7}, Edgar Montie^{6}, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 15 Jun 1961 in Inglewood, LA County, California, USA. She married on 21 Jul 1984 **Michael SHIPP**.

Children of Kimberly Kay DRAGOO and Michael SHIPP were as follows:

1283 i **Jason Michael^{9} SHIPP**, born 2 Jul 1986.

1172. **Christopher Montie^{8} DRAGOO** (Montie Eugene^{7}, Edgar Montie^{6}, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Jun 1962 in Inglewood,LA,Ca,USA. He married **Rene Ann (ST CLAIR)** DRAGOO.

Children of Christopher Montie DRAGOO and Rene Ann ST CLAIR were as follows:

1284 i **Michell Montie^{9} DRAGOO**, born 28 Mar 1993.

1285 ii **Erin Alis^{9} DRAGOO**, born 13 Dec 1995.

1182. **Annette Marie^{8} GODFREY** (Kathleen A.^{7} KRUEGER, Wanda Elizabeth^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1965. She married **Burt STRAIGHT**.

Children of Annette Marie GODFREY and Burt STRAIGHT were as follows:

1286 i **(---)^{9} STRAIGHT ChildOfAnnetteMarieGodfrey**.

1287 ii **(---)^{9} STRAIGHT ChildOfAnnetteMarieGodfrey**.

1288 iii **(---)^{9} STRAIGHT ChildOfAnnetteMarieGodfrey**.

1183. **Mark J.^{8} GODFREY** (Kathleen A.^{7} KRUEGER, Wanda Elizabeth^{6} DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield^{5}, Daniel William^{4}, Samuel Fitch^{3}, Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"^{2}, Belteshazzar^{1}), born abt 1967. He married **Toni ((---))** GODFREY.

Children of Mark J. GODFREY and Toni (---) were as follows:

1289 i **Justin^{9} GODFREY**, born 24 Feb 1993.

1290 ii **Kyle[9] GODFREY**, born 24 Feb 1993.

1185. **Frederick Joseph[8] BREIT Jr.** (Anitra Dawn[7] SMEDLEY, Margaret Lucille[6] DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 29 Nov 1957 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married (1) on 13 Jun 1987 in Walla Walla,Walla Walla,Wa,USA, divorced **Petra (KOENIG)** BREIT, daughter of Hans Dieter KOENIG and Julia ((---)) KOENIG; (2) on 6 Jan 1996 in Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada, USA **Shelly** ((---)) BREIT.

Children of Frederick Joseph BREIT Jr. and Shelly (---) were as follows:
1291 i **Travis[9] BUTTERFIELD**.
1292 ii **Tiffany[9] BUTTERFIELD**.

1186. **Thomas Bernard[8] BREIT** (Anitra Dawn[7] SMEDLEY, Margaret Lucille[6] DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 31 Oct 1958. He married (1) Never Married **Pamela (WILLICH)** BREIT; (2) on 14 Jun 1988 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, divorced **Teri (HOLCOMB)** BREIT; (3) on 14 Feb 1995 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA **Heidi Louise (NAGEL)** BREIT.

Children of Thomas Bernard BREIT and Pamela WILLICH were as follows:
1293 i **Jennifer Courtney[9] WILLICH**, born 7 Jun 1982.

Children of Thomas Bernard BREIT and Heidi Louise NAGEL were as follows:
1294 i **Peter Muir[9] BREIT**, born 2 Jan 1998 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1188. **Stephanie Angela[8] BREIT** (Anitra Dawn[7] SMEDLEY, Margaret Lucille[6] DRAGOO, Montimer Winfield[5], Daniel William[4], Samuel Fitch[3], Lawrence Daniel "Daniel"[2], Belteshazzar[1]), born 2 Aug 1961 in Grant Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She married on 21 May 1991 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA **William Frederic NICHOLSON**.

Children of Stephanie Angela BREIT and William Frederic NICHOLSON were as follows:
1295 i **Eric Daniel[9] BREIT-NICHOLSON**, born 9 Feb 1991 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
1296 ii **Lucas Kirby[9] NICHOLSON**, born 4 Jul 1993 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA.
1297 iii **Quinn Michael[9] NICHOLSON**, born 2 May 1997 in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, USA.
1298 iv **Larissa Dawn[9] NICHOLSON**, born 30 Apr 1999 in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, USA.

1215. **Patricia Jill[8] STOCK** (Phyllis Francis[7] GLASSCO, Stanley Allen[6], Abi A.[5] COOPER, Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]). She married **Doug LEE**.

Children of Patricia Jill STOCK and Doug LEE were as follows:
1299 i **Mathew[9] LEE**.

1218. **Matthew[8] DAVIS** (Barbara[7] COOPER, Richard Lee[6], Jacob Lee[5], Phillip Caleb[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, Anna[2] DRAGOO, Belteshazzar[1]). He married **Marly** ((---)) DAVIS **WifeOfMatthewDavis**.

Children of Matthew DAVIS and Marly (---) WifeOfMatthewDavis were as follows:
1300 i **Brtittany[9] DAVIS**.
1301 ii **Mandy[9] DAVIS**.
1302 iii **Megan[9] DAVIS**.
1303 iv **Molly[9] DAVIS**.

1255. **Julia Cristina Maria**^{8} **CARILLI** (Louis William^7, Ethel Lorraine^6 JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 11 Dec 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married on 12 Apr 1997 in Branch Hill Church of Christ, Loveland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Scott Michael OWEN**, born 8 Nov 1973 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Michael Baxter OWEN and Karen Lee (WILLIAMS) OWEN.

Notes for Julia Cristina Maria CARILLI
owenjulia@bellsouth.net

Notes for Scott Michael OWEN
615 Sunset Avenue; Apex, NC. 27502; 919-303-8310; apexscott@juno.com

Children of Julia Cristina Maria CARILLI and Scott Michael OWEN were as follows:

1304 i **Anthony Louis**^{9} **OWEN**, born 7 Aug 1988 in Good Sam Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened 1989 in St. Theresa of Avila Church, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

1305 ii **Anna Gabrielle**^{9} **OWEN**, born 12 May 1998 in Good Sam Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

1256. **Angela Michelle**^{8} **CARILLI** (Louis William^7, Ethel Lorraine^6 JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 1 Jul 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joe ANDERSON**.

Children of Angela Michelle CARILLI and Joe ANDERSON were as follows:

1306 i **Alexzandria Sophia**^{9} **ANDERSON**, born 10 Sep 1997 in Wright Patterson Air Force Base Hospital, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

1307 ii **Tyler Nicholas**^{9} **ANDERSON**, born 14 Jun 1995.

1258. **Jacquelin Annette**^{8} **CARILLI** (James Anthony^7, Ethel Lorraine^6 JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 22 Feb 1978. She married **Mark FREEMAN**, born 23 Jul 1970.

Children of Jacquelin Annette CARILLI and Mark FREEMAN were as follows:

1308 i **Sydnee Lorraine**^{9} **FREEMAN**, born 15 Jul 2000.

1309 ii **Natalee**^{9} **FREEMAN**, born 5 Oct 2004.

1310 iii **Rylee Annette**^{9} **FREEMAN**, born 22 Jan 2009.

1259. **Heather Laurel**^{8} **CRAFT** (Jeanne Cecillia^7 CARILLI, Ethel Lorraine^6 JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 9 Oct 1972. She married on 21 Jan 1995 **Jerry Wayne WESLEY**, born 30 Aug 1962.

Children of Heather Laurel CRAFT and Jerry Wayne WESLEY were as follows:

1311 i **Ava**^{9} **WESLEY**, born 22 Jul 2003.

1312 ii **Aubrey Bella**^{9} **WESLEY**, born 31 Jul 2008.

1263. **Audrey Maria**^{8} **DALE** (Barney Lee^7, Ralph Francis^6, Clara Fay^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^2 DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^1), born 6 May 1959 in Sevilla, Spain; christened in Sevilla, Spain. She married on 27 Jun 1981 in Mather AFB, Sacramento, California, USA **James Theodore PEDE**, born 25 Sep 1957 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, USA, son of August R. PEDE and Jeanette Lou (BUTLER) PEDE.

Notes for Audrey Maria DALE

Audrey was born in Sevilla, Spain 6 May 1959. Departed in Nov 1959 and resided at Altus AFB OK until Sep 1961 when returned to Spain for Fathers assignment to Torrejon AB. Resided at Generalissimo 4 until Sep 1965. Moved to Vandenberg AFB Calif where she started school.Although she spoke no English she became proficient quickly. In August 1967 she moved to Tampa, Florida while father was assigned to Tin City AFS Alaska on a remote tour. Moved on to Macdill AFB housing after returned in 1968. In Nov 1970 moved to Goldsboro, NC when father was assigned to Nha Trang AB Vietnam. In Feb 1972 moved to Shaw AFB SC. Departed in 1974 for Wiesbaden Germany. Stayed until 1976 when father was transferred to Kaiserslautern, Ger. In 1977 she started college at the U. of Maryland campus at McGraw Kasern in Munich Germany. In 1979 she returned to the states to College Park, Maryland to complete Junior and Senior years. She graduated in 1981 with Mother, Father, and Sister in attendance at the ceremonies at U. of Maryland Fieldhouse. She also received her commission as 2Lt in the USAF, from ROTC. Married James Pede at Mather AFB, CA in May and resided in. Sacramento until Dec 1981 when she started her Air Force career and training at Keesler AFB, Mississippi for the Communications Officer field. Upon completion she applied for Computer Programmer training, passed the exam, and was enrolled. Upon completion she was assigned to Carswell AFB, TX at the Global Weather Center. Jim was assigned there as a navigator. In 1986 they were reassigned to Germany. Audrey as Resource Manager at 601TCW at Sembach AB and Jim at Budget office of ECD. In 1989 she moved to Ramstein AB as a Program Manger in the Communications-Computer Group. Anthony was born in 1989 at Landstuhl Hospital. In 1992 they moved to San Antonio where she was assigned to AFMPC, with Jim at HQ ESC. In 1994 she was promoted to Major. In 1996 she was assigned to 55th Comm Squadron, Osak AB Korea, returning in 1997 for assignment to Ft Ritchie, MD with NSA. She retired from active duty and accepted a GS-15 position with NSA in 2001.

Children of Audrey Maria DALE and James Theodore PEDE were as follows:

1313 i **Anthony Dale^{9} PEDE**, born 21 Oct 1989 in Landstuhl, Germany; christened in Ramstein AFB, Germany.

1264. **Dania Maria^{8} DALE** (Barney Lee^{7}, Ralph Francis^{6}, Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 16 Apr 1962 in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain; christened in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain. She married on 18 May 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA **Robert Craig HERNDON**, born 25 Aug 1959 in Wiesbaden, Germany, son of Robert Leland HERNDON and Betty Jean (BOOTE) HERNDON.

Notes for Dania Maria DALE

Dania was born at the Torrejon AB Hospital, Madrid Province, Spain in 1962. Attended schools in Tampa, Fla, Goldsboro, N.C., Shaw AFB. S.C., Wiesbaden, Germany, and graduated from high school at Kaiserslautern, Germany. Worked at the Base Exchange and attended U. of Maryland classes until stateside rotation of parents in 1981. Attended Dental Assistant classes at the Dunn Dental Clinic on Lackland AFB, graduating in 1982. Worked as an assistant for one year and applied for Dental HYgenist school at the University of Texas Health Science Center. Graduated in 1985. Worked as hygenist and pursued degree in Health Sciences at Southwestern University, graduating in 1996.

Children of Dania Maria DALE and Robert Craig HERNDON were as follows:

1314 i **Jacob Robert^{9} HERNDON**, born 10 Nov 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA; christened 18 Dec 1993 in St. Lukes Parish, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA.

1315 ii **Benjamin Dale^{9} HERNDON**, born 15 Feb 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. Notes: Benjamin was born at 1115, 15 Feb 95, at Santa Rosa Hospital in San Antonio. Present in the Delivery Roomn were Father (Craig), Grandmother (Maria), Great Aunt (Pilar), Aunt (Katrina). His brother Jacob was at ther home of Paternal Grandparents (Robert & Betty) in Universal City. TX.

1316 iii **Mary Bethany^{9} HERNDON**, born 31 Aug 2003 in Round Rock, Texas, USA.

1265. **David Michael^{8} DALE** (Barney Lee^{7}, Ralph Francis^{6}, Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 3 Jul 1966 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA; christened in Vandenberg AFB, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married on 6 Nov 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA **Katrina Jeanette (LIPPMAN) DALE**, born 3 Jan 1968 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Notes for David Michael DALE

David was born on Vandenberg AFB, Santa Barbara County. CA in 1966. After moving to Tampa, Fla, then to Shaw AFB, S.C. he started school and completed second grade. Then moved to Wiesbaden, Germany, and subsequently to Kaiserslautern, Germany. He took up soccer in a local youth league and later played with high school team. Returned to the U.S. in 1981 and completed high school at John Marshall High, San Antonio, TX. Worked and attended University of Texas San Antonio, graduating with a degree in business Administration. Got married in 1993 and later moved to Houston where currently works as Business Manager for a Psychology Clinic.

Notes for Katrina Jeanette LIPPMAN

Katrina has been with Southwest Airline for 2 years now.

Children of David Michael DALE and Katrina Jeanette LIPPMAN were as follows:

1317 i **Joshua Alexander^{9} DALE**, born 23 Feb 2000 in The Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas, USA. Notes: Joshua was born at 1:15 PM, on 23 Feb 2000. He was 19 inches high and weighed 6.7 pounds.

1318 ii **Ariana Marie^{9} DALE**, born 11 May 2002 in The Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas, USA.

1267. **Herman Blair^{8} IRVIN III** (Audrey Ethel^{7} DALE, Ralph Francis^{6}, Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Gail Louise** ((---)) IRVIN, born 10 Feb 1957.

Notes for Herman Blair IRVIN III

220 S Summit St,; Crescent City, FL 32112; 386-698-2406

Children of Herman Blair IRVIN III and Gail Louise (---) were as follows:

1319 i **Edward "Ed" P.^{9} IRVIN**, born abt 1981.

1272. **Christopher^{8} EVERETT** (Diane Rosalee^{7} DAVIS, Florence Wanda^{6} WILSON, Lora Talitha^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 27 Feb 1965. He married **Caroline (REED)** EVERETT.

Children of Christopher EVERETT and Caroline REED were as follows:

1320 i **Gavin^{9} EVERETT**, born 10 Apr 1997.

1321 ii **Kendall^{9} EVERETT**, born 6 Sep 2006.

1273. **Lee Anne^{8} EVERETT** (Diane Rosalee^{7} DAVIS, Florence Wanda^{6} WILSON, Lora Talitha^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 25 Dec 1969. She married (1), divorced **Gary HERALD**; (2) **Kevin PURDUE**.

Children of Lee Anne EVERETT and Gary HERALD were as follows:

1322 i **Brooke^{9} HERALD**, born 28 Dec 1991.

1323 ii **Brittany^{9} HERALD**, born 28 Dec 1991.

1324 iii **Garrett^{9} HERALD**, born 19 Sep 1997.

1274. **Daniel^{8} EVERETT** (Diane Rosalee^{7} DAVIS, Florence Wanda^{6} WILSON, Lora Talitha^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Anna^{2} DRAGOO, Belteshazzar^{1}), born 27 Nov 1974. He married **Megan (KIRBY)** EVERETT.

Children of Daniel EVERETT and Megan KIRBY were as follows:

1325 i **Claire^{9} EVERETT**, born 31 Aug 2006.

these
Clam
Staples are
dangerous! I
almost sliced my
finger open on this one!

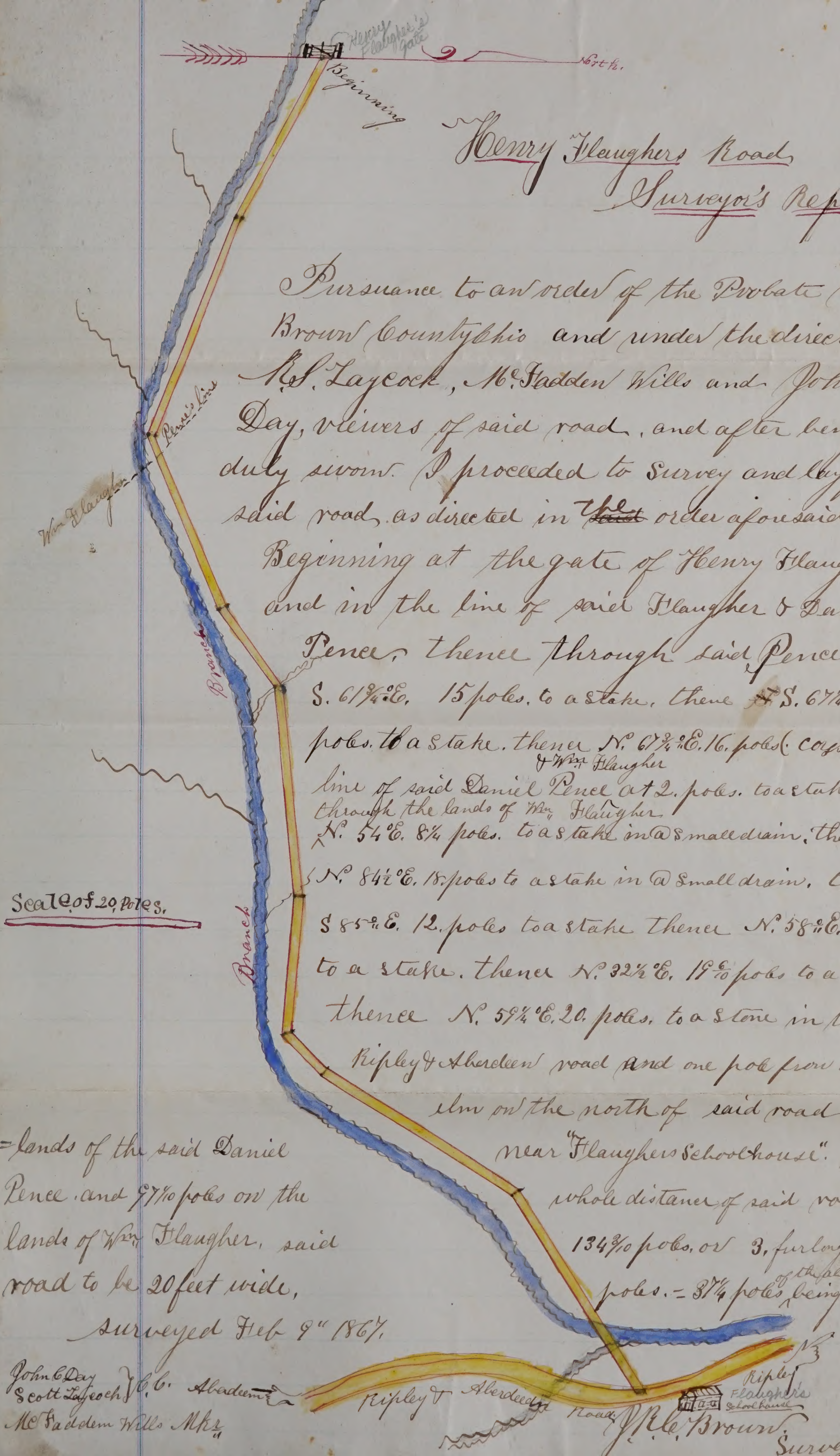
Henry Flaughers Road
Surveyor's Report

Pursuance to an order of the Probate Court of Brown County Ohio and under the direction of R. S. Laycock, McFadden Wills and John C. Day, viewers of said road, and after being first duly sworn. I proceeded to survey and lay off said road as directed in ~~the~~ order aforesaid – Beginning at the gate of Henry Flaugher and in the line of said Flaugher & Daniel Pence, thence through said Pences land, S. 61¾° E. 15 poles. to a stake. thence ~~N.~~ S. 67¼° E. 20¼ poles. to a stake. thence N. 67¾° E. 16. poles (crossing the line of said Daniel Pence & Wm Flaugher at 2. poles. to a stake. thence through the lands of Wm Flaugher N. 54° E. 8¼ poles. to a stake in a small drain. thence, N. 84½° E. 18. poles to a stake in a small drain. thence S 85° E. 12. poles to a stake thence N. 58° E. 4¾ poles to a stake. thence N. 32½ E. 19 6/10 poles to a stake thence N. 59¼ °E. 20. poles, to a stone in the Ripley & Aberdeen road and one pole from a large elm on the north of said road, and near "Flaughers Schoolhouse". the whole distance of said road is 134 9/10 poles. or 3. furlongs and 14 9/10 poles. – 37¼ poles of the above distance being on the lands of the said Daniel Pence. and 97 7/10 poles on the lands of Wm Flaugher. said road to be 20 feet wide,

Surveyed Feb 9" 1867.

John C Day
Scott Laycock } V. C.
McFadden Wills

J. R. C. Brown
Surveyor


Henry Flaugher's gate
North
Beginning
Pence's line
Wm Flaugher
Branch
Branch
Scale of 20 poles.
Aberdeen
Ripley & Aberdeen Road
Ripley
Flaugher's Schoolhouse

86

Surveyor's Report,

on the
Henry Flaugher
Road

	Fees.
J.C. Brown Surgvr.	$10.00
J.C. Day } C.C.	1.00
R.D. Laycock } C.C.	1.00
McFadden Wills Mkr	1.00
	$13.00

Petitioners Hunt. Twp. Oct. 13, 1866

Henry Flaugher
Francis M. Spears
Henry B. Brown
Richard Brown
Silvanus Kenner
Henry Flaugher Sr.

Isaac Moore
Michael Germin
George Kobler
P. P. Bowman
Aaron Bowman
Harrison Griffith
Mason Griffith

Derias B. Brown
John Griffith
Evan Griffith
Frank Swalla
Jesse Griffith
Ign. S. Mitchell

PARTITION NOTICE.

Brown County Common Pleas, Ohio.

David Flaugher, Petitioner,
VS.
William H. Wilson, Dallas Shelton, and Charlotte Shelton, his wife, David O'Conor and Christina Wilson, all of Brown county Ohio, Defendants.
Partition Notice.

The above-named defendants will take notice, that a Petition was filed against them on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1866, in the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County, Ohio, by the said David Flaugher, and is now pending, wherein the said David Flaugher demands partition of the following Real Estate, to wit:

All that tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, and on the waters of Three Mile Creek, and part of John Hopper's survey, commencing as follows; Beginning at a white walnut south east corner of Jacob Flaugher's 100 acre survey, running thence north 60 degrees west 95 poles to a whiteoak walnut and elm; thence up the hollow with the meanders thereof north 51 degrees east 40 poles to a stone, north 70 degrees east 24 poles to a stone; thence south 82 degrees east 22 poles to a stone; thence south 36 degrees east 58 poles to a beech, buckeye and walnut; thence south 46 degrees west 41 poles to the beginning, containing 29½ acres of land, more or less. Also another tract of land lying and being in the same Township, County and Stat and part of the same survey. Bounded a follows; beginning at a stake; thence north 36 degrees west 103½ poles to a beech, walnut and buckeye: thence south 46 degree west 206 poles to an elm and two beeches thence up the river with the meanders thereof to a hickory, beech and sugar tree, lower line on the river to Archibald Oursler's line thence north 46 degrees east 120 poles to a buckeye and beech; thence south 20 degrees east 34 poles to a white oak and buckeye, thence north 46 degrees east 41 poles to th beginning, containing 100 acres, more or less Saving and excepting 26 acres 3 roods and 3 poles out of said last mentioned tract heretofore convveyed by Samuel Wilson and wife to William Brown.

And that at the next November term of said Court, the said David Flaugher will apply for an order that partition may be made of said premises.

DAVID FLAUGHER.
By Marshall & White, his Att'ys.
June 13, 1866. 6w

Personally appeared before me, R C Mitchell Clerk Court Com Pleas in and for Brown county, Ohio, L. B. Leeds, Publisher of the Brown County News, and after being duly sworn, says, that the advertisement attached hereto was published in said newspaper for the term of Six weeks consecutively, from and after the 13th day of June, 1866

L. B. Leeds.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 17 day of July 1866

R C Mitchell
Clerk

Leeds, Printer, Fee, $ 24.00
Fee, 40

Surveyor's Report,

on the

Henry Flaugher

Road

	Fees.
J. H. C. Brown Survyor.	$10.00
J. C. Day } C. C.	1.00
R. D. Laycock } C. C.	1.00
McFadden Wills. Mkr	1.00
	$13.00

Petitioners Hunt. Twp. Oct. 13, 1866

Henry Flaugher
Francis M. Spears
Henry B. Brown
Richard Brown
Silvanus Kenner
Henry Flaugher Sr.
Isaac Moore
Michael Germin
George Kobler
P. P. Bowman
Aaron Bowman
Harrison Griffith
Mason Griffith
Derias B. Brown
John Griffith
Evan Griffith
Frank Swalla
Jesse Griffith
Ign. S. Mitchell

Filed July 17, 1866
[illegible]
Clk

teeth made on the CORALITE BASE
Calls or operations in the country or a
tance will be attended to generally on
day, Tuesday or Wednesday of each
Any request by letter in regard to bu
will be promptly responded to.
N. B.—Dr. Miles will be found at hi
on Thursday, Friday and Saturday o
week, to attend to dental operations.
Office on west side of public squar

Pet. filed June 11, 1866

To the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Brown and State of Ohio.

Your Petitioner David Flaugher of Brown County Ohio represents that he has a legal right to, and is seized in fee simple of four undivided tenth parts of the following real Estate, to wit: All that tract or parcel of land lying and being in Huntington Township Brown County Ohio, on the waters of three mile creek and part of John Hoppers survey and bounded as follows, Begining at a white walnut South East corner of Jacob Flaugh 100 acre Survey, running thence N 60° W 95 poles to a white oak walnut & Elm, thence up the hollow with the meanders thereof N 51° E 40 poles to a stone. N 70° E 24 poles to a stone; thence S 82° E 22 poles to a stone, thence S 36 East 58 poles to a beech, ~~[illegible]~~ buckeye and walnut; thence S 46° W 41. poles to the begining, containin

Costs taxed 2965

David Haughn

v } Partition

William H. Wilson
Davia OConnor
Dallas Shelton & Wife
& Christina Wilson

X

Filed June 11. 1866
R C Mitchell
Clk

Mitchells fees $5,85

Recorded March Term 1867

M & W
Attys

SHERIFF'S SALE.

Brown County Ohio, Court of Common Pleas.

David Flaugher
vs.
William H. Wilson
and others.
} Partition.

BY virtue of an order of sale, made by said court, at the November term thereof, A. D. 1866, to me issued, and directed, on

Saturday, February 23, 1867,

between the hours of 10 o'clock A. M. and 4 o'clock P. M., at the front door of the Court-house, in Georgetown, Brown county, Ohio, I will offer for sale at public auction, the following described Real Estate, to-wit:

All that tract or parcel of land, situate, lying and being in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio. and on the waters of Three Mile Creek, and part of John Hopper's survey, commencing as follows; Beginning at a white walnut south east corner of Jacob Flaugher's 100 acre survey, running thence north 60 degrees west 95 poles to a whiteoak walnut and elm; thence up the hollow with the meanders thereof north 51 degrees east 40 poles to a stone, north 70 degrees east 24 poles to a stone; thence south 82 degrees east 22 poles to a stone; thence south 36 degrees east 58 poles to a beech, buckeye and walnut; thence south 46 degrees west 41 poles to the beginning, containing 29½ acres of land, more or less. Also another tract of land lying and being in the same Township, County and State and part of the same survey. Bounded as follows; beginning at a stake; thence north 36 degrees west 103½ poles to a beech, walnut and buckeye; thence south 46 degrees west 206 poles to an elm and two beeches; thence up the river with the meanders thereof to a hickory, beech and sugar tree, lower line on the river to Archibald Oursler's line; thence north 46 degrees east 120 poles to a buckeye and beech; thence south 20 degrees east 34 poles to a white oak and buckeye; thence north 46 degrees east 41 poles to the beginning, containing 100 acres, more or less Saving and excepting 26 acres 3 roods and 35 poles out of said last mentioned tract heretofore conveyed by Samuel Wilson and wife to William Brown.

To be sold subject to the dower Estate of Christena Wilson, which has been assigned therein, on the following terms, one-third of the purchase money to be paid, cash in hand, on the day of sale; one third in one year and the remaining third in two years thereafter, the deferred payments to bear interest, and secured by notes with approved suretses.

Appraised, subject to dower, at $45.00 per acre.

G. R. SHIELDS,
Sheriff B. C. O.

Marshall & White Att'ys.
Sheriff's Office, January 9, 1867. 6w.

Personally appeared before me, R. H. Higgins, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County, Ohio, L. B. Leeds, publisher of Brown County News, a paper published in said County of Brown, and being duly sworn says that the attached notice was published in said paper for five weeks consecutively from and after January 9th, 1867.

L. B. Leeds,

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of March, 1867.

R H Higgins Clerk

Leeds, Print. fee, $24.00
Clk fees - Higgins 50

Costs taxed 2965

David Haughee
v } Partition
William H Wilson
David O'Connor
Dallas Shelton & Wife
& Christina Wilson

X

Filed June 11. 1866
R C Mitchell
Clk

Mitchells fees $5,85

Recorded March Term 1867

M & W
Attys

29½ acres of land more or less.
Also another tract of land lying & being in the same Township County and state & part of the same survey Bounded as follows. Beginning at a stake, thence N 36° W 103½ poles to a beech walnut & buckeye. thence S 46° W 206 poles to an Elm and two beeches: thence up the river with the meanders thereof to a hickory ~~and~~ beech & sugartree lower line on the River to Archibald Ousley line. thence ~~N~~ 46° East 120 poles to a buckeye & beech thence South 20° E 34 poles to a white oak and buckeye, thence North 46 E 41 poles to the beginning, containing 100 acres, more or less, saving and excepting 26 acres 3 Roods and 33 poles out of said last mentioned tract heretofore conveyed by Samuel Wilson & wife to William Brown,

And your petitioner further represents that William H Wilson is seized in fee simple as tenant in common with him of the one undivided tenth part of said premises.
That Dallas Shelton & Charlotta ~~Christina~~ Shelton his wife are seized in fee simple as tenants in common with your petitioner of the undivided one third part of one half of said premises. and that David Obourn is seized in fee simple of the undivided two thirds of one half of said premises as tenant in common with your petitioner
And that Christina Wilson widow of Samuel Wilson deceased is entitled to Dower in said premises.

Your Petitioner therefore prays that partition of said lands may be made, and the dower of the said Christina Wilson be assigned therein, or if the same cannot be done without manifest injury that such other proceedings may be had in the premises as are authorized by law &c

David Hangher
By Marshall & White
his attys.

1

David Flaugher,
vs.
Wm. H. Wilson and others.

X

d by the use of a new method which prevents a great deal of pain during the peration.

Partial and full sets of *Artificial Teeth* inserted with all the new improvements. Beautiful sets of teeth made on the CORALITE BASE.

Calls or operations in the country or at distance will be attended to generally n Monday, Tuesday or Wednesday of ach week. Any request by letter in egard to business will be promptly esponded to.

N. B.—Dr. Miles will be found at his ffice on Thursday, Friday and Saturday f each week, to attend to dental operaions.

Offic on west side of public square ver Chas. Zaumseil's silver-smith shop. esidence on North Main Street opposite e former residence of Gen. Hamer.

May 16, 1866.

EVEN-YEARS-OLD WHISKY, pure, in store, and for sale, on reasonable rms corner of Main and Fourth streets, ipley.

The State of Ohio, Brown County S S;
Charles F. Campbell being duly sworn, says,
shers of the Ripley Bee, a weekly newspaper
county & of general circulation, therein
ice attached, was published regularly, no
more than forty days, commencing on the

Charles F. Campbell

1863

before me

1863

nd

ic.

is

Printer's Fee (Campbell & Griffin) $8.75

Notary fee .25

mance; or that crimes both strang
atural, should be perpetrated in a far off ntry on the outskirts of civilization, which ple in ano'her state of society would never gine possible. Knowing as I do know, the s and horrors and abominations of the mon system, ne degradation it imposes on ales, and the consequent vices which ex- l throughall the ramifications of the so- y, a sense of duty to the world has induced to prepare the following narrative for the eye. The romantic incidents connect- ith my experience many may think bordering on the marvelous. To them I would , that this narrative of my life only proves t has so often been proved before, that, UTH IS STRANGER THAN FICTION."—Authors face.

he book contains 449 pages, with engravings, is neatly bound in cloth and will be sent ny address, postpaid on receipt of price, 25.

—o—

COMPANION TO FEMALE LIFE.

MALE

E AMONG THE MORMONS

BY AUSTIN N. WARD.

his, like the above, is a work of great and usual interest, and will be eagerly read as a panion volume to "FEMALE LIFE."

is a large 12mo. volume, neatly bound in h, illustrated with engraving's, and will $1,00—or on receipt of 2,00, we will d both the above works, postage prepaid.

—o—

ickens' Last Great Work.

GREAT EXPECTATIONS

BY CHARLES DICKENS'

omplete in one volume, 12mo. cloth extra, strated with steel engravings. Will be t to any address postage paid on receipt of e, $1,00.

—o—

HOTOGRAPH ALBUM,

so indispensable to every family, are be- manufactured by us in every variety of e and fin'sh. Descriptive Circulars with

DR.
quest
I have
I ha
plaints
effects
curial
In his
top of
cured
endary
eaten
disord
yielde
ulcers
some
treate
from t
sitive
crucia
cured
know
this
remed
with

Rhe

DR.
ful ch
skill
remed
bottle
healt
attac
Ju
afflic
desti
faile
for s
the
me t
and
ing
as to
best

Sch

A
cure
the
ther
Alm
furn

Dy

M
mad
late
ove
read
cess
do f

A

Co

David Slaughter,
vs.
Wm. H. Wilson and others.

X

d by the use of a new method which
prevents a great deal of pain during the
peration.

Partial and full sets of *Artificial Teeth* inserted with all the new improvements.
Beautiful sets of teeth made on the COR-
LITE BASE.

Calls or operations in the country or at
distance will be attended to generally
n Monday, Tuesday or Wednesday of
ach week. Any request by letter in
egard to business will be promptly
esponded to.

N. B.—Dr. Miles will be found at his
ffice on Thursday, Friday and Saturday
f each week, to attend to dental operaions.

Office on west side of public square
ver Chas. Zaumseil's silver-smith shop.
esidence on North Main Street opposite
e former residence of Gen. Hamer.

May 16, 1866.

EVEN-YEARS-OLD WHISKY, pure,
in store, and for sale, on reasonable
rms corner of Main and Fourth streets,
ipley.

Partition Notice.

John K. Hiett, Eliza Hiett, Arbela Hiett, Ellen Carrigan and William Carrigan, her husband, Amanda Jane Dragoo and John Dragoo her husband, Sarah Ann Hiett, Hannah Hiett, Sarah Eubanks and John Eubanks, her husband, all of the county of Brown and State of Ohio—Sarah Henderson, Angeline E. Henderson, Edmund Henderson and William Henderson, of the county of Lewis and State of Kentucky—and Simeon Hiett of the county of Auglaize and State of Ohio, are all hereby notified, that on the 16th day of April, A. D. 1863, Isaac Hawk, and Mary Frances Hawk, his wife, filed their petition, in the Court of Common Pleas of the county of Brown and State of Ohio, against them the abovenamed parties, which is now pending, wherein the said Isaac Hawk and Mary Frances Hawk, his wife, in her right and on her behalf, demand partition of the following real estate, situate in said county, to-wit: That tract of land, of which Thornton Hiett, late of Huntington township, in said county, died seized, situate on the waters of Eagle Creek, in said township and county, bounded as follows: Beginning at a whiteoak in the line of Caleb Tate's survey, No. 1392, and corner to Richard Brown; thence South 23½ degrees, West 81 poles to a red oak and elm on the brink of the hill thence South 45 degrees, East 2 poles to a whiteoak; thence South 33 degrees, West 15 poles, to where a sugartree formerly stood; thence South 45 degrees West 22 poles to a stake, on the brink of the hillside, and corner to Eve White's land; thence with a [illegible] 68 poles, to a stake in the line of Joseph Cochran's land; thence North 30 degrees, East 191 poles to a blue ash, linn and black walnut stump, on a hill side and near Brushy Fork creek; thence North 60 degrees, West 108 poles to a black walnut, hackberry and elm, near a small drain; thence North 5 degrees East 84 poles, to a red oak, on the top of Brushy Fork hill; thence South 55 degrees West 74 poles to a stone, on the lower side of a road, in the line of Richard Brown; thence with said Brown's line, South 11½ degrees, East 78 poles, to a whiteoak corner to said Brown; thence with another of said Brown's lines, South 35 degrees, East 61 poles, to the beginning: containing 169 acres—being part of two surveys; 135 acres 3 roods and 31 poles, in Charles Morgan's survey No. 4094; and 23 acres, 9 poles, in Caleb Tate's survey No 1392, which tract is known, as the Adam White farm.

At the next Term of said Court, application will be made by said petitioners, for an order of partition of said premises.

C. F. CAMPBELL.
Attorney for Petitioners.

April 23 '63:6w.

The State of Ohio, Brown County S S,

Charles F. Campbell being duly sworn, says, he is one of the publishers of the Ripley Bee, a weekly newspaper published in said county & of general circulation, therein and that the notice hereto attached, was published regularly, in said newspaper, for more than forty days, commencing on the 4th day of June A. D. 1863

Charles F. Campbell

Sworn to & subscribed, before me this 27th day of July a D 1863

Chambers Baird
Notary Public.
Brown Co Ohio

Printer's Fee (Campbell & Griffin) $8.75

Notary fee .25

Hitt Partition

Proof of Publication

Filed July 28, 1863
R. H. Higgins Clerk
By J. M. Purdum Depty

Box 25
34

es will be furnished
sent by mail post paid on

Br. Co. OH Deed Bk S 44 pg 256

that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my Notarial seal on the day and year aforesaid

Recorded May 8th 1866 J. W. Park (LS)

Stamped $1.00 Notary Public Brown Co Ohio

Henry Flaugher & wife
To Deed
Silvanus Kinner

Entered for record Apr 23rd 1866

Know all men by these presents that we Henry Flaugher and Rachel Flaugher wife of the said Henry Flaugher of the county of Brown and State of ohio in consideration of the sum of Sixteen hundred dollars to them paid by Silvenus Kinner of the county of Brown and State of ohio the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, doth hereby grant bargain sell and convey to the said Silvenus Kinner his heirs and assigns forever the following premises lying and being in the county and State aforesaid and on the waters of East fork of Eagle creek being a part of 1000 acres of Edmund Lyons survey No 1375 Beginning for the same at the top of Eagle creek hill at two buckeyes and a beech thence N 30° E 30 poles to a white oak thence N 29° E 24 poles to a white oak thence N 60° E 10 poles to an Elym thence 30° E 20 poles to a white oak thence N 46° E 10 poles to a hackberry and white oak Standing on the back line of Lyons survey thence S 74° E along said back line 308 poles to a sugartree and buckeye thence S 17° W 106 poles to a Lynn and hickory on the side line of Lyons survey thence N 69° W 90 poles to a buckeye and sugar tree sapling thence S 80° W 38 poles to a buckeye and Sugar tree thence N 86° W 30 poles to a hackberry thence N 85° W 7 poles to a buckeye and hickory thence N 69° W 64 poles to the beginning containing 139 acres more or less save and except 88 acres deeded by the heirs of Adam Flaugher deceased to Adam Flaugher and now belonging to my son Henry Flaugher and all the estate title and interest of the said Henry Flaugher and Rachel Flaugher his wife either in law or in equity of in and to the said premises together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging and all the rents issues and profits thereof to have and to hold the same to the only proper use of the said Silvenus Kinner his heirs and assigns forever and the said Henry Flaugher and Rachel Flaugher wife of the said Henry Flaugher for themselves and for their heirs executors and administrators doth hereby covenant with the said Silvenus Kinner his heirs and assigns that they are the true and lawful owners of the said premises and hath full power to convey the same and that the title so conveyed is clear free and unincumbered and further that they will warrant and defend the same against all claim or claims of all persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said Rachel Flaugher hereby releases her right and expectancy of dower in the said premises hath hereunto set their hands and seals this

To the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Brown and State of Ohio—

Your Petitioner Sarah Flaugher respectfully represents that for more than one year now last past she has been and she now is a bona fide resident of said county of Brown—that on or about the 6th day of March 1851 she married one Job Flaugher and that she has had by the said Job Flaugher two children Frances Amanda aged four years the 24th day of last January and John H. aged two years the 13th day of last October. She avers that she lived with the said Job Flaugher performing all and singular the duties and offices of a faithful and affectionate wife till about the 6th day of February 1853 when by the ill and cruel treatment of the said Job Flaugher she was compelled to leave him and go to her mother for refuge and support with whom she has lived since the separation from her said husband—She says that at different times while she was living with the said Job Flaugher he treated her with extreme cruelty and frequently beat and bruised her in a brutal manner and particularly on the 25th day of January 1853 abused her most unmercifully and struck her—and from that time to the time she left him he frequently threatened her life:

She therefore prays that the said Job Flaugher may be made a defendant hereto and be compelled to answer all and singular the matters and allegations herein contained—and that upon the final hearing your Honor will decree that the marriage contract existing between the parties be forever dissolved and the parties be freed from the obligations of the same—that her ~~name~~ maiden name "Sarah King" be restored to her, the custody and care of her children be awarded to her and such reasonable alimony and support as the court may think just and reasonable—and that such other and further relief and proceedings may be ordered and decreed in this case as the nature of the same may require—She prays process &c—and will ever pray &c.

David G. Devore Solr

Sarah Flaugher
Petitioner

No 698
Filed 8-12-1856

The State of Ohio Brown county SS.

To the Sheriff of the County of Brown. Greeting
We command you to summon Job Flaugher, if he be found in your County, to appear before the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, at the Court House, in Georgetown in said County on the first day of the next Term of said Court of Common Pleas, which will commence on the 4th day of November AD 1856. to answer to a Petition for Divorce of Alimony against him filed by Sarah Flaugher, in the Clerks Office of said Court of Common Pleas, and this he shall in no wise omit under the penalty of the law, and have then there this writ

Witness Henry McKibben Clerk of our said Court at the Court House in Georgetown this 12th day of August AD 1856

Henry McKibben Clerk C.C.P.

No 698

Sarah Flaugher
against
Job Flaugher

Summons in action
for a Divorce &c

81
1
91
-55
1581

To the 1st day of the November
Term AD 1856.
Devore Atty for Pltff

Served the within writ this 28th day of Aug 1856
Personally by copy on the within named Defendant
and I also on the same day delivered an attested
copy of the original Petition to the said Defendant
Personally

John S. Foster Sheriff B.C.O.

Fees	Services	70
	copies	120
	Mile	100
		$290

THE STATE OF OHIO, } SS:
BROWN COUNTY,

TO THE SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF BROWN, GREETING:

We command you that without delay, by the oaths of John Cochran Jacob Cooper and J. R. C. Brown you cause Christina Wilson widow of Samuel Wilson Decd late of Brown Co Ohio deceased, to be endowed of one full third part of the following Real Estate, situate in Huntington Tp. Brown Co. Ohio on the waters of & three mile creek, and part of John Hoppers survey and bounded as follows; Beginning at a white walnut south east corner of Jacob Flaugher's 500 acres survey, running thence N. 60° W. 95 poles to a white oak, walnut & Elm, thence up the hollow with the meanders thereof N. 51° E. 40 poles to a stone N. 70° E. 24 poles to a stone thence S. 82° E. 22 poles to a stone, thence S. 36 E. 58 poles to a beech, buckeye and walnut thence S. 46° W 41 poles to the beginning containing 29½ acres of land more or less.

Also another tract of land lying & being in the same Tp. co. & State & part of the same survey bounded as follows Beginning at a stake, thence N. 36° W 103½ poles to a beech, walnut & buckeye thence S. 46° W 206 poles to an elm & two beeches thence up the river with the meanders thereof to a hickory, beech & sugar tree lower line on the river to Archibald Ousler's line, thence N. 46° E. 120 poles to a buckeye & beech, thence S. 28 E. 34 poles to a white oak & buckeye, thence N. 46 E 41 poles to the beginning containing 500 acres more or less saving & excepting 26 acres — 3 roods & 33 poles out of said last mentioned tract heretofore conveyed by Samuel Wilson & wife to Wm Brown.

and also, that in like manner, and by the like oaths of the same John Cochran Jacob Cooper and J R C Brown you cause Partition to be made of the same lands, subject to said Dower Estate, among the following persons and in the following proportions, to wit: To the said David Flaugher, the plff one equal 2/10 part of the whole of said premises. Wm H. Wilson 1/10 part. Dallas Shelton & Charlotte Shelton his wife one equal 1/3 part of 1/2 of said premises, David O'Connor one equal 2/3 part of 1/2 of said premises

B

in pursuance of an order lately made in our said Court of Common Pleas, within and for said County of Brown, in a certain Petition for Partition, wherein David Flaugher is Petitioner and Wm H. Wilson & others Defendant and that your proceedings in the premises you distinctly certify, under your hand, to our Court of Common Pleas, within and for said County of Brown, together with this writ.

Witness, R C Mitchell Clerk of our said Court of Common Pleas, at Georgetown, this 7 day of Nov A. D. 1866

R C Mitchell
Clerk C. C. P., B. C., O.

By ____________ Deputy.

We the undersigned freehold commissioners of partition appointed in the within case after being summoned & duly sworn and upon actual view of the premises herein described do set off and assign to Christiana Wilson, widow of Samuel Wilson Decd Lot No. 1. on Surveyors report herewith returned & is made a part of these proceedings containing acres. as her dower right in said premises

We are of the opinion that said premises cannot be divided as directed in this writ without manifest injury to the same. we therefore appraise said premises subject to said Dower, as assigned at Forty five dollars ~~per acre~~.

Given under our hands this the 9th day of November AD 1866.

Jacob Cooper
John Cochran
J.R.C. Brown
Commissioners

Fees

John Cochran	Com.	2,00
Jacob Cooper	"	2,00
J.R.C. Brown	"	2,00
		$6,00

I have executed the within writ by the oaths of the within named Jacob Cooper John Cochran & J.R.C. Brown who were summoned & sworn by me

Nov the 12" 1866,

W C Howard Sheriff B.Co.

Sheriffs Fees.

Executing writ	1,50
Summoning Com-	1,20
Swearing " "	1,20
Mileage "	2,20
return.	,10
	$6,20

No. of Case ....

BROWN COMMON PLEAS.

David Flaugher

AGAINST

Wm H. Wilson et al

×

WRIT OF PARTITION AND DOWER.

To Nov Term, 1866

C A White Attorney

State of Ohio, Brown County. ss.

To the Sheriff of Brown County, Greeting:

We command you to subpoena Elezabeth King, Jane Flaugher and John C. ~~Flaugher~~ Walkew

to appear before the Court of Common Pleas next to be holden at the court House, within and for said county, on the 6th day of the term, at 8 o'clock A. M, to give testimony and the truth to speak on behalf of the Plaintiff in a suit now pending in our said court, wherein Sarah Flaugher is Plaintiff and Job Flaugher is Defendant and not depart the court without leave, and have then there this writ.

Witness, Henry McKibben, Clerk of our said Court, at the Court House, this 29th day of October A. D. 1856.

Henry McKibben Clerk B. C. P.

Served on all personally by Copy

Fees Service	60
Copies	60
Millage	1 20
	$2 40

John S. Foster Sheriff
By B. F. Johnson Dep.t

Sarah Flaugher
against
Jos Flaugher

Plaintiffs Witnesses
November Term 1856

Devore Atty

PARTITION NOTICE.

BROWN COMMON PLEAS—PARTITION NOTICE.

John W. Flaugher and Eliza J. Flaugher, his wife; Solomon Dillinger and Allah, his wife, late Allah Flaugher; Simon Flaugher, Mary Flaugher, David Cunningham and Anne Cunningham, his wife, late Anne Flaugher, all of Brown county, Ohio; James W. Flaugher, of Hancock county, Illinois; and Adam Flaugher, of ——— county, Illinois; and Isabel Flaugher, widow of Martin Flaugher, deceased, of Brown county, Ohio,

WILL TAKE NOTICE,

That a Petition was filed against them on the

another original line north 36 degrees, west 82.2 poles to a stone, established corner to said Hopkins & Craddock's Survey in a line of Lynn's Survey; thence south 18½ degrees, west 155.3 poles to a stone, two hickories and cherry tree stump, established corner to Martin Flaugher in Hamilton's line; thence with said line north 62 degrees, west 12½ poles to a stone in said line, established corner to John Cochran, Jr., on the top of the river hill; thence with a line of the said Cochran north 11 degr's, west 124½ poles, coming to a branch at 102 poles, and down the same to a coffee-nut tree and sugar, on the east side of the branch; thence with another line of said Cochran north 81, west 30.3 poles to a stone in said line corner to Henry Flaugher; thence with his line north 14 degrees, east 34 poles to a large flat stone in a branch; thence down the branch in its meanders north 6¾ degrees, east 312 poles; north 42 degrees, east 18 poles; north 8¾ degrees, east 2 .4 poles; north 4 degrees, west 16 poles; north 11¾ degrees, west 138 poles to a line of said Lynn's Survey another corner to Henry Flaugher and to a stone marked A. H.; thence with said original line south 72 degrees, east 104.7 poles to a stone, and buck-eye and sugar-tree, established corner to said Survey in a branch; thence with another original line south 18½ degrees west sixty-five and one half poles to a stone, established corner to Martin Flaugher; thence with said line north 55 de[illegible] east 53 poles to a stone and buck-eye [illegible] drain, established corner to said Survey; [illegible]ence with another original line of said Survey south 34½ degrees, east 84½ poles to the beginning—containing 154 acres and 12 poles, saving and excepting out of the above described tract 139 acres, 2 roods and 16 poles, leaving 14 acres, 1 rood and 24 poles, part of a Survey of ——acres, in name of ——— ———; and that at the July Term of said Court, commencing on the 25th day of July, 1865, application will be made by the said Daniel Pence for an order that Partition may be made of said premises.

DANIEL PENCE, Petitioner.
By MARSHALL & WHITE, his Att'ys.
Feb. 1, 1865.-6w

Pers

the

the

nev

1s

Le

Served on all personally by Copy

Fees Service	60
Copies	60
Millage	1 20
	$2.40

John S. Foster Sheriff
By B. F. Johnson
Dep.t

Sarah Flaugher
against
Job Flaugher

Plaintiffs Witnesses
November Term 1856

Devore Atty

PARTITION NOTICE.

BROWN COMMON PLEAS—PARTITION NOTICE.

John W. Flaugher and Eliza J. Flaugher, his wife; Solomon Dillinger and Allah, his wife, late Allah Flaugher; Simon Flaugher, Mary Flaugher, David Cunningham and Anne Cunningham, his wife, late Anne Flaugher, all of Brown county, Ohio; James W. Flaugher, of Hancock county, Illinois; and Adam Flaugher, of ——— county, Illinois; and Isabel Flaugher, widow of Martin Flaugher, deceased, of Brown county, Ohio,

WILL TAKE NOTICE,

That a Petition was filed against them on the 1st day of February, A. D. 1865, in the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County, Ohio, by Daniel Pence, and is now pending, wherein the said Daniel Pence demands Partition and assignment of dower of the following Real Estate, situate, lying and being in said county of Brown, and described as follows:

FIRST TRACT.

Beginning at a sugar tree and buckeye, corner to Edward Lyons; thence with his line south 17 degrees west 66 poles to a stone in said line; thence south 44¼ degrees east 17 2-10 poles to a stone in the line of Robert Craddock's survey; thence with his line north 54 degrees east 53½ poles to a hickory, buckeye and hackberry, corner to said Craddock's survey; thence south 36 degrees east 21½ poles to a stone in said Craddock's line; thence north 86 degrees east 23¼ poles to a stone in the line of Adam Flaugher; thence north 1½ degree west 21½ poles to a stone in the mouth of a small drain; thence up said drain south 84 degrees west 28 poles to a white walnut and blue ash; thence north 50 degr's west 11 poles to an ash; thence south 81½ degrees west 18 poles to a haw bush; thence north 61 degrees west 11½ poles to two ashes; thence north 10 degrees west 31½ poles to the beginning—containing by survey 18 acres one rood and eight and one-half poles of land. It being a part of a survey in the name of Peter P. Mays. Save and except the following out of said tract:

Beginning at a stone, upper back corner of Edward Lyons' survey of 1000 acres by No. 1375; thence with his line south 17 degrees east 21 poles to a stone, corner to Adam Flaugher; thence south 56 degrees east 15½ poles to a stone and two ashes, corner to Martin Flaugher and Isaac Moore; thence north 11 degrees west 29¼ poles to the beginning—containing [illegible] roods, thirty-five and five-eighths poles, more or less.

SECOND TRACT.

Part of a one hundred acres tract Sham bought [illegible] Macher, the same being a part of a tract of four hundred acres entered and surveyed in the name of John Happer and by assignment patented in the name of John Bar[illegible] the said fifty-seven acres bounded as [illegible] to wit:

Beginning at two hickories on the top of the River hill and adjoining William Hamilton and Job Wilson; thence north 18 degrees east one hundred and twenty seven poles to a hickory, buckeye and elm; thence north 36 degrees west eighty-three poles to a beech, white walnut and sugar tree, in the line with Edward Lyons' survey: thence south 17 deg. west one hundred and fifty-four poles to a forked cherry and two hickories; thence south 58 degrees east seventy-three poles to the beginning—containing fifty-seven acres.

THIRD TRACT.

Beginning at a stone, hickory stump and two sugar trees, corner to said Craddock; thence with a line of said survey south 57 degrees west 76 poles crossing a branch at 47 poles to a sugartree, corner to said survey, in a line of John Hopkins' Survey; thence with another original line north 36 degrees, west 82.2 poles to a stone, established corner to said Hopkins & Craddock's Survey in a line of Lynn's Survey; thence south 18½ degrees, west 155.3 poles to a stone, two hickories and cherry tree stump, established corner to Martin Flaugher in Hamilton's line; thence with said line north 62 degrees, west 12½ poles to a stone in said line, established corner to John Cochran, Jr., on the top of the river hill; thence with a line of the said Cochran north 11 degr's, west 124½ poles, coming to a branch at 102 poles, and down the same to a coffee-nut tree and sugar, on the east side of the branch: thence with another line of said Cochran north 81, west 30.3 poles to a stone in said line corner to Henry Flaugher; thence with his line north 14 degrees, east 34 poles to a large flatstone in a branch; thence down the branch in its meanders north 6¾ degrees, east 31.2 poles; north 42 degrees, east 18 poles; north 8¾ degrees, east 23.4 poles; north 4 degrees, west 16 poles; north 11¾ degrees, west 138 poles to a line of said Lynn's Survey another corner to Henry Flaugher and to a stone marked A. H.; thence with said original line south 72 degrees, east 104.7 poles to a stone, and buck-eye and sugar-tree, established corner to said Survey in a branch; thence with another original line south 18½ degrees west sixty-five and one half poles to a stone, established corner to Martin Flaugher; thence with said line north 55 degrees east 53 poles to a stone and buck-eye [illegible] drain, established corner to said Survey; thence with another original line of said Survey south 34½ degrees, east 84½ poles to the beginning—containing 154 acres and 12 poles, saving and excepting out of the above described tract 139 acres, 2 roods and 16 poles, leaving 14 acres, 1 rood and 24 poles, part of a Survey of ——acres, in name of ——— ———; and that at the July Term of said Court, commencing on the 25th day of July, 1865, application will be made by the said Daniel Pence for an order that Partition may be made of said premises.

DANIEL PENCE, Petitioner.

By Marshall & White, his Att'ys.

Feb. 1, 1865.-6w

Personally appeared before me,

in and for Brown county, Ohio, L. B. Leeds, Publisher of the Brown County News, and after being duly sworn says, that the hereto attached advertisement was published in the said newspaper for six weeks consecutively, from and after the 1st day of February, 1865.

L B Leeds

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of March, 1865.

John Woods J.P.

Leeds Printer, Fee, $50.00

130
8
1040

Filed Mar 11, 1865
R C Mitchell
Clk

Wednesday, Feb. 1, 1865.

SPEECH

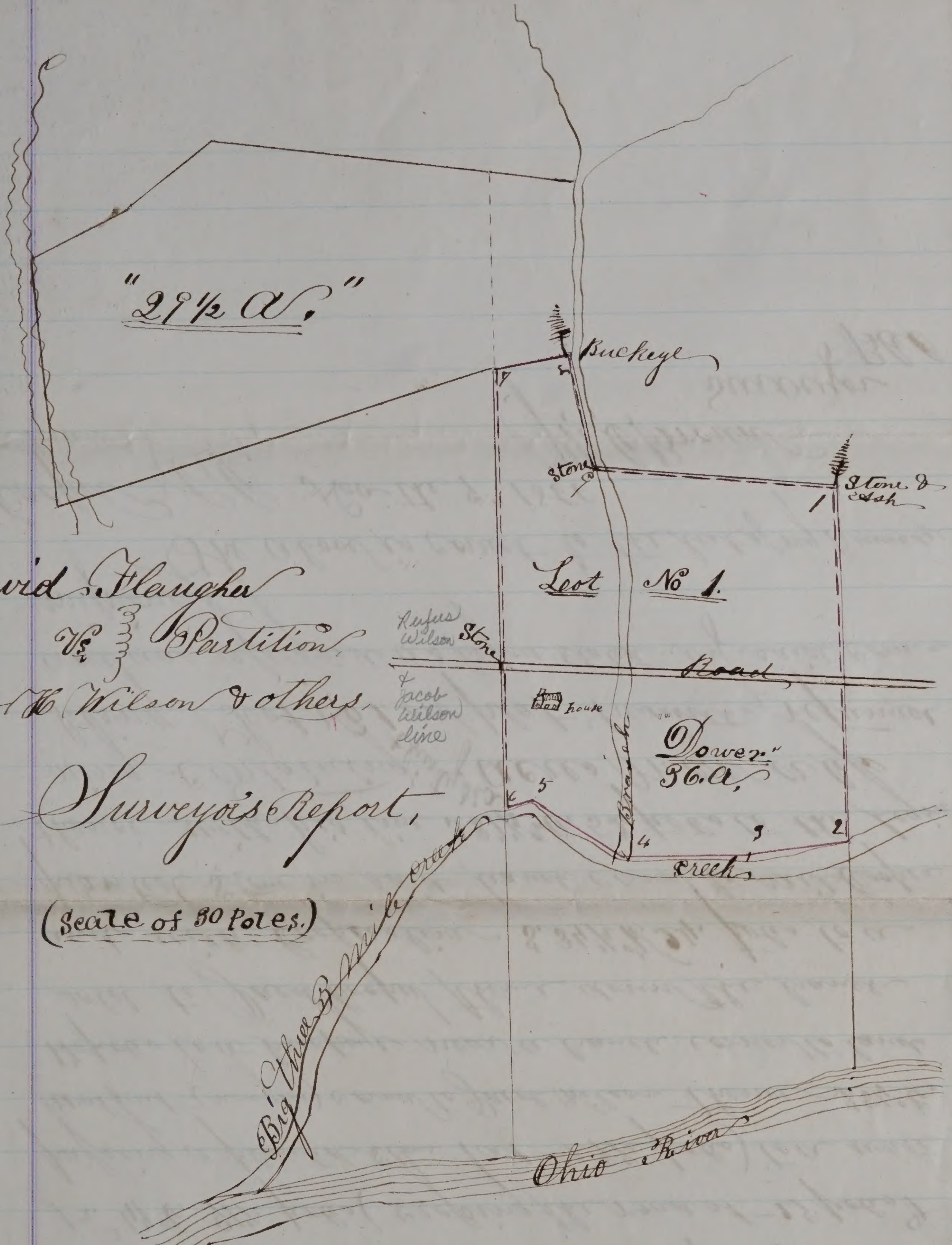
OF THE

of the United States any jurisdiction o
any power beyond the grants and dele
gations of power plainly and distinctly
written down in the Constitution. The
very term "amendment" is itself a word
of limitation. This is not a change, an
alteration, a modification, an enlarge-
ment, or a diminution of any provision
already existing in the Constitution, but
it is a supplement added to the Constitu
seperate, independent, distinct

David Flaugher
Vs. } Partition,
Wm H Wilson & others.

Surveyor's Report,

(Scale of 30 Poles.)


"29½ A."
Buckeye
Stone
Stone & Ash
1
Lot No 1.
Rufus Wilson
Stone
Road
& Jacob Wilson line
house
Branch
"Dower"
36.A.
5
6
4
3
2
Creek
Big Three Mile Creek
Ohio River
7

Under the direction of Jacob Cooper John Cochran & J.M.C. Brown Commissioners of Partition in the above named case I made the following described Survey of a part of the premises described in the writ of Partition issued in the above stated case as being the dower interest of Christina Wilson and was so assigned by said Commissioners

Filed Mar 11, 1865
R C Mitchell
Clk

Wednesday, Feb. 1, 1865.

SPEECH

OF THE

HON. CHILTON A. WHITE,

OF OHIO, IN THE

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

January 11, 1865.

The Speaker announced the regular order of business to be the motion to reconsider the vote by which the House on the 15th of last June rejected a joint resolution (S. No. 16) submitting to the Legislatures of the several States a proposition to amend the Constitution of the United States, on which the gentleman from Ohio (Mr. C. A. White) is entitled to the floor.

Mr. C. A. White--Mr. Speaker, this is a proposition to amend the Constitution of the United States so as to prohibit the existence of the institution of slavery throughout the entire territorial jurisdiction of the United States, and conferring upon Congress plenary power to pass all necessary enactments to enforce this provision of the Constitution. I do not propose at this time to enter upon a discussion of the abstract question of slavery. This, sir, is not so much a question of expediency, in my mind, as a question of right and power, and as such I propose to discuss it to-day. There are many questions entering into the discussion of this question which are purely questions of expediency; such as the propriety of submitting to the people an amendment to the fundamental law of the land at a time when we are engaged in a most terrible revolution, and when the public mind and the public attention are rivited upon the events which are transpiring daily in our midst, and when it would be almost impossible to secure to this amendment that careful and serious consideration which it demands at the hands of the American people and of the American Congress.

But, Sir, I maintain that we have no power, that the Congress of the United States has no cognizance of the subject matter under consideration so as to affect the status of individuals, that it is solely and exclusively within the power o the States; and that the fifth article o the Constitution providing for amendments does not confer upon the Congress of the United States any jurisdiction o any power beyond the grants and delegations of power plainly and distinctly written down in the Constitution. The very term "amendment" is itself a word of limitation. This is not a change, a alteration, a modification, an enlargement, or a diminution of any provision already existing in the Constitution, but it is a supplement added to the Constitution—a seperate, independent, distinct

Beginning at a stone & an ash tree corner to Jacob Cooper and Paul Fulmer thence with Fulmers line S. 47° W. 75. poles to a stake in said Fulmers line and on the north bank of three mile creek thence down said creek with its meanders N. 47° W. 20 7/10 poles. to a small sycamore thence N. 40° W. 28. poles N. 7½° W. 20. poles N. 47° W 7. poles to a stake in said creek and in the line of Jacob Wilson thence with his line & the line of Rufus Wilson N. 47° E. 91½ poles (crossing the road at 25 poles & passing a planted stone (at 29½ poles) to a white walnut (now gone) corner to Jacob Wilson thence S. 54° E. 17. poles to a buckeye near a branch corner to lands sold to Jacob Cooper thence down the branch and with Coopers line S. 34½ W. 24. poles to a planted stone in said branch corner to said Cooper thence with his line S 37½° E. 52 poles to the beginning containing thirty six acres more or less being Lot N° 1. on plat herewith returned and was assigned as before stated by said commissioners

The above is correct to the best of my knowledge

Jacob Cooper } C.C.
John Cochran }

Nov the 9th 1866

J. R. C. Brown
Surveyor
B.C.C.

David Flaugher
Vs
Wm. H. Wilson and others

Surveyor's Report

	Fees.
J. R. C. Brown "Surveyor"	12.00
Jacob Cooper C.C.	.75
John Cochran " "	.75
	$ 13.50

begining at a stone and two Elms N W corner of Christopher Ketterman thence S 30° W 15 pol
to a stone two oak and Gum thence N 65 W 26 poles to three maples and hickory one of which ma
is marked A B H thence S 65 W 35 poles to a small hickory and dogwood corner to Abner Haw
thence N 24 E 100 poles to a Maple gum and hickory thence S 36½ E 88 poles to a red oak an
beach down thence S 37½ E 36½ poles to the begining containing forty two acres and a hal
be the same more or less being part of a survey No 3401 Entered in the name of John Stoke
and pattented to Benjamin Huff, to have and to hold said premises with the Appertenance
unto the said Adam Snider his heirs and assigns forever and the said George Snider
for himself and his heirs doth hereby covenant with said Adam Snider his heirs and
assigns that he is lawfully seized of the premises afforesaid that the premises are free
and clear from all incumberances whatsoever and that he will forever warrent and defend the
same with the appertenances unto the said Adam Snider his heirs and assigns against
the lawfull claim of all persons whomsoever. In testamony whereof the said George Snider hath
hereunto set his hand and seal this thirteenth day of April in the year of our lord one thousand
Eight hundred and fifty. Executed in presence of George Snider Seal
Moses B Riggs Zebedee Ketterman

State of Ohio Brown county ss. Before me Zebedee Ketterman a Justice of the peace in and for
said county personally appeared the above named George Snider and acknowledged the
signing and sealing of the foregoing conveyance to be his voluntary act and deed this 13th day
of April AD 1850 Zebedee Ketterman J. P.

Recorded June 7th 1850

John Cochran & Wife to Presley J Lane Deed Entered for Record May 23d 1850
Know all men by these presents that we John Cochrane and Abigal Cochrane wife of said
John Cochrane of the county of Brown and State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of ninety si
dollars in hand paid by Presley J Lane of the same place have bargained and sold a
do hereby grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Presley J Lane his heirs and a
ns forever all that tract or parcel of Land situate and being in the county of Brown and
state of Ohio on Eagle creek it being part of Joseph Bracys survey No 4265 by patten
bearing date the 3d day of July in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred an
one bounded as follows to wit. it being the one sixth undevided part of said land Begining
at a stone red haw Elm and sugar tree on the hill corner to Thomas Sentry thence South
eighteen degrees west thirty eight poles to two hickorys and Elm thence south seventy
two degrees East. one hundred and twenty two poles to Eagle creek to a small sickamore
growing out of a stump and small yellow Locust. thence up said creek with the meander
thereof North seven degrees west forty five poles to a stone corner to Thomas Sentry thence
north seventy two degrees west one hundred and six poles to the begining containing twenty eigh
and a half acres be the same more or less. to have and to hold said premises with the appurten
-ces unto the said Presley J Lane his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Cochrane an
Abigal Cochrane for themselves and heirs doth hereby covenant with said Presley J Lane
his heirs and assigns that they are lawfully seized of the premises afforesaid that the p
-mises are free and clear from all incumberances whatsoever and that they will forever warr
and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said Presley J Lane his heir
and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever In testamony whereof the said
John Cochran and Abigal Cochran have hereunto set their hands and seals this sixth day
of November in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine
Executed in presence of John Beasley Nancy Spires John Cochrane Seal
Abigal her x mark Cochrane Seal

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS, BROWN COUNTY, O.

Date of Deed.	NAMES.		NAMES.	Book.	No.	Page.
	426					
1818	Foote Alexander	To	Ralph Vorris	A	1	173
1819	Fox Arthur	"	Isaac Washburn	B	2	172
"	Same	"	Jonah Shreve	"	"	212
1827	Flaugher Adam's heirs	"	Adam Flaugher	F	6	340
1832	Fox Arthur	"	Forsythe Holden	K	10	333
1835	Fulton Andrew	"	Joseph Rushforth	M	12	462
1836	Fox Arthur	"	John Lafabre	N	13	34
1837	Flaugher Adam	"	Henry Flaugher	O	14	223
"	Fiscus Abraham	"	J W Allen	"	"	311
"	Foster Aaron	"	Jesse Edgington	P	15	89
"	Fox Arthur	"	Jane Beach	"	"	103
"	Flaugher Adam	"	John & Isaac Moore	"	"	471
1819	Same	From	David Flaugher	B	2	492
"	Same	"	John O Banion by Exr	"	"	718
1822	Same	"	Same	C	3	132
"	Frazer Adam	"	Daniel Morgan	"	"	520
1825	Foster Aaron	"	Samuel Dolly	E	5	44
"	Flaugher Adam	"	Cadwalader Wallace	"	"	90
"	Foore Adam	"	Jesse Dugan	"	"	309
1827	Foulke Abraham	"	Allen Woods	F	6	4
"	Flaugher Adam	"	Adam Flaughers heirs	"	"	340
1830	Same	"	James Parkers heirs	H	8	539
1832	Same	"	Henry Hauke	K	10	246
"	Foor Adam	"	Deb Dugan & Mary Norman	"	"	277
1834	Fulton Andrew	"	John Campbell	L	11	569
1835	Flaugher Adam	"	Henry B. Bascom	M	12	20
"	Same	"	Same	"	"	522
"	Fulton Andrew	"	William Reynolds	"	"	461
1837	Foore Adam	"	Bazzle Dugin	P	15	258
"	Flaugher Adam	"	Isaac Moore	"	"	461
	Fox Arthur	To	Archibald Liggett	G	7	11
	Flaugher Adam	"	Henry Flaugher	O	14	150
	Fiffe Berry	From	John E Finleys Heirs	A	1	188
	Fiffe Benjamin	To	Richard Blair	G	7	154
	Same	From	Same	"	"	154
	Same	"	Stephen K Parker	I	9	328
	Same	"	Joseph Horn	O	14	495

10 c.w.

Ck wright P.&T

National Number 89597

NOTE: KINDLY USE TYPEWRITER IN FILLING OUT THIS APPLICATION

OK

National Number 89597

State Number 1723 448

Applications must be made in ~~duplicate~~ (or triplicate if required by local chapter) and sent to the Secretary of the State Society, who will forward the **original, typed application**, when approved, to the Registrar General of the National Society.

THE INDIANA SOCIETY

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

—OF—

Earl Clinton Webb

DESCENDANT OF

Christian (Christy) Flaugher

Supplementals follow, --✓JOHN BUCKALEW---

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Application examined and approved

1

State Registrar.

Accepted by the State Board of Management

Nov. 14 1963

Hilford E. Barr

State Secretary.

DATES

Application filed with State Secretary Nov. 14 1963

Notification of election

Fees paid 11-14-1963

Application sent to Registrar General 11-12-1963

Approved and registered by Registrar General NOV 22 1963

Certificate of Membership delivered Ow. DEC 18 1963 | dup. ov. 12/11/1964 (Buckalew anc.)

Badge delivered

Resigned

Transferred to Fla. No. 2624 (12/23/1971)

Deceased

NOV 29 1963

IMPORTANT: It is requested that complete dates, month, day and year, be supplied for generations (1), parents, and (2), grandparents of applicant. Complete dates for all generations should be given if possible. Also all names should be given in full.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

ISSUED BY AUTHORITY OF THE NATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Nov 1 1963

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF

THE Indiana SOCIETY

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

I, Earl Clinton Webb, being of the age 67 years, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Christian (Christy) Flaugher who was born in Waynesboro, Pa. on the ? day of ? 1732 and died in or near Waynesboro, Pa. on the ? day of 1787 to 1791, and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

I was born in Robertsdale, Sta. of Hammond County of Lake State of Indiana on the 26 day of August, 1896.

Please give all dates in numerals, month first, and all names in full, including wives' maiden names.

			DATE	PLACE AND STATE
(1) I am the son of	Charles Alfred Webb	born	11-17-1871	Goodells, Michigan
		died	4- 8-1947	East Lansing, Mich.
and his ( ) wife	Geneva Elizabeth Flaugher	born	7-31-1871	Valparaiso, Indiana
		died	8-28-1957	Fremont, Michigan
		Married	5 -5-1894	Valparaiso, Indiana
(2) grandson of	Albert Flaugher	born	12- 5-1831	New Castle, Penn.
		died	3- 1,1912	Memphis, Michigan
and his ( ) wife	Elnora Bloodgood	born	? ? 1846	South Amboy, N. J.
		died	1- 4-1907	Decatur, Illinois
		Married	3-21-1867	Valparaiso, Indiana
(3) great-grandson of	Jacob Flaugher	born	10-25-1806	Waynesboro, Penn.
		died	8-28-1868	Huntington Co. Ind.
and his ( ) wife	Elizabeth Brothers	born	1-28-1810	Low Pence Co. Penn.
		died	9-22-1894	Huntington Co. Ind.
		Married	? ? 1828	New Castle, Penn.
(4) ^{2}great-grandson of	Conrad Flaugher	born	10- ? 1778	Waynesboro, Penn.
		died	3-10-1857	Waynesboro, Penn.
and his ( ) wife	Salome Brown	born	1- 5-1775	Waynesboro, Penn.
		died	12- 6-1848	Waynesboro , Penn.
		Married	11-27-1798	Waynesboro, Penn.
(5) ^{3}great-grandson of	Christian (Christy) Flaugher	born	? 1732	Waynesboro, Pa.
		died	1787 to 1791	Waynesboro, Pa.
and his ( ) wife	Margaret ?	born	c. ? 1732	Waynesboro, Penn.
		died	?	Waynesboro, Penn.
		Married	ca 1774	Waunesboro, Penn.
(6) ^{4}great-grandson of		born		
		died		
and his ( ) wife		born		
		died		
		Married		
(7) ^{5}great-grandson of		born		
		died		
and his ( ) wife		born		
		died		
		Married		
(8) ^{6}great-grandson of		born		
		died		
and his ( ) wife		born		
		died		
		Married		

and he, the said Christian(Christy) Flaugher (No. 5) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, Penn. Militia

Pvt, Penna. Militia

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Applicant affirms his adherence to the principles set forth in the Declaration of Independence and his unqualified support of the Constitution of the United States of America, to the end that the inalienable rights of the citizen may be preserved and our ideal representative government perpetuated.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

"SECTION 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being at the age of eighteen years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain."—*Constitution of National Society, S.A.R., Article III*

Membership is based upon one original claim; when the applicant derives eligibility by descent from more than one Revolutionary ancestor, and it is desired to file additional claims, separate applications on special forms provided for the purpose, should be made in each case and filed with the original.

State fully such documentary or traditional authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, with dates of birth and death, if known.

By order of the Board of Trustees, May 3, 1911, the recipient of a certificate granted on this application agrees to surrender his certificate upon failure to pay his membership dues, unless his membership shall cease by reason of death or actual disability, to be determined by the Society of which he is a member.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private, Penn Militia

I, Earl C. Webb, a member of the S.A.R. living at the above address, wish to call attention to two items. First I am a member of the Florida Society and my dues are paid to date. Yet I wish to state that I have not received the S.A.R. Bulletin from the National office/

Due to a cousin living in N.J. who is petioning for membership in the Society of Colonial Dames has asked me to help her in the request. In doing so I have found that on my application is an error, which, I wish have you correct on my original application.

My National Number is 89597 and as I filled while living in the State of Indiana, at South Bend, My Indiana Number was 1723.

Since moving to Florida my Florida number is 2624. Supplementa

The Change that I request is in the application item 3,Eliza Ti
It should be corrected to read under BORN, 1813 without month or day.This i
unknown and it does not other wise change my status. The Census record o
South Amboy,N.J. 1850.

Thank you

Earl C. Webb

Earl C. Webb

933 Normandy Blvd.
Deltona, Florida 32763
June 3, 1974

Please list below proofs and references for genealogical line by generations:

(1) St. Clair Co.Mich. History by Andreas, Wales Twp. Census 1870 & 1880 St. Clair Co. Webb Bible,Marriage record Porter

(2) Residence 407 N. College Ave. Valparaiso, Ind. Marriage record, Porter County Court House, Ind. Flaugher Bible in my possession.

(3) Genealogy & Family tree records by Ross Parker, 2205 Asgland Ave. Toledo 10 Ohio copies in my possession

(4) Same as (3)

(5) Same as (3) and (4) Pages 5 and 244 Vol.20 Pa. Archives 3rd serie Private , Penn Militia

(6)

(7)

(8)

Full maiden name of applicant's wife Zora Harriett Hagni born Oct.22, 1895 married August 2, 1923

NAMES OF CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF APPLICANT

Name	Date of Birth	Residence
None		

Statement of applicant of services, if any, in the Military or Naval forces of the United States of America.

None

The following are references to the authorities for the record of my ancestor's service and for the genealogical data contained in this application:

Private, Pennsylvania Militia

Vol. 20 Penn. Archives 3rd series pages 5 and 244
Ross Parker, 2205 Ashland Ave. Toledo 10 Ohio, Genealogical records
I have copy in my possession. On the Flaugher family. This record
has been accepted for number 278871 of the D.A.R.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society:

Frederick Hoffman Schrop
Perry C Franc
Harry S. Driggs

Signature of applicant, (Name in full) Earl C. Webb

Address, 700 E Walters St
South Bend, 14, Ind.

Occupation, Retired School Teacher

The following form of acknowledgment is required

State of Indiana
County of St Joseph } ss: November 1st 1963

Personally appeared Earl C. Webb

signer of the above and foregoing application and statement, and made oath before me that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Official Signature, Harry S. Driggs
Notary Public

[L. S.]

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH 12, 1967

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

1000

KS

Supplemental Application

National Number 107898

NOTE: KINDLY USE TYPEWRITER IN FILLING OUT THIS APPLICATION

It is requested that complete dates, month, day and year, be supplied for generations (1), parents, and (2), grandparents of applicant. Complete dates for all generations should be given if possible. Also all names should be given in full.

National Number 107898

State Number 1097

THE Delaware Crossing SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

20

16

Of Leland Richard Adams, by descent from Adam Flaugher II

Examined and approved 31 Dec 1979

State Registrar

Approved NOV 26 1980

Howard L. Hamilton

Registrar General.

I, Leland Richard Adams, am a lineal descendant of Adam Flaugher II, who was born in Pennsylvania on the ___ day of ___ 1756, and died in ca Cumberland Co. Pennsylvania on the ___ day of between 1781 & 1790, and who assisted in establishing American Independence. *Please give all dates in numerals, month first, and all names in full, including wives' maiden names.*

			DATE	PLACE AND STATE
(1) I am the son of	Thomas Lavern Adams	born	5-27-1882	Mercer Co., Mo.
		died	3-20-1964	St. Louis, Mo.
and his ( ) wife	Hattie Bell Long	born	10-17-1885	Grundy Co., Mo.
		died	1-23-1976	Edwardsville, Ks.
		Married	12-25-1900	Grundy Co., Mo.
(2) grandson of	Marcus Adams	born	6-14-1852	Coles Co. Il.
		died	6-12-1904	Grundy Co. Mo.
and his ( ) wife	Mary Ann Evoritt	born	4-15-1856	Mercer Co., Mo.
		died	2-13-1933	Grundy Co., Mo.
		Married	3-9-1873	Mercer Co., Mo.
(3) great-grandson of	John Quincy Adams	born	1-24-1813	Wilton, Me.
		died	5-15-1879	Grundy Co., Mo.
and his ( ) wife	Cirrilda Lester	born	12-22-1829	Greenup Co., Ky.
		died	3-27-1860	Douglas Co., Il.
		Married	11-4-1849	Coles Co., Il.
(4) ^{2}great-grandson of	Samuel Lester	born	3-6-1806	Floyd Co., Ky.
		died	9-22-1860	Douglas Co., Il.
and his ( ) wife	Sydny K. Flaugher	born	8-3-1812	Greenup Co., Ky.
		died	1-27-1882	Douglas Co., Il.
		Married	12-8-1829	Greenup Co., Ky.
(5) ^{3}great-grandson of	Christopher Flaugher	born	1774	Cumberland Co., Pa.
		died	4-18-1855	Carter Co., Ky.
and his ( ) wife	Elizabeth Banfield	born	Unknown	Unknown
		died	before 1823	Greenup Co., Ky.
		Married	ca 1800	
(6) ^{4}great-grandson of	Adam Flaugher II	born	1756	ca Cumberland Co., Pa.
		died	between 1781 & 1790	Pa. or Ky.
and his ( ) wife	Catherine Hidler	born	Unknown	Unknown
		died	after 1793	Ky.
		Married	Unknown	Unknown
(7) ^{5}great-grandson of		born		
		died		
and his ( ) wife		born		
		died		
		Married		
(8) ^{6}great-grandson of		born		
		died		
and his ( ) wife		born		
		died		
		Married		

and he, the said Adam Flaughter II (No. 6) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clapsadler's Co. of First Battalion of Cumberlain Co. Militia in Pennsylvania (DAR No. 278871)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Pa. Archives 3rd Series 5-244

Please list below proofs and references for genealogical line by generations:

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

The following are references to the authorities for the record of my ancestor's service.

Pennsylvania Archives 3rd Series Vol. 5 p. 244

(Signature of applicant) Leland R Adams
(Name in full)

10821 West 91st Street
(Address)

Do not encroach on th. argin, which is needed for binding.

The following affidavit is required

State of Kansas
County of Johnson } *ss:*

1

Personally appeared Leland R. Adams

signer of the above and foregoing application and statement, and made oath before me that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Official Signature, Kathleen L. Sawyer

[L. S.]

KATHLEEN L. SAWYER
NOTARY PUBLIC
JOHNSON COUNTY, KANSAS
My Appointment Expires 3-1-83

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEB. 14, 1871.

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Decr. 11th, 1871.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, and duty of David Flaugher, who ____ at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 18 , in Captain Elijah Martins Company ____ Regiment Ohio Mil., and who was discharged at Fort Free Ohio on the ____ day of ____, 18 . He again enlisted at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 18 , in Captain ____ Company ____ Regiment ____, and was discharged therefrom at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 18 .

The following are related as the principal incidents of the War of 1812 in which he participated: ____

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this circular with your report.

Claim No. 22693

Respectfully, yours,

J. H. Baker
Commissioner.

Third Auditor,
Present.

Room No. ~~[illegible]~~

No 22693

JEL

Treasury Department,

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

March 12", 1872.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that the rolls of Capt. Elizah Martin's Company of Ohio Militia show that David Flaugher served from 1" February, 1813, to 19" May, 1813.

28
31
30
19
108

Allan Rutherford
Auditor.

[3–405.]
(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,
Columbus, O
June 4, 1881.

Hon Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I hereby report that the name of David Flaugher 1812 Feb 14, 1871, who was a pensioner on the rolls of this Agency, under Certificate No. 14445, and who was last paid at $8, to Mch 4, 1878, has been dropped because of failure to claim pension

Very respectfully,
A. T. Wikoff
Pension Agent.
J. J. M

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

STEREO'S.

4,860. Mar. 3. 1855.
86.502 Apr. 1

David Flaugher, Sergt.

Capt. Martin
Col. Stephenson.
O. Mil.

Enl. — Feb. — 1813.
Dis. —
130 acr. Nov 2/55 Mistney
War 1812.

Recd. Warrant No. 40 a
42.126

Consol. With Nov. 122

Claimant.
Care of Wm. H. Wylie
Ripley — O.

Exd
Hamilton

The State of Ohio }
Brown County } SS.

On the 5th day of April, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me a Probate Judge within & for said county & State David Slaughter aged Sixty eight years in July (next) 1855, a resident of of the Township of Huntington, County of Brown and State of Ohio, who being duly sworn according to laws, declares & says that he is the identical David Slaughter who was a ~~private soldier~~ Sargent in the company commanded by Captain Elijah Martin in the regiment of Ohio troops commanded by Colonel Mills Stephenson in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June, A.D. 1812, that he volunteered at Benjamin Beasley in Adams (now Brown) County, Ohio, for the term of Six months, on or about the first day of February, A.D. 1813, & that he continued in actual service in said war for more than fourteen days to wit: for the Period of two months and twenty one days or thereabouts, and was honorably discharged at Fort Feree or Upper Sandusky; that he has heretofore

made application for Bounty Land under the act of September 28th A. D. 1850, and received a land warrant Number not now remembered, for Forty Acres which he has since legally disposed of and cannot now return.

That he volunteered as aforesaid & was honorably discharged as heretofore stated— All of which will appear by the muster rolls of said Company—

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act of Congress approved March 3d A. D. 1855. He also declares that he has not received a land warrant under this or any other act of Congress, except the Forty acres before mentioned, nor has he made application for any other except as stated.

David his X mark Flaugher

We James B Lowery and Wm. H. Wylie residents of Brown County, Ohio, upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by David Flaugher in our presence and that we believe from the appearance and statements of the applicant and a personal acquaintance with him of

about five years he is the identical person he represents himself to be

Wm. H. Wylie
James B. Lowry

The foregoing declaration and affidavits were sworn to and subscribed before me & in my presence on the 5th day of April, A.D. 1855; and I certify that I am personally acquainted with, and know the affiants to be ~~and that~~ credible persons, that I believe the Claimant to be the person he represents himself to be, and that I have no interest in this claim. I further certify that the Probate Court of said County of Brown is a Court of Record, and that I am by virtue of my office as Judge thereof, clerk of said Court, and that I am authorized by law to administer oaths in all cases required by law

In faith whereof I hereto set my hand & the seal of said Court at Georgetown in said County the day & year last above written

John W. King
Probate Judge

P.S. Direct warrant or any Communications to "David Slaughter Care Wm. H. Wylie, Ripley Ohio"

State of Ohio }
County of Brown } S.S.:

On this 2nd day of August A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy one, personally appeared before me S. W. [illegible] Judge and Ex officio Clerk of the Probate Court, a court of record within and for the county and State aforesaid, David Flaugher aged 84 years, a resident of Huntington township County of Brown, State of Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he was married, that his wife's name was Annie Drygoo to whom he was married at Aberdeen, Ohio on the day of 18 . that he served the full period of sixty days in the military service of the United States in the war of 1812; that he is the identical David Flaugher who enlisted in Captain Elijah Martin's company, regiment, brigade division, at Huntington township Ohio on the day of February 1814, and was honorably discharged at Sandusky (Fort Free), Ohio on the day of August 1814; that he was sergeant of said company, that the service in which he engaged was with infantry,

that he at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, adhered to the cause of the enemies of the Government

giving them aid or comfort: or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; and that he will support the Constitution of the United States: that he is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act: that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States, and he hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation Wm. H. Sly of Ripley Ohio his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim and procure the issuance of a pension certificate to him: that his post office is at Aberdeen County of Brown, State of Ohio: that his domicile or place of abode is on the County road leading from Ripley to Aberdeen in Huntington township Brown County Ohio.

Attest
William J. Flaugher
Charles Wm. Carpenter

David his × mark Flaugher

Also personally appeared William J. Flaugher residing in Huntington township Brown County Ohio and Samuel Carpenter residing in Huntington tp Brown County Ohio persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, say: They were present and saw David Flaugher the claimant make his mark to the foregoing declaration: that they have every

reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did he adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

William Flaugher
Charles M. Carpenter

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2d day of August A.D. 1871 and I certify that the contents of the above declaration &c were fully made known and explained to the Applicant and witnesses before swearing including the word "Ohio" interlined and that I have ~~to~~ no interest direct ~~in the~~ or indirect in the prosecution of this claim. Witness my hand and the Seal of Said Court at Georgetown this 2d day of August A.D. 1871

S. A. Stevenson
Probate Judge Brown County Ohio

The State of Ohio }
Brown County } SS.

On this 14th day of August A. D. 1855, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the peace within and for the county and State aforesaid David Flaugher, aged Sixty eight years on the 25th day of July A. D. 1855, a resident of Huntington township, Brown County, Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical David Flaugher who was a private in the company commanded by Captain Elijah Martin in the regiment of Ohio Militia Commanded by Colonel Mills Stephenson, in the war with Great Britain, declared by the United States on the 18th day of June A. D. 1812, ~~for~~ & that he volunteered ~~enlisted~~ for the term of Six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of about three months or more than fourteen days; that he has heretofore made application for bounty lands under the act of September 28, 1850, and received a Land Warrant Number not now recollected for Forty acres

On this 14th day of August A.D. 1880
personally appeared before me a Justice
of the Peace in and for the County
and State aforesaid David Cleming
Cook aged eighty seven on the 18th
day of July A.D. 1793, a resident
of Washington Township, Bureau
County, Ills, being duly sworn
deposes according to law declares
that he is the identical David Cleming
who was a Private in the company
commanded by Capt Jas Ellison
Wallace in the Regiment of
Ohio Militia commanded by
Colonel Mills Stephenson, in
the war with Great Britain, de-
clared by the United States on the
18th day of June A.D. 1812,
& that he enlisted for the term
of six months and continued
in actual service in said war
for the term of about three
months, and was honorably dis-
charged; that he has heretofore made
application for bounty land under
the act of September 28, 1850, and
received a land warrant number
not now remembered, for forty acres

which he has since legally disposed of & cannot now return. All of which will more fully appear reference being had to said application on file in the Pension Office—

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the additional bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act approved the 3d day of March, 1855. He also declares, that he has never received, under this or any other act of Congress, any Bounty Land Warrant, except the one above mentioned. He made application similar to this in April, 1855, but learns from the Commissioner that the application has not been received at the Pension Office by letter dated Aug 4, 1855.

David his X mark Flaugher

We W. S. Lavin & Alex B. Martin residents of Brown County, ~~Ohio~~, in the State of Ohio, upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by David Flaugher, in our presence; and that we believe

[illegible]
All of which will
more fully appear reference being
had to said application on file
in the Pension Office.
He makes this declaration for
the purpose of obtaining the
additional bounty land to which
he may be entitled under the act
approved the 3d day of March 1855.
He also declares that he has never
received under this or any
other act of Congress any bounty
land warrant except the one
above mentioned, [illegible] the [illegible]
application [illegible] to the
the 11 July 1855 but learns from
the Commissioner that the application
has not been received at the Pension
Office by letter dated Aug 11 1855

his
David X Hughes
mark

We W. T. Beers & Wm B. Woodside
residents of Trumbull County, State
in the State of Ohio upon our oaths
declare that the foregoing declaration
was signed and acknowledged
by David Hughes, in our
presence, and that we believe

from the appearance and statements of the applicant, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be.

A B Martin
W. S. Lain

The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day & year first foregoing written; and I certify that the claimant is the person he represents himself to be, & that I have no interest in this claim

Wm Dixson
Justice of the Peace

The State of Ohio Brown County, SS.

I Henry McKibben Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, in and for said county do hereby certify that William Dixson Esqr (whose signature above is genuine) was on the 14th day of August A.D. 1853 a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly commissioned and sworn, and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit

In testimony whereof I do hereto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court at Georgetown this 16th day of August. A D 1853

Henry McKibben. Clerk C.C.P. B.Co.

☞ Direct all communications to David Flaugher care of Wm. F. Wylie, Ripley, Ohio.

86.502 Mch 17/51
74.860

David Flaugher Pri

Cap Elijah Martin

1 Reg. Ohio Mil

En'd Feby 1813
Dis Aug 1813

1812

3 Aud 3d Auditors Office
Dec. 19, 1851

David Flaugher served under Capt E. Martin from Feb. 1, 1813 to May 19, 1813.

R. T. Gallaher
For 3d Audr

Adm'd. 40 acres Feb. 10/52
Warrant 42,120
Sent Febry 11/52 Hunt to BHA.
Wm B. Jarvis
Columbus
Ohio
Vol 64 P. 152

One No 2 Dec 30/51 JM

50 a - No 4
J. Smith

Feb 1, 1813

May 19, 1813

12

No. 14445

WAR OF 1812.

SURVIVORS' PENSION.

Ohio

David Flaugher

Rank

Company Capt E. Martin

Regiment

Ohio Mil

Cincinnati Agency.

Rate per month—Eight dollars.

Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated March 26, 1872

and sent to Pension Agent.

Act 14th February, 1871.

Vol. Ohio Page 29

J. M. Kavanaugh Clerk.

31308—120— 53—

X

No 22693

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

David Flaugher
Huntington Brown Co Ohio
Capt Elijah Martins Co
Ohio Mil a

Discharged Augt, 1814.

Received Aug 10th, 1871
William H Sly.
Ripley
Ohio
Attorney.

R

1871
Dec 11" 3rd Auditor
March 28. Cert O P F & A

J. A. B

Columbus Ohio
Jan. 26th 1852

Hon. J. E. Heath
Sir

In regard to the application of David Flaugher for Land under the act of Sept. 1850, made on or about the 10th day of March A D 1851 claiming 80 acres and concerning which a report has been recd stating that by the muster rolls he only appears to be entitled to 40 acres. I am, upon consulting said Flaugher, authorised to say that in consequence of the impracticability of obtaining sufficient proof to substantiate his said claim to 80 acres he hereby relinquishes it and requests the department to issue the warrant for 40 acres to which he is indisputably entitled

Yours Respectfully
A. B. Jarvis
Applicants Atty
by A. Campbell

11

United States of

BOUNTY LAND CLAIM.

STATE OF Ohio COUNTY OF Adams SS.

On this 5th day of March A. D. 185 , personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace, within and for the county and State aforesaid, David Flaugher aged 64 years—a resident of Brown County in the State of Ohio who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical David Flaugher who was a private in the company commanded by Captain Elijah Martin in the 1st Regiment of Ohio Militia commanded by .... in the war with Great Britain of 1812 13 & 14 That he volunteered at Adams County Ohio on or about the 1st day of Febuary A. D. 1813 for the term of Six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of Six months and was honorably discharged, at Upper Sandusky Ohio on or about the 1st day of August A. D. 1813 as will appear by the muster Roll his discharge being lost

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act passed September 28th, 1850.

David his + mark Flaugher

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day and year above written: And I hereby certify that I believe the said .... to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above named.

J. N. Work J.P. Seal

STATE OF ____________ }
COUNTY OF ____________ } SS.

I hereby certify, that .... Esq., before whom the foregoing declaration was made, was, at the time thereof, a .... in and for the County, and State aforesaid, and duly authorised to administer oaths for general purposes.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto signed my name, and affixed my seal, this .... day of .... A. D. 185 .

____________ *Clerk of the County Court.*

The Commissioner of Pensions will please forward my warrant to William B. Davis Columbus Ohio who as my agent, will receive the same, and transmit it to me, having especially contracted therefor.

March 5th 1851.

David his + mark Flaugher

On this ... [illegible] ... day of ... [illegible] ... A. D. 185 , personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the county and State aforesaid, [illegible] ... aged ... [illegible] ... years—a resident of ... [illegible] ... County in the State of ... Kentucky ... who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical ... [illegible] ... who was a ... [illegible] ... in the company commanded by Captain ... [illegible] ... in the ... [illegible] ... Regiment of ... [illegible] ... commanded by ... in the war with Great Britain ... [illegible] 1812 ... That he ... [illegible] ... on or about the ... [illegible] ... day of ... [illegible] ... A. D. 1813 for the term of ... [illegible] ... and continued in actual service in said war for the term of ... [illegible] ... and was honorably discharged, at ... [illegible] ... on or about the ... [illegible] ... day of ... [illegible] ... A. D. 1813 as will appear by ... [illegible]

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the Act passed September 28th, 1850.

[illegible]
his
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day and year above written: And I hereby certify that I believe the said ... to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above named.

[illegible]

STATE OF } ss.
COUNTY OF }

I hereby certify that ... Esq., before whom the foregoing declaration was made, was, at the time thereof, a ... in and for the County, and State aforesaid, and duly authorized to administer oaths for general purposes.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto signed my name, and affixed my seal, this ... day of ... A. D. 185 .

______ Clerk of the County Court.

The Commissioner of Pensions will please forward my warrant to [illegible] who as my agent, will receive the same, and transmit it to me, having especially contracted therefor.

[illegible]

F | 1 (Mills'.) | **Ohio Militia.**

David Flaugher

1 Sergt, { Captain Elijah Martin's Company, 1 Reg't Ohio Militia.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1 to Aug 12, 1813,

and discharged by an order bearing date the 12th of Aug., 1813, from Gen'l Duncan McArthur,

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1813.

Date of appointment or enlistment, } Feb. 1, 1813.

To what time engaged or enlisted, } 6 months, 181 .

Present or absent,

Remarks and alterations since last muster:

Benjamin Underwood substitute for David Flaugher April 1, 1813.

×Name Benjamin Underwood appears in present Col.

A H Davis

(569) Copyist.

F | 1 (Mills'.) | **Ohio Militia.**

David Flaugher

1 Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Martin's Company, 1 Reg't Ohio Militia.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb. 1 to Aug 12, 1813.

Roll dated Not dated, 181 .

Commencement of service, or of this settlement, } Feb. 1, 1813.

Expiration of service, or of this settlement, } May 19, 1813.

Term of service charged 3 months 19 days.

Pay per month, 11 dollars cents.

Amount of pay, 39 dollars 41 cents.

Signer's name

Remarks:

By Substitute Benjamin Underwood from Apl 1st 1813.

A H Davis

(572) Copyist.

F | 1 (Mills'.) | **Ohio Militia.**

David F laugher

Pri, { Capt. Elijah Martin's Company, 1 Reg't Ohio Militia.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb. 1 to Aug. 12, 1813.

Roll dated Not dated, 181 .

Commencement of service, or of this settlement, } May 20, 1813.

Expiration of service, or of this settlement, } Aug 12, 1813.

Term of service charged 2 months 24 days.

Pay per month, 8 dollars cents.

Amount of pay, 22 dollars 19 cents.

Signer's name

Remarks:

A H Davis

(572) Copyist.

United St[illegible]s of America.

STATESMAN PRINT.

T[illegible]E STATE OF OHIO,

Secretary of State's Office.

I, HENRY W. KING,

SE[illegible]TARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF OHIO,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That [illegible] Hook whose attestation is hereunto annexed [illegible] on the day of the date thereof, an acting Justice [illegible] Peace within and for the County [illegible] Adams and State of Ohio,

Duly C[illegible]ed as such; that he is the proper officer to take such [illegible]ion; that his attestation is in due form; that the signature [illegible] to be genuine; and that his official acts are entitled [illegible] d, as well in Courts of Justice as thereout.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the Great Seal of the State of Ohio, at Columbus, the thirteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one

[illegible] W. King Secretary of State.

[illegible] was, at the time thereof, a.. [illegible] the County, and State aforesaid, and duly authorised to administer oaths for general [illegible]poses.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto signed my name, and affixed my seal, this.......................................day of .... A. D. 185 .

________________ Clerk of the County Court.

The Commissioner of Pensions will please forward my warrant to William B. Jarvis Columbus Ohio who as my agent, will receive the same, and transmit it to me, having especially contracted therefor.

March 5th 1851.

David his x Flaugher
mark

I, R. W. Fisk duly appointed and commissioned by the Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Brown, in the State of Ohio to take the testimony of A. A. Patterson & Kate S. Patterson subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of Maria Patterson, deceased late a resident of said County of Brown, in the State of Ohio, which Commission and the said Will are hereto annexed, do hereby certify that, in pursuance of said Commission I caused A. A. Patterson and Kate S. Patterson said subscribing witnesses as aforesaid, to come personally before me, at their residence in the Town of Vermilion Grove, County of Vermilion and State of Illinois, who, being by me first duly sworn according to law, depose and say: That they were present at the execution of said Will (hereto attached, Marked "A") and attested and subscribed their names to said will, as witnesses in the presence of the testatrix that they saw the said testatrix subscribe said Will, and heard her acknowledge the same to be her last Will and testament; and that the said testatrix was, at the time of executing said last Will and Testament, of full age and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint. Applicatio

A. A. Patterson, Kate S. Patterson.

I, R. W. Fisk do hereby certify that the foregoing testimony as to the execution of the last Will and Testament of Maria Patterson deceased, was reduced to writing by myself at Vermilion Grove Ills in the presence of said witness and subscribed by them in my presence, on this 27th day of May A.D. 1891.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Notarial Seal this 27th day of May A.D. 1891.

(Seal) R. W. Fisk Commissioner. Notice

958
×
Jesse Haugher.

Probate Court held at the Court House in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, before Eli B. Parker sole judge of said Court in and for said County on the 22d day of June 1891.

Be it remembered that here to-wit: on the 8th day of June A.D. 1891 an entry was made on the Journal of said Court. Which entry is in the words and figures following to-wit:

Entry In the matter of the will of Jesse Haugher Deceased.

This day an instrument of writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Jesse Haugher late of Huntington

the undersigned person within named, hereby acknowledge
service of the within notice this day of June A.D. 1891
S. C. Haugher. Entry.

2nd Notice Said Notice is in the words & figures following to-wit:
Notice to Next of Kin
The State of Ohio, Brown County ss. } In Probate Court.
In the Matter of the last Will and Testament of Jesse Haugher deceased
To Lydia Haugher, Samuel C. Haugher & Campbell Haugher
you are hereby notified that on the 8th day of June A.D. 1891. Probate.
an instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and
Testament of Jesse Haugher late of Huntington Township
in said County, deceased, was produced in open Court, and
an application to admit the same to Probate, was on the
same day made in said Court. Said application will
be for hearing before this Court on the 22nd day of June A.D.
1891 at 10 o'clock A.M. (Seal) Eli B Parker Probate Judge
Dated at Georgetown Ohio, this 8th day of June A.D. 1891.
Said notice was afterwards on the 11th day of June 1891 returned
with the following endorsements thereon
Return. the undersigned person within named, hereby acknowledge
service of the within notice this 11th day of June A.D. 1891.
Lydia her x mark Haugher, Campbell Haugher.
Said Will is in the words and figures following to-wit: Entry.
Will. In the name of the Benevolent Father of All: I, Jesse Haugher
of the County of Brown and State of Ohio, do make and
publish this my last will and testament:
First, it is my will that my just debts and all charges be
paid out of my estate,
Item 1st I give and devise to my beloved wife Lydia Haugher
the farm on which we now reside, situate in the township of Huntington, County of Brown & State of Ohio, containing about forty acres, during her natural life; and all 1 Probate
the stock household goods, furniture, provisions and other
goods and chattels which may be thereon, at the time of
my decease, I give and bequeath to her absolutely, She
however selling so much thereof as may be sufficient, to
pay my just debts.
Item 2nd At the death of my said wife, the real estate aforesaid
I give and devise to my son Campbell Haugher and
his heirs forever,
In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand this
4th day of November in the year A.D. 1890 Jesse Haugher.
Signed and acknowledged by said Jesse Haugher as his last

will and testament in our presence; and signed by us in his presence. F. M. Stephenson, A. M. King, Walter S. Sibbald.

Entry. Now on this day viz on the 10th Aug. the following entry was made on the journal In the matter of the will of Jesse Flaugher Deceased. This day came F. M. Stephenson one of the subscribing witnesses to the said will of Jesse Flaugher Deceased in open Court & was duly sworn & examined according to law, & his testimony thereon was reduced to writing & filed & the other subscribing witness not being present the further hearing is continued until August 12th 1891 at 10 A.M. Said testimony is in the words & figures following to-wit:

Probate. Probate of Will. The State of Ohio, Brown County, ss. } In Probate Court } Personally appeared in open Court F. M. Stephenson one of the subscribing witnesses to the last Will & Testament of Jesse Flaugher late of Huntington Township in said Brown County, deceased, who being duly sworn according to law, to speak the truth the whole truth, & nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said will, depose & say: That the paper before him bearing date the 4th day of November A.D. 1890, purporting to be the last Will & Testament of Jesse Flaugher now deceased, is the Will of said deceased Jesse Flaugher that he was present at the execution of said Will, & at the request of the Testator subscribed his name to the same as witness, in his presence; that he saw the said Jesse Flaugher deceased sign & seal said will, & heard him acknowledge the same to be his last Will & Testament, & that the said Jesse Flaugher at the time of making, signing & sealing said Will, was of full age, of sound mind & memory, & not under any restraint. F. M. Stephenson } Sworn to & subscribed by said witness, in open Court, this 10th day of Aug. A.D. 1891. Eli B Parker Probate Judge.

On the 12th day of August 1891 the following entry was made on the Journal of said Court.

Entry. In the Matter of the Will of Jesse Flaugher Deceased. } This day came Walter S. Sibbald the other subscribing witness to the will of said Jesse Flaugher Deceased in open Court & was duly sworn & examined according to law, and his testimony therein was reduced to writing and filed. And it appearing to the Court from the testimony so taken & from the testimony of the former witness that the said will was duly executed & attested & that at the time of executing the same the testator was of full age and of sound mind & memory, and not under any restraint. The court now admit the said will to probate & order the same together with the testimony so taken to be recorded according to the statute in such cases made and provided. Said testimony is as follows to-wit:

1 Probate. Probate of Will. The State of Ohio, Brown County, ss. } In Probate Court.

Personally appeared in open Court Walter S. Sibbald one of the subscribing witnesses to the last Will & Testament of Jesse Flaugher late of Huntington Township in said County deceased who being duly sworn according to law, to speak the truth, the whole truth & nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said Will, depose & say: That the paper before him bearing date the 4th day of November A.D. 1891, purporting to be the last Will & Testament of Jesse Flaugher now deceased, is the will of said deceased Jesse Flaugher, that he was present at the execution of said Will, & at the request of the Testator subscribed his name to the same as a witness in his presence: that he saw the said Jesse Flaugher deceased sign & seal said Will & heard him acknowledge the same to be his last Will & Testament, & that the said Jesse Flaugher at the time of making, signing & sealing said will was of full age, of sound mind & memory & not under any restraint. Walter S. Sibbald Sworn to & subscribed by said witness, in open Court this 12th day of Aug. A.D.

Township in this County, deceased, was produced in open Court for probate; On consideration whereof it is ordered, that the said will be filed in this Court, and that due notice thereof and of the application to admit the same to probate and record be given to all of the next of kin of said testator resident of the State of Ohio, that said application will be for hearing before this Court on the 22nd day of June 1891 at 10 o'clock A.M. Said Application is in the words and figures following to wit:

Application.

Application to Probate Will.

In the Probate Court, Brown County, Ohio. In the Matter of the Will of Jesse Haugher Deceased. To the Honorable, the Judge of said Court: And now comes Campbell Haugher and produces for admission to Probate in said Court the Last Will and Testament of Jesse Haugher late a resident of the Township of Huntington in said County, who died on the 16th day of May A.D. 1891. Said Testator died leaving Lydia Haugher his widow and the following named persons, all of his next of kin resident in the State of Ohio.

Name.	Degree of Kinship	P.O. Address
Samuel C. Haugher	Son.	Idlewild Ohio.
Campbell Haugher	Son	Aberdeen Ohio

The State of Ohio, Brown County ss.

The above named Campbell Haugher being first duly sworn, says the statements of the foregoing application are true as he verily believes. Campbell Haugher.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 8th day of June A.D. 1891. Eli B Parker Probate Judge.

Said Notice to next of kin is in the words and figures following;

Notice.

Notice to Next of Kin.

The State of Ohio, Brown County ss. } In Probate Court.

In the matter of the last Will and Testament of Jesse Haugher Deceased. To Samuel C. Haugher, You are hereby notified that on the 8th day of June A.D. 1891, an instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Jesse Haugher late of Huntington Township, in said County, deceased, was produced in open Court, and an application to admit the same to Probate, was on the same day made in said Court. Said application will be for hearing before this Court on the 22 day of June A.D. 1891, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Eli B Parker Probate Judge.

Dated at Georgetown Ohio, this 8th day of June A.D. 1891

285
281

the State of ohio Brown County SS. before me John Beasley a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named John Cochrane and Abigal his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within Deed of Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed for the purpose therein expressed and the said Abigal Cochrane being at the same time examined by me seperate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said instrument made known to her by me she then declared that she

the State of ohio Brown County SS. before me John Beasley a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named John Cochrane and Abigal his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within Deed of Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed for the purpase therein expresed and the said Abigal Cochrane being at the same time examined by me seperate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said instrument made known to her by me she then declared that she did voluntary sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith given under my hand and seal this 6th day of November 1849 John Beasley Seal

Recorded June 7th 1850 Justice of the Peace

James Hughs & wife & others to Presley I Lane Deed. Entered for Record May 23 1850

Know all men by these presents that we James Hughs and Sarah Hughs wife of said James Hughs and Robert Cochrane and Eliza Cochrane wife of said Robert Cochrane of Brown County and State of ohio in consideration of the sum of one hundred & ninety two dollars in hand paid by Presley I Lane of the same place have bargained and sold and do hereby grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Presley I Lane his heirs and assigns forever the two sixths undivided parts of all that tract or parcel of land situate and being in the county of Brown in the state of ohio on Eagle creek it being part of Joseph Bradys survey No 4265 by patton bearing date the 3d day of July in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and one bounded and described as follows to wit. begining at a stone red haw Elm and sugar tree on the hill corner to thomas Sentry thence South Eighteen degrees west thirty Eight poles to two hickorys and Elm thence south seventy two degrees East one hundred and twenty poles to Eagle creek to a small sickamore growing out of a stump and small yellow locust thence up said creek with the meanders thereof North seven degrees west forty five poles to a stone corner to thomas Sentry thence north seventy two degrees west one hundred and six poles to the begining containing twenty Eight and one half acres be the same more or less. to have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Presley I Lane his heirs and assigns forever and the said James Hughs and Sarah Hughs his wife Robert Cochrane and Eliza Cochrane his wife for themselves and heirs doth hereby covenant with said Presley I Lane his heirs and assigns that they are lawfully seized of the premises afforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all incumberances whatsoever and that they will forever warrent and defend the same with the appertenances unto the said Presley I Lane his heirs and assigns against the claimes of all persons whomsoever. In testamoney whereof the said James Hughs and Sarah Hughs his wife Robert Cochrane and Eliza Cochrane his wife have hereunto set there hands and seals this seventh day of November in the year of our lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty nine

Executed in presence of
John Beasley
Newton P. Wilie

James his X Hughs Seal
Sarah mark her X Hughs Seal
Robert his mark X Cochrane Seal
Eliza mark her X Cochrane Seal
mark

The State of ohio Brown County SS Before me John Beasley a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named James Hughs and Sarah Hughs his wife Robert Cochrane and Eliza Cochrane his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within deed of conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein expresed and the said Sarah Hughs wife of said James Hughs Eliza Cochrane wife of said Robert Cochrane being at the same time examined by me seperate and apart from their said husbands and the contents of said instrument made known to them by me they then declared that they did voluntary sign seal and acknowledge the same and that they are still satisfied therewith Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of

case #7956 Phebe Cochran Union Twp.
Robert, David Cochran, James Hughs + wf Sarah
her heirs 13 ^{1849}nov. residence of Presley Lane Jr. inventory held
farm formerly owned by Phebe Cochran
Thomas Senteney - adm.
note David Cochran boarding, lodging + caring for
Phebe Cochran 14 mos. 10 aug. 1848 – 10 Oct. 1849

November 1849 John Beasley Seal
Recorded Juene 7th 1850 Justice of the Peace

Thomas Sentenney & wife to Presley I Lane Deed Entered for Record May 23d 1850
Know all men that we Thomas Sentenney and his wife Rachael Sentenney of Brown Co
for the purpose of making a division of a peace of land and in consideration of one dollar
us paid by Presley I Lane of the county & State afforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby ac
ledged do hereby remise release & forever quit claim to the said Presley I Lane his heirs and a
forever all our right title & claim in law & equity in the fowllowing parcel of land situ
on Eagle creek in the county of Brown and state of ohio being a part of a survey made in the
of Joseph Brady No 4226 & is bounded as follows to wit begining at Fourth plat of the division
of said land made by Massie Beasley thence N 72° W 113 poles to P on said plat an
corner of said devision thence S 20° W 25 1/4 poles to a Stone C on the said plat thence S 7
30' E 123 poles to a Stone D on the plat thence N 3° W 28 3/4 poles to a Stone F on th
to the begining containing 18 acres 3 roods & 4 2/7 poles more or less together with all t
privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to t
said Presley I Lane his heirs and assigns forever In witness whereof the said Thomas S
ney together with Rachael Sentenny his wife who hereby releases her right of dower in the
premises have hereunto set their hands and seals this 18th day of May in the year eighteen hundred an
Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Thomas Sentenney Sea
G W Anderson C Baird Rachael Sentenney Sea
State of ohio Brown County SS Be it remembered that on this 18th day of May in the yea
our lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty before me the subscriber A Notary Public
within and for said County personally came Thomas Sentenney & his wife Rachael Sent
the grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be
voluntary act and deed for the uses and therein mentioned and the said Rachael Sentenney w
of the said Thomas Sentenney being examined by me seperate and apart from her said hus
and the contents of said deed being by me made known and explained to her as the statute d
declares that she did voluntary sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still sa
ied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned In testamony
whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my Notarial seal of office on the
and year last afforesaid C Baird
Recorded June 7th 1850 Notary Public

Presley I Lane to Thomas Sentenney Deed Entered for Record May 23d 1850
Know all men that I Presley I Lane of Brown County ohio for the purpose of deviding a parcel
land between myself and Thomas Sentenney and in consideration of one dollar to me paid by Th
Sentenney of the same county and State afforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do
remise release and forever quit claim to the said Thomas Sentenney his heirs and assig
forever all my right title interest and claim in law & equity in the following parcel of la
situate on Eagle creek in Brown county ohio being part of a survey made in the name of
Brady No 4265 and is bounded as follows to wit begining at A a stone on the plat
by massie Beasley being on the bank of the creek thence N 72° W 107 1/2 poles to a
haw bush & Elm corner B on the plat thence S 20° W 13 3/4 poles to a Stone P on the
thence S 72° E 113 poles to a Stone F on the plat thence north 3° W 14 3/4 poles to
begining containing 9 acres 1 rood & 22 2/7 poles more or less together with all the privil
and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to the said
Presley I Lane his heirs and assigns forever in witness whereof the said Presley I. Lan

has hereunto set his hand and seal this 18th day of May in the year eighteen hundred and fifty

Signed sealed and Delivered in presence of G W Anderson C Baird } Peesley J Lane Seal

State of Ohio Brown County SS. Be it remembered that on this 18th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty before me the subscriber a Notary Public within and for said county personally came Peesley J Lane. the grantor in the above conveyance and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be his voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my Notarial seal of office on the day and year last afforesaid C. Baird. Notary Public

Recorded June 7th 1850

James Carr & wife. & S. Cochrane to Thomas Sentenney Deed Entered for Record May 23d 1850

Know all men that we James Carr & Phebe Carr his wife & Samuel Cochrane of the county of Brown & State of Ohio in consideration of two hundred and eighty five dollars to us in hand paid by Thomas Sentenney of the county and state afforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do herby bargain sell and convey to the said Thomas Sentenney his heirs and assigns forever the one Equal undevided third part of the following described tract or parcel of land situate in the county of Brown & State of Ohio on Eagle creek, being part of Josiah Bradys Survey No 4265 by patent bearing date July 3d 1801 & is bounded as follows to wit Begining at Sycamore on the creek corner Huron thence N 72° W 124 poles pasing a stone at 15 poles to a stone. planted thence N 20° E 40⅔ poles to a stone red haw & sugar tree and Elm thence S 72° E 65 poles to a stone thence S 6 minutes East binding on Eagle with the established line to the begining containing thirty acres three roods & Eleven poles more or less together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging. to have and to hold the same to the said Thomas Sentenney his heirs and assigns forever the said James Carr & his wife Phebe Carr & Samuel Cochrane for themselves & heirs Executors and administrators do hereby covenant with the said Thomas Sentenney his heirs and assigns. that the title so conveyed is clear free and unincumbered and to forever warrant and defend the same against all claimes whatsoever. In witness whereof the said Samuel Cochrane & James Carr together with Phebe Carr his wife who hereby release her right of dower in the said premises have here unto set their hands and seals this 23d day of Feb in the year eighteen hundred and fifty

James Carr Seal
Phebe her X mark Carr Seal
Samuel Cochrane Seal

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
J Delott C Baird

State of Ohio Brown County SS town of Ripley be it remembered that on this 23d day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty before me the subscriber Mayor of Ripley in said county personally came Samuel Cochrane James Carr and his wife Phebe Carr the grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and the said Phebe Carr wife of the said James Carr being Examined by me seperate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed being by me make known ~~to her~~ and Explained to her as the statute directs declare that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned In testamony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said town on the day and year last afforesaid C. Baird

Mayor of Ripley

Recorded June 8th 1850

C. Holmes Jur to school Directors district No 2 Eagle Township B C O Deed Entered for Record May 23 1850

Know all men by these presents that Christain Holmes jr and Elizabeth his wife of the county of Brown and state of Ohio party to the first part for and in consideration of the sum four dollars to them paid by Daniel Denney James P Brown & Daniel McLaughlin school directors of district No 2 of Eagle

Obedm Slaughters estate
Admrs acct presented
for Settlement Nov Term
A.D. 1830.

Vouchers from No 1 to No 22
inclusive. allowed heretofore
as far as Voucher No 21

Cadm Slaughters estate
Admrs. acct. presented
for Settlement Nov Term
A.D. 1830

Vouchers from No 1 to No 22
inclusive. allowed heretofore
as far as Voucher No. 21

The State of Ohio, Brown County Ss

E. Flaugher one of the Administrators of Adam Flaugher being sworn says that the items & foregoing & following accounts & vouchers & statements are true & correct as he believes.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 7th
Day of Mch

Chambers Baird
Notary Public

E. Flaugher

The State of Ohio Brown County } Ss
A true and Currect inventory of certain articles
of property seet appart for the support of the
Widdow of Adam Flaugher sen late of Hunting
-township in said County Deceased taken by Samuel
Wilson John Evans and John Cochran appraisers
of the goods and Chattels of said Estate
Given under our hands this 22 Day of August
1825 }

towite

1 "	White heffer — —	$ 4 " 00
2 "	hoges in the pan — — — —	5 " 00
50 "	Bushels of rent wheate at James Wilsons — —	15 " 62 1/2
	All the rent Corn that is Comming from James wilson suposed to be sexty bushels — — —	6 " 50
	all the Hoges on the farm — —	12 " 75
1 "	Choping Axe — — —	1 " 75
1 "	Bureau — — — —	5 " 00

John Cochran (Seal) Appraisers
John Evans
Samuel Wilson

ministrs of all and singular the Goods and Chattels, rights

Huntington township Brown county and State of Ohio deceased

ds or possession, or knowledge to be Administered: together with

They pray allowance for the following items ..	No of Voucher	$	Cts.
" Cash paid Saml. Hellem on proven acct.	No1.	00	75
" Cash paid Isaac Hugh crier of Sale	No2.	2.	00
" Cash paid John Michel	No3.	8	.00
" Cash paid John Armstrong	No4.	14	.30
" Cash paid John Armstrong	No5.	12	.87½
" Cash paid Nathaniel Pwise	No6.	16.	00
" Cash paid Thomas Morris	No7.	25.	00
" Cash paid Henry Machair	No8.	5.	43¾
" Cash paid William Shepherd Clerk	No9.	4.	87
" Cash paid John Gilbert, collector of Tax	No10.	3.	86¼
" Cash paid William Butt collector of Tax	No11.	5.	12½
" Cash paid Elijah Martin witness	No12.	00.	50
" Cash paid Amos Ellis collector of Tax	No13.	03.	98½
" Cash paid David Flaugher	No14.	15.	91
" Cash paid Henry Machir	No15.	15.	50
" Cash paid John Armstrong	No16.	37.	96
" Cash paid for costs in a suit of Henry Flaugher vs: Adam Flaughers Admrs.	No17 & 18	30.	07.
" Cash paid Henry Machir	No19	2.	93¾
" Cash paid Thomas Shelton	No20.	3.	50
" Cash paid Nathaniel Points & Co.	No21	3.	95.
" F Barney atty for services.	No22.	2.	0

The Estate of Adam Slaughter dec'd

To Samuel Helm Dr

1825 June or July

To 2 Gallons of whiskey at 37½ cents per Gallon $0" 75

The State of Ohio Brown County ss

Personally appeared before me one the acting justices of the ~~Saml Helm [illegible]~~ peace for said County Samuel Helm who being duly sworn according to law deposeth and saith that the above account against the Estate of Adam Slaughter dec'd for seventy five cents is just and true as it stands stated and that it never has been paid and further this deponent saith not

Samuel H Helm

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 22nd day of Augt 1826

Thomas Shelton J.P.

"Adm. testimony Record A" Estate #7290

The Account of Adam Flaugher and George Flaugher Ad
and Credits which were of Adam Flaugher Senr. late of
at the time of his decease and which have come to their ha
the receipts and disbursements.

First. these accountants charge themselves with.		$	
The amount of the sale of the goods and chattels	marked A.	146	76¼
To monies collected of John Pierce	–	7	50
~~To Land sold by heirs of Decd. to Adam Flaugher amounting to $290.00~~		~~2[illegible]0.~~	~~00~~
		154	26¼
Balance due the Administrators		84	49½
	$	238.	75¾
Amount of disbursements Brought over		213	73¼
These accountants further pray to be allowed for necessary attendance at Court on Suits at Law against Estate - 10 Days & expences		$10.	00
They pray also percentage on amount settled		9	25
~~And by for amount of Court charges~~		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
By Cash paid Clerks fees on Admr.		5	77
~~Amounts of assetts~~	$ 2	38	75¾
	A	54	26¼
		84.	49½

To the Hon the judges of the
Court of Com. Pleas Brown
County Ohio

It is my request
that my two sons Dan
Slaughter and George Slaughter
should be appointed Administra-
tors of the estate of my late husband
Che who died intestate

Teste
George Harrison

Respectfully
Katharine her mark Slaughter
Dan Slaughter

Said Admrs. have paid to the widow & heirs of Adam Flaugher dec'd the following sums on distribution, ~~[illegible]~~ of amt. in hands on partial settlement. from:

To Ally Flaugher, widow,	$ 815.35
" James Wilson & wife (heir)	160.00
" Martin Flaugher "	160.00
" Z. Flaugher "	160.00
" James Daulton & wife, "	196.13
" Jacob Flaugher "	160.00
" Wm. Flaugher "	160.00
" Henry Flaugher ~~[illegible]~~	159.68
" Susan Flaugher	160.00
" One heir, Henry Flaugher, in depos not paid.	
" Admrs fees 4 percent on $2389.80	95.60
	$2226.68

Second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in presence of us
J C Waldron
Ezra S Mitchell

Henry his x mark Flaugher (Seal)
Rachel her x mark Flaugher (Seal)

The State of Ohio County of Brown SS

Be it remembered that on the Second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six before me J C Waldron a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally came Henry Flaugher and Rachel Flaugher wife of the said Henry Flaugher the grantor in the foregoing deed and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and the said Rachel Flaugher wife of the said Henry Flaugher being examined by me seperate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed being by me made known and explained to her as the Statute directs declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name
J C Waldron J.P. on the day and year aforesaid
Recorded May 9th 1866

Stamped $2,00

Scott I. Flaugher
385 Kennedy Ct. East
Colgate, WI 53017-9747
(262) 628-4031

March 21, 2003

Mrs. Linda Wilson
4020 Westover Dr
Indianapolis, IN 46268-1843

Dear Linda,

Thank you for your prompt reply to my request for genealogy information. The documentation you provided was very helpful to fill some blanks and add some additional individuals I did not have in my database. I have been documenting all the descendant lines, not just my direct line as information has become available.

Your letter stated that you now have access to a computer. I attempted to contact you by E-mail, but apparently my interpretations of cursive writing is limited sometimes and your E-mail was returned to me. I would be willing to loan you my Family Tree Maker software if it would help you to organize your information. Another advantage to using this software is that you would be able to easily receive and modify information from those of us also running Family Tree Maker. I would include a complete copy of my data base. Let me know if this interests you.

You mentioned that you only have one page of the four Ross Parker scrolls. I have been incontact with James Flaugher, now of Texas, who is in possession of the original linen scrolls. He not only sent me the four you refer to, but an additional four pages no one knew existed. All the additional individuals are included in my database. I could provide you with copies of these scrolls for duplication and shipping charges of $40.00. The two disks I have enclosed should be viewable on any word processor software such as Wood Perfect or Microsoft word. This information is compiled from my database.

Sincerely,

Scott

Scott I. Flaugher

Descendants of Conrad Flaugher

Generation No. 1

1. Conrad^3 Flaugher (Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 1778 in Waynesboro, PA, and died March 10, 1857 in Waynesboro or Hillsville, PA. He married **Salome Brown** November 27, 1798 in Waynesboro, PA. She was born January 05, 1775 in Waynesboro, PA, and died December 06, 1848 in Waynesboro, PA.

Notes for Conrad Flaugher:
Moved to Kentucky with Adam and his family in 1793.
1850 Ohio Census lists Conrad as a farmer with land valued at $3000.00. Living in this household is:

Lorina 25
Elizabeth 13
Sarah 9
Hannah J.? 4
Elenor 1

More About Conrad Flaugher:
Burial: Methodist Episcopal Church

More About Conrad Flaugher and Salome Brown:
Marriage: November 27, 1798, Waynesboro, PA

Children of Conrad Flaugher and Salome Brown are:

2 i. Elizabeth^4 Flaugher, born May 01, 1799 in Waynesboro, PA.
3 ii. Catherine Flaugher, born November 15, 1800 in Waynesboro, PA.
+ 4 iii. Henry Flaugher, born August 20, 1802 in Waynesboro, PA.
5 iv. Salome Flaugher, born August 09, 1804 in Waynesboro, PA.
+ 6 v. Jacob Flaugher, born October 25, 1806 in Waynesboro, PA; died August 28, 1868 in Huntington, IN.
7 vi. Hannah Flaugher, born November 07, 1809.
8 vii. John Flaugher, born December 25, 1811; died June 22, 1850 in Buried in Hillsville, KY.
9 viii. Ann Flaugher, born March 05, 1814; died October 01, 1832 in Buried in Hillsville, KY ?.

Notes for Ann Flaugher:
Listed as Nancy on Tombstone

10 ix. Lydia Flaugher, born November 15, 1818; died September 13, 1842.

Generation No. 2

4. Henry^4 Flaugher (Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 20, 1802 in Waynesboro, PA.

Notes for Henry Flaugher:
Believed to have had 4 boys and 5 girls. Information taken from Amos P. Flaugher's Obit. July 27, 1906

Children of Henry Flaugher are:
11 i. Lillian^5 Flaugher. She married Haun.
+ 12 ii. Amos P. Flaugher, born October 12, 1829; died July 27, 1906 in New Castle, PA.

6. **Jacob^4 Flaugher** (Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 25, 1806 in Waynesboro, PA, and died August 28, 1868 in Huntington, IN. He married **Elizabeth Brothers** 1828 in New Castle, PA. She was born January 28, 1810 in Lawrance Co. PA, and died September 22, 1894 in Huntington Co., IN.

More About Jacob Flaugher and Elizabeth Brothers:
Marriage: 1828, New Castle, PA

Children of Jacob Flaugher and Elizabeth Brothers are:
+ 13 i. Miranda^5 Flaugher, born October 03, 1830; died March 04, 1907.
+ 14 ii. Albert Flaugher, born December 05, 1831 in Near New Castle, PA.; died March 01, 1912 in Memphis, Michigan.
15 iii. Jacob Flaugher, born November 29, 1833.
+ 16 iv. Lydia Flaugher, born May 11, 1835; died February 13, 1924.
+ 17 v. Elizabeth Flaugher, born September 27, 1836; died September 22, 1895.
+ 18 vi. John Flaugher, born March 13, 1838; died June 06, 1916.
+ 19 vii. Conrad Flaugher, born February 17, 1840; died 1871.
+ 20 viii. Clark Flaugher, born September 24, 1842.
+ 21 ix. Susannah Flaugher, born February 14, 1844; died March 22, 1932.
+ 22 x. Louisa Flaugher, born April 07, 1845; died February 04, 1923.
+ 23 xi. Sarah Flaugher, born March 08, 1847; died April 26, 1926.
+ 24 xii. Minerva Flaugher, born November 24, 1848; died November 21, 1923.
+ 25 xiii. Emery David Flaugher, born August 29, 1850; died September 12, 1932 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.
+ 26 xiv. Almira Flaugher, born March 26, 1852; died September 12, 1942.

Generation No. 3

12. **Amos P.^{5} Flaugher** (Henry^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 12, 1829, and died July 27, 1906 in New Castle, PA. He married **Rebecca Ann Kooris**. She was born November 13, 1830, and died October 12, 1889 in New Castle, PA.

Children of Amos Flaugher and Rebecca Kooris are:
27 i. Charles M.^{6} Flaugher, born June 11, 1853; died November 28, 1863 in Buired in Trumbull Co. Hubbard TWP, OH.
28 ii. Amelia Flaugher, born June 14, 1855; died April 16, 1871.

More About Amelia Flaugher:
Died 2: April 16, 1871, Buired in Trumbull Co. Hubbard TWP, OH

29 iii. Mary Ida Flaugher, born November 19, 1858 in Canfield, OH; died 1925. She married Jesse Alexander Hall III April 21, 1876 in New Castle, PA; born Abt. 1854 in Hubbard, OH Trumbull CO.; died in Hubbard, OH Trumbull Co..

More About Jesse Hall and Mary Flaugher:
Marriage: April 21, 1876, New Castle, PA

30 iv. Harry Flaugher, born February 02, 1865; died October 12, 1886.
31 v. Ella Flaugher, born May 25, 1871; died November 20, 1894.
+ 32 vi. Ellis Flaugher, born May 25, 1871 in Hubbard, OH Trumbull County; died January 31, 1907 in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, PA.
+ 33 vii. William A. Flaugher, born November 13, 1874; died in Cleveland, OH.

13. Miranda^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 03, 1830, and died March 04, 1907. She married **Christian Flickinger**. He was born August 17, 1831 in Mahoning County, OH, and died December 08, 1906.

Notes for Christian Flickinger:
Moved to Huntington County, Indiana in 1863

Children of Miranda Flaugher and Christian Flickinger are:
34 i. Wilson E.^{6} Flickinger, born December 01, 1854.
35 ii. Alice Flickinger, born February 12, 1856; died 1877.
+ 36 iii. Conrad Flickinger, born August 26, 1857.
+ 37 iv. Minerva Flickinger, born October 10, 1863.
+ 38 v. Lizzie B. Flickinger, born October 20, 1869.

14. Albert^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 05, 1831 in Near New Castle, PA., and died March 01, 1912 in Memphis, Michigan. He married **Elnora Bloodgood** March 21, 1867 in Valparaiso, Indiana, daughter of James Bloodgood and Elizabeth Tice. She was born 1846 in South Amboy, NJ, and died January 04, 1907 in Decatur, IL.

Notes for Albert Flaugher:
All the following information regarding decendants of Alber Flaugher is provided by Robert H. Flaugher.

Albert Flaugher died on March 1, 1912 in Memphis, Michigan at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Charles A. Webb from where his body was transported by sleigh about six miles to the GTR depot, Emmet, Michigan at a time when snow was above the tops of fence posts.

The Flaugher family come from Germany in the early part of the 18th century, many settling in Ft. Wayne & Huntington, Indiana. Albert was said to have been the best wheat cradler in Adams County and wood cutter in Porter County. His father was a coal miner.

More About Albert Flaugher and Elnora Bloodgood:
Marriage: March 21, 1867, Valparaiso, Indiana

Children of Albert Flaugher and Elnora Bloodgood are:
+ 39 i. James Albert^{6} Flaugher, born January 07, 1868 in Valparaiso, Indiana; died September 06, 1947 in Jacksonville State Hospitol, Illinois.
+ 40 ii. Geneva Elizabeth Flaugher, born July 31, 1871 in Valpariso, IN; died August 28, 1957.
+ 41 iii. Charles Henry Flaugher, born September 28, 1873 in IL; died December 1964 in IL.
42 iv. Grace Flaugher, born December 02, 1875 in Flint Lake, Indiana.

43 v. Elizabeth Flaugher, born August 22, 1882; died January 21, 1884.

16. Lydia^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 11, 1835, and died February 13, 1924. She married **Joshua Hahn**. He was born October 12, 1830, and died August 21, 1910.

Children of Lydia Flaugher and Joshua Hahn are:
+ 44 i. Leroy M.^{6} Hahn, born February 15, 1856; died November 01, 1934.
+ 45 ii. Charles E. Hahn, born June 03, 1858.
46 iii. Laura B. Hahn, born April 17, 1862; died June 30, 1926.
+ 47 iv. Austa L Hahn, born December 13, 1867.
48 v. Kate Eliz' Hahn, born September 08, 1872.

17. Elizabeth^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 27, 1836, and died September 22, 1895. She married **Elias Monasmith**.

Children of Elizabeth Flaugher and Elias Monasmith are:
+ 49 i. Flora A.^{6} Monasmith, born July 17, 1862; died December 27, 1923.
50 ii. John Monasmith, born October 14, 1865.
51 iii. Frank W. Monasmith, born October 11, 1867.

18. John^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 13, 1838, and died June 06, 1916. He married **Cynthia Newson** September 09, 1879 in Clyde, Kansas. She was born December 22, 1860, and died April 16, 1934.

More About John Flaugher and Cynthia Newson:
Marriage: September 09, 1879, Clyde, Kansas

Children of John Flaugher and Cynthia Newson are:
+ 52 i. Ida May^{6} Flaugher, born August 17, 1882; died November 14, 1934.
53 ii. Dottie Lenora Flaugher, born September 09, 1885; died December 15, 1887.
+ 54 iii. Ruby Bell Flaugher, born September 06, 1888; died June 25, 1974.
55 iv. Flossie Francis Flaugher, born October 02, 1891; died September 27, 1951. She married John Fulton.
+ 56 v. Emery Flaugher, born February 19, 1893 in Huntington, IN; died December 06, 1966.
+ 57 vi. Pearl Irene Flaugher, born September 13, 1895; died October 15, 1925.
+ 58 vii. William Bryan Flaugher, born October 05, 1897; died June 25, 1925.
+ 59 viii. Thomas Wilson Flaugher, born August 29, 1900 in IN; died September 05, 1975 in IN.
60 ix. Hazel Fern Flaugher, born February 04, 1903; died July 25, 1962. She married Lloyd Miller.
+ 61 x. Lester Laurel Flaugher, born May 21, 1906 in IN; died June 14, 1981 in IN.

19. Conrad^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 17, 1840, and died 1871. He married **Sarah Ann Weaver**, daughter of John Weaver and Harriet Martin. She died 1871.

Notes for Conrad Flaugher:
Killed in a wagon accident in 1871. Children were taken in by George Weaver, sister of Sara Ann Weaver.

Child of Conrad Flaugher and Sarah Weaver is:

+ 62 i. Ida Francis^{6} Flaugher, born October 30, 1868; died February 15, 1964.

20. Clark^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 24, 1842. He married **Ann Smith**. She was born Abt. 1842.

Notes for Clark Flaugher:
1880 Census Information lists Clark as a Farmer

Children of Clark Flaugher and Ann Smith are:
63 i. Estella^{6} Flaugher.
64 ii. Emery Flaugher. He married Nora Thompson in Akron, Ohio.

More About Emery Flaugher and Nora Thompson:
Marriage: Akron, Ohio

+ 65 iii. Della E. Flaugher, born July 29, 1866.
+ 66 iv. William Elmer Flaugher, born August 14, 1870 in Ohio; died December 23, 1939 in Isabella Cnty, MI.
+ 67 v. Frederick Flaugher, born Abt. 1872.
68 vi. John Flaugher, born Abt. 1877. He married Ada in Collinsville, Okla.

More About John Flaugher and Ada:
Marriage: Collinsville, Okla

69 vii. Elizabeth Flaugher, born Abt. 1878.
70 viii. Alma E Flaugher, born 1879. She married Henry Demland in Findlay, Ohio.

More About Henry Demland and Alma Flaugher:
Marriage: Findlay, Ohio

71 ix. Herma E. Flaugher, born June 17, 1882. She married Walter T. Swindler in Toledo, OH.

More About Walter Swindler and Herma Flaugher:
Marriage: Toledo, OH

72 x. Effie M. Flaugher, born March 01, 1885. She married Charles Young in Fostoria, Ohio.

More About Charles Young and Effie Flaugher:
Marriage: Fostoria, Ohio

73 xi. Conrad Flaugher, born Unknown.

21. Susannah^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 14, 1844, and died March 22, 1932. She married **Samuel Burget**. He died November 18, 1919.

Child of Susannah Flaugher and Samuel Burget is:
+ 74 i. Ezra E.^{6} Burget, born November 20, 1866.

22. Louisa^{5} Flaugher (Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 07, 1845, and died February 04, 1923. She married **(1) Mahlen**

Witacre. She married **(2) Wiiliam A. Dinius**.

Children of Louisa Flaugher and Mahlen Witacre are:

	75	i.	Conrad^6 Witacre, born October 10, 1864.
	76	ii.	William Elmer Witacre, born February 24, 1866.

Children of Louisa Flaugher and Wiiliam Dinius are:

+	77	i.	Cora E.^{6} Dinius, born December 17, 1872.
+	78	ii.	Bessie M. Dinius, born April 01, 1876.
	79	iii.	Clark W. Dinius, born June 10, 1878; died March 07, 1933.
+	80	iv.	Edith C. Dinius, born April 23, 1880.

23. Sarah^5 Flaugher (Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)[1] was born March 08, 1847, and died April 26, 1926. She married **Thomas Callison**.

Children of Sarah Flaugher and Thomas Callison are:

	81	i.	Anna^6 Callison[2].
	82	ii.	Minnie Callison[2].
+	83	iii.	Della Callison, born September 20, 1877.
+	84	iv.	Lizzie Callison, born January 12, 1880; died April 19, 1920.
+	85	v.	Etta Callison, born August 15, 1882.

24. Minerva^5 Flaugher (Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 24, 1848, and died November 21, 1923. She married **Eli Simon**.

Children of Minerva Flaugher and Eli Simon are:

+	86	i.	Ora^6 Simon, born May 19, 1875.
	87	ii.	Austa Simon, born May 09, 1876.
+	88	iii.	Grace Simon, born June 26, 1880.
+	89	iv.	Jay Simon, born October 24, 1885.
+	90	v.	Raymond Simon, born September 10, 1888.

25. Emery David^5 Flaugher (Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 29, 1850, and died September 12, 1932 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In. He married **Isabelle Swank**. She was born 1856, and died 1935 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.

Children of Emery Flaugher and Isabelle Swank are:

+	91	i.	Charles Oscar^6 Flaugher, born March 05, 1878; died 1959 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.
+	92	ii.	Ida Florence Flaugher, born April 05, 1882; died in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.
+	93	iii.	Lesta Mae Flaugher, born February 22, 1890; died 1970 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.

26. Almira^5 Flaugher (Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 26, 1852, and died September 12, 1942. She married **John B. Dinius**. He died 1911.

Children of Almira Flaugher and John Dinius are:

	94	i.	Olive^6 Dinius, born October 02, 1884. She married Henry Schaaf.
+	95	ii.	Marcellus Dinius, born March 14, 1886.
+	96	iii.	Grace Dinius, born October 07, 1887.

+ 97 iv. Amos Dinius, born December 27, 1888.

Generation No. 4

32. Ellis^{6} Flaugher (Amos P.^{5}, Henry^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 25, 1871 in Hubbard, OH Trumbull County, and died January 31, 1907 in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, PA. He married **Bessie M. Pearson**.

More About Ellis Flaugher:
Date born 2: May 25, 1871

Children of Ellis Flaugher and Bessie Pearson are:
98 i. Ellen^{7} Flaugher.
99 ii. Ruth Flaugher.
+ 100 iii. Mary Flaugher, born April 01, 1892; died April 13, 1968 in Youngstown, OH.

33. William A.^{6} Flaugher (Amos P.^{5}, Henry^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 13, 1874, and died in Cleveland, OH.

Children of William A. Flaugher are:
101 i. Alice May^{7} Flaugher, born February 14, 1906.
102 ii. William A. Flaugher, born March 06, 1907.

36. Conrad^{6} Flickinger (Miranda^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 26, 1857. He married **Barbara Walters**.

Children of Conrad Flickinger and Barbara Walters are:
103 i. Viola^{7} Flickinger, born August 03, 1887; died March 24, 1933. She married Charles Brown.
104 ii. Walter A. Flickinger, born February 03, 1889. He married Nettie J. Dinger; born July 31, 1887.
+ 105 iii. Alta Flickinger, born January 31, 1891.
+ 106 iv. Charles Flickinger, born February 24, 1893.
+ 107 v. Bessie Flickinger, born March 30, 1901.
+ 108 vi. Elizabeth Flickinger, born August 06, 1906.

37. Minerva^{6} Flickinger (Miranda^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 10, 1863. She married **Joseph Reichart**.

Children of Minerva Flickinger and Joseph Reichart are:
+ 109 i. Effie A.^{7} Reichart, born April 14, 1883.
+ 110 ii. Erma L. Reichart, born February 27, 1893.
+ 111 iii. Pansy M. Reichart, born March 07, 1902.

38. Lizzie B.^{6} Flickinger (Miranda^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 20, 1869. She married **Harry V. Shroyer**. He was born June 29, 1873, and died August 04, 1928 in Fort Wayne, IN.

Children of Lizzie Flickinger and Harry Shroyer are:
+ 112 i. Dale Emerson^{7} Shroyer, born February 03, 1895; died May 17, 1924.
113 ii. Elvin Benjamine Shroyer, born November 08, 1896; died February 20, 1918.
114 iii. Ethel Miranda Shroyer, born March 14, 1901.

115 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Shroyer, born December 28, 1909.

39. James Albert^{6} Flaugher (Albert^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 07, 1868 in Valparaiso, Indiana, and died September 06, 1947 in Jacksonville State Hospitol, Illinois. He married **Alice Lydia Holmes** August 11, 1898 in Whiting, Indiana, daughter of Simon Holmes and Susanna Stemen. She was born 1868, and died 1946.

Notes for James Albert Flaugher:
Interment Fairlawn Cemetery, decatur, Illinois. He first worked for the GT Railroad while living in Valparaiso. The family moved to Whiting, Ind., except for Grace, where he and brother Charles then worked for Standard Oil while their parents kept house for them. After James and Charles married, the parents returned to Valparaiso, Albert went to Decatur in 1901 where he became an engineer for the Wabash Railroad for 38 years until his retirement in 1937. He was a member of St. Pauls Methodist Church. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Engineers. He and Alice lived at 1172 E. Marrietta St. in Decatur, Illinois.

More About James Flaugher and Alice Holmes:
Marriage: August 11, 1898, Whiting, Indiana

Children of James Flaugher and Alice Holmes are:

+ 116 i. Arthur James^{7} Flocker, born March 25, 1899 in Whiting, Indiana; died September 19, 1980 in Newark, NJ.

+ 117 ii. Arline Elnora Flaugher, born May 25, 1899 in Whiting, Indiana; died July 14, 1992 in Mexico, Missouri.

+ 118 iii. Robert Harry Flaugher, Sr., born March 04, 1903 in Decatur, IL, Macon County; died January 29, 1965 in St. Louis, MO.

+ 119 iv. Albert Holmes Flaugher, born December 23, 1905 in Decatur, IL, Macon County.

120 v. William Lewis Flaugher, born August 26, 1907 in Decatur, IL, Macon County; died July 08, 1928 in Decatur, IL, Macon County.

Notes for William Lewis Flaugher:
Internment - Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Illinois. He drowned in Lake Decatur, near the beach house. He was employed by the Mueller Manufacturing Co. as a clerk. He was a member of St. Pauls Methodist Church. He attended Durfee School and Central High School. He lived at 1172 East Marrietta St. and he was 20 years old when he drowned at 5 a.m. when he dove from the south pier at the municipal beach. His death was attributed to cramps and there were no life guards on duty. His friend, Sam Winegardner was with him and attempted to save him and called for help. William Stacy and Ronald Neil, life guards who were sleeping in the bathhouse, heard the cry for help and also joined the search. They found the body about 20 feet out from the pier head. They worked over him for 45 minutes in a vain attempt to save him.

+ 121 vi. Charles Abraham Flaugher, born September 16, 1909 in Decatur, IL, Macon County, SS records issued in IN.; died June 03, 1988 in Decatur, IL, Macon County.

+ 122 vii. Betty Ann Flaugher, born February 05, 1912 in Decatur, IL, Macon County; died November 25, 1993 in Decatur Memorial Hospitol, Decatur, IL.

40. Geneva Elizabeth^{6} Flaugher (Albert^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 31, 1871 in Valpariso, IN, and died August 28, 1957. She married **Charles Alfred Webb** June 05, 1894. He was born November 17, 1871 in Godelle, MI, and died April 08, 1947 in E. Lansing, MI.

Notes for Geneva Elizabeth Flaugher:
Jeneva, familiary called Jen or Aunt Jen was born in a log cabin about one mile east of the Cemetary where her grandfather, James Bloodgood is buried. She had a twin sister who died in infancy.

More About Charles Webb and Geneva Flaugher:
Marriage: June 05, 1894

Children of Geneva Flaugher and Charles Webb are:

123 i. Earl Clinton[7] Webb, born August 26, 1896 in Robertsdale, Lake Co., IN. He married Zora Harriet Hagne August 02, 1923; born 1895.

Notes for Earl Clinton Webb:
Earl graduated from the University of Michigan with a Bachelor of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering in June, 1928 and from the University of Indiana with a Master of Science degree in June, 1942. He taught at Riley High School, South Bend, Indiana for 30 years and at Purdue University as an instructor of Engineering Graphics, also for 30 years. Earl & Zora are without children.

More About Earl Webb and Zora Hagne:
Marriage: August 02, 1923

+ 124 ii. Roy Owen Webb, born June 03, 1899 in Whiting, Indiana; died June 27, 1961 in Helena.

41. Charles Henry[6] Flaugher (Albert[5], Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 28, 1873 in IL[3], and died December 1964 in IL. He married **(1) Maude Winters**. He married **(2) Alice Dyguid**. She was born 1910.

Notes for Charles Henry Flaugher:
Charles H., during his lifetime worked for Standard Oil in Whiting, Indiana and Louisville, Kentucy. He had a grocery business at Robertsdale, Indiana and Decatur, Illinois.

Children of Charles Flaugher and Maude Winters are:

+ 125 i. Vera[7] Flaugher, born November 1898; died October 22, 1939.
126 ii. Geneva Elizabeth Flaugher, born November 14, 1902. She married Evard Ayres.

44. Leroy M.[6] Hahn (Lydia[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 15, 1856, and died November 01, 1934. He married **Clara Lipp**. She was born November 21, 1858, and died May 04, 1904.

Children of Leroy Hahn and Clara Lipp are:

127 i. Blanch A[7] Hahn, born December 30, 1881; died May 04, 1918.
128 ii. Dale R. Hahn, born January 16, 1886. He married Ida Gibson.
+ 129 iii. Grace E. Hahn, born May 22, 1889.
+ 130 iv. Earl E. Hahn, born April 10, 1891.

45. Charles E.[6] Hahn (Lydia[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 03, 1858. He married **Sara Wold**.

Child of Charles Hahn and Sara Wold is:

131 i. Homer J[7] Hahn, born January 20, 1893. He married Estella M. Taylor.

47. Austa L^{6} Hahn (Lydia^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 13, 1867. She married **Horace N. Howell**. He was born November 22, 1873.

Children of Austa Hahn and Horace Howell are:
+ 132 i. Ray E.^{7} Howell, born June 22, 1899.
133 ii. Harry L. Howell, born April 28, 1905.

49. Flora A.^{6} Monasmith (Elizabeth^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 17, 1862, and died December 27, 1923. She married **Adam Exline**.

Children of Flora Monasmith and Adam Exline are:
+ 134 i. Effie E.^{7} Exline.
135 ii. Ella Exline, born August 13, 1881. She married George F. Scott.
136 iii. John William Exline, born October 27, 1883.

52. Ida May^{6} Flaugher (John^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 17, 1882, and died November 14, 1934. She married **Benjamine F. Galloway**.

Children of Ida Flaugher and Benjamine Galloway are:
137 i. Flossie B.^{7} Galloway. She married William T. Sheridan.
+ 138 ii. John W. Galloway, born May 07, 1902; died 1928.
139 iii. Ernest R. Galloway, born April 20, 1904.
+ 140 iv. Charles R. Galloway, born January 15, 1906.
+ 141 v. Russel F. Galloway, born October 26, 1907.
142 vi. William E. Galloway, born January 03, 1910. He married Anna M. Gross.
143 vii. Cora M. Galloway, born June 30, 1912; died March 26, 1918.
144 viii. Elmer W. Galloway, born December 06, 1916; died January 21, 1918.
145 ix. Emery L. Galloway, born January 13, 1918; died January 24, 1918.
146 x. Raymond W. Galloway, born May 23, 1919.
147 xi. James L. Galloway, born July 20, 1920.
148 xii. Violet M. Galloway, born October 14, 1922.

54. Ruby Bell^{6} Flaugher (John^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 06, 1888, and died June 25, 1974. She married **Albert Batles**.

Children of Ruby Flaugher and Albert Batles are:
149 i. Richard^{7} Batles.

Notes for Richard Batles:
Richard died at 11 months of Pneumonia.

150 ii. Helen Batles, born June 19, 1918.
151 iii. William Batles, born 1920.
152 iv. Margaret Batles, born January 13, 1922; died July 25, 1933.

Notes for Margaret Batles:
Margaret died at age 11 of TB.

56. Emery^{6} Flaugher (John^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 19, 1893 in Huntington, IN, and died December 06, 1966.

He married **Dorothy C. McDaniel**. She was born March 1908, and died October 06, 1990.

Notes for Emery Flaugher:
Descendant Source: William L. "Wild Bill" Flaugher April 8, 1929

Children of Emery Flaugher and Dorothy McDaniel are:
+ 153 i. William Lawrence^{7} Flaugher, born April 08, 1929 in South Bend, IN.
+ 154 ii. Robert Emery Flaugher, born June 19, 1930 in South Bend, IN.
+ 155 iii. Richard Eugene Flaugher, born December 29, 1934 in Walkerton, IN.

57. Pearl Irene^{6} Flaugher (John^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 13, 1895, and died October 15, 1925. She married **James C. Mabe**.

Children of Pearl Flaugher and James Mabe are:
156 i. James E.^{7} Maybee, born 1918; died 1918.
157 ii. Eileen Maybee, born September 25, 1919.
158 iii. Juiantte Maybee, born September 06, 1920.
159 iv. Alice K. Maybee, born 1921; died 1921.
160 v. Mary L. Maybee, born April 16, 1923.
161 vi. Phyllis J. Maybee, born November 26, 1924.
162 vii. Phillip E. Maybee, born November 27, 1924.

58. William Bryan^{6} Flaugher (John^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 05, 1897, and died June 25, 1925. He married **Hazel G. Jaruis**.

Children of William Flaugher and Hazel Jaruis are:
163 i. Wilda^{7} Flaugher, born March 23, 1919. She married Werner.
+ 164 ii. William J. Flaugher, born March 15, 1924.
+ 165 iii. Margie Flaugher, born May 16, 1925.
166 iv. Patricia Flaugher, born October 14, 1926. She married George Fry.

59. Thomas Wilson^{6} Flaugher (John^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 29, 1900 in IN, and died September 05, 1975 in IN. He married **Mabel Leverton**. She was born December 25, 1911.

Children of Thomas Flaugher and Mabel Leverton are:
+ 167 i. Jack^{7} Flaugher.
168 ii. Thomas W. Flaugher, Jr., born November 06, 1925; died 1996.
+ 169 iii. Charlotte J. Flaugher, born March 02, 1927.
170 iv. William F. Flaugher, born March 30, 1929; died February 21, 1999.

Notes for William F. Flaugher:
William F. "Bill" Flaugher, Corporal, U.S. Army, was awarded the Army Occupation Medal for Japan, the Korean Service Medal and the Army Good Conduct Medal. He was a member of VFW Post 2689 and American Legion Post 85. Corporal, U.S. Army Jul. 19, 1948 - Apr. 18, 1952

+ 171 v. Ruth Flaugher, born November 24, 1941; died June 20, 1989.
+ 172 vi. Cheryl Flaugher, born December 26, 1944.

61. Lester Laurel^{6} Flaugher (John^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 21, 1906 in IN, and died June 14, 1981 in IN. He

married **Delpha Archbold**.

Children of Lester Flaugher and Delpha Archbold are:

173 i. Donna[7] Flaugher. She married Smith.
174 ii. Laurel D. Flaugher, born January 27, 1932.
175 iii. Gerald E. Flaugher, born January 17, 1935.

62. Ida Francis[6] Flaugher (Conrad[5], Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 30, 1868, and died February 15, 1964. She married **Charles Ellsworth Merrick** February 12, 1891 in Kosciusco Cnty, IN. He was born February 14, 1867 in Milford, IN Kosciusco County, and died March 29, 1949 in South Whitley, IN.

Notes for Ida Francis Flaugher:
Ida and Charles had two sets of twins.

Marriage Notes for Ida Flaugher and Charles Merrick:
Only one child had middle name.
Lived in Whitley Cnty, South Whitley.

More About Charles Merrick and Ida Flaugher:
Marriage: February 12, 1891, Kosciusco Cnty, IN

Children of Ida Flaugher and Charles Merrick are:

176 i. Bernice[7] Merrick, born August 20, 1893 in Kosciusco Cnty, IN; died September 15, 1959 in Whitley Co. South Whitley, IN.

Notes for Bernice Merrick:
When a youg women, Bernice was blinded in an industrial accident. Shen never married as is remembered by her nieces, Beverly, J. Elaine, Sarah, and Lyn who sat on her knee while she traced letters in their hands or on their backs.

+ 177 ii. Ernest Merrick, born August 20, 1893 in Kosciusco Cnty, IN; died August 24, 1983 in Whitley Co. South Whitley, IN.
+ 178 iii. Ada Merrick, born October 15, 1895 in Kosciusco Cnty, IN; died December 21, 1988 in Columbia City, IN..
179 iv. Hugh Merrick, born May 21, 1898 in Kosciusco Cnty, IN; died October 06, 1988 in South Whitley, IN. He married Arizonia Myrtle Grace Harliss December 12, 1922.

More About Hugh Merrick and Arizonia Harliss:
Marriage: December 12, 1922

+ 180 v. Forrest Merrick, born August 14, 1900 in South Whitley, IN; died August 26, 1985 in Elkhart Co., IN.
181 vi. Helene Merrick, born May 05, 1903. She married John W. Crume October 30, 1946.

Marriage Notes for Helene Merrick and John Crume:
There were no children from this union.

More About John Crume and Helene Merrick:
Marriage: October 30, 1946

182 vii. Oma Merrick, born February 28, 1905 in Near Sidney, Kosciusco Co, IN.; died March 15, 1936 in Fort Wayne, IN (Allen Co).

Notes for Oma Merrick:
Oma never married. She died of peritonitis, a complication of a burst appendix.

+ 183 viii. Howard Grover Merrick, born June 02, 1907 in Kosciusco Cnty, IN; died February 20, 1972 in Mishawaka, Elkhart Co, IN.
184 ix. Byron Merrick, born March 31, 1910; died April 04, 1910.

Notes for Byron Merrick:
Byron is buried in the Spring Creek Church of the Brethern (about 2 1/2 mi ouside of sidney).

+ 185 x. Myron Merrick, born March 31, 1910; died November 10, 1986 in South Whitley, IN.

65. **Della E.^{6} Flaugher** (Clark^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 29, 1866. She married **Frank D. Koons** in Fostoria, Ohio.

More About Frank Koons and Della Flaugher:
Marriage: Fostoria, Ohio

Children of Della Flaugher and Frank Koons are:
186 i. Ettie B.^{7} Koons.

Notes for Ettie B. Koons:
Died at age 3.

+ 187 ii. William Koons.
188 iii. Ernest Koons.
189 iv. Clarence Koons.
190 v. Anna M. Koons, born December 23, 1894. She married Thomas Covan (?).
191 vi. Lloyd C. Koons, born July 29, 1896. He married Rose.
+ 192 vii. Frank D. Koons, born April 1900.
193 viii. Elma Koons, born July 02, 1904. She married Clay Floy.

66. **William Elmer^{6} Flaugher** (Clark^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 14, 1870 in Ohio, and died December 23, 1939 in Isabella Cnty, MI. He married **Alice Jane Wardwell** March 15, 1893 in Fayette, Hillsdale County, Michigan, daughter of Thaddeus Wardwell and Amelia Arnett. She was born November 15, 1875, and died June 10, 1949.

More About William Flaugher and Alice Wardwell:
Marriage: March 15, 1893, Fayette, Hillsdale County, Michigan

Children of William Flaugher and Alice Wardwell are:
+ 194 i. Thaddeus LeRoy^{7} Flaugher, born October 10, 1903 in Isabella County, MI; died September 01, 1966 in Ovid, MI.
+ 195 ii. Glen J. Flaugher, born August 21, 1905 in MI; died December 25, 1988.
+ 196 iii. Elmer Otto Flaugher, died October 31, 1988.
+ 197 iv. William Carl Flaugher, born June 20, 1909; died July 21, 1940.
+ 198 v. Lillian Marie Flaugher, born November 16, 1911; died April 07, 1981.
+ 199 vi. Raymond John Flaugher, born July 28, 1915 in Two Rivers, MI; died June 26, 1979.

67. **Frederick^{6} Flaugher** (Clark^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer,

Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. 1872. He married **Anna Singer** in Bloomdale, Ohio.

More About Frederick Flaugher and Anna Singer:
Marriage: Bloomdale, Ohio

Children of Frederick Flaugher and Anna Singer are:
200 i. Mark^{7} Flaugher.

Notes for Mark Flaugher:
Died at 7 years old.

+ 201 ii. Grace Flaugher.
202 iii. Mary Flaugher.
203 iv. Ruby Flaugher.
204 v. Lois Flaugher.
+ 205 vi. Clyde Flaugher, born November 1896.
+ 206 vii. Floyd Flaugher, born October 20, 1898.

74. Ezra E.^{6} Burget (Susannah^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 20, 1866. He married **Nora Nelson**.

Children of Ezra Burget and Nora Nelson are:
207 i. Dorotha S.^{7} Burget, born April 14, 1904.
208 ii. Helen I Burget, born January 04, 1908.

77. Cora E.^{6} Dinius (Louisa^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 17, 1872. She married **Clarence E. Bilger**.

Children of Cora Dinius and Clarence Bilger are:
+ 209 i. Gladys M.^{7} Bilger, born April 07, 1892.
210 ii. William Elmer Bilger, born September 06, 1893.
211 iii. Don C. Bilger, born April 09, 1895.
+ 212 iv. Clark A. Bilger, born March 17, 1897.
+ 213 v. Ethel L. Bilger, born March 12, 1899.
+ 214 vi. Arlene M. Bilger, born March 22, 1902.
215 vii. Edith C. Bilger, born April 16, 1905.
+ 216 viii. Kenneth E. Bilger, born December 28, 1908.
217 ix. Everett D. Bilger, born August 02, 1914.
218 x. Waneta D. Bilger, born October 26, 1917.

78. Bessie M.^{6} Dinius (Louisa^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 01, 1876. She married **Corwin Pence**.

Children of Bessie Dinius and Corwin Pence are:
+ 219 i. Lucile^{7} Pence, born November 29, 1897.
220 ii. Harold Pence, born August 29, 1901.
221 iii. Marion Pence, born June 26, 1903.
+ 222 iv. Fred Pence, born September 20, 1910.

80. Edith C.^{6} Dinius (Louisa^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 23, 1880. She married **(1) Chas. Gesaman**. She married **(2) Alfred A. Draper**.

Child of Edith Dinius and Chas. Gesaman is:

223 i. Everett D.[7] Gesaman, born March 31, 1897.

Child of Edith Dinius and Alfred Draper is:
224 i. Corwin A.[7] Draper, born August 15, 1920.

83. Della[6] Callison (Sarah[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)[4] was born September 20, 1877. She married **Webb Johns**.

Child of Della Callison and Webb Johns is:
+ 225 i. Loree[7] Johns, born April 28, 1903.

84. Lizzie[6] Callison (Sarah[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)[5] was born January 12, 1880, and died April 19, 1920. She married **Curtis Simon**.

Children of Lizzie Callison and Curtis Simon are:
+ 226 i. Donald[7] Simon, born May 19, 1898.
+ 227 ii. Zelda Simon, born April 14, 1900.
+ 228 iii. Lavona Simon, born March 18, 1907.

85. Etta[6] Callison (Sarah[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)[5] was born August 15, 1882. She married **Earl Rupert**.

Children of Etta Callison and Earl Rupert are:
229 i. Vesta[7] Rupert[5], born March 14, 1905. She married Weldon Bennet.
+ 230 ii. Bernice Rupert, born June 11, 1909.
231 iii. Everett Rupert, born March 18, 1913.

86. Ora[6] Simon (Minerva[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 19, 1875. He married **Effie Rupert**.

Child of Ora Simon and Effie Rupert is:
232 i. Harry[7] Simon, born September 17, 1918.

88. Grace[6] Simon (Minerva[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 26, 1880. She married **Roland Sheets**.

Child of Grace Simon and Roland Sheets is:
233 i. Alton[7] Sheets, born September 02, 1905. He married Alice R. Younce.

89. Jay[6] Simon (Minerva[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 24, 1885. He married **Alice Elmer**.

Children of Jay Simon and Alice Elmer are:
234 i. Nandos[7] Simon. She married Charles Talbot.
+ 235 ii. Luella Simon, born March 1910.

90. Raymond[6] Simon (Minerva[5] Flaugher, Jacob[4], Conrad[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 10, 1888. He married **Saddie Simon**.

Child of Raymond Simon and Saddie Simon is:
236 i. Austin L.[7] Simon, born April 11, 1930.

91. Charles Oscar^6 Flaugher (Emery David^5, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 05, 1878, and died 1959 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In. He married **Elizabeth Celia Amick**. She was born 1874, and died 1952 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.

Notes for Charles Oscar Flaugher:
Descendant Source: Ethelmae Flaugher 9/11/1917

Children of Charles Flaugher and Elizabeth Amick are:
+ 237 i. Gertrude Bell^7 Flaugher, born July 16, 1901; died March 1981 in Columbia City. Mount Hope.
+ 238 ii. Magdalena Elizabeth Flaugher, born July 19, 1902.
239 iii. Florence Celia Flaugher, born December 21, 1903; died in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In. She married Carl W. Kase; born 1904; died 1964 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.

Notes for Florence Celia Flaugher:
No descendants

240 iv. Clarence Emery Flaugher, born January 22, 1905; died in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In. He married Pauline Elick; born 1912; died 1976 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.

Notes for Clarence Emery Flaugher:
No Descendants

+ 241 v. Mary Frances Flaugher, born August 17, 1906; died in Columbia City. Mount Hope.
+ 242 vi. Carl Alvin Flaugher, born November 02, 1915; died August 22, 1967 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In.

92. Ida Florence^6 Flaugher (Emery David^5, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 05, 1882, and died in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In. She married **Earl McCaughey**.

Children of Ida Flaugher and Earl McCaughey are:
243 i. Paul Herbert^7 McCaughey, born December 23, 1901; died March 19, 1922.
244 ii. Mildred Elizabeth McCaughey, born August 12, 1903. She married Wilbert Thrift.
245 iii. Walter Earl McCaughey, born August 28, 1905; died September 11, 1966.
246 iv. Dorothy Isabelle McCaughey, born August 23, 1908.

93. Lesta Mae^6 Flaugher (Emery David^5, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 22, 1890, and died 1970 in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp. Hntng Co. In. She married **James Telfer**.

Children of Lesta Flaugher and James Telfer are:
247 i. George^7 Telfer, born December 06, 1917.
248 ii. Margerie Louise Telfer, born April 11, 1920; died 1996.

95. Marcellus^6 Dinius (Almira^5 Flaugher, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 14, 1886.

Children of Marcellus Dinius are:
249 i. Margaret^{7} Dinius, born March 12, 1917.
250 ii. Eugene Dinius, born January 29, 1919.
251 iii. Ima Dinius, born August 25, 1924.

96. Grace^{6} Dinius (Almira^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 07, 1887. She married **Leonard Yoquelet**.

Child of Grace Dinius and Leonard Yoquelet is:
+ 252 i. Glen^{7} Yoquelet, born May 14, 1907.

97. Amos^{6} Dinius (Almira^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 27, 1888. He married **Clara Smith**.

Children of Amos Dinius and Clara Smith are:
253 i. Clem^{7} Dinius, born August 06, 1908. He married Flossie Smith.
254 ii. Donald Dinius, born March 01, 1912.
255 iii. Elizabeth Dinius, born August 19, 1919.

Generation No. 5

100. Mary^{7} Flaugher (Ellis^{6}, Amos P.^{5}, Henry^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 01, 1892, and died April 13, 1968 in Youngstown, OH. She married **George W. Thomas** January 29, 1910 in New Castle, PA, son of Thomas Thomas and Margaret Harvard. He was born April 30, 1889 in Youngstown, OH, and died October 12, 1963 in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, PA.

More About George Thomas and Mary Flaugher:
Marriage: January 29, 1910, New Castle, PA

Children of Mary Flaugher and George Thomas are:
256 i. Maralouise^{8} Thomas. She married Paul Bagnull.
257 ii. Helen Thomas. She married Bruce Weitzel.
258 iii. Ruth Thomas. She married Donald McFall.

105. Alta^{7} Flickinger (Conrad^{6}, Miranda^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 31, 1891. She married **Edward Dreu**.

Children of Alta Flickinger and Edward Dreu are:
259 i. Gilbert M.^{8} Dreu, born September 13, 1917.
260 ii. Thomas E. Dreu, born January 25, 1920.

106. Charles^{7} Flickinger (Conrad^{6}, Miranda^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 24, 1893. He married **Josephine Neagher**.

Children of Charles Flickinger and Josephine Neagher are:
261 i. Edward J.^{8} Flickinger, born February 22, 1918.
262 ii. Thomas P. Flickinger, born September 01, 1919.
263 iii. Ruth I. Flickinger, born October 02, 1923.
264 iv. Rosemary A. Flickinger, born November 17, 1927.
265 v. Robert C. Flickinger, born May 19, 1930.

107. Bessie^7 Flickinger (Conrad^6, Miranda^5 Flaugher, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 30, 1901. She married **Delbert Manes**.

Children of Bessie Flickinger and Delbert Manes are:

266 i. Charlotte E.^{8} Manes, born November 16, 1917.
267 ii. Barnara D. Manes, born August 01, 1919.
268 iii. Phyllis Manes, born April 03, 1921.
269 iv. Joan Manes, born May 30, 1922.
270 v. Harriet J. Manes, born November 24, 1923.
271 vi. Helen P. Manes, born July 27, 1925.
272 vii. Mary L. Manes, born March 23, 1927.
273 viii. Martha E. Manes, born October 23, 1928.
274 ix. Walter D. Manes, born February 15, 1930.
275 x. David W. Manes, born December 05, 1931.
276 xi. Anthony E. Manes, born September 04, 1933.

108. Elizabeth^7 Flickinger (Conrad^6, Miranda^5 Flaugher, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 06, 1906. She married **Edward Moriarity**.

Children of Elizabeth Flickinger and Edward Moriarity are:

277 i. Edward J.^{8} Moriarity.
278 ii. George H. Moriarity.
279 iii. James T. Moriarity, born December 19, 1927.

109. Effie A.^{7} Reichart (Minerva^6 Flickinger, Miranda^5 Flaugher, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 14, 1883. She married **Elson Hill**.

Children of Effie Reichart and Elson Hill are:

+ 280 i. Milton E.^{8} Hill, born September 21, 1902.
+ 281 ii. Ula Hill, born June 05, 1904.
282 iii. Earl W. Hill, born September 28, 1906. He married Sarah Holcome.

110. Erma L.^{7} Reichart (Minerva^6 Flickinger, Miranda^5 Flaugher, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 27, 1893. She married **George Story**.

Children of Erma Reichart and George Story are:

+ 283 i. Carl^8 Story, born November 17, 1910.
284 ii. Clara F. Story, born May 31, 1912. She married Margt Moreforde.
285 iii. Alice June Story, born June 03, 1916. She married Archie Hicknott.
286 iv. Maurice Dew Story, born April 20, 1918.
287 v. Martin G. Story, born March 18, 1920.
288 vi. Paul R. Story, born July 19, 1922.
289 vii. Donald Story, born 1926.

111. Pansy M.^{7} Reichart (Minerva^6 Flickinger, Miranda^5 Flaugher, Jacob^4, Conrad^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 07, 1902. She married **Joseph Jones**.

Children of Pansy Reichart and Joseph Jones are:

290 i. Marie A.^{8} Jones, born November 01, 1921.
291 ii. Betty L. Jones, born June 20, 1926.
292 iii. Joseph S. Jones, born February 03, 1934.

112. Dale Emerson^{7} Shroyer (Lizzie B.^{6} Flickinger, Miranda^{5} Flaugher, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 03, 1895, and died May 17, 1924. He married **Avon Lipps**.

Child of Dale Shroyer and Avon Lipps is:
293 i. Ruth Ellen^{8} Shroyer, born September 28, 1923.

116. Arthur James^{7} Flocker (James Albert^{6} Flaugher, Albert^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 25, 1899 in Whiting, Indiana, and died September 19, 1980 in Newark, NJ. He married **Marguerite Grace Price** March 31, 1923 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County, daughter of Abel Price and Stella. She was born 1902, and died 1989.

Notes for Arthur James Flocker:
Art legally changed the spelling of his last name to make it easier for people to pronounce. He retired as a department head, from Western Electric Co. in Kearney, New Jersey. He retired in 1956 after 42 years of service. He was a master Mason for more than 50 years. His remains were cremated and the ashes were distributed in the Atlantic Ocean by his son Dale Flocker.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Flocker and Marguerite Price:
Marguerite and Arthur Flocker were married in the home of the bride's parents, Stella and Abel Price at 159 S. Hilton St. in Decatur, Illinois. The revered H.S. Powell, pastor of St. Paul's Methodist officiated the cermony. His brother, Robert Flaugher was best man. They both graduated from Decatur High School.

More About Arthur Flocker and Marguerite Price:
Marriage: March 31, 1923, Decatur , Illinois - Macon County

Children of Arthur Flocker and Marguerite Price are:
+ 294 i. Dale Price^{8} Flocker, born January 02, 1924 in Oak Park, Illinois.
+ 295 ii. Jeanne Louise Flocker, born December 04, 1925 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County.

117. Arline Elnora^{7} Flaugher (James Albert^{6}, Albert^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 25, 1899 in Whiting, Indiana, and died July 14, 1992 in Mexico, Missouri. She married **Ralph Abraham Eckles, Sr.** October 21, 1919 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County, son of Earhart Eckles and Effie Speagle. He was born 1897, and died 1987.

Notes for Arline Elnora Flaugher:
Internment - Cerro Gordo Cementary, Cerro Gordo, Illinois. She was a former employee of the F.W. Wollworth Co. and Garment Factory in Decatur, IL. She was a lifetime member of the United Methodist Church. She was a member of the Illinois Extention Club. After her health failed in September 1986, she was a resident of the Missouri Veterans Home in Mexico, Missouri, where she died. She was refered to as "Granny" by most who knew her. She was 93 years old when she died. She was a member of the veterans auxiliary for both WWI and WWII.

More About Ralph Eckles and Arline Flaugher:

Marriage: October 21, 1919, Decatur , Illinois - Macon County

Children of Arline Flaugher and Ralph Eckles are:

+ 296 i. James Earhart^{8} Eckles, born August 11, 1920 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County.
+ 297 ii. Robert Burton Eckles, born November 26, 1923 in Elmhurst, Illinois; died September 06, 1995 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County.
+ 298 iii. Virginia Alice Eckles, born October 19, 1924 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County; died June 19, 1994 in Cerro Gordo, Illinois.
+ 299 iv. Ralph Abraham Eckles, Jr., born February 12, 1931 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County.
+ 300 v. Mary Ellen Eckles, born July 19, 1935 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County.

118. Robert Harry^{7} Flaugher, Sr. (James Albert^{6}, Albert^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 04, 1903 in Decatur, IL, Macon County, and died January 29, 1965 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Louise Katheryn Wilson** August 16, 1924 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County, daughter of Wilbur Wilson and Elizabeth Redshaw. She was born 1905, and died 1979.

Notes for Robert Harry Flaugher, Sr.:
Internment - Fairlawn Cementary, Decatur, IL. He was born in Decatur, Illinois. He quit school to go to work for the Wabash Railroad. When he was a young man he built one of the first radios in Decatur. During those early years he was asked by the local radio station to air his barking like a dog and whistle like a train, which he was very good at, using his hands. In Decatur, he and his family lived at 912 North Woodford. He also owned and operated with his wif two different grocery stores on East Marrietta.

In 1939 he sold his store and moved with his family a mile and a quarter north of Cerro Gordo, Illinois. In 1949 he, his wife and daughter Liz moved to St. Louis where he took a job at Baldwin Lima Hamilton Railroad. Latter, he was employed by the city at an incinerator plant. On January 29, 1965 after lying down after work, he died in his sleep.

Marriage Notes for Robert Flaugher and Louise Wilson:
Louise, formerly of Moweaqua, IL and Robert of Decatur were married at 10 a.m., at the home of the bride's sister. Maryellen Catherwood, 2037 E. Main St. in Decatur, Illinois. Rev. H.F. Powell, pastor of St. Paul's Methodist Church, performed a single ring cermony in the presence of their immediate families.
The attendants were: Milred Folson and Albert Flaugher. Mrs. Arthur Flaocker played the wedding march. They left for a weeks trip to Bufflo, N.Y. and Niagara Falls. Upon their return, they were at home in a newly furnished bungalow at 912 N./ Woodford, in Decatur, IL. (Also, in attendance was Mrs. Lockhart and daughter Vivian from Westervelt, Illinois.)

More About Robert Flaugher and Louise Wilson:
Marriage: August 16, 1924, Decatur , Illinois - Macon County

Children of Robert Flaugher and Louise Wilson are:

+ 301 i. Robert Harry^{8} Flaugher, Jr., born February 18, 1926 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County.
+ 302 ii. Richard Wilson Flaugher, born January 19, 1929 in Decatur , Illinois - Macon County.
+ 303 iii. Elizabeth Louise Flaugher, born July 29, 1931 in Decatur Memorial Hospitol, Decatur, IL.

119. Albert Holmes^{7} Flaugher (James Albert^{6}, Albert^{5}, Jacob^{4}, Conrad^{3}, Christian Adam^{2},

Descendants of Adam Flaugher I

Generation No. 1

1. Adam^3 Flaugher I (Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1756 in Hagerstown, MD/, and died ~~August 08, 1825 in Kentucky~~/. He married **Catherine Ann Hidler**/ Abt. 1772, daughter of George Hidler and Catherine. She was born Abt. 1750 in Germany, and died ~~Abt. 1790 in PA~~. after 24 Dec 1825 Br. Co., OH d. before 8 Aug 1825 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH *see "Adm. Testimony Record A" copy + see d. 8 Feb 1825

Notes for Adam Flaugher I:
In the early days of Adam's life, he was raised on his father's two farms. One in Hagerstown Maryland. The other one was in Chamberburg, Pennsylvania and getting what little education that was available to him at the time. Adam Flaugher I was born in 1756. He married a Miss Hidler and they had nine children. He is mentioned in the Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 1966 DAR #278871 as a Sgt. from Pennsylvania. Adam died about 1790.

Adam's Revolutionary War records record his name as Adam the II. Pennsylvania Archives Series 5, Volume 6, page 92-115, page 92A. Class roll of the male white inhabitants of Captain Daniel Clapsadlers Company of the First Battalion of the Cumberland County Malitia Commanded by Colonel Jas. Johnson, August 20, 1780. Page 93 County of Cumberland, Pennsylvania, sergeant Adam Flaugher, page 115. After the revolutionary war was over, Adam went back to family and stayed there until Spring of 1793. During the time of the revolutionary war, Adam's mother must have died as we find his father Christian had remarried. His second wife gave him two sons and a daughter.

The old trail over which our ancestors slowly traveled in ox drawn wagons and so indescribably began at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; thence to Downington, Chester County; thence to York, York County; thence southwesterly, almost to the Mason and Dixon line; northwesterly through beautiful valleys to Leitersburg, Adams County; thence over to the treacherous mountains into Franklin County where they rested for many years.

A letter dated November 3, 1792, declares the intention of Adam Flaugher and family to venture over the Alleghany Mountains to the Glades in the Spring of 1793. They endured great hardship on their westward journey which required three weeks.

After reaching the Ohio river, the family presumably built a raft to carry the family down the Ohio River settling at the Old Washington Township, Mason County, KY. Several years latter all except Adam's son, Christopher, and his family moved to Brown County, Ohio. Later, around 1810, Christopher moved to Greenup Co., KY, (now Caret Co.). Christopher was a bondsman in Greenup Co. and he also served on the first grand jury in Carter Co.

More About Adam Flaugher and Catherine Hidler:
Marriage: Abt. 1772

Children of Adam Flaugher and Catherine Hidler are:

No! ~~+ 2 i. Martin^4 Flaugher.~~ s/o Adam Jr. + Alice Ann (Riggs) Flaugher
+ 3 ii. Adam Flaugher II, born March 14, 1776 in Hagerstown, MD; died March 28, ~~1862~~ 1859 in Huntington Twp. Brown Co. Ohio. 1860 Mortality Schedule of old ae, ill 14 ds, mar.
4 iii. Catherine Flaugher, born 1786; died November 11, 1888. She married Richard Covington; born WFT Est. 1767-1804; died WFT Est. 1793-1882.
5 iv. Frances (Fannie) Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1777-1806 in PA.

Descendants of Adam Flaugher I

1. **Adam Flaugher I** (Christian Adam, Hans Jacob (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1756 in Hagerstown, MD, and died August 1825 in Kentucky. He married **Catherine (Ann) Hidler** Abt. 1772, daughter of George Hidler and Catherine. She was born Abt. 1750 in Germany, and died in Maryland.

Notes for Adam Flaugher I:
In the early days of Adam's life, he was raised on his father's two farms. One in Hagerstown Maryland. The other one was in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania and getting what little education that was available to him at the time. Adam Flaugher I was born in 1756. He married a Miss Hidler and they had nine children. He is mentioned in the Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 1966 DAR #27887] as a Sgt. from Pennsylvania. Adam died about 1790.

Adam's Revolutionary War records record his name as Adam the II. Pennsylvania Archives Series 5, Volume 6, page 92-115, page 92A. Class roll of the male white inhabitants of Captain Daniel Clapsaddles Company of the First Battalion of the Cumberland County Militia Commanded by Colonel Jas. Johnson. August 20, 1780. Page 93 County of Cumberland, Pennsylvania, sergeant Adam Flaugher, page 115. After the revolutionary war was over, Adam went back to family and stayed there until Spring of 1793. During the time of the revolutionary war, Adam's mother must have died as we find his father Christian had remarried. His second wife gave him two sons and a daughter.

The old trail over which our ancestors slowly traveled in ox drawn wagons and so indescribably began at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; thence to Downington, Chester County; thence to York, York County; thence southwesterly, almost to the Mason and Dixon line; northwesterly through beautiful valleys to Littlestown, Adams County; thence over to the treacherous mountains into Franklin County where they resided for many years.

A letter dated November 3, 1792, declares the intention of Adam Flaugher and family to venture over the Allegheny Mountains to the Glades in the Spring of 1793. They endured great hardship on their westward journey which required three weeks.

After reaching the Ohio river, the family presumably, built a raft to carry the family down the Ohio River settling at the Old Washington Township, Mason County, KY. Several years latter all except Adam's son, Christopher, and his family moved to Brown County, Ohio. Later, around 1818, Christopher moved to Greenup Co., KY, (now Carter Co.). Christopher was a bondsman in Greenup Co. and he also served on the first grand jury in Carter Co.

More About Adam Flaugher and Catherine Hidler:
Marriage: Abt. 1772

Children of Adam Flaugher and Catherine Hidler are:

~~2 i. Maria Flaugher~~
+ 3 ii. Adam Flaugher II, born March 14, 1776 in Hagerstown, MD; died March 26, 1846 in Huntington Twp. Brown Co. Ohio.
4 iii. Catherine Flaugher, born 1780; died November 11, 1868. She married Richard Covington; born WFT Est. 1761-1804; died WFT Est. 1793-1882.
5 iv. Frances (Fannie) Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1777-1806 in PA.

6 v. Susannah Flaugher, born 1787 in Gettysburg, Adam County, PA; died September 10, 1872 in Sugar Creek Twsp, Hancock County, IN. She married Heinrich (Henry) Hawk October 06, 1809 in ~~Mason Co., KY~~ Adams Co. OH; born April 18, 1787 in Fallowfield, Washington County, PA; died September 30, 1864 in Sugar Creek Twsp, Hancock County, IN. "Hawk Gen." b.1785 d.1862

Marriage Notes for Susannah Flaugher and Heinrich Hawk:
Kellie Bertrand Family Tree lists marriage in Adams Co., Ohio Bk 1:69 James Parker JP
"Marriage Rec. of Adams Co, OH 1797-1894"

More About Heinrich Hawk and Susannah Flaugher:
Marriage: October 06, 1809, ~~Mason Co., KY~~ Adams Co., OH Bk 1:69 James Parker JP

+ 7 vi. Christopher (Chrisley) Hidler? Flaugher, born April 13, 1778 in Cumberland County, PA; died April 18, 1855 in Little Fork, Carter County, KY. ae 81-0-0
+ 8 vii. Henry Flaugher, born 12 Mar Franklin Co. 1780 in PA; died ~~March 28, 1864 in Mason Co., KY.~~ after Oct 1866 & before 31 Jan. 1874 Br. Co., OH
+ 9 viii. George Flaugher, Sr., born 1782; died 7 Dec Franklin Co. PA December 2~~4~~6, 1858. OH
+ 10 ix. David Flaugher, born July 11, 178~~4~~7 in Pennsylvania; died May 08, 1878 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio. ae 90-9-27 DR III: 174/175 of bronchitis
+ 11 x. Jacob Flaugher, born July 11, 1785 in Franklin Co. Ohio; died February 04, 1881 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co. Ohio, Flaugher Fam Cem.. ae 96-6-15 of old ae

Generation No. 2

~~**2. Martin^4 Flaugher** (Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)~~
no s/o Adam Jr. + Alice Ann (Riggs) Flaugher

~~Child of Martin Flaugher is:~~
~~12 i. Marion^5 Flaugher. She married Jobe Flaugher; born Abt. 1827[2].~~

3. Adam^4 Flaugher II (Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 14, 177~~0~~6 in Hagerstown, MD, and died March 28, ~~1862~~ 1859 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co. Ohio. He married **Alice Ann Riggs**^{3} Abt. 1798, daughter of John Riggs. She was born July 27, 1779, Frederick Co., MD and died 1864. 8 Aug. see L W+T Bk 4:197 Br. Co., OH

Notes for Adam Flaugher ~~II~~:
Adam is also recorded as Adam the III.
A private in the War of 1812.
Records also list birth date of 14 Mar 1777 and death in ~~1862~~. 1859
correct Records from Phil Hawk list birth as 14 Mar 1776, Cumberland County, PA, Death ~~abt~~ 28 Mar. 1859, Brown County Ohio.

More About Adam Flaugher II:
Burial: Flaugher Family Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio (he + wf both there)

More About Adam Flaugher and Alice Riggs:
Marriage: Abt. 1798

Children of Adam Flaugher and Alice Riggs ~~are~~:
+ 13 i. Catherine^5 Flaugher, born 1802; died 1888 in Mohawk, Hancook, IN.
+ 14 ii. Mariah Flaugher, born Abt. ~~1826~~. 1824 Br. Co., OH
15 iii. Rachael Flaugher, born Abt. 1817 in Adams Co., Ohio. She married James Daulton February 17, 1839 in Brown Co., OH; born 1816. (F:51 Mathew Gardner ECC

More About James Daulton and Rachael Flaugher:
Marriage: February 17, 1839, Brown Co., OH F.'51 Mathew Hardree ECC

+ 16 iv. Susannah Flaugher, born March 03, 1800 in Kentucky; died January 02. 1826 Br.Co, OH Flaugher Fam. Cem.
+ 17 v. Henry Flaugher, born March 17, 1805 in Adams Co., Ohio; died September 20. 1863 in Burket, TX.
+ 18 vi. Martin Flaugher, born October 07, 1807 in adams co Ohio; died 1863 in Ohio. Br. Co.
+ 19 vii. Zacariah Flaugher, born February 24, 1811 in Adams Co., Ohio; died December 1865 in Vermillion. IL., Vance Twp.
+ 20 viii. Jacob Flaugher, born September 13, 1813 in Union TWP, Adams, Now Brown CO., Ohio; died April 10, 1895 in Union TWP, ~~Adams, Now~~ Brown CO., Ohio. ae 82-6-25
+ 21 ix. William Riggs Flaugher, born April 27, 1823 in Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH; died April 09, 1908. Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH

7. Christopher (Chrisley)^{4} Hidler? **Flaugher** (Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 13, 1778 in Cumberland County, PA, and died April 18, 1855 in Little Fork, Carter County, KY. He married **Elizabeth Bonfield** Abt. 1802. She was born Abt. 1777 in Pennsylvania, and died September 18, 1861 in Buried in Carter Co. Ky.
b. 1774

Notes for Christopher (Chrisley) Flaugher:

Christopher appears with the rank of private on a muster roll of Captain George Bishops Company of Infantry, 16th Regiment KY Militia, which company was raised by draft from 30th and 70th Regiments, KY Militia in the war of 1812. He commenced service September 10, 1814, to what time engaged March 1815. Records show the name Martin Simms in the present column as substitute. The reason he was hired as a substitute is unknown.

Submitted by: Donna Bond Flaugher

Christopher Flaugher posted the marriage bonds of Nancy Barrett to Edward Savage on 28 Nov, 1819. Nancy listed the death of her mother, Elizabeth Flaugher, in her Bible on 24 September 1861.

Christopher was never married to a Margaret Swetnam. I have checked with a Swetnam descendant, and they have no Margaret Swetnam, daughter of Neri Swetnam. This totally false information printed in Kozee's book.

Submitted by: Florence Flaugher-Ayers

More About Christopher Flaugher and Elizabeth Bonfield:
Marriage: Abt. 1802 in Ky

Children of Christopher Flaugher and Elizabeth Bonfield are:

+ 22 i. Catherine^{5} Flaugher, born February 20, 1804 in Greenup County, KY.
+ 23 ii. Sydny K. Flaugher, born August 03, 1812 in Greenup County, KY; died January 27, 1882 in Douglas Co. IL Lower Lester Cem.
24 iii. Elizabeth Flaugher, born 1813 in Greenup County, KY. She married Robert Henderson, Jr.(III) November 10, 1836 in Greenup County, KY; born WFT Est. 1790-1816.

More About Robert Henderson and Elizabeth Flaugher:
Marriage: November 10, 1836, Greenup County, KY

+ 25 iv. Eliza H. Flaugher, born April 17, 1814 in Greenup County, KY; died February 18, 1879 in Jordan Hts, Carter, Ky.

+ 26 v. Francis (Frank) Gaines Flaugher, born Abt. 1816 in Greenup County, KY; died in Miller County, MO.

27 vi. Chrisley Perry Flaugher, born February 18, 1818 in Greenup County, KY. He married Melinda (Ward) Thompson January 17, 1844 in New Albany, IN; born WFT Est. 1806-1828.

Marriage Notes for Chrisley Flaugher and Melinda Thompson:
Malinda Thompson Ward Flaugher filed for divorce. She stated that they were married in the town of New Albany, State of Indiana on the 17th day of January 1844. That since the marriage she has behaved herself as a faithful, chase and affectionate wife towards the said Chriley Perry Flaugher, but that he, said Chrisley P. Flaugher, wholly regardless of his marriage conenant and duty on the 29th of January 1844 but a short time after said intermarriage, did abandone and totally desert with intent never to return to your Grantor and never has returned being more than two yearsz absent from his said wife. she further states that some time after the abandonment of her said husband, he was arrested charged with having committed a felony. Bailed, and forfieted his bail bonds and fled the Comonwealth to parts unknown to your Orator. That at the time of his abandonment, he stripped her of money and other valuables and left her pennyless. Filed in May, 1846

This information is in the Kentucky State Archieves case number 778.

More About Chrisley Flaugher and Melinda Thompson:
Marriage: January 17, 1844, New Albany, IN
None-Ending: 1846

+ 28 vii. James Flaugher, born March 24, 1824 in Greenup County, KY; died December 06, 1864 in Salisbury Confederate Prison, Salibury, NC..

sent to here 3-31-03

13 May 1868 after Oct 1866 + before 31 Jan 1874 Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH

8. Henry^4 Flaugher (Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1780 in PA, and died ~~March 28, 1864 in Mason Co., KY.~~ He married **Rachael Wallace**, daughter of Nathan Wallace. She was born ~~1782~~, and died ~~1866~~. 31 Jan. 1874 Br. Co., OH Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. DR II: 90/91 of heart ds, mar. ae 87-0-3
b. (cal. d. ae) 22 Jan. 1787
17 Mar. - Franklin Co.

Notes for Henry Flaugher: served 1 Feb to 12 Aug 1813 under Capt. Elijah Martin as PVT
Henry was a soldier in the War of 1812. Information listed at LDS, Salt Lake, Utah list DOB abt 1785 and death at Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio.

Children of Henry Flaugher and Rachael Wallace are:

3 chn + 29 i. Catherine^5 Flaugher b. abt 1813 Adams Co., OH m. abt 1826 Samuel Moore b. 29 Oct 1807 Ky d. 17 Aug 1838 bur Wilson Fam Cem. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH

+ 30 ii. Sarah Ann Flaugher. b. abt Nov 1812 Adams Co., OH

31 iii. Jacob Flaugher^4, born ~~WFT Est. 1801~~ abt 1815 Adams Co., OH d. before 1883 poss. Civil War?

~~32 iv. David Flaugher^4, born WFT Est. 1801.~~

~~33 v. Sallie Flaugher^5, born 1806 in Ohio.~~

~~34 vi. Katie Flaugher^5, born 1808 in Ohio.~~

12 chn + Susannah 35 vii. "Susie" Flaugher^5, born 1810 in Ohio^5 Adams Co. d. abt 1871 m. Isaac C. Moore after b. 10 Mar 1806 Ky d. 2 July 1862 Hunt Twp Br Co, OH

~~+ 36 viii. Susannah Flaugher, born 1811.~~

6 chn + 37 ix. Adam Flaugher^5, born ~~1812~~ in Ohio. Adams Co. abt 1814 m. abt 1833 Harriett ? b. 1818 OH d. 15 July 1907 89y Clerm. Co., OH ae d. 10 Aug 1902 ae 87-0-0 Clerm. Co., OH.

+ 38 Louisa x. Elizabeth (Betty) Flaugher, born abt 1817 in Ohio. Adams Co. d. 19 Nov 1907 Eagle Crk, Hunt. Twp, Br Co, OH

+ 39 Susannah xi. Louisa Flaugher, born 1819 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio; died ~~November 19, 1907~~ in Eagle Creek, Huntington ~~Twnshp, Brown CO. Ohio.~~

+ 40 xii. Mary Ann Flaugher^5, born ~~1818~~ in Ohio. 24 June 1820 Br. Co. d. 4 Nov 1901 Dayton, Mont. Co., OH m. 15 Aug 1841 Wash

+ 41 xiii. Lucy Flaugher^5. born ~~1820~~ in Ohio^5 abt 1816 Adams Co. d. bef 1850 census m. 21 Aug 1839 Francis Fristoe Daulton

+ 42 xiv. Rachel Flaugher^5, born ~~1824~~ in Ohio. abt 1822 Br. Co., OH d. Br. Co., OH illeg. dau Sarah

+ 43 xv. Henry Flaugher, Jr., born 1825 in Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH; died ~~1865.~~ 1883
+ 44 ? xvi. Jemimma Flaugher[5], born 1826 in Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio. m. 14 Apr. 1844 Br.Co., OH G:26 A. Helm JP Henry H. Hodsh
+ 45 xvii. Jane Flaugher, born December 03, 1830 in Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio; died October 11, 1898 in Lafayette, MO.
7 chn + 46 xviii. Nancy Flaugher[5], born ~~Abt. 1832.~~ 1833 Br.Co., OH d. 1916 m. 6 Mar 1853 Sylvanus Kinner b. 8 Mar 1833 Br.Co., OH d. 1908

9. George[4] Flaugher, Sr. (Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) ? Flaugher) was born Frederick Co., MD 7 Dec 1782, and died Br. Co., OH December 2~~4~~6, 1858. He married **(1) Sarah.** He married **(2) Sarah "Polly" ~~Modleswarth~~ Middleswart**[6] January 5, 1814 in ~~Mason Co., KY~~, daughter of Jacob + Jane (Martin) Modleswarth. She died 1853 10 June ae 61-4-25 Adams Co., OH * see "Middleswart Gen."
She b. 15 Jan. 1792 PA, Allegheny Co. Br.Co, OH

Notes for George Flaugher, Sr.:
Believed to be listed in the 1840 Ohio Census. Lists:
Males 1 1-4 1 5-9 1 10-14 2 15-19 1 20-29 1 50-59
Females 1 1-4 1 5-9 1 15-19 1 50-59
George had thirteen children, eleven lived.

More About George Flaugher, Sr.:
Burial: Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio

correct {Notes for Sarah "Polly" ~~Modleswarth:~~ Middleswart
Also have information that her last name may have been "Middleswartz". Information found in family tree information from Kellie Bertrand, edbert@Prodigy.net.

More About Sarah "Polly" ~~Modleswarth:~~ Middleswart
Burial: Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio

More About George Flaugher and Sarah ~~Modleswarth~~: Middleswart
Marriage: January 05, 1814, ~~Mason Co., KY~~ Adams Co., OH Mills Stephenson JP Bk 2:14 she's Middleswart here

Children of George Flaugher and Sarah ~~Modleswarth~~ Middleswart are: Hist. of Br. Co., OH 1883 BS pg 159 says 13 chn 11 lived
+ 47 i. Mary[5] Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~. abt 1814-15 Adams Co., OH d. bef 1883
+ 48 ii. David Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~. abt 1818-19 Br. Co., OH d bef 1883
+ 49 iii. Catherine Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~. 19 Sept 1816 (cal d ae) Adams Co., OH d 3 Dec 1863 ae 47-2-14
+ 50 iv. James Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~. 1820 Br Co, OH d. 15 Feb 1862 ae 41-6-18
+ 51 v. Angeline Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~ abt 1822 Br Co., OH d. bef 1883
52 vi. William Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~. 1834 Br. Co., OH d. 7 May 1853 ae 18-7-28 Br. Co., OH bur. Nm Hickory Rdg Cem.
+ 53 vii. Sarah Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~. abt 1837 Br. Co., OH
54 viii. George Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~. abt 1831 Br. Co., OH d. prob. Nashville, TN where he lived
55 ix. Lavina Flaugher, born ~~WFT Est. 1802-1844~~. abt 1829 Br. Co., OH m. 14 Sep 1854 Amie C. Redman
+ 56 x. Jesse Flaugher, born 4 Feb 1825 ~~in Maryland~~. Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 16 May 1891 Br. Co., OH
57 xi. Carrie (Carey) Flaugher[7], born abt 1837. He married Catherine Eleanor Roush. Swearinger?
xii. Flaugher b. abt 1824 Br. Co., OH d. infancy or childhood
xiii. Flaugher b. abt 1835 Br. Co., OH d. infancy or childhood

10. David[4] Flaugher (Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 11, 178~~4~~7 in Pennsylvania[6], and died May 0~~3~~8, 1878 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio. He married **Anna Dragoo** Abt. 1806, daughter of Belteshazzar Dragoo and Martha Butler. She was born December 27, 1791 in Mason Co., Kentucky[8], and died ~~June~~ Jan 02, 1863 in Minerva, Brown CO., OH[9].
census gives PA + MD
pension rec. Br. Co., OH Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp.
DR III: 174/175 of bronchitis, widower ae 90-9-23 that ae 90-9-27
Hannah

correct {Notes for David Flaugher:
Family Tree from Kellie Bertrand lists death date as 8 May 1878

Records from Phil Hawk list birth as 11 July ~~1774~~ No 1787 in PA, death in Huntington Twsp, Brown County, OH. War Rec. Doc. ae 84 yr. 2 Aug 1871 = 1787 ae 90-9-25 on tbstone 8 May 1878 = 1787

More About David Flaugher:
Burial: May 1878, Flaugher Family Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1850, Ohio-Brown-Huntington Twnshp; Image #658/ Roll: M432-662; p. 112
Census 2: 1860, Ohio-Brown-Huntington Twnshp; Image 177/Roll:M653-939;p.571
Military service: War of 1812

Notes for Anna Dragoo:
No Other poss death date 2 ~~June~~ Jan 1863, per F. William Muench, Jr.

More About Anna Dragoo:
No Burial: ~~June~~ Jan 1863, Flaugher Family Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio

More About David Flaugher and Anna Dragoo:
Marriage: Abt. 1806 Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH per War Rec.

Children of David Flaugher and Anna Dragoo are:

+ 58 i. Margaret^5 Flaugher, born November 23, 1808 in adams now Brown Co., Ohio; died 1887 in Brown Co., Ohio.

+ 59 ii. Martha Flaugher, born February 01, 1810. adams Co., OH She married Bryan O'Conner. abt 1832 chn 3 David M. Louisa? 2 Sarah E. 1 Charlotte L. M. W.M. Dallas Shelton

60 iii. Catherine Flaugher, born February 10, 1812 ~~in PA~~ adams Co OH. She married ~~Richard Covington~~; brown James Wilson ~~born WFT Est. 1767-1804; died WFT Est. 1793-1882.~~

+ 61 iv. George Washington Flaugher, born September 16, 1813 in Adams Co., Ohio (Now Brown Co.); died November 03, 1851 in Aberdeen, Brown Co. Ohio.

+ 62 v. Christopher H. Flaugher, born Br. Co. OH April 10, 1815; died August 11, 1892 in Brown Co., Ohio. ae 74-4-1 DR Bk 2

+ 63 vi. Noah Le Flaugher, born November 10, 1816 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio; died November 08, 1881 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio. ae 66 DR Bk 2

+ 64 Frances vii. " Fannie " Flaugher, born ~~Abt.~~ Br. Co. OH 1818. 15 May Br. Co., OH

+ 65 viii. William J. Flaugher, born March 08, 1820 in Brown Co., Ohio; died January 27, 1911 in Brown Co., Ohio.

+ 66 ix. Rebecca Flaugher, born November 04, 1821. Br. Co., OH

+ 67 x. Charlotte Flaugher, born May 04, 1823. She married Louis Parks May 13, 1841 in Brown Co., OH. Br. Co., OH

Notes for Louis Parks:
Name may also be Lewis Parks

More About Louis Parks and Charlotte Flaugher:
Marriage: May 13, 1841, Brown Co., OH Bk F: 123 Anderson Helm JP

+ 68 xi. Eleanor ~~F.~~ West Flaugher, born July 25, 1825 in ~~Union~~ Hunt. TWP, ~~Adams, Now~~ Brown CO., Ohio; died February 19, 1864.

+ 69 xii. Mary Ann Ce Flaugher, born November 14, 1832 in Hunt. Twp Minerva, Brown CO., OH; died December 27, 1897 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio. ae 65-1-13 of heart ds

xiii Clementine b. 30 Oct 1828 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH NMd. Ref 1850 illeg. dau Mary

IX Parthenia Flaugher b. 1830 " " " " " d. 19 — 1859 Br. Co., OH d/o D. + A. tbst Flaugher Fam. Cem.

11. Jacob^4 Flaugher (Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 11, 1785 in Franklin Co. ~~Ohio~~ PA, and died February 04, 1881 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co. Ohio, Flaugher Fam Cem.. He married **Anna Wilson** December 25, 1813 in Mason Co., KY. She was born 1796 in MD, and died January 02, 1873. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH DR Bk 1: 60/61 ae 77-0-0 of pleurisy, mar. (d/o Job (Jobe) Wilson + Elizabeth?) ae 96-6-15 DR 8 old ae Bk 2 gives b. place Tbstd. ae 96-6-23

Notes for Jacob Flaugher:
Soldier in the War of 1812 PVT in Capt. Elijah Martin's Co., Col. Mills Stephenson's Regt. served 1 Feb to 12 aug 1813 Sandusky, OH. Helped build Ft. Stephenson there.

More About Jacob Flaugher:
Burial: Flaugher Family Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio

More About Anna Wilson:
Burial: Flaugher Family Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio

Marriage Notes for Jacob Flaugher and Anna Wilson:
correct Family Tree from Kellie Bertrand list marriage in Adams Co., Ohio

More About Jacob Flaugher and Anna Wilson:
Marriage: December 25, 1813, ~~Mason Co., KY~~ adams Co, OH Bk 2:15 Mills Stephenson JP

Children of Jacob Flaugher and Anna Wilson are:
+ 70 i. Henry^5 Flaugher, born Abt. 1818; died Abt. 1867 Br. Co., OH
+ 71 ii. Susan Flaugher. She married Case, Richard B. Brookover Br Co, OH she b. abt 1822 (s/o James Case + 1st of Nancy Brookover Ecc. Green H. McAtee
+ 72 b abt 1820 Br, O iii. Phoebe Flaugher. She married ——— m. 7 Oct 1841 F:131 Mathew Gardner
73 iv. Jacob Flaugher, Jr.[9], born Abt. 1814 in ohio[9]. Adams Co.
+ 74 v. Naomi D. Flaugher, born Abt. 1824[9] Br Co, OH. She married Pence, David Daniel M. (s/o Aaron Pence + Elizabeth Moore
+ 75 vi. Jobe Wilson Flaugher, born Abt. 1827[9] Br Co, OH. He married ~~Marion Flaugher.~~ X3
+ 76 vii. David Thomas Flaugher, born Abt. 1831 in Ohio Br. Co, OH; died Abt. 1882 in ~~Aberdeen, Ohio.~~ d. Falmouth, Pendleton Co., Ky ~~1881~~

Generation No. 3

13. Catherine^5 Flaugher (Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Br. Co., OH 1802, and died 11 Nov 1888 in Mohawk, Hancook, IN. She married **James Wiison** April 23, 1822 in Brown Co., OH, son of Samuel Wilson and Jane Campbell. He was born November 18, 1799 in Northumberland, PA, and died November 04, 1875 in Bucks Creek Twp, Hancock, IN.

Notes for James Wilson:
Worked on a flatboat, Landowner and farmer.

More About James Wilson:
Burial: November 1875, Sugar Creek Cemetery, Handcock, IN she bur. same place

More About James Wilson and Catherine Flaugher:
Marriage: April 23, 1822, Brown Co., OH Bk B:113 John Cochran JP

Children of Catherine Flaugher and James Wilson are:
77 i. Maria^6 H Wilson. b. 26 aug 1839 Br. Co., OH d. 10 Jan 1858 Hancock Co., IN NM
78 ii. Marian Wilson. SHe married ~~M W~~ Deshong. David she b. 28 apr 1847 Han. Co., IN d. 7 July 1930 (30 or 7) Han. Co., IN m. 19 Jan 1868 " " "
79 iii. Allie Wilson, born 1823 in Brown Co., Ohio; died Abt. 1824 in Brown Co., Ohio.
80 iv. Elizabeth Jane Wilson, born February 20, 1825 in Brown Co., Ohio; died 1845 in Hancock Co., IN. NM
81 v. Mahala Wilson, born December 05, 1827 in Brown Co., Ohio; died July 04, 1905 in Hancock Co., IN. She married John A. (James Hare) Murphy March 25, 1847 in Hancock, IN..

More About John (James Hare) Murphy and Mahala Wilson:
Marriage: March 25, 1847, Hancock, IN.

82 vi. Henry Wilson, born May 30, 1830 in Brown Co., Ohio; died February 12, 1863 in Nashville, TN.. He married Agnes McCloney Apple b.1857 IN April 15, 1852 in Hancock, IN..

Notes for Henry Wilson:
Civil War Soldier. Died while in the army.

More About Henry Wilson and Agnes Apple:
Marriage: April 15, 1852, Hancock, IN.

83 vii. Thursa Wilson, born March 12, 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio; died in Hancock Co., IN. She married Darlington Stewart Plummer January 01, 1852 in Hancock, IN..

More About Darlington Plummer and Thursa Wilson:
Marriage: January 01, 1852, Hancock, IN.

84 viii. Adam Flaugher Wilson, born December 11, 1836 in Near Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio; died March 31, 1920 in Hancock Co., IN. He married Elizabeth J.ane Lain January 17, 1864 in Indiana; born in Bartholomew Co., IN.

More About Adam Flaugher Wilson:
Military service: Civil War Vet

More About Adam Wilson and Elizabeth Jane Lain:
Marriage: January 17, 1864, Indiana Hancock Co.

85 ix. Clementine Wilson, born June 01, 1841 in Hancock Co., IN; died February 24, 1917 in Hancock Co., IN. She married Charles Wallsmith June 24, 1860 in Hancock, IN..

More About Charles Wallsmith and Clementine Wilson:
Marriage: June 24, 1860, Hancock, IN.

86 x. Naoma Wilson, born March 01, 1845 in Hancock Co., IN; died August 12, 1855 in Hancock Co., IN.

14. Mariah⁵ Flaugher (Adam⁴, Adam³, Christian Adam², Hans Jacob¹ (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. 1826 H. She married **Henry Flaugher** October 08, 1846 in Brown Co., OH, son of Jacob Flaugher and Anna Wilson. He was born Abt. 1818, and died Abt. 1867.

More About Henry Flaugher and Mariah Flaugher:
Marriage: October 08, 1846, Brown Co., OH G: 83 John Beasley gP

Children of Mariah Flaugher and Henry Flaugher are:

87 * i. Allah⁶ Flaugher. b. abt 1855 Br. Co., OH
88 ii. Edward Flaugher. b abt 1851 Br. Co., OH
89 iii. Jacob Flaugher. b. abt 1853 Br. Co., OH
90 * iv. John C. Flaugher. b. abt 1858 Br. Co., OH
91 * v. Marie Victoria Flaugher. b. abt 1860 Br. Co., OH
92 * vi. ~~Unknown~~ Elizabeth H. Flaugher. b. abt 1862 Br. Co., OH
93 vii. Adam Flaugher b. abt 1849 Br. Co., OH

*lived Mason Co., Ky Mar 1881 per Br Co., OH Deed Bk K62:472

Br. Co., OH 1850 census

1870 Br. Co., OH census
Mariah 47 OH
Edward 19
Jacob 17
Alice 15
John 12
Victoria 10
Eliza 8

16. Susannah⁵ Flaugher (Adam⁴, Adam³, Christian Adam², Hans Jacob¹ (Flauer, Flauger)

Flaugher) was born March 0~~3~~4, 1800 in Mason Co. Kentucky, and died January 02, 1826. She met **David F. Flaugher**.

More About Susannah Flaugher:
Burial: January 1826, Flaugher Family Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio

Child of Susannah Flaugher and David Flaugher is: illegimate
+ 93 i. Honorable Ephraim Martin^6 Flaugher, born 1822 in Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH; died November 13, 1910 in Ripley, OH. of stroke & paralysis D cert Index Br. Co., OH Union Twp.

17. Henry^5 Flaugher (Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 17, 1805 in Adams Co., Ohio, and died September 20, 1863 in Bur~~k~~Ket, TX. He married **(1) Daniels.** ? He married **(2) Mary F. Daulton** August 23, 1832 in Brown Co., OH. He married **(3) Eliza J. Jane Wilson** October 07, 1852 in Vermillion Co., IL.

?? NO

More About Henry Flaugher: Br. Co., OH Estate #11098 common pleas ct. hung by rebels on his own farm
Burial: September 1863, Hooten Cemetery, Danville, IL
Cause of Death: Killed by Rebels - Hung * see family letters

More About Mary F. Daulton: d/o John Daulton & 1st wf Lucy Perry
Burial: Hooten Cemetery, Danville, IL

Marriage Notes for Henry Flaugher and Mary F. Daulton:
Believed to have had 7 children per the "Daulton Gang" Web Page

More About Henry Flaugher and Mary F. Daulton:
Marriage: August 23, 1832, Brown Co., OH Bk D:67 George Palmer he 27 she 22

More About Henry Flaugher and Eliza Jane Wilson:
Marriage: October 07, 1852, Vermillion Co., IL 5 chn this wf

Children of Henry Flaugher and 3rd wf ~~Daniels~~ are:
94 i. Joseph^6 Flaugher.
95 ii. Henry Flaugher.
96 iii. Emma Flaugher.
97 iv. Hattie Flaugher.
98 v. Olive Flaugher.

Children of Henry Flaugher and Mary F. Daulton are:
99 i. John^6 Flaugher. b. abt 1840 Br. Co., OH
+ 100 ii. Martha A. Flaugher. b abt 1834 Br. Co. OH d. [illegible] bef 1900 m. 26 Feb 1856 H:184 Rufus P. Wilson b. 1832 Br. Co., OH d. after 1900 census may
Massie Beasley JP
iii Nancy Flaugher b. abt 1842 Br. Co., OH
iv Adam Flaugher b. abt 1844 IL
v Catherine Flaugher b. abt 1846 IL
vi Aliah/Alice Flaugher b. abt 1838 Br. Co., OH m. ? Malone
vii Lucy Flaugher b. abt 1836 Br. Co., OH m① 14 Apr 1858 Benj. F. Jacobs m.② 16 Mar 1864 Wm. M. Donaldson

18. Martin^5 Flaugher (Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 07, 1807 in Ohio, and died 1863 in Hunt. Twp. Br. Co. Ohio. He married abt 1827 **Lucy Isabella Wilson**, daughter of Samuel Wilson and Jane Campbell. She was born ~~1818~~ in PA, Northumberland Co. abt 1806 and died 1886 in Rome, Adams Co., Ohio.

Children of Martin Flaugher and Lucy Isabella Wilson are:
+ 101 i. Adam^6 Flaugher, born January 10, 1832 in Brown Co., Ohio; died August 1878 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL. He married (1) Arabella Bray Feb 1858 Mo. He married (2) Mary Gray 15 Apr 1878 by John S. Campbell Spfld, Sangamon, IL.

More About Adam Flaugher:

Burial: 1878, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, IL

More About Arabella Bray:
Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, IL

d. 28 Jan. 1884 ae 49-0-0 Br. Co., OH Vol 5; 296 A.W. Wood MG 20 Jan 1853 Br. Co., OH H:36 Massie Beasley JP

+ 102 ii. "Addy" Allah M. Flaugher, born ~~Abt.~~ 1835 in Brown Co., Ohio. She married (1) Solomon b. 1810 PA Dillinger. She married (2) Martin Spencer. b. abt 1840 OH m. 5 July 1868 d. 24 Dec 1865 ae 55-0-0

+ 103 iii. Samuel Flaugher, born 1836 in Ohio. Br. Co.

on his sheet + 104 iv. Elizabeth Jane Flaugher, born Abt. 1838 in Brown Co., Ohio. She married Job Wilson Flaugher; ~~born~~ March 03, 1859 in Brown Co., Ohio. Vol 1:268 Andrew Evans JP

~~105 v. Nancy Flaugher, born 1842 in Ohio.~~

+ 106 vi. Noah H. Flaugher, born October 24, 1840 in Logans Gap, Ohio; died 1910 in Kentucky. Hunt. Twp.

107 vii. Mary Flaugher, born Abt. 1842 Br. Co., OH NM

Notes for Mary Flaugher:
Mary must have never married. She appears in the 1900 Mason Co., KY census living with her brother Noah Flaugher and his family. Her age is 54.

108 viii. Anna M. Flaugher. b abt 1844 Br. Co., OH m. 22 Apr 1863 Vol 2; 337 Alex. Grierson JP to David T. Cunningham s/o Newton Cunningham + Rebecca Flaugher b. abt 1846 OH

+ 109 ix. James Wilson Flaugher, born 1828 in Brown Co., Ohio; died November 27, 1897 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married (1) Elizabeth Savage January 27, 1860 in Vermillion Co., IL. He married (2) Elizabeth I. (nee Elliott) Gore April 10, 1883 in Champain, IL

More About James Flaugher and Elizabeth Savage:
Marriage: January 27, 1860, Vermillion Co., IL

More About James Flaugher and Elizabeth I. (nee Elliott:) Gore
Marriage: April 10, 1883, Champain, IL

19. Zacariah^5 Flaugher (Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 24, 1811 in Adams Co., Ohio, and died December 1865 in Vance Twp. Vermillion, IL. He married **Amanda Baldwin** February 02, 1836 in Brown CO., OH. She was born May 01, 1816, and died in IL. after Dec 1865 * see LW+T for him - names all chn but 113 iv + 120 x i + wf

More About Zacariah Flaugher and Amanda Baldwin:
Marriage: February 02, 1836, Brown CO., OH Bk E; 22 George Palmer

Children of Zacariah Flaugher and Amanda Baldwin are:

110 i. Mary Ellen^6 Flaugher. She married Littler, Cyrus Reed Littler m. 3 Mar 1869 IL she b. Oct 1849 Verm. Co., IL

111 ii. Lucy Flaugher. She married Spence Clifton. on 20 Mar 1871 b. ~~abt~~ 4 Sept. 1852 Verm. Co., IL

Marriage Notes for Lucy Flaugher and Spence Clifton:
Per Baldwin Genealogy, had two children, Girl and Boy.

112 iii. Amanda Flaugher. b. ~~abt~~ 1856 Verm. Co., IL She married ? Littler. John F. Davis

~~113 iv. Zachari Flaugher.~~ same person as 118 ix

113 iv. Adda Flaugher b. 12 July 1860 Verm. Co., IL d. 16 Aug 1860 Verm. Co., IL bur. Darby Cem.

put w/ 118 ix same person

Notes for Zachari Flaugher: was a Dr. + lived Eugene, IN
Per Baldwin Genealogy, had a boy who lived in MO.

114 v. William Flaugher, born Abt. 1838 in ~~Vermilin~~ Vermillion, IL. m. 26 Apr 1862 Verm. Co., IL G.A. Fox JP to Louisa Daulton d/o James Daulton + Rachel Flaugher b. abt 1846

Notes for William Flaugher:
Per Baldwin genealogy, "Had several children, lived in Kansas"

"Carrie"
115 vi. Caroline Flaugher, born ~~Abt. 1840~~ 29 May 1839. Verm. Co., IL

Notes for Caroline Flaugher: / 30 Sep 1860 Verm. Co., IL andrew H.
Per Baldwin Genealogy, "married a Nobel from Cincinnati, Ohio,; had several children: last heard from in Missouri"

116 vii. John Flaugher, born Abt. 1842. Verm. Co., IL

Notes for John Flaugher:
Per Baldwin genealogy, "Had children, lived in Dakota"

117 viii. James Henry Flaugher, born ~~Abt.~~ 1844. Verm. Co., IL
m. 16 Dec 1866 Lydia Bushnell

Notes for Henry Flaugher:
Per Baldwin Genealogy, "Had children, lived in Eugene, IND." Edward adam b. sept 1846 or Stephen addison b. ca 1846 d. bef 1865 not named LW+T.

(zachariah b. 1858 Verm. Co., IL)
+ 118 ix. Addison Flaugher, born Abt. 1846. Verm. Co., IL
+ 119 x. Martha same Flaugher, born ~~Abt.~~ Oct 1848. Verm. Co., IL m. 1 apr 1868 Wm. clifton jr.
~~120 xi. Mary Flaugher, born Abt October 1849 in Vermilin, IL.~~ same person as 110 i

20. Jacob^5 Flaugher (Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 13, 1813 in Union TWP, Adams, Now Brown CO., Ohio, and died April 10, 1895 in Union TWP, ~~Adams, Now~~ Brown CO., Ohio. He married **(1) Susannah** b. d. abt 1843 **Daulton**[10] October 25, 1838 in Brown Co., OH. He married **(2) Elizabeth Daniel** March 21, 1844 in Brown Co., OH. She was born ~~September 15, 1810~~ 5 July 1818 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH, and died June 02, 1895. ae 77-1-12 of consumption, DR Bk 2
(he + 2nd w/ Maplewd Cem.

More About Jacob Flaugher: see LW+T
Burial: April 1895, Maplewood Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio ae 82-6-25 DR Bk 2 of La Grippe, ae 81

More About Jacob Flaugher and Susannah Daulton:
Marriage: October 25, 1838, Brown Co., OH F: 39 Mathew Gardner ECC

More About Jacob Flaugher and Elizabeth Daniel: d/o Joseph Daniel + Sarah Roush
Marriage: March 21, 1844, Brown Co., OH G: 26 J. R. Gibson JP

Child of Jacob Flaugher and Susannah Daulton is: d/o John Daulton + 1st w/ Lucy Perry
+ 121 i. Thomas T. H. Banton° Flaugher, born ~~1850.~~ june 1849 Br. Co., OH

Children of Jacob Flaugher and Elizabeth Daniel are:
+ 122 i. James ~~L. G. P.~~ K. Polk° Flaugher, born 1847 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH; died ~~February 15, 1870. 22, 1869 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH~~ living CA 1895 per father's LW+T

Notes for James ~~L. G. P.~~ K. Polk Flaugher:
Civil War Vet 1st Sgt Co E 89TH OVI
dau Margaret Flaugher b. ca 1870 Br. Co., OH m. Oswald Mathew allen m. Wilson Blow m. Henry John Robenstein (8 chn
dau Elizabeth Jane b. 23 Feb 1869 Cov., Dakota Co., Co. d. 18 aug 1957 Craig, Moffett Co., Co
chn 1st w/
+ Mary S. Flaugher b. 14 Feb 1841 Br. Co., OH m. 16 Sept 1862 Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 275 Samuel andrew Cogswell
Elizabeth Flaugher b. abt 1839 Br. Co., OH m. — Robenstine

+ 123 ii. William (Worth) J.N. Flaugher, born March 28, 184~~9~~8 Br. Co., OH; died June 26, 1890 in Greentown, IN.
+ 124 iii. Ida Harriett Flaugher, born December 28, 1852; died April 10, 1927.
+ 125 iv. Franklin Pierce Flaugher, born March 15, 1860. Br. Co., OH

21. William Riggs^5 Flaugher (Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 27, 1823 in Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH, and died April 09, 1908. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH ~~He married (1) Christian Wilson.~~ NO ~~She was born in Huntington TWP, Brown~~
* see Bible Record

+Wadeyann Jacobs

~~County, OH~~. He married (2) **Parthena Wilson** January 28, 1847, daughter of Jacob T. Wilson. She was born January 16, 1829 in Ohio, and died July 11, 1893. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH ae 64-6-5 DR Bk 2 cause unknown
near Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. Br. Co.

Notes for William Riggs Flaugher:
William R. Flaugher, farmer, P.O. Ripley, was born where he now lives, in 1823, and is a son of Adam and Allie (Riggs) Flaugher. Mr. Flaugher owns 183 acres of land, well improved; he is a member of the order of Odd Fellows and also of the Christian Church.

More About William Riggs Flaugher:
Burial: Flaugher Family Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio

Marriage Notes for William Riggs Flaugher and Christian Wilson:
This may be incorrect Marriage information.

More About Parthena Wilson:
Burial: Flaugher Family Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio

More About William Riggs Flaugher and Parthena Wilson:
Marriage: January 28, 1847 Br. Co., OH Bk 6:92 John Beasley JP wits: Ephraim Flaugher + Wm. Fulton

Children of William Riggs Flaugher and Parthena Wilson are:

1860 Mort. Sch. of summer complaint, ill 10 ds

Insuff., ae 88-4-12 N.R. bur. Maplewood Cem.

126 i. Mary Bell⁶ Flaugher, died 1859. 18 July Br Co, OH b. 9 Dec 1856 Br. Co., OH bur. Flaugher Fam. Cem.
127 ii. Matilda Flaugher, born ~~1846~~. 9 Aug 1861 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Dec 1949 Ripley, Br. Co. OH DR of Chr. Myoc. *see copy
+ 128 iii. Ephraim M. Flaugher, born October 25, 1847; died May 01, 1927. Br. Co., OH
129 iv. Rufus H. Emery Flaugher, born March 08, 1850; died January 27, 1871. b+d Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH DR Bk 1:34 ae 20-10-8 of Debilitation. bur. Flaugher Fam. Cem.
+ 130 Emma Jane v. "Emily" Flaugher, born February 09, 1852; died May 16, 1928. She married William Pittenger b. 1847 OH d. 1945 Br. Co., OH
+ 131 Elvira vi. Wadie Flaugher, born September 11, 1854; died November 21, 1930. She married (2) 22 Mar 1883 Br. Co. OH Vol 12:566 J. Verity MG Abner H. Porter she m. (1) Br. Co., OH 1871 Br. Co. OH lic 5 Apr 1871 Vol 6:535 John G. Flaugher
\+albertine 132 vii. "Allie" Flaugher, born ~~1853~~. 19 June 1859 Br. Co., OH
+ 133 viii. Sylvanus K. Ensner Flaugher, born 17 Mar 1864 Br. Co. OH; died 3 Mar 1939 in Martin Family Cemetary. d. Geo. Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH
+ 134 ix. William Marshall Flaugher, born October 31, 1866 Br. Co. OH; died September 14, 1927.
+ 135 x. Jesse ~~Pierce~~ Pence Flaugher, born May 16, 1869. Br. Co., OH Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH
xi. Mary R. Flaugher b. 1874 Br. Co., OH d. 1902 bur. Flaugher Fam. Cem. d/o Wm. + Parthenia

22. Catherine⁵ Flaugher (Christopher (Chrisley)⁴, Adam³, Christian Adam², Hans Jacob¹ (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 20, 1804 in Greenup County, KY. She married **John Banfield** December 24, 1825 in Greenup County, KY. He was born Abt. 1799.

Notes for John Banfield:
Information from the 1850 Carter County, Kentucky Census.

More About John Banfield and Catherine Flaugher:
Marriage: December 24, 1825, Greenup County, KY

Children of Catherine Flaugher and John Banfield are:
+ 136 i. Chrisley Perry⁶ Banfield, born Abt. 1830; died September 10, 1878.
137 ii. Martha Banfield, born Abt. 1832.
138 iii. Thomas Banfield, born Abt. 1832 in Carter County, KY. He married Susan M. Dicason September 20, 1857.

More About Thomas Banfield and Susan Dicason:
Marriage: September 20, 1857

139 iv. John Banfield, Jr., born Abt. 1835.

140 v. Eliza Banfield, born Abt. 1836 in Carter County, KY. She married Landon J. Stewart July 23, 1857 in Carter County, KY.

More About Landon Stewart and Eliza Banfield:
Marriage: July 23, 1857, Carter County, KY

141 vi. Sydney Banfield, born Abt. 1838.

142 vii. William Banfield, born Abt. 1845.

23. Sydny K.^{5} Flaugher (Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)[11] was born August 03, 1812 in Greenup County, KY, and died January 27, 1882 in Douglas Co. IL Lower Lester Cem. She married **Samuel Lester**[11] December 08, 1829 in Greenup County, KY, son of John Lester and Mary Ziegler. He was born March 06, 1806 in Blair Creek, Floyd Co. KY, and died September 22, 1860 in Douglas Co. IL Lower Lester Cem.

More About Samuel Lester and Sydny Flaugher:
Marriage: December 08, 1829, Greenup County, KY

Children of Sydny Flaugher and Samuel Lester are:

143 i. Cirrilda^{6} Lester[11], born December 22, 1829 in Greenup Co., Ky; died March 07, 1860 in Coles Co., IL. She married John Quincy Adams[11] November 04, 1849 in Coles Co., IL[11].

More About John Adams and Cirrilda Lester:
Marriage: November 04, 1849, Coles Co., IL[11]

144 ii. Juliana Lester[11], born June 21, 1831 in Coles Co., IL; died June 23, 1873 in Douglas Co. IL Lower Lester Cem. She married (1) Benjamin F. Beavers[11] April 24, 1849 in Coles Co., IL[11]. She married (2) James A. Boyd[11] May 27, 1870.

More About Benjamin Beavers and Juliana Lester:
Marriage: April 24, 1849, Coles Co., IL[11]

More About James Boyd and Juliana Lester:
Marriage: May 27, 1870

145 iii. Perry Lester[11], born August 17, 1833 in Coles Co., IL; died January 23, 1883. He married Elvira Randolph[11] March 27, 1862.

More About Perry Lester and Elvira Randolph:
Marriage: March 27, 1862

146 iv. Stephen M. Lester[11], born October 07, 1836 in Coles Co., IL. He married (1) Arlena J. Gillum[11] December 20, 1860. He married (2) Margaret Runnell[11] October 1873.

More About Stephen Lester and Arlena Gillum:
Marriage: December 20, 1860

More About Stephen Lester and Margaret Runnell:
Marriage: October 1873

147 v. Thomas G. Lester[11], born September 02, 1838 in Coles Co., IL; died March 07, 1863 in Murfreesboro, TN.

148 vi. George W. Lester[11], born September 24, 1840 in Coles Co., IL. He married Carilda Edwards[11] July 27, 1870 in Douglas Co. IL[11].

More About George Lester and Carilda Edwards:
Marriage: July 27, 1870, Douglas Co. IL[11]

149 vii. Virgil A. Lester[11], born March 04, 1842 in Coles Co., IL. He married (1) Mary Jane Carroll February 04, 1864 in Douglas Co. IL. He married (2) Mary Bell[11] June 1872 in Douglas Co. IL.

More About Virgil Lester and Mary Carroll:
Marriage: February 04, 1864, Douglas Co. IL

More About Virgil Lester and Mary Bell:
Marriage: June 1872, Douglas Co. IL

150 viii. Sidney K. Lester[11], born March 30, 1843 in Coles Co., IL. She married John O Wharton[11] November 07, 1867.

More About John Wharton and Sidney Lester:
Marriage: November 07, 1867

151 ix. Abram F Lester[11], born January 25, 1845 in Coles Co., IL. He married Mary J. Kingery[11] September 1871 in Douglas Co. IL.

More About Abram Lester and Mary Kingery:
Marriage: September 1871, Douglas Co. IL

152 x. Franklin Lester[11], born May 11, 1847 in Coles Co., IL. He married Clara Louise Heath[11] March 11, 1872.

More About Franklin Lester and Clara Heath:
Marriage: March 11, 1872

153 xi. Andrew J. Lester[11], born July 17, 1849 in Coles Co., IL. He married Ida L. McCrabb[11] October 1872 in Douglas Co. IL.

More About Andrew Lester and Ida McCrabb:
Marriage: October 1872, Douglas Co. IL

154 xii. Mary Elizabeth Lester[11], born May 01, 1851 in Coles Co., IL; died November 11, 1937. She married Charles Akins[11] September 18, 1871.

More About Charles Akins and Mary Lester:
Marriage: September 18, 1871

155 xiii. John M. Lester[11], born January 20, 1855 in Coles Co., IL.
156 xiv. Nancy A. Lester[11], born Abt. 1857 in Coles Co., IL.

25. Eliza H.^{5} Flaugher (Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 17, 1814 in Greenup County, KY, and died February 18, 1879 in Jordan Hts, Carter, Ky. She married **Zachariah Tyree** August 17, 1832 in Then called Greenup County, KY. He was born January 11, 1805 in Shenandoah, Virginia, and died July 17, 1895 in Olive Hill, Carter County, kentucky.

Marriage Notes for Eliza Flaugher and Zachariah Tyree:
Childrens birthdates retrived form internet, sourced 1880 US Census of Carter County, Kentucky.

More About Zachariah Tyree and Eliza Flaugher:
Marriage: August 17, 1832, Then called Greenup County, KY

Children of Eliza Flaugher and Zachariah Tyree are:

+	157	i.	Elzira^6 Tyree, born January 12, 1833 in Illinois; died Abt. 1888.
	158	ii.	Sarah Ann Tyree, born July 16, 1835 in Greenup County, KY; died 1911. She married Henry E. Green Henderson January 13, 1853 in Carter County, KY. More About Henry Henderson and Sarah Tyree: Marriage: January 13, 1853, Carter County, KY
	159	iii.	Chrisley Flaugher Tyree, born February 21, 1837 in Carter County, KY; died January 23, 1859 in Carter County, KY.
	160	iv.	William H. Tyree, born November 12, 1839.
	161	v.	James H. Tyree, born January 10, 1841 in Carter County, KY; died August 10, 1914 in Carter County, Kentucky. He married Julia V. Adams October 27, 1863. More About James Tyree and Julia Adams: Marriage: October 27, 1863
+	162	vi.	John Milton Tyree, born March 12, 1843 in Carter County, KY; died March 1935.
	163	vii.	Jerome B. Tyree, born September 09, 1844.
	164	viii.	Unnamed Twins Tyree, born Abt. 1846.
	165	ix.	Perry F. Tyree, born January 28, 1848 in Kentucky. He married Ella (Maiden name Unknown).
	166	x.	Lafayette F. Tyree, born February 18, 1850 in Kentucky.
	167	xi.	Francis Gaines Tyree, born December 10, 1852.

26. Francis (Frank) Gaines^5 Flaugher (Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. 1816 in Greenup County, KY, and died in Miller County, MO. He married **(1) Matilda Shepherd** in Scott County, Virginia. She was born WFT Est. 1814-1840. He married **(2) Jane Ingram** December 10, 1837 in Scott County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1824 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1855 in Miller County, MO.

Notes for Francis (Frank) Gaines Flaugher:
Donated land or a building (or both) for a school which was called Flaugher School and located NE of St. Elizabeth, Missouri. First session was held in Spring of 1851. Gaines Flaugher was school trustee for District #6 in 1857/9.
Information on the family of Francis Gaines Flaugher was obtained from:

Ann Smith
P.O. Box 9766
Tulsa, OK 74157

More About Francis Flaugher and Matilda Shepherd:
Marriage: Scott County, Virginia

More About Francis Flaugher and Jane Ingram:
Marriage: December 10, 1837, Scott County, Virginia

Child of Francis Flaugher and Matilda Shepherd is:

168 i. Richard^{6} Flaugher, born Abt. 1859.

Children of Francis Flaugher and Jane Ingram are:
169 i. Eliza^{6} Flaugher, born 1838.
+ 170 ii. James Monroe Flaugher, born 1840 in Miller County, MO; died 1875 in Miller County, MO.
171 iii. Thomas Flaugher, born 1843.
172 iv. Charles Flaugher, born 1847.
173 v. John Patterson Flaugher, born 1849.
174 vi. Mattison Flaugher, born 1852.
175 vii. Francis Gaines Flaugher, born 1854. He married Deliah Waintree November 1880 in Miller County, MO.

More About Francis Flaugher and Deliah Waintree:
Marriage: November 1880, Miller County, MO

28. James^{5} Flaugher (Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 24, 1824 in Greenup County, KY, and died December 06, 1864 in Salisbury Confederate Prison, Salibury, NC.. He married **Margaret McGuire** June 27, 1844 in Carter County. She was born November 04, 1825 in Kentucky, and died February 19, 1905.

Notes for James Flaugher:
James Flaugher Volunteered in Grayson, Kentucky to serve one year in Company "D" 40th Regiment Kentucky Infantry on the 22nd day of September 1863. He volunteered in the Army to watch after his son, James Polk Flaugher who had enlisted in July.

James served as a private and as a corporal. In March of 1864, James was sent to Carter County, Kentucky to arrest deserters. While visiting his family in Carter County, he was captured by the enemy on September 17, 1864. He was confined at Richmond, Virginia on September 20, 1864. Then he was sent to Danville, Virginia on September 24, 1864. He was sent to Salisbury Prison in North Carolina where he was admitted to the hospital on December 6, 1864. He died on December 8, 1864 of Diarrhea.

The Flaugher name was spelled at various times in the Civil War records as: Flanger, Flager, Flawher and Flower

At the time of his enlistment, James was described as having hazel eyes, brown hair, dark complexion and being 6 feet tall.

More About James Flaugher and Margaret McGuire:
Marriage: June 27, 1844, Carter County

Children of James Flaugher and Margaret McGuire are:
+ 176 i. James Polk^{6} Flaugher, born November 22, 1845 in Carter County, KY; died April 27, 1935 in Rice Graveyard, Willard, Carter Cnty, KY.
+ 177 ii. Elizabeth Flaugher, born September 18, 1847 in Carter County, KY; died April 1937 in Huntington, W. Virginia.
+ 178 iii. Chrisley C. Flaugher, born August 17, 1849 in Carter County, KY.
+ 179 iv. Lafayette Flaugher, born July 02, 1851 in Mont. Savage, Carter County, Ky.
+ 180 v. George Washington Flaugher, born April 13, 1853 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died April 30, 1925 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY.
181 vi. Wm. J. Flaugher, born February 10, 1856 in Carter County, KY; died February 25,

1856 in Little Fork, Carter Co. Ky.

+ 182 vii. Sidney A. Flaugher, born March 10, 1857 in Carter County, KY.
+ 183 viii. Martha Ione Flaugher, born May 20, 1860 in Carter County, KY.
184 ix. Nancy C. Flaugher, born July 20, 1862 in Carter County, KY. She married Fleming.

30. Sarah^{5} ann **Flaugher** (Henry^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married Wm. "Sherry" **Sherman Moore**. b. abt 1809-10 Ky d. 28 Feb 1889 Ripley, Union Twp, Br. Co., OH
(27 May 1827 Br. Co., OH Thomas Shelton JP
(b. Nov 1812 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 30 May 1875 ae 63-0-0 Ripley, Union Twp. Br. Co., OH
now was adams co. DR II: 110/111 of heart ds, mal

Child of Sarah Flaugher and Sherman Moore is:

185 i. Henry^{6} Moore.

add other 8 chn

36. Susannah^{5} "anne" **Flaugher** (Henry^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born abt 1810 ~~1811~~ adams co. OH d. abt 1871. She married **Isaac** Carter **Moore**. b. 10 Mar 1806 Ky d. 2 July 1862 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH (both) bur. Fitch's Chapel Cem.

Marriage Notes for Susannah Flaugher and Isaac Moore:
Believed to have had two children. Per Daulton Gang web page.

Child of Susannah Flaugher and Isaac Moore is:

186 i Edward^{6} Moore

add 11 more chn

38. Elizabeth (Betty)^{5} Louisa **Flaugher** (Henry^{4}, Adam^{3}, "Colonel" Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 181~~4~~7 adams Co. in Ohio[11]. She married **John Cochran**, son of "General" John Cochran and Tamer Howard) she d. 19 Nov. 1907 Hunt. Twp Br. Co., OH Eagle Crk (30 Sept 1837 Br. Co., OH F:3 John Beasley Wm. b. 1812 adams Co., OH d. 25 Feb 1877 ae 65-6-0 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH DR II: 132/133 of heart disease

More About John Cochran:
Name 2: John William Cochran. SR

Child of Elizabeth Louisa Flaugher and John Cochran is:

~~187 i. John^{6} Cochran. Jr..~~

39. Susannah **Louisa^{5} Flaugher** (Henry^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)[11] was born 181~~4~~9 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio, and died ~~November 19, 1907 in Eagle Creek, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO. Ohio[11]. She married **John Cochran**, son of Cochran and Tamer Howard~~

More About John Wm. Cochran:
Name 2: John William Cochran. SR

Children of Louisa Flaugher and John Wm. Cochran are:

+ 188 i. Tamer Fannie Blumhoff^{6} Cochran, born 1838 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio; died 1921 in Huntington Twshp. Brown Co. Ohio.
+ 189 ii. John William Cochran, Jr. born March 06, 1840 in Eagle Creek, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO. Ohio; died October 01, 1920 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO.. Ohio.
+ 190 iii. Henry H. Cochran, born November 02, 1842 in Ripley, Union ~~Huntington~~ Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio; died October 20, 1874 in Brown CO., OH. Hunt. Twp. DR Bk II: 90/91 drowned ae 31-11-10 d. 14 Oct.
+ 191 iv. Louisa Elizabeth ~~Gardner~~ Cochran. born 1845: died before 1877.

43. Henry^{5} Flaugher, Jr. (Henry^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1825 in Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH, and died 186~~5~~3. He married 21 Apr. 1844 G:26 Alex. Helm JP **Nancy** ann **Brown** ~~1847~~ in Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH, daughter of Richard Brown and Mary ann Housh. She was born March 09, 1824, Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH and died July 14, 1881. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH DR Bk 2 of consumption ae 57-4-3

18

Notes for Henry Flaugher, Jr.:
Henry Flaugher, dealer in produce, Aberdeen, was born in Huntington Township in the year 1825, and is a son of Henry, Sr., and Rachel (Wallace) Flaugher, natives of Pennsylvania. Henry was reared on the family farm, and received a common school education in the district schools. He remained with his parents until his marriage, which was celebrated in 1847, with Nancy, the daughter of Richard and Mary Brown, old settlers. After his marriage he continued on the old Flaugher family farm, which he operated until his coming to Aberdeen in 1872, since when he has been Constable of this township. He is a member of the F.& A.M. lodge at Ripley, Ohio, to which he has been connected since 1849

More About Henry Flaugher and Nancy ann Brown:
Marriage: ~~1847.~~ Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH 21 apr. 1844 G:26 Alexander Helm JP

Children of Henry Flaugher erry and Nancy Brown are:

+ 192 i. John H.[6] Flaugher, born ~~1851~~ in Ohio[11] 1848 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. aft 1883

193 A.D. ii. David Flaugher, born Hunt. Twp. Br. Co. OH July 15, 1851; died May 25, 1878. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co, OH DR Bk III :174/175 ae 26-10-10 of consumption, single, bur. Charter Oak Cem.

194 Wm. iii. Richard Flaugher, born 1853[11]. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. bef 1883 bef 1883

195 iv. Mary Ann Flaugher, born 1854 in Ohio[11]. Br. Co., OH d. bef 1883

196 v. Nancy B.elle Flaugher, born ~~1859~~[11]. 1 Jan 1855 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 3 June 1878 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH NM DR III :174/175 of consumption, single, ae 23-5-2, seamstress bur. Charter Oak Cem.

45. Jane[5] Flaugher (Henry[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)[11] was born December 03, 1830 in Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio, and died October 11, 1898 in Lafayette, MO. She married **John Wesley Evans**[11] December 02, (license) 1850 in Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio, son of Thomas Evans and Phebe Davis. He was born March 03, 1828 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio, and died Bet. 1895 - 1905 in Lafayette, MO.

More About John Wesley Evans and Jane Flaugher:
Marriage: December 02, 1850, Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio licence only 2 Dec 1850 G:205

Children of Jane Flaugher and John Evans are:

197 i. Alexander Jackson[6] Evans[11], born September 26, 1851; died in Hollis Farm, Waverly, Lafayette, MO.

198 ii. Nancy Belle Evans[11], born September 06, 1854 in Plattsburg, Clinton, MO; died February 09, 1926 in Butler, Bates, MO. She married Monroe Lycurgus Burk[11] November 11, 1874 in Dover, Lafayette, MO[11].

More About Monroe Burk and Nancy Evans:
Marriage: November 11, 1874, Dover, Lafayette, MO[11]

199 iii. Francis Marion Evans[11], born February 02, 1856 in Valley Falls, Jeferson, KS. He married (1) Mattie Gable June 04, 1911 in MO[11]. He married (2) Louise Hintshel[11] June 17, 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

More About Francis Evans and Mattie Gable:
Marriage: June 04, 1911, MO[11]

More About Francis Evans and Louise Hintshel:
Marriage: June 17, 1914, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

200 iv. William Tecumseh Sherman Evans[11], born August 31, 1865 in Kickapoo, Leavenworth, KS. He married Lena Tice.

201 v. Louisa Jane Evans[11], born March 04, 1868 in Jackson, MO. She married (1) Michael McMinamin October 19, 1915 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She married (2) Alexander Shanklin[11] February 04, 1918 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She married (3) Robert Emery[11] June 01, 1933 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

More About Michael McMinamin and Louisa Evans:
Marriage: October 19, 1915, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

More About Alexander Shanklin and Louisa Evans:
Marriage: February 04, 1918, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

More About Robert Emery and Louisa Evans:
Marriage: June 01, 1933, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

202 vi. Perry Franklin Evans[11], born November 16, 1871 in LaFayette, MO. He married (1) Margery[11] in Carthage, Jasper, MO. He married (2) Gertrude Swingley October 17, 1900 in Beatrice, Gage, NB. He married (3) Mary Crutcher Keith[11] June 21, 1928 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

More About Perry Evans and Margery:
Marriage: Carthage, Jasper, MO

More About Perry Evans and Gertrude Swingley:
Marriage: October 17, 1900, Beatrice, Gage, NB

More About Perry Evans and Mary Keith:
Marriage: June 21, 1928, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

203 vii. Minni Barbara Evans[11], born June 11, 1874. She married Michael McMinamin June 16, 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

More About Michael McMinamin and Minni Evans:
Marriage: June 16, 1899, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

he d. 16 May 1891

56. Jesse[5] Flaugher (George[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 4 Feb 1825 in ~~Maryland~~ Byrd Twp Br. Co., OH. He married **(1) Margaret J.** ane **Smith** 1850 in Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH, daughter of William Smith. She died November 05, 1852 in Byrd Twnshp, Brown CO., OH. He married **(2) Lydia McDaniel** 1853, daughter of Edward McDaniel and Mary Watson. She was born 22 June 1815 in KY. Mason Co. d. 30 apr. 1902 Br. Co., OH

b. abt 1827 adams Co., OH
post childbirth

Notes for Jesse Flaugher:

In 1871, Mr. Flaugher disposed of his property in Byrd Township, and came to his present place of residence. He owns forty acres of well-improved and highly cultivated land. He has assessed the land of this township once. He and family are members of the Christian Church at Bethlehem. Mrs. Flaugher was born in Kentucky in the year 1815.

* see his LW+T Br. Co., OH Bk 10:100

More About Jesse Flaugher and Margaret Jane Smith:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1850, Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH

More About Jesse Flaugher and Lydia McDaniel: (both) bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
Marriage: 1853 28 apr. Br. Co., OH H:49 mathew Gardner ECC

Children of Jesse Flaugher and Margaret Smith are:

+ 204 i. Samuel P.^{6} Carey Flaugher. b. 30 Nov. 1850 Br. Co., OH
+ 205 ii. Campbell Flaugher. b. 15 Oct. 1852 Br. Co., OH
206 twins iii. Andrew Flaugher. b. abt 1851 Br. Co., OH d. abt 1851 Br. Co., OH
207 iv. John M. Flaugher. b. abt 1851 Br. Co., OH d. abt 1851 Br. Co., OH
adopted dau. v. anna Woods b. abt 1863 OH named changed to Flaugher in census

(Marguerite) **58. Margaret^5 Flaugher** (David^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 23, 1808 in ~~Brown~~ Adams Co., Ohio, and died 1887 in Brown Co., Ohio. She married **Jacob Cooper** February 01, 1827 in Brown Co., OH, son of William Cooper and Elizabeth Richmond. He was born November 30. 1805 in Monmouth Co.. NJ. and died December 30, 1880 in Brown Co., Ohio. Hunt. Twp. DR III; 2/8/219 says d. 30 Feb 1880 of dropsy, mar.

More About Jacob Cooper and Margaret Flaugher:
Marriage: February 01. 1827. Brown Co., OH no record found, date from "Cooper Gen."

* can do their chn, grdchn, grgrdchn

Children of Margaret Flaugher and Jacob Cooper are:
208 i. David^6 Cooper, born August 15, 1828 in Minerva, Brown CO., OH. d. 30 aug 1828 same place
209 ii. Elizabeth Cooper. born January 14. 1830 in Minerva. Brown CO.. OH. NM by 1860 ae 30
+ 210 iii. Catherine Ann Cooper, born November 17, 1831 in Aberdeen, Brown Co. Ohio; died October 06, 1890 in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. Pleasant Twp.
+ 211 iv. Zenas C. Cooper Cooper. born June 07. 1834 in Minerva. Brown CO.. OH. d. 1912 m. Theadocia ? both Charter Oak Cem.
212 v. Christopher H. Cooper, born June 19, 1836 in Minerva, Brown CO., OH. d. 11 Jan. 1864
+ 213 vi. Phillip W. Cooper, born February 14, 1838 in Minerva, Brown CO., OH. d. 18 Jan 1907
+ 214 vii. Ezekiel M. Cooper. born June 06. 1841 in Minerva. Brown CO.. OH.
+ 215 viii. Mary Ellen Cooper, born May 14, 1843 in Minerva, Brown CO., OH.
216 ix. Anna Delia Cooper, born May 01, 1845 in Minerva, Brown CO., OH. d. 9 Dec 1850 same place bur. Flaugher Fam. Cem.
217 x. Gwynne Lee Cooper. born February 08. 1850 in Minerva. Brown CO.. OH. d. 21 Dec 1859 same place " "
+ 218 xi. Hanson Lee Penn Cooper, born December 06, 1852 in Minerva, Brown CO., OH. He married Jessie F. Worstell December 09. 1879.
xii. Wm. Cooper b. 1 May 1847 Minerva, Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 14 Sept 1849 same place

More About Hanson Cooper and Jessie Worstell:
1st Marriage: December 09. 1879 Br. Co., OH

61. George Washington^5 Flaugher (David^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 16. 1813 in Adams Co.. Ohio (Now Brown Co.). and died November 03, 1851 in Aberdeen, Brown Co. Ohio. He married **Cathrine Ann "Katy Ann" Woods** August 20, 1835 in Mason County, Kentucky, daughter of Jesse Woods and Keturah Tharpe. She was born October 03. 1815 in Adams Co.. Ohio (Now Brown Co.). and died [12].

More About George Flaugher and Cathrine Woods:
Marriage: August 20. 1835. Mason County. Kentucky Jesse Woods bondsman

Children of George Flaugher and Cathrine Woods are:
219 i. Abigail^6 Flaugher, born Abt. 1837 in Kentucky. She married 12 Nov 1855 Mason Co., Ky Henry Moore.
220 ii. Abi Flaugher. born Abt. 1840 in Ohio. m. ① Wm. Booter m. ② Wm. Evans 3RD ?
221 iii. Mary Ann Flaugher, born Abt. 1844 in Kentucky. She married Rufus Lawwill.
+ 222 iv. Ezekiel Henry Flaugher, born February 14, 1847 in Ohio; died January 03, 1916 in Boone Co.. Missouri.
223 v. John William Flaugher, born Abt. 1849 in Kentucky.

62. Christopher^5 H. Flaugher (David^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Hunt Twp Br Co OH April 10, 1815, and died August 11, 1892 in Hunt Twp Brown Co., Ohio. DR Bk 2 of kidney infection mar., ae 74-4-1 He married **Mary Waldron** March 25. 1841 in Brown Co.. OH. She was born November 05. 1823. OH d. Nov. 1908 Millersburg, Ky (d/o John Waldron + Rebecca Cartwright) (both) bur. Charter Oak Cem.

More About Christopher Flaugher and Mary Waldron:
Marriage: March 25, 1841, Brown Co., OH F: 118 anderson Helm JP *see her obit, bible record

Children of Christopher H. Flaugher and Mary Waldron are:
224 i. Anna^{6} Flaugher, born Br. Co., OH March 09, 1842; died March 16, 1842. Br. Co., OH
225 ii. Margaret Flaugher, born Br. Co. OH March 20, 1844; died March 24, 1858. Br. Co., OH
226 iii. George W. ashington Flaugher, born Br. Co., OH November 24, 1845; died February 20, 1849. Br. Co., OH
227 C. iv. Jacob Flaugher, born November 25, 1847 Br. Co., OH d. bef 1908 m. 11 Sept 1870 Br. Co., OH Vol 6: 356 Massie Beasley JP to Louella Sutton
+ 228 v. William J. Flaugher, born December 29, 1849 Br. Co., OH d. after 1908
+ 229 vi. Francis M. Flaugher, born Br. Co., OH December 09, 1851; died January 03, 1877. m. Elizabeth McDaniel
230 vii. Tilford Flaugher, born Br. Co., OH May 15, 1854; died May 14, 1879. Br. Co., OH DR III: 200/201 of consumption ae 24-11-29 NM farmer bur. Charter Oak Cem.
231 viii. Peter W. Flaugher, born Br. Co., OH September 15, 1858; died October 11, 1858. Br. Co., OH
+ 232 ix. Titus B. F. Flaugher, born February 23, 18~~60~~59 in Brown Co., Ohio; died May 26, 1928 in Louisville, Kentucky.
+ 233 x. Zenos Flaugher, born June 01, 1861. Br. Co., OH d. after 1908 Millersburg, Ky
234 xi. Naomi P. Flaugher, born January 13, 1863. Br. Co., OH d. bef 1908
+ 235 xii. Omar Dodson Flaugher, born February 19, 1866 in Brown Co., Ohio; died December 30, 1934 in Brown Co., Ohio. aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. ae 67-10-11

63. Noah^{5} L. Flaugher (David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 10, 1816 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio, and died November 08, 1881 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio. He married **Cynthia ann Jacobs** December 03, 1840 in Brown ~~or Adams~~ County, OH. She was born 1826 in Ohio. OH Br. Co. d. 20 Feb 1897 DR Bk 2: 124 ae 71-0-0 of Pneumonia, widow

DR Bk 2 of dropsy ae 66-0-0

Marriage Notes for Noah L. Flaugher and Cynthia ann Jacobs:
Ohio Genealogical Society, "The Report" Vol XI, #2 1971
Marriages performed by Squire Thomas Shelton
Noah L. enlisted aug 1862 ae 22 yrs. for 3 yrs. as PVT, examined 25 aug 1862 + rejected

More About Noah L. Flaugher and Cynthia ann Jacobs:
Marriage: December 03, 1840, Brown or Adams County, OH

Children of Noah L. Flaugher and Cynthia ann Jacobs are:
+ 236 Francis i. David^{6} Flaugher, born ~~1842.~~ 1844 Dec Br. Co., OH DR see copy
+ 237 ii. Elizabeth Flaugher, born ~~1844.~~ b abt 1843 Br. Co., OH abt 1861-64
+ 238 iii. Almira Flaugher, born 1846. Br. Co., OH
+ 239 iv. Susan N.H. Flaugher, born ~~1849.~~ Feb 1850 Br. Co., OH
+ 240 v. John Fi. Flaugher, born ~~1863.~~ 3 Dec 1862 Br. Co., OH
+ 241 vi. Lewis M. Flaugher, born 1871. 25 Nov Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH
vii. Mary M. Flaugher b abt 1854 Br. Co., OH
viii. Wm. Phillip Flaugher b. abt 1856-60 Br. Co., OH

+ Frances **64. "Fannie"^{5} Flaugher** (David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born ~~Abt~~. 1818. She married **Powell Carpenter**. b. 14 Sept 1807 Adams Co., OH d. aft 1870 census 15 May Br. Co. OH Br. Co., OH 29 Dec 1836 Bk B: 128 Thomas Shelton JP

Notes for "Fannie" Flaugher:
~~May~~ also ~~be~~ know as Frances Flaugher

Child of "Fannie" Flaugher and Powell Carpenter is:
242 i. David F.^{6} Carpenter.
ii. Charles Carpenter b. abt 1850

65. William J.^{5} Flaugher (David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 08, 1820 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died January 27, 1911 in Brown Co., Ohio. He married **(1) Melinda Gray** May 12, 1842. She was born May 02, 1818 in Ohio, Br. Co. and died March 03, 1870 in Ohio. He married **(2) Marie E. Kirk** August 31, 1875. She was

born December 13, 1837, and died June 02, 1911. d/o John Kirk + Lydia Brookbank

More About William Flaugher and Melinda Gray:
Marriage: May 12, 1842 Br. Co., OH F:149 John Beasley JP

More About William Flaugher and Marie E. Kirk:
Marriage: August 31, 1875 Br. Co., OH Vol 7:224 John Jenkins JP

Children of William Flaugher and Melinda Gray are:

+ 243 i. David Stewart[6] Flaugher, born April 05, 1843 Br. Co., OH; died in Sullivan, MO ???.

+ 244 ii. John G. Ray Flaugher, born June 13, 1847 Br. Co., OH; died April 25, 1924. He married Mary 1st. m. 2 Eliza Wady Flaugher

Notes for John G. Ray Flaugher:
Birth also listed as 1844

245 iii. Winchester R. Flaugher, born January 12, 1849. He married Minnie Bratt.

Notes for Winchester R. Flaugher: m. 1878 Br. Co., OH Vol 10:462 lic only 5 Oct 1878 Minnie Bratt b. abt 1863 OH
~~Birth also listed 1846~~

sn Perry D. Flaugher b. 23 Mar 1881 Franklin Twp. Br. Co. OH "Nannie"

246 iv. Deliah A. nn Flaugher, born January 29, 1850 Br. Co., OH; died June 06, 1922. She married ~~Tomas~~ Thomas B. Powers b. ca 1849 OH Br. Co., OH 5 Dec 1869 Vol 6:208 A.W. Wood ECC

Notes for Deliah A. nn Flaugher:
Birth also listed as 28 Feb 1848 census as 18 in 1870

possibly 3 chn Jacob C. b. c 1852 d. Feb 1860
Rosey A. b. c 1855 d. Feb 1860
Wm. M. b. c 1858 d. Feb 1860

Children of William Flaugher and Marie E. Kirk are:

+ 247 i. August M.[6] Flaugher, born August 13, 1876; died June 1929 in Daly City, CA Military Cemetery San Bruno, CA.

+ 248 ii. Lucy M. Flaugher, born July 21, 1880 Br. Co., OH, Franklin Twp.; died October 31, 1941.

66. Rebecca[5] Flaugher (David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 04, 1821 Br. Co., OH. She married **Newton Cunningham** September 25, 1839 in Brown Co., OH. He was born Abt. ~~1821~~. 1818-1820 Br. Co., OH s/o James Cunningham + Rebecca Hawk

Notes for Rebecca Flaugher:
Names of children of Newton Cunnngham & Rebecca Flaugher, obtained off the 1860 US Census. Living with Rebecca's father, David Flaugher. Also 1850 Hunt. Twp. #1682-1707 they + 5 chn

More About Rebecca Flaugher:
Census: 1860, Ohio-Brown-Huntington Twnshp; Image #177/ Roll: M653-939; p. 571

More About Newton Cunningham and Rebecca Flaugher:
Marriage: September 25, 1839, Brown Co., OH Bk F:70 John F. Hames JP

Children of Rebecca Flaugher and Newton Cunningham are:

249 i. William J.[6] Cunningham, born Abt. 1840 in Ohio. Br. Co.

250 Eleanor ii. "Ellen" Cunningham, born Abt. 1843 in Ohio. Br. Co.

251 iii. Miles S. Cunningham, born Abt. 1843 in Ohio. Br. Co.

252 iv. Ann Cunningham, born Abt. 1845 in Ohio. Br. Co.

d/o Martin Flaugher + Lucy Isabella Wilson Br. Co., OH Vol 2:337 Alexander Grierson JP

253 v. David T. Cunningham, born Abt. 1846 in Ohio. Br. Co. m. 22 Apr. 1863 Anna M. Flaugher b. abt 1844 Br. Co., OH
254 vi. Silas Cunningham, born Abt. 1848 in Ohio. Br. Co.
255 vii. Stanton Cunningham, born Abt. 1850 in Ohio. Br. Co.
256 viii. Lamar Cunningham, born Abt. 1852 in Ohio. Br. Co.
257 ix. Jerome Cunningham, born February 1860 in Ohio. Br. Co.

68. Eleanor ~~F.~~ West⁵ Flaugher (David⁴, Adam³, Christian Adam², Hans Jacob¹ (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 25, 1825 in Union TWP, ~~Adams, Now~~ Brown CO., Ohio, and died February 19, 1864. She married **(1) Mills Stephenson**. She married **(2) Dr. Robb**, James M. / 1 son Eldorado Robb by this hsb
Br. Co., OH F:165 12 Jan. 1843 Wm. M. D. Ryan MG b. 25 Sept 1820 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Dec. 1845 Br. Co., OH s/o Robert Perryman Stephenson + Mary Wallace

Child of Eleanor West Flaugher and Mills Stephenson is:

258 i. Francis M.⁶ Stephenson. b. 13 Dec 1843 Br. Co., OH d. 1924 Ponca City, OK m. 14 Dec 1875 Br. Co., OH Vol 9:282 Sylvester Weeks VDM Sarah Elizabeth Fitch b. 24 Feb 1850 Br. Co., OH d. 1929 Ponca City, OK d/o Elijah Martin Fitch + Mary Jane Stephenson — see 8 chn

69. Mary Ann C.⁵ Flaugher (David⁴, Adam³, Christian Adam², Hans Jacob¹ (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)[13] was born November 14, 1832 in Minerva, Brown CO., OH, and died December 27, 1897 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio. Br. Co. ae 65-1-13 DR of heart disease She married **William H. Wilson**. b. 25 Aug 1840 OH d. 14 Mar. 1919 Br. Co., OH 5 Mar 1862 Br. Co. OH Vol 2:224 J.C. Waldron JP s/o Samuel Wilson + Christinia Hawk

Child of Mary Ann C. Flaugher and William H. Wilson is:

+ 259 i. Francis Marion⁶ Wilson
+ add 7 more chn

70. Henry⁵ Flaugher (Jacob⁴, Adam³, Christian Adam², Hans Jacob¹ (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Br. Co. OH Abt. 1818, and died Abt. 1867. He married **Mariah Flaugher** October 08, 1846 in Brown Co., OH, daughter of Adam Flaugher and Alice Ann Riggs. She was born Abt. 1826 Br. Co., OH

More About Henry Flaugher and Mariah Flaugher:
Marriage: October 08, 1846, Brown Co., OH Bk 6:83 John Beasley JP

Children are listed above under (14) Mariah Flaugher.

76. David⁵ F. or Thomas Flaugher (Jacob⁴, Adam³, Christian Adam², Hans Jacob¹ (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. 1831 in Ohio, and died Abt. 1882 in Aberdeen, Ohio. ? he lived Pendleton Co., Ky. Mar. 1881
m① 23 Nov 1856 Br. Co., OH H:20 Massie Beasley MG Elizabeth Jane Morgan

Child of David Flaugher is:

+ 260 i. Frederick⁶ Flaugher, born ~~Abt. 1856~~ 1857; died November 17, 1921.

m.② 9 Mar 1862 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:222 J.C. Waldron JP Elizabeth "Ella" Pittenger

Generation No. 4

93. Honorable Ephraim Martin⁶ Flaugher (Susannah⁵, Adam⁴, Adam³, Christian Adam², Hans Jacob¹ (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1822 in Huntington TWP, Brown County, OH, and died November 13, 1910 in Ripley, OH of stroke + paralysis DR. He married 1st **Mary Jane Gray** 1850[14] 10 Oct. Br. Co., OH F:201 C. Ferguson MG, daughter of Louis Gray.

Notes for Honorable Ephraim Martin Flaugher:
The Honorable Ephraim Martin Flaugher, late of Ripley, OH (Brown County) declared that he was at one time the possessor of the immigrant's naturalization papers, and that they are still to be found in the possession of one of the numerous Flaugher's in or about Ripley or Aberdeen, Ohio. This was in 1907.

Information reprinted from a report compiled by Ross E. Parker, 1934.

Ephraim Flaugher was born in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1822. His

early years were spent on the farm and the winter months devoted to securing such schooling as the log schoolhouse of that day afforded. He was an apt scholar, and became qualified as a teacher (although he never acted as one) under the tuition of Henry Brown, a teacher of that day. Mr. Flaugher had acquired a speculative taste, and at twenty-one years of age added to his farming pursuits the business of dealing in horses, buying here and selling in Kentucky. This he followed until twenty-eight years of age. In 1850, he was married to Mary J. Gray, daughter of Louis Gray, and in the same year he entered into partnership with Louis Gray & Co. in the pork-packing business at Ripley. In 1860, the firm bought the Buckeye Flouring-Mill and Pork House, in which they carried on as extensive trade for several years. In 1860-61, the pork packing establishment represented the names of Louis Gray, George K. Synder, James Gilliland and Jack Henry and Joe Bennington, being the strongest and wealthiest corporation in the county at that time. Mr. Flaugher was engaged principally in purchasing and supplying the house with stock, and he was considered a very successful and efficient business man. He followed the milling business, with slight intermissions, until 1868, when desiring better educational advantages for his children, he tool up his residence near Ripley. Four years afterward, he returned to his pleasant residence in Union Township, upon which he settled in the Spring of 1855. This place was formerly the William Dunlap place, and at the time of its purchase by Mr. Flaugher, consisted of 121 acres. Under the supervision of its present owner it has increased to over 250 acres, and is in one of the richest and most productive and valuable farms in the county. Mr. Flaugher has a large and extended acquaintance throughout the county, having been identified with its interests all his life. He served as Township Clerk for one year in his native township when a young man, and as a Trustee of Union Township several years. In party politics, he adheres to the Old-Line War Democrats. He was selected by the people as Representative to the Lower House of the Sixty second General Assembly and served in that body during the years 1876-77. Although nominated on the Democratic ticket, he was elected by the united voice of the people, receiving a large and flattering majority-a good evidence of the high esteem in which he was held. His service was in the interest of his constituents, and many of his strongest friends and associates were republicans. Mr. Flaugher marriage was blest with three children of whom two Louis E. and Mary E., are surviving; they both live at home. Mr. Flaugher is at present leading a quiet, unostentatious life in the enjoyments and surroundings of his family. He has been a member of the Masonic fraternity since 1846 or 48-of Union Lodge, No. 71, Ripley Chapter, No. 82, and Georgetown Counsel. He is also a Knight Templar. He takes a deep interest in the County Agricultural Society, of which he has been an active member, and for ten or twelve years a director.

Reprinted from "Biographical Sketches, Union Township, Ohio"

More About Ephraim Flaugher and Mary 1st Jane w/of Gray:
1st Marriage: 1850[14] 10 Oct Br. Co., OH F:201 C. Ferguson MG

Ephraim Flaugher m. ② 8 Jan. 1889 Br. Co., OH Vol 15:275 J. W. Torrence MG to Lucy D. Snedaker they divorced Br. Co., OH 1895

Children of Ephraim Flaugher and Mary 1st Jane w/of Gray are:

261 i. Louis E.^{7} Flaugher. b. abt 1854 Br. Co., OH
?—262 ii. Etta Flaugher. d. young? never in census
263 iii. Mary Etta Flaugher. b.
(margaretta, Marietta E. census)

100. Martha^{6} Flaugher (Henry^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Wilson**, Rufus P. b. May 1832 Br. Co., OH d. aft 1900 census Br. Co., OH 26 Feb 1856 H:184 Massie Beasley JP s/o Jacob T. Wilson + Wadie Ann Jacobs

She b. abt 1834 Br. Co., OH d. before 1900 census

He was in the civil war.

Child of Martha Flaugher and Wilson Rufus P. she hs 2ND w/of is:

264 i. Seymour^{7} Wilson. b. abt 1865 Br. Co., OH
ii Frank Wilson b. abt 1856 Br. Co., OH
iii. Lillian L. Wilson b. abt 1858-59 Br. Co., OH m. 12 Jan 1881 Br. Co., OH Vol 11:510 J. Verity MG Wm. D. Heuron
iv. charles Wilson b. abt 1862 Br. Co., OH
v. chilton Wilson b. abt 1867 Br. Co., OH
vi ~~Iona~~ Jane Wilson b. abt 1876 Br. Co., OH

early years were spent on the farm and the winter months devoted to securing such schooling as the log schoolhouse of that day afforded. He was an apt scholar, and became qualified as a teacher (although he never acted as one) under the tuition of Henry Brown, a teacher of that day. Mr. Flaugher had acquired a speculative taste, and at twenty-one years of age added to his farming pursuits the business of dealing in horses, buying here and selling in Kentucky. This he followed until twenty-eight years of age. In 1850, he was married to Mary J. Gray, daughter of Louis Gray, and in the same year he entered into partnership with Louis Gray & Co. in the pork-packing business at Ripley. In 1860, the firm bought the Buckeye Flouring-Mill and Pork House, in which they carried on as extensive trade for several years. In 1860-61, the pork packing establishment represented the names of Louis Gray, George K. Synder, James Gilliland and Jack Henry and Joe Bennington, being the strongest and wealthiest corporation in the county at that time. Mr. Flaugher was engaged principally in purchasing and supplying the house with stock, and he was considered a very successful and efficient business man. He followed the milling business, with slight intermissions, until 1868, when desiring better educational advantages for his children, he took up his residence near Ripley. Four years afterward, he returned to his pleasant residence in Union Township, upon which he settled in the Spring of 1855. This place was formerly the William Dunlap place, and at the time of its purchase by Mr. Flaugher, consisted of 121 acres. Under the supervision of its present owner it has increased to over 250 acres, and is in one of the richest and most productive and valuable farms in the county. Mr. Flaugher has a large and extended acquaintance throughout the county, having been identified with its interests all his life. He served as Township Clerk for one year in his native township when a young man, and as a Trustee of Union Township several years. In party politics, he adheres to the Old-Line War Democrats. He was selected by the people as Representative to the Lower House of the Sixty second General Assembly and served in that body during the years 1876-77. Although nominated on the Democratic ticket, he was elected by the united voice of the people, receiving a large and flattering majority-a good evidence of the high esteem in which he was held. His service was in the interest of his constituents, and many of his strongest friends and associates were republicans. Mr. Flaugher marriage was blest with three children of whom two Louis E. and Mary E., are surviving; they both live at home. Mr. Flaugher is at present leading a quiet, unostentatious life in the enjoyments and surroundings of his family. He has been a member of the Masonic fraternity since 1846 or 48-of Union Lodge, No. 71, Ripley Chapter, No., 82, and Georgetown Counsel. He is also a Knight Templar. He takes a deep interest in the County Agricultural Society, of which he has been an active member, and for ten or twelve years a director.

Reprinted from "Biographical Sketches, Union Township, Ohio"

More About Ephraim Flaugher and Mary Gray:
Marriage: 1850

Children of Ephraim Flaugher and Mary Gray are:

261	i.	Louis E.^{7} Flaugher.
262	ii.	Etta Flaugher.
263	iii.	Mary Etta Flaugher.

100. **Martha^{6} Flaugher** (Henry^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flaser, Flauser) Flaugher) She married Wilson.

Child of Martha Flaugher and Wilson is:

264	i.	Seymour^{7} Wilson.

103. Samuel^6 Flaugher (Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1836 in Br. Co. Ohio. He married **Sarah Ellison Seahorn** in Adams Co., Ohio, daughter of John Seahorn and Caroline Blair. She was born 1844 in North Carolina.

More About Samuel Flaugher and Sarah Ellison Seahorn:
Marriage: Adams Co., Ohio

Children of Samuel Flaugher and Sarah Seahorn are:
265 i. John G.^{7} Flaugher, born October 17, 1875 in Bracken Co., KY.
+ 266 ii. Charles Flaugher, born March 06, 1882; died May 22, 1959.

106. Noah^6 H. Flaugher (Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 24, 1840 in Hunt Twp Br. Co. Logans Gap, Ohio, and died 1910 in Kentucky. He married **Jane Seahorn** 1866 in ~~Ohio or~~ Kentucky, daughter of John Seahorn and Caroline Blair. She was born November 12, 1836 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, and died July 27, 1916 in Kentucky.

More About Noah Flaugher:
Burial: 1910, Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Kentucky

More About Jane Seahorn:
Burial: 1916, Unmarked Grave Maysville Cem., Maysville, Kentucky

More About Noah Flaugher and Jane Seahorn:
Marriage: 1866, Ohio or Kentucky

Children of Noah Flaugher and Jane Seahorn are:
+ 267 i. Effie^7 Flaugher, born February 11, 1872 in Germantown, KY; died October 22, 1932 in Mason Co., Kentucky.
+ 268 ii. Laura Flaugher.
+ 269 iii. Fannie Flaugher, born February 21, 1874 in Bracken Co., KY; died November 01, 1959 in At home, Maysville, KY.
+ 270 iv. Anna Flaugher, born February 21, 1874; died 1957 in Portsmouth, OH.

Edward adam → **118. Addison^6 ? Flaugher** (Zacariah^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. 1846 Verm. Co., IL. He married "**Molly**" **Greer** 27 Aug 1874 Mary Jane Greer.

Notes for Edward Adam Addison Flaugher:
Believed to have been a doctor around Eugene, IN.

Children of Edward Adam Addison Flaugher and Mary Jane Molly Greer are:
+ 271 i. Mayme^7 Flaugher. (Mary Ellen census)
272 ii. Richard Flaugher.

Notes for Richard Flaugher:
Per Baldwin Genealogy, no children.

119. Martha^6 Jane Flaugher (Zacariah^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born ~~Abt.~~ Oct 1848 Verm. Co., IL. She married **Will Clifton.** Jr. Wm. 1 Apr. 1868

Children of Martha Flaugher and Will Clifton are:
273 i Nora^7 Clifton b. c1870

274 ii. Edward Clifton. b. ca 1878
275 iii. Edith Clifton. She married Arrasmith.

Marriage Notes for Edith Clifton and Arrasmith:
Per Baldwin Genealogy, no children to this union.

121. T. homas **H. Banton^6 Flaugher** (Jacob^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born ~~1850~~ June 1849 Br. Co, OH. He married ~~**Corlett**~~. Margaret A. Corlett b. Mar. 1847 OH 27 Oct 1869 Br. Co., OH Vol 6:169 D.E. Bierce MG

Children of T. Flaugher and Margaret A. Corlett are:
276 i. Sarah Belle^7 Flaugher, born 1871. 7 Mar. Union Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 22 Apr 1931 ae 59-1-5 NM DR of acute myocard. insuf. angina pectoris bur. Hickory Rdg Cem. gives parents
277 ii. Charles Boyd Flaugher, born June 02, 1872. Br. Co., OH

123. William J. **~~(Worth)~~ ~~J.N.~~^{6} Flaugher** (Jacob^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 28, 1849, and died June 26, 1890 in Greentown, IN. He married **(1) Emma Burgett**. She was born April 29, 1853, and died ~~May~~ Aug 27 1875. Union Twp, Br. Co., OH DR II: 110/111 of consumption ae 22-0-29 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. d/o James F. Burgett + Minerva Jane Debose He married **(2) Lucy Jane Abbott**. b. 1853 Br. Co., OH Union Twp Br. Co., OH

Notes for William J. ~~(Worth)~~ ~~J.N.~~ Flaugher:
~~First name could be Worth~~ Wm. J. Worth Flaugher
m. ① 29 Jan 1874 Vol 8:419 David Gould MG Br. Co., OH
m. ② 1 Oct. 1878 Vol 10:468 Walter Mitchell Br. Co., OH

Children of William J. Worth Flaugher and Lucy Jane Abbott are: — d/o Charles B. Abbott + 1st wf Sarah Brown
278 i. Charles^7 Flaugher, born ~~March 16, 1880~~ in Union Twp. Brown CO., OH. 27 Feb 1883
279 ii. Everett Flaugher, born August 11, 1881 in Union Twp Brown CO., OH.
280 iii. Emma Flaugher, born ~~February 27, 1883~~ in Union Twp Brown CO., OH. 16 Mar. 1880
+ 281 iv. Grover Cleveland Flaugher, born September 21, 1885 in Brown CO., OH; died in Glencove Cemetery.
? v Mary
? vi Catherine

124. Ida^6 Harriett **Flaugher** (Jacob^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Br. Co. OH December 28, 1852, and died April 10, 1927. She married **Cassius C** lay **Hite** s/o Noah Hite + Elizabeth Boice 1909. He was born June 10, 1844. OH d. 10 Feb 1909 Wash. Twp. Br. Co., OH

More About Cassius Clay Hite and Ida Harriett Flaugher:
Marriage: ~~1909~~ 17 Sept 1874 Br. Co., OH Vol 8:567 David Gould MG

Children of Ida Harriett Flaugher and Cassius Clay Hite are:
+ 282 i. Elizabeth Florence^7 Hite, born August 19, 1875. Sardinia, Br. Co, OH
283 ii. Edgar E. Hite, born November 09, 1880; died May 16, 1902.

125. Franklin Pierce^6 Flaugher (Jacob^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 15, 1860. He married **(1)** ~~**Mulox**~~ Mary Katherine Maddox (d/o John Maddox + Mary Elizabeth Levi). He married **(2) Abbott** they were living in Kansas City, MO when he father d. 30 Nov 1907 Br. Co., OH

Children of Franklin Pierce Flaugher and ~~Mulox~~ 1st wf Mary Katherine Maddox are:
284 i. Died^7 Young. b. abt 1888 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH
285 ii. Anna May Flaugher. b 1 Dec. 1891 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH

128. Ephraim^6 M. **Flaugher** (William Riggs^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Br. Co., OH October 25, 1847, and died Adams Co., OH May 01, 1927. He married **Jennie Kennedy** 24 Nov. 1871 in ~~Adams~~ Brown Co., daughter of Elijah Kennedy and Deborah McDonald. She was born October 02, 1853 in Adams Co., Ohio, and died July 13, 1920. Adams Co., OH

Notes for Ephraim Flaugher:
Information from Sharon Karns lists death date of 4/10/1927

More About Ephraim Flaugher:
Burial: Lawshe Cemetary, near Peebles, Adams Co. Ohio Meigs Twp.

More About Jennie Kennedy: her obit in "Hist. coll. of adams Co., OH Vol I: 397
Burial: Lawshe Cemetary, near Peebles, Adams Co. Ohio Meigs Twp.

More About Ephraim Flaugher and Jennie Kennedy:
Marriage: 1871, ~~Adams~~ Co. Bk 7: 133 Massie Beasley JP
24 Nov Brown

Children of Ephraim Flaugher and Jennie Kennedy are:

+ 286 i. Dessie^{7} Flaugher, born June 1888. Br. Co., OH
+ 287 ii. Emma Flaugher. b. 1874 Br. Co., OH d. 1950
288 iii. Lucy Flaugher. b. 9 Mar. 1878 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH m. ? Smith/Smittle
289 iv. Elsie Flaugher. b. Apr. 1880 Br. Co., OH m. ① Martin Bergen 1860-1916 no chn m② Mart Knechtly by Bergen
290 v. Nellie Flaugher. b. Br. Co., OH m. ? Horner - 2 chn
+ 291 vi. Albert B. Flaugher. b. 15 June 1873 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 6 Aug 1916 m. ? Jones - 4 chn
vii. Flora Flaugher b. 23 Aug 1882 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH m.

133. Sylvanus K.^{6} Kinner Flaugher (William Riggs^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 17 Mar 1864 Hunt Twp, and died 3 Mar 1939 in Martin Family Cemetary. Geo., OH He married **Lucy N.** uper Martin. She was born 1865, and died 1942.

Child of Sylvanus Kinner Flaugher and Lucy N. uper Martin is:

292 i. Lucy M. artie Flaugher, born 28 Oct. Br. Co., OH 1904; died 1924. 19 Dec. a 40-1-1 Br. Co., OH. NM Bur. Martin Fam. Cem. of bronchial pneumonia, single DR
add other 9 chn here

134. William Marshall^{6} Flaugher (William Riggs^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Br. Co., OH October 31, 1866, and died September 14, 1927. He married Jane **Jennie Peters**. She was born April 1867.
Br. Co., OH Vol 16: 191 J. S. Ruggles MG 23 Dec 1890

Child of William Flaugher and Jennie Peters is:

+ 293 i. William Carl^{7} Flaugher, born October 04, 1891. m. 17 Jan. 1912 Elizabeth Mae Weber d/o Andrew Weber + Ella Chrisman
chn: Alson M., Cyrus W., Hazel M., Jessie M., Paul R. Flaugher all lived Cincinnati, OH

136. Chrisley Perry^{6} Banfield (Catherine^{5} Flaugher, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. 1830, and died September 10, 1878. He married **Martha Pritchard** August 16, 1849 in Lawrence County, KY. She was born January 05, 1832 in Rockville, Lawrence Co., KY, and died August 25, 1893.

More About Chrisley Banfield and Martha Pritchard:
Marriage: August 16, 1849, Lawrence County, KY

Children of Chrisley Banfield and Martha Pritchard are:

294 i. Doctor Allen Pritchard^{7} Banfield, born June 16, 1850.
295 ii. John Milton Banfield, born August 07, 1852; died July 01, 1853.
296 iii. Camillus Jefferson Banfield, born January 05, 1854; died November 05, 1877 in Gardner, KY. He married J. Elizabeth Kouns September 21, 1876.

Notes for Camillus Jefferson Banfield:
Camillus was shot and killed by Dr. Jim Prichard.

More About Camillus Banfield and J. Kouns:

Marriage: September 21, 1876

297 iv. Sidney Ann Banfield, born June 16, 1856. She married Francis Marion Newman June 02, 1881.

More About Francis Newman and Sidney Banfield:
Marriage: June 02, 1881

298 v. Columbia Banfield, born May 07, 1858; died December 09, 1891. She married John J. Turman February 23, 1881.

More About John Turman and Columbia Banfield:
Marriage: February 23, 1881

299 vi. James Crittenden Banfield, born August 21, 1859. He married Alice Crum August 1904.

More About James Banfield and Alice Crum:
Marriage: August 1904

300 vii. Charles Henry Banfield, born August 09, 1861; died April 14, 1899. He married Flora May Lark May 28, 1890.

More About Charles Banfield and Flora Lark:
Marriage: May 28, 1890

301 viii. Kenaz Farrow Banfield, born March 27, 1863; died 1911. She married Sophia Fannin May 03, 1890.

More About Sophia Fannin and Kenaz Banfield:
Marriage: May 03, 1890

302 ix. Elizabeth Catherine Banfield, born April 24, 1866. She married William R. Selby November 04, 1888.

More About William Selby and Elizabeth Banfield:
Marriage: November 04, 1888

303 x. William Lewis Banfield, born July 01, 1870. He married Emma Clay November 07, 1893.

More About William Banfield and Emma Clay:
Marriage: November 07, 1893

157. Elzira^{6} Tyree (Eliza H.^{5} Flaugher, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 12, 1833 in Illinois, and died Abt. 1888. She married **Harvey Henderson** June 15, 1850 in Carter County, KY. He was born Abt. 1821 in Kentucky.

Notes for Elzira Tyree:
Information from the 1860 Carter County, Kentucky Census.

More About Harvey Henderson and Elzira Tyree:
Marriage: June 15, 1850, Carter County, KY

Children of Elzira Tyree and Harvey Henderson are:
304 i. Rob^{7} Henderson, born Abt. 1852.
305 ii. John Henderson, born Abt. 1854.
306 iii. Emely Henderson, born Abt. 1856.
307 iv. Chrisley Henderson, born Abt. 1859.

162. John Milton^{6} Tyree (Eliza H.^{5} Flaugher, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 12, 1843 in Carter County, KY, and died March 1935. He married **Temperance J. Osenton** January 20, 1870 in Carter County, KY.

More About John Tyree and Temperance Osenton:
Marriage: January 20, 1870, Carter County, KY

Children of John Tyree and Temperance Osenton are:
308 i. Harold B.^{7} Tyree. He married Miss Green.
309 ii. Gertrude Thorndale Tyree.
310 iii. Mary Sunshine Tyree.
311 iv. Frederick Warner Tyree, born November 06, 1870 in Carter County, KY; died May 18, 1951. He married Martha Washington Partlow.
312 v. Frank Herman Tyree, born January 25, 1873 in Carter County, KY; died January 04, 1933. He married Clara Burdick.

170. James Monroe^{6} Flaugher (Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1840 in Miller County, MO, and died 1875 in Miller County, MO. He married **Elizabeth Varner** February 24, 1861 in Miller County, MO.

Notes for James Monroe Flaugher:
Military: Pvt in Union Army, Co. "E", 33rd Inf. Volunteers under Capt. McKee, Aug 14, 1862 to Aug 10, 1865.

Physical Description: Five feet ten and 1/2 inches tall. Brown hair, grey eyes, fair complexion.

Farmer

From: Ann Smith

More About James Flaugher and Elizabeth Varner:
Marriage: February 24, 1861, Miller County, MO

Children of James Flaugher and Elizabeth Varner are:
+ 313 i. Henry M.^{7} Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1860-1876.
+ 314 ii. James M. Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1860-1876.
+ 315 iii. Charles Patterson Flaugher, born May 15, 1866 in MO.; died December 21, 1944.
+ 316 iv. Lucretia Melvina Flaugher, born August 14, 1874 in Miller County, MO; died March 29, 1961 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co.,MO.

176. James Polk^{6} Flaugher (James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 22, 1845 in Carter County, KY, and died April 27, 1935 in Rice Graveyard, Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. He married **Ann Catherin**
(both)

Shearer December 12, 1867 in Carter County, KY, daughter of Rev. Shearer and Nancy Rice. She was born carter co., Ky December 25, 1848, and died December 12, 1916 in Willard, Carter County, Ohio.

Notes for James Polk Flaugher:
James Polk Flaugher served as a private and Corporal in Company "D" 40th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Mounted Infantry. He enlisted on the 29th day of July 1863 at Grayson, Kentucky. He was discharged on the 30th day of December 1864 at Catlettsburg, Kentucky by reason of expiration of term of service. At the time of enlistment, he was seventeen (17) years old. Five (5) feet six (6) inches tall, dark complextion, black eyes, black hair and by occupation when enrolled a farmer. He received a pension for his services, Certificate No 571176

James was known as "Polk". He worked as a Mail carrier and a farmer.
On April 27, 1935, James was visiting the family cemetery, as he was returning home it began to rain. In his haste to get home, he was stricken by a cerebral hemorrhage by the roadside.

More About James Polk Flaugher:
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
Medical Information: Death Certificate No. 2150 signed by: C. W. Henderson M.D.

More About James Flaugher and Ann Shearer:
Marriage: December 12, 1867, Carter County, KY

Children of James Flaugher and Ann Shearer are:
+ 317 i. James Walter[7] Flaugher, born October 13, 1868 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died February 07, 1946 in Louisa, Lawrence Co., KY.
+ 318 ii. William LaFayette (Lack) Flaugher, born February 25, 1870 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died May 25, 1938 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY.
319 iii. Nancy Lee Flaugher, born January 16, 1872 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. She married Murray Fleming; born WFT Est. 1855-1875.

Notes for Nancy Lee Flaugher:
No Descendants

320 iv. Daniel Webster Flaugher, born March 10, 1873 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died August 19, 1873 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY.
+ 321 v. Margaret Flaugher, born August 27, 1874 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died May 25, 1956 in New Castle, PA.
+ 322 vi. Ida Florence Flaugher, born December 12, 1875 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died October 23, 1949 in Aliquippa, PA.
+ 323 vii. Ione Lake Flaugher, born May 06, 1879 in Willard, Carter Cnty, Oh; died March 18, 1950 in Boca Grade, FL Buried Huntington, W. Virginia.

177. Elizabeth[6] Flaugher (James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 18, 1847 in Carter County, KY, and died April 1937 in Huntington, W. Virginia. She married **Jesse Adams** January 03, 1867 in Carter County. He was born 1841 in Carter County, KY, and died 1877.

Notes for Jesse Adams:
Jesse Adams served in the Union Army during the civil War. He latter died of injuried sustained in battle.

More About Jesse Adams and Elizabeth Flaugher:
Marriage: January 03, 1867, Carter County

Children of Elizabeth Flaugher and Jesse Adams are:

324 i. Maggie^{7} Adams, born 1869 in Willard, Carter Cnty,; died 1894 in Denton, KY. She married Roland Prichard; born WFT Est. 1848-1883.

Notes for Maggie Adams:
Maggie was a teacher. No children

+ 325 ii. George W. Adams, born January 02, 1870 in Willard, Carter Cnty,; died April 12, 1929 in at his farm near Willard.
+ 326 iii. Laura Adams, born May 02, 1875 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY.

178. Chrisley C.^{6} Flaugher (James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 17, 1849 in Carter County, KY. He married **Elizabeth Adams** August 21, 1872 in Carter County, KY. She was born 1859.

More About Chrisley Flaugher and Elizabeth Adams:
Marriage: August 21, 1872, Carter County, KY

Children of Chrisley Flaugher and Elizabeth Adams are:

+ 327 i. James R^{7} Flaugher, born September 1873 in Elliot Co. KY; died Abt. 1952 in Johnson Co. KY.
328 ii. Nettie Flaugher, born 1875 in Elliot Co. KY. She married George Walter Adkins; born WFT Est. 1858-1878.
+ 329 iii. Charles A. Flaugher, born September 27, 1876 in Elliot Co. KY; died September 07, 1927.
+ 330 iv. Laura Bell Flaugher, born December 25, 1878 in Wells reek, Elliot Co. KY; died March 11, 1952 in Sandy Hook, Elliott Co. KY.
+ 331 v. Maggie Flaugher, born January 1882 in Elliott County, KY.
+ 332 vi. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Flaugher, born December 1886 in Elliot Co. KY; died 1918 in Elliot Co. KY.

179. Lafayette^{6} Flaugher (James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 02, 1851 in Mont. Savage, Carter County, Ky. He married **Matilda Kennedy** December 17, 1874 in Carter County, KY. She was born 1855.

Notes for Lafayette Flaugher:
Lafayette Flaugher moved out west. He lived in Oklahoma (Logan County) and around 1884 lived in Ashland, Kansas.

More About Lafayette Flaugher and Matilda Kennedy:
Marriage: December 17, 1874, Carter County, KY

Children of Lafayette Flaugher and Matilda Kennedy are:

333 i. Roscoe^{7} Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1872-1898; died 1932 in Kingsfisher, OK. He married Nancy.
334 ii. Sibyl Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1872-1898.
+ 335 iii. Huxley Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1872-1898 in Oklahoma; died August 1958.
336 iv. Leydon Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1872-1898.

Notes for Leydon Flaugher:
Not known to have married. Killed in automobile accident.

337 v. Opal lea Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1872-1898; died in Pulska, OK. She married Mattingly.
338 vi. Druclella (Drew) Flaugher, born August 13, 1878; died Abt. 1940 in Ok City, OK. She married Duddly Neal.
339 vii. Arlyn Flaugher, born December 26, 1961.

Notes for Arlyn Flaugher:
Not know to have married.

180. George Washington^6 Flaugher (James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 13, 1853 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died April 30, 1925 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. He married **(1) Lucinda Kennedy** January 01, 1874 in Carter County, KY, daughter of Milton Kennedy and Ellender Boggs. She was born May 09, 1851, and died March 06, 1896. He married **(2) Lucy Triplett** May 05, 1897. She was born August 24, 1865, and died January 16, 1929.

Notes for George Washington Flaugher:
The following was reprinted from information provided by: George William Flaugher and Myrna Flaugher Simmon.

George Washington Flaugher, was a farmer and a post-master at Willard, Kentucky for many years. I remember my father (Herbert D. Flaugher) telling me about helping out in the Post Office and if they made a mistake in making a money-order out, they would have to make a new one and fill out several forms of what happened to the other money-order.

George Washington Flaugher, (my grandfather) would always keep cattle on his farm, his favorite was the Black Poll cattle.

I was down to Grayson, Kentucky the fall of 1988 and I saw several of my people, and the house of my grandfathers and the farm. Also the house and farm of my great-grandfather and the Swetnam house which belonged to my great-great-great-grandfather, Neri Swetnam. Some of the family was still living in the house. The house was built about 1718, by my great-great-grandmother's father, Neri.

While down there, I met Milton Adams and his wife, Opal (Bays) Adams. Milton is a second cousin to me by the Flaugher Family, and Opal his, is a second cousin to me by the Kennedy Family. I would say that Milton was the same age as my dad's brothers, Hazel and Croler Flaugher. He was telling me that they were raised very close together and was always big buddies. Milton Adams was a grandson of Jessie Adams, who married Eliza Flaugher, in Carter County, Kentucky, about 1868. Jessie Adams was a son of Pleasant Adams. Milton is the son of George Adams. Eliza Flaugher Adams was a daughter of James Flaugher and Margaret McGuire Flaugher.

Milton was telling me that my grandfather (George Washington Flaugher) brought him a new 1915 Ford car. Boy, he said it was really pretty, so he and Croler wanted to take it to Grayson that night to go to the show. They asked if they could have the car that night, but my grandfather said "no". He was afraid of Croler driving. Then Hazel said he'd go so he let them take the car. (Milton laughed and said he would trust Hazel and wouldn't trust Croler). Milton said they went to Grayson feeling like a big shot, until Hazel hit a man on a horse. The horse kicked the lights out, and tore up the entire front of the car. Milton sure had a laugh over it.

More About George Flaugher and Lucinda Kennedy:
Marriage: January 01, 1874, Carter County, KY

More About George Flaugher and Lucy Triplett:
Marriage: May 05, 1897

Children of George Flaugher and Lucinda Kennedy are:
340 i. Thomas W^7 Flaugher, born Abt. 1876.

Notes for Thomas W Flaugher:
It was said that Thomas went West as a young man. It is beleived that while riding a frieght train and fell between two railroad cars and was killed.

Information form: George William Flaugher and Myrna Flaugher Simmon

341 ii. Lottie Flaugher, born Abt. 1877.
342 iii. Baby Boy Flaugher, born November 02, 1878; died November 02, 1878.
+ 343 iv. Ily Flaugher, born September 1879 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY.
344 v. Raymond Quimby Flaugher, born August 26, 1881 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died December 20, 1911 in Carter County, KY. He married Carrie Summers Bates; born July 18, 1885; died October 15, 1911.
+ 345 vi. Earl Flaugher, born May 1883.
+ 346 vii. Herbert D. Flaugher, born April 20, 1885 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died April 27, 1943.
+ 347 viii. Dexter Flaugher, born May 1887.
348 ix. Aurora Flaugher, born October 1889; died May 13, 1979. She married (1) Raymond (Arom?) Hunter. She married (2) Booth.

Children of George Flaugher and Lucy Triplett are:
349 i. Edith^7 Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1878-1902. She married Ed Coburn.
350 ii. Buenos Flaugher, born WFT Est. 1878-1905.
+ 351 iii. Lowell K. Flaugher, born February 1898.
352 iv. Eureka Flaugher, born May 1899.
+ 353 v. Hazel Bradley Flaugher, born September 26, 1902 in W.Virginia; died January 1985 in W.Virginia.
+ 354 vi. Croler Rosby Flaugher, born May 01, 1904 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died June 07, 1987 in KY.

182. Sidney A.^{6} Flaugher (James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 10, 1857 in Carter County, KY. She married **John J. Swetnam** December 30, 1875 in Lawrence Co. KY. He was born November 09, 1849 in Johnson County, KY, and died February 24, 1917 in Lawrence County, KY.

More About John J. Swetnam:
Name 2: John James Swetnam
Date born 2: November 09, 1849, Johnson, KY
Died 2: February 24, 1917, Lawrence, KY

More About John Swetnam and Sidney Flaugher:
Marriage: December 30, 1875, Lawrence Co. KY

Children of Sidney Flaugher and John Swetnam are:
355 i. Elizabeth^7 Swetnam, born 1882.
356 ii. Opal Swetnam, born WFT Est. 1871-1898.

357 iii. Edford Leslie Swetnam, born November 02, 1876.
358 iv. George Webb Swetnam, born October 14, 1878.
359 v. Norman Swetnam, born August 1880.
360 vi. Ruby Swetnam, born May 1884.
361 vii. Martha Swetnam, born January 1888.
362 viii. Morton Swetnam, born September 1891.
363 ix. Zephaniah Swetnam, born September 1895.

183. Martha Ione^6 Flaugher (James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 20, 1860 in Carter County, KY. She married **Enoch O'Brian**. He was born March 26, 1856 in Lawrence County, KY.

Children of Martha Flaugher and Enoch O'Brian are:
364 i. Florence^7 O'Brian, born Abt. 1880.
365 ii. Lake O'Brian, born 1889.
366 iii. Enoch O'Brian, born March 10, 1910.

188. Tamer "Fannie" Blumhoff^6 (née Cochran) (Louisa^5 Flaugher, Henry^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1838 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio, and died 1921 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio. She ② married **Francis Marion Bloomhuff**. He was born ~~WFT Est. 1855~~. 1840 OH d. 1916 30 aug 1865 Vol 2:28 John C. Maddy MG Br. Co., OH
m.① Samuel Bloomhuff

Children of Tamer Cochran and Francis Marion Bloomhuff are: (both) bur. Ebenezer Chyd
1st hsb 367 i. William^7 Bloomhuff, born August 28, 1861. d. 1884 13 Mar. bur. Ebenezer Chyd s/o F.M. + Tamer
rest 2nd hsb 368 ii. Martha "Matt" Bloomhuff, born September 22, 1872. d. 1964 m. Clement Scott 3 chn
369 iii. Minnie Bloomhuff, born October 08, 1873. d. 1875 20 Jan. bur. Ebenezer chyd d/o F.M. + T.
IV Frank " b. 1866
V John " b. 1868
VI Lida Bloomhuff b. 1871
VII Dudley " b. 1876
VIII Ada Bloomhuff b. 1878

189. John William^6 Cochran (Louisa^5 Flaugher, Henry^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 06, 1840 in Eagle Creek, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO. Ohio, and died October 01, 1920 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio. He married **Wady Exira Brookover** January 02, 1862 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio, daughter of James Brookover and Margaret Hayman. She died 1901. 29 Sept. b. 15 June 1836 Br. Co., OH
+ add data on her

More About John William Cochran:
Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Medical Information: Buried, Confidence Cemetary, ? Manchester Adams Co., Ohio.
its in Br. Co., OH

More About Wady Exira Brookover:
Medical Information: Buried Brookover Cem., Brown Co. Ohio

More About John Wm. Cochran and Wady Exira Brookover:
Marriage: January 02, 1862, Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio Vol 2:207 J. P. Bloomhuff MG

Children of John Cochran and Exira Wady Brookover are: Br. Co., OH Vol 13:414 G. W. Brittingham MG
+ 370 i. Ishamel Carter^7 Cochran, born September 14, 1862 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio; died October 25, 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
371 ii. Eva Dove Cochran, born 1865. m. 2 Dec. 1884 Samuel Gray 1 dau? Gray
372 iii. Ida May ~~Jenkins~~ Cochran, born June 13, 1870. m① 19 July 1884 Joseph Henry Jenkins
m.② —— Jefferies

190. Henry H.^{6} Cochran (Louisa^5 Flaugher, Henry^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 02, 1842 in ~~Huntington~~ Ripley Union Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio, and died October 20, 1874 in Brown CO., OH. He married **Mary E. Griffith**. d/o Harrison Griffith + Mary Melinda
ae 31-11-10 DR Bk II: 90/91 drowned

Children of Henry H. Cochran and Mary E. Griffith are:

373 i. Elmer Ellsworth^7 Cochran, born November 09, 1868 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio; died September 13, 1887 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio. bur. Fitch's Chapel Cem.
374 ii. Cary Cochran, born November 23, 1869 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio; died December 18, 1870 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio. bur. Fitch's Chapel Cem.
375 iii. Harry Cochran, born March 25, 1871. Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
iv. Infant son Cochran b. & d. 20 aug 1872 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co, OH DRI: 60/61 stillborn

191. Louisa Elizabeth ~~Gardner~~ GARDNER^6 (née Cochran) (Louisa^5 Flaugher, Henry^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1845, and died 1877. She married **E.lnathan M. Gardner**. Br. Co, OH Vol 3:8 G. W. Mefford MG 29 Nov 1864

Children of Louisa Elizabeth Cochran and E. lnathan M. Gardner are:

376 i. Cary^7 Edward Gardner, born ~~WFT Est. 1863.~~ 1868 OH d. 1931 m. agnes ?
377 ii. Horace Gardner, born ~~WFT Est. 1863.~~ 1870 OH

210. Catherine Ann^6 Cooper (Margaret^5 Flaugher, David^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 17, 1831 in Aberdeen, Brown Co. Ohio, and died October 06, 1890 in Pleasant Twp Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. She 2ND married **Joseph C. Fulton, Jr.** December 03, 1861, son of Joseph Fulton Sr. and Elizabeth Bennett. He was born ~~1824~~, and died 1907. 30 Aug 1907 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co, OH he & catherine ann bur. Hietts Chapel Cem. 11 Jan 1825 Mason Co, Ky

More About Joseph C. Fulton Jr. and Catherine ann Cooper:
Marriage: December 03, 1861 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:193 J. C. Waldron J.P.
she m. ① 25 Jan 1849 Br. Co., OH Thomas Shelton J.P. to Mathias Riggs (s/o Nathan Riggs) d. 27 July 1857

Children of Catherine Cooper and Joseph Fulton are:

+ 378 i. Charles David^7 Fulton. b. abt 1873 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH m. Naomi Ann Griffith (d/o andrew T. Griffith + Mary Cooley Pence)
379 ii. Cora Ann Fulton, born 1862. Union Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 1938 Br. Co., OH N.M. bur. Hietts Chapel Cem
+ 380 iii. Cooper Lee Fulton, born August 19, 1864. Union Twp. Br. Co., OH
+ 381 iv. Titus B. Fulton, born 1866. Union Twp., Br. Co., OH
382 v. Margaret E. Fulton, born 1868. 14 Oct Union Twp Br. Co., OH d. 24 Nov 1911 ae 43-0-0 Br. Co., OH obit of brain tumor bur. Hietts Chapel Cem
+ 383 vi. Clara Jane Fulton, born November 03, 1870. Union Twp. Br. Co., OH
384 vii. Joseph Cheesman Fulton, born 1878. 13 Oct Union Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 24 Nov. 1911 Br. Co., OH N.M. bur. Hietts Chapel Cem.
ch w/ 1st hsb - Samuel Riggs b. abt 1850 OH, Emily C. Riggs b. abt 1852 OH, Wylie O. Riggs b. abt 1857 OH

222. Ezekiel Henry^6 Flaugher (George Washington^5, David^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 14, 1847 in Ohio, and died January 03, 1916 in Boone Co., Missouri. He married **(1) Laura T. Denham** June 11, 1869 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of Sidney Denham and Ann E. Mitchell. She was born September 26, 1850 in Missouri, and died August 20, 1909 in Boone Co., Missouri. He married **(2) Missouri P. Fine** February 22, 1911 in Missouri, daughter of Stephen Fine and Mary Beatty. She was born November 20, 1851 in Cooper Co., Missouri, and died January 13, 1913 in Boone Co., Missouri.

More About Ezekiel Flaugher and Laura T. Denham: (both) bur. Walnut Grove Church Miss. Bapt. Cem. Boone Co, MO
Marriage: June 11, 1869, Boone County, Missouri

More About Ezekiel Flaugher and Missouri P. Fine:
Marriage: February 22, 1911, Missouri

Children of Ezekiel Flaugher and Missouri P. Fine are:

385 i. Kate Ann^7 Flaugher, born June 12, 1870; died October 07, 1951. She married Douglas; born Bef. 1890.
+ 386 ii. George S. Flaugher, born June 11, 1876 in Missouri; died July 17, 1962.
+ 387 iii. Mary Ellen Flaugher, born December 30, 1880 in Boone Co., Missouri; died December 30, 1963 in Woodlandville, Boone Co., Missouri.

388 iv. Child Flaugher.

232. Titus B.[6] F. Flaugher (Christopher[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 23, 18~~60~~59 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died May 26, 1928 in Louisville, Kentucky. He 2ND married **Rose McCord** 1894 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.
m. ① 21 Jan. 1887 Alice B. Shumaker 2ND

2 illegimate chn by Susan Jacobs see Br. Co., OH Ct. Records
Titus Flaughes b. July 1878 Br. Co., OH last name chged to Jacobs
Christopher O. Flaugher b.

More About Titus Flaugher and Rose McCord:
2ND Marriage: 1894, Fleming Co., Kentucky

Child of Titus Flaugher and Rose McCord is:
389 i. Stella[7] Flaugher.

235. Omar Dodson[6] Flaugher (Christopher[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 19, 1866 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died December 30, 1934 in aberdeen Brown Co., Ohio. He married **Margaret B. Grierson** 12 July 1894, daughter of Walter Dunn Grierson and Mary E. Evans. She was born ~~1872~~ Oct 1873 in Brown CO., OH, and died 1961 in Ohio. (both) bur. Hiett's Chapel Cem. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH

More About Omar Dodson Flaugher:
Date born 2: February 19, 1866, Ohio
Died 2: 1934 30 Dec. ae 67-10-11

More About Omar Dodson Flaugher and Margaret B. Grierson: -called "Meg"
Marriage: 1894 12 July Br. Co., OH Vol 17:557 Richard Valentine MG

Children of Omar Dodson Flaugher and Margaret Grierson are:
390 i. Clarence[7] D. Flaugher[15], born ~~1894~~ 13 July 1895 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co. in Ohio; died 29 Mar. 1952 in Ohio.

More About Clarence D. Flaugher: OH Sgt. Co. L. 148TH Inf. WW I he bur. Hiett's Chapel Cem.
Date born 2: ~~1894~~ 13 July 1895 m. Jane Ruth Sturgil b. 1904

+ 391 ii. Walter Grierson Flaugher[15], born 20 Aug Br. Co. 1896 in Ohio; died 1954 in Ohio. m. Emma Bispopsbi 1900-1968
392 iii. Ione Flaugher[15], born 27 Nov Br. Co. Hunt. Twp. 1908 in Ohio; died 1910 in Ohio. 7 July Br. Co. bur. Hiett's Chapel Cem. d/o Omar + Maggie
+ 393 iv. Virgil W. Flaugher[15], born 1911 in Ohio; died 1964 in Ohio.
v. Mary Elvina Flaugher b. 26 Aug 1900 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 21 Sept Br. Co. 27 May 1974 m. John Gray b. 1896 OH S/o Roswell Gra +Margaret Griers
+ vi Bessie Flaugher + b. 2 Sept 1903 Br. Co., OH m. Ralph Summers 1909-1957 3 chn

243. David Stewart[6] Flaugher (William J.[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 05, Br. Co., OH 1843, and died in Sullivan, MO ???. He married **Amanda Jane Gilbert** October 02, 1866. She was born November 02, 1839, Br. Co., OH and died January 25, 1938.

Notes for David Stewart Flaugher:
David S. Flaugher served in the Civil War. Private Co. D 10th KY Vol. Calvry & 1st Sgt Co. D. 17th Infantry, Ohio. He was a prisoner in Andersonville Prison. He had eight children. In 1907 he lived in Sullivan, MO.

More About David Stewart Flaugher and Amanda Gilbert:
Marriage: October 02, 1866 Br. Co., OH Vol 4:178 J. H. Lockhart MG

Children of David Flaugher and Amanda Gilbert are:
~~394 i. Harvey[7] Flaugher.~~ same person as 399 vi. + 399
395 ii. Robert Flaugher.
+ 396 iii. Guy O. Flaugher, born April 16, 1867.
397 iv. William C. Flaugher, born July 15, 1869; died June 03, 1906.

398 v. Gilbert Flaugher, born February 02, 1872. He married Carrie Baugher.
+ 399 vi. Fredrick Harvey Flaugher, born September 15, 1874 in Greencasle, IN; died October 1963.
+ 400 vii. Lettie M. Flaugher, born March 24, 1877.
+ 401 viii. Fannie F. Flaugher, born October 16, 1879; died August 02, 1901.
+ 402 ix. James B. Flaugher, born December 26, 1881.

247. August M.^{6} Flaugher (William J.^{5}, David^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Br. Co. PA August 13, 1876, and died June 1929 in Daly City, CA Military Cemetery San Bruno, CA. He married **Bertha Howard Gammon**. She was born 1880, and died 1938.

Notes for August M. Flaugher:
August M. Flaugher served in the Spanish American War and in World War I where he was 'gassed' in France. He and Bertha divorced and remarried. He died in Daly City, CA and is buried in the Military Cemetery in San Bruno, CA.

Notes for Bertha Howard Gammon:
Bertha Gammon was one of eleven children. Her sisters & brothers were: Molly Withington (sons Hugie, Ernest & Oscar), Charles Gammon (sons Jack, Bill, Henry & daughter Mazie Carr), Maggie Runger (daughter Elizabeth & son Lon), Sara Zenz (son Charles Eddings), Genevieve, Elizabeth, Caroline & William all died very young, John Gammon (sons Everett, Claude & daughter Hulda Greenwald who was Godmother to William E Flaugher) and Hulda Miller Neskov (son John Neskov).

Children of August M. Flaugher and Bertha Howard Gammon are:
403 i. Nellie^7 Flaugher, born 1897. She married Kemble.

Notes for Nellie Flaugher:
Lived at 2311 N 18th St. Lafayette, IN

+ 404 ii. Howard W. M. Flaugher, born November 23, 1902; died April 25, 1965 in Military Cemetery St. Louis, MO.

248. Lucy M.^{6} Flaugher (William J.^{5}, David^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Franklin Twp Br. Co. PA July 21, 1880, and died October 31, 1941. She married "Pope" **Otto Mueller**. He was born March 20, 1878.

Notes for Lucy M. Flaugher:
Lucy & Otto Mueller, affectionately known as Popo, lived in St. Louis. He worked for the Frisco Railroad Lines as an accountant/executive. Their son, Robert, became a corporate officer for Monsanto Chemical Co.

Notes for Otto Mueller:
Lucy M. & Otto Mueller, Affectionately known as Popo, lived in St. Louis. He worked for the Frisco Railroad Lines as an accountant/executive. Their son, Robert, became a corporate officer for Monsanto Chemical Co.

Child of Lucy M. Flaugher and Otto Mueller is:
405 i. Robert^7 Mueller.

260. Frederick^6 Flaugher (David^5, Jacob^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. ~~1856,~~ 1857 and died November 17, 1921.

Notes for Frederick Flaugher:
The Parker scrolls list his widow living in Lenoxburg, KY in 1934 at the age of 77.

Children of Frederick Flaugher are:
406 i. Dennis^7 Flaugher.
407 ii. Ora Flaugher.
408 iii. Dollie Flaugher.
409 iv. Ermine Flaugher.

Generation No. 5

266. Charles^7 Flaugher (Samuel^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 06, 1882, and died May 22, 1959. He married **Martha Jane (Janie) Rose** May 18, 1907. She was born June 14, 1891, and died May 22, 1959.

More About Charles Flaugher and Martha Rose:
Marriage: May 18, 1907

Children of Charles Flaugher and Martha Rose are:
410 i. Edward^8 Flaugher.
411 ii. Frank Flaugher.
412 iii. Pearl Flaugher. She married Vernon Van Hoose?.
413 iv. Mary Flaugher. She married Robert Lucas?.
414 v. Louise Kronk, Adopted child.
+ 415 vi. Fred Flaugher, born June 25, 1917; died January 13, 1991.

267. Effie^7 Flaugher (Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 11, 1872 in Germantown, KY, and died October 22, 1932 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She married **Thomas Jefferson Breeze** December 24, 1891 in Aberdeen, Ohio, son of Reason Breeze and Mary Purnell. He was born January 31, 1861 in Mt. Gilead, Kentucky, and died January 11, 1925 in Mason Co., Kentucky.

More About Effie Flaugher:
Burial: October 1932, Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Kentucky

More About Thomas Jefferson Breeze:
Burial: January 1925, Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer

More About Thomas Breeze and Effie Flaugher:
Marriage: December 24, 1891, Aberdeen, Ohio

Children of Effie Flaugher and Thomas Breeze are:
+ 416 i. Ruth^8 Breeze, born November 15, 1892 in Mason Co., Kentucky; died Bef. June 1969.
+ 417 ii. Lena Breeze, born February 24, 1896 in Mason Co., Kentucky; died June 25, 1996 in Kentucky.
418 iii. Morris Breeze, born August 11, 1898 in Mason Co., Kentucky.
+ 419 iv. Harry Breeze, born February 28, 1902 in Mason Co., Kentucky; died May 1981 in Ohio.

+ 420 v. Everett Breeze, born May 01, 1904 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY; died June 16, 1969 in Hayswood Hospital, Maysville, KY.

421 vi. Glenn Wilson Breeze, born February 07, 1907 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He married Louise Hitt.

+ 422 vii. Roy Breeze, born March 26, 1909 in Mason Co., Kentucky; died December 28, 1990 in Mason Co., Kentucky.

423 viii. Dorthy Breeze, born April 10, 1911 in Mason Co., Kentucky; died April 18, 1911 in Mason Co., Kentucky.

More About Dorthy Breeze:
Burial: Unmarked Grave Maysville Cem., Maysville, Kentucky

424 ix. Fred Thomas Breeze, born June 21, 1916 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He married Ruth Flora January 31, 1939; born 1918 in Nicholas Co., KY.

Notes for Fred Thomas Breeze:
Fred received a purple heart in WWII and was wounded in both legs in Doncelles, France in 1944. He served with the 36th infantry in Italy.

More About Fred Thomas Breeze:
Education: Millersburg Military Institute, Millersburg, KY
Military service: WWII Vet
Occupation: City of Maysville Fire Chief

More About Fred Breeze and Ruth Flora:
Marriage: January 31, 1939

268. Laura^7 **Flaugher** (Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **John Fisher**.

Children of Laura Flaugher and John Fisher are:

425 i. Tom^8 Fisher.
426 ii. Clarence Fisher.
427 iii. Carrie Fisher. She married Mike Sauer.
+ 428 iv. Frank Fisher.

269. Fannie^7 **Flaugher** (Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 21, 1874 in Bracken Co., KY, and died November 01, 1959 in At home, Maysville, KY. She married **Charles H. Boughton**. He was born 1867, and died September 02, 1942 in Mason Co., KY.

More About Fannie Flaugher:
Burial: November 1959, Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, KY

Children of Fannie Flaugher and Charles Boughton are:

429 i. Eugene^8 Boughton, born 1918 in KY; died January 28, 1959 in Maysville, KY.
430 ii. Melba Boughton, born 1911 in KY; died June 27, 1959 in West Union, Ohio. She married Erle Thompson.
431 iii. Elizabeth Boughton.
432 iv. Unkown Boughton. Unkown married C. H. Robinson.
433 v. Frank Boughton.
434 vi. Gordon Boughton.

270. Anna^{7} Flaugher (Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 21, 1874, and died 1957 in Portsmouth, OH. She married **Robert Lucas** December 24, 1900. He died October 1956 in Ohio.

More About Robert Lucas and Anna Flaugher:
Marriage: December 24, 1900

Children of Anna Flaugher and Robert Lucas are:
435 i. Ernest^{8} Lucas.
436 ii. Everett Lucas.
437 iii. James Lucas.
438 iv. William Lucas.
439 v. John P Lucas.
440 vi. Rolla Lucas.
441 vii. Unknown Lucas. Unknown married Dan Fillez.

Mary Ellen? Edward adam

271. Mayme^{7} Flaugher ~~(Addison~~^{6}, Zacariah^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married A. **Carter Hutchinson**. b. ca 1871 IA

Mary Ellen?
Children of Mayme Flaugher and Carter Hutchinson are:
442 i. Randolph^{8} Hutchinson. b. ca 1907 IN
443 ii. Edmund Hutchinson. b. ca 1911 IN
444 iii. Katherine Hutchinson. She married Frank Ball. she b. ca 1912 IN
445 iv. Carter Hutchinson b. ca 1918 IN

281. Grover Cleveland^{7} Flaugher (William (Worth)J.N.^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 21, 1885 in Brown CO., OH, and died in Glencove Cemetery. He married **Helen Rathbun** December 01, 1919 in Sioux Falls, S.D.. She was born Abt. 1894.

More About Grover Flaugher and Helen Rathbun:
Marriage: December 01, 1919, Sioux Falls, S.D.

Children of Grover Flaugher and Helen Rathbun are:
445 i. Donald^{8} Flaugher.
446 ii. Norman Flaugher.
447 iii. Robert Flaugher.
448 iv. Charles Flaugher.

282. Elizabeth Florence^{7} Hite (Ida^{6} Flaugher, Jacob^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 19, 1875. She married 12 Oct 1898 **John Kindel Cecil**. He was born ~~October 12, 1868~~. 27 June 1873 Sardinia, Br. Co., OH

Children of Elizabeth Hite and John Cecil are:
449 i. Paul R.^{8} Cecil, born January 01, 1900; died 1901.
+ 450 ii. Robert Edgar Cecil, born July 17, 1906.

286. Dessie^{7} Flaugher (Ephraim^{6}, William Riggs^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 1888. She married **David Albert Frump**. He was born November 24, 1879 in Brush Creek, Adams Co, Ohio, and died August 19, 1961.

Children of Dessie Flaugher and David Frump are:
+ 451 i. Ruth^{8} Frump, born 1914.
452 ii. Leon Frump, born 1905.

b. 1874 Br. Co., OH d. 1950 (both) Lawshe cem., Meigs Twp., Br. Co., OH

287. Emma^{7} Flaugher (Ephraim^{6}, William Riggs^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Ralph Powell**. b. 1864 d. 1952

Child of Emma Flaugher and Ralph Powell is:

453 i. Died Young^{8} Powell.

293. William Carl^{7} Flaugher (William Marshall^{6}, William Riggs^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 04, 1891. He married **Elizabeth Mae Weber**. She was born December 22, 1894.

Child of William Carl Flaugher and Elizabeth Mae Weber is:

+ 454 i. Hayden Andrew^{8} Flaugher, born December 11, 1921.

ii Alson M. Flaugher iii Cyrus W. Flaugher iv Hazel M. Flaugher v Jessie M. Flaugher vi Paul R. Flaugher all lived Cincinnati, OH

313. Henry M.^{7} Flaugher (James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born WFT Est. 1860-1876. He married **Pearl**.

Children of Henry Flaugher and Pearl are:

+ 455 i. Olin^{8} Flaugher.

456 ii. Viola Flaugher.

+ 457 iii. Fred Flaugher.

458 iv. Ivan Flaugher.

+ 459 v. Perry Lee Flaugher, born November 11, 1913 in Ulman, MO; died September 08, 1995.

314. James M.^{7} Flaugher (James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born WFT Est. 1860-1876.

Children of James M. Flaugher are:

460 i. Ollie^{8} Flaugher.

461 ii. Elmer Flaugher.

462 iii. Charlie Flaugher.

463 iv. Willie Flaugher.

315. Charles Patterson^{7} Flaugher (James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 15, 1866 in MO., and died December 21, 1944. He married **Elizabeth Varner**.

Notes for Charles Patterson Flaugher:
Descendant source: Brice Flaugher January 4, 1917

Child of Charles Flaugher and Elizabeth Varner is:

+ 464 i. Brice^{8} Flaugher, born January 04, 1917 in Tuscumbia, MO; died December 31, 1990.

316. Lucretia Melvina^{7} Flaugher (James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 14, 1874 in Miller County, MO, and died March 29, 1961 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co.,MO. She married **Phillip Lee** February 14, 1892 in Ramsey (Capps) Miller Co. MO. He was born April 24, 1870 in Pickney Twp, Warren Co., MO, and died December 21, 1930 in Bristow, Creek Co., OK.

287. **Emma^{7} Flaugher** (Ephraim^{6}, William Riggs^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher). She married **Ralph Powell**.

Child of Emma Flaugher and Ralph Powell is:
453 i. Died Young^{8} Powell.

293. **William Carl^{7} Flaugher** (William Marshall^{6}, William Riggs^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 04, 1891. He married **Elizabeth Mae Weber**. She was born December 22, 1894.

Child of William Flaugher and Elizabeth Weber is:
+ 454 i. Hayden Andrew^{8} Flaugher, born December 11, 1921.

313. **Henry M.^{7} Flaugher** (James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born WFT Est. 1860-1876. He married **Pearl**.

Children of Henry Flaugher and Pearl are:
+ 455 i. Olin^{8} Flaugher.
456 ii. Viola Flaugher.
+ 457 iii. Fred Flaugher.
458 iv. Ivan Flaugher.
+ 459 v. Perry Lee Flaugher, born November 11, 1913 in Ulman, MO; died September 08, 1995.

314. **James M.^{7} Flaugher** (James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born WFT Est. 1860-1876.

Children of James M. Flaugher are:
460 i. Dillie^{8} Flaugher.
461 ii. Elmer Flaugher.
462 iii. Charlie Flaugher.
463 iv. Willie Flaugher.

315. **Charles Patterson^{7} Flaugher** (James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 15, 1866 in MO., and died December 21, 1944. He married **Elizabeth Varner**.

Notes for Charles Patterson Flaugher:
Descendant source: Brice Flaugher January 4, 1917

Child of Charles Flaugher and Elizabeth Varner is:
464 i. Brice^{8} Flaugher, born January 04, 1917 in Tuscumbia, MO; died December 31, 1990.

316. **Lucretia Melvina^{7} Flaugher** (James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 14, 1874 in Miller County, MO, and died March 29, 1961 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co.,MO. She married **Phillip Lee** February 14, 1892 in Ramsey (Capps) Miller Co. MO. He was born April 24, 1870 in Pickney Twp, Warren Co., MO, and died December 21, 1930 in Bristow, Creek Co., OK.

More About Phillip Lee and Lucretia Flaugher:
Marriage: February 14, 1892, Ramsey (Capps) Miller Co. MO

Children of Lucretia Flaugher and Phillip Lee are:

465 i. Peery Tolbert^8 Lee, born January 16, 1893 in Osage Twp., Miller CO., MO; died July 16, 1972 in Bristow, Creek Co., OK. He married Ethel Staples April 28, 1914 in Creek CO., OK.

More About Peery Lee and Ethel Staples:
Marriage: April 28, 1914, Creek CO., OK

466 ii. Annie L. Lee, born October 01, 1894 in Osage Twp., Miller CO., MO; died February 05, 1978 in Stroud, Lincoln County, OK. She married Howard J. Nunamaker November 15, 1916 in Sapula, Creek County, OK.

More About Howard Nunamaker and Annie Lee:
Marriage: November 15, 1916, Sapula, Creek County, OK

467 iii. Elizabeth Alpha Lee, born February 03, 1898 in Osage Twp., Miller CO., MO; died May 05, 1990 in Santa Rosa, CA. She married Otto Arzie September 29, 1915.

More About Otto Arzie and Elizabeth Lee:
Marriage: September 29, 1915

468 iv. Mary Linnie Lee, born January 04, 1900 in Osage Twp., Miller CO., MO; died September 11, 1981 in Blackwell, Kay County, OK. She married Nelson Pond April 07, 1900 in Kiefer, Creek County, OK.

More About Nelson Pond and Mary Lee:
Marriage: April 07, 1900, Kiefer, Creek County, OK

469 v. Charley Oliver Lee, born June 28, 1902 in Osage Twp., Miller CO., MO; died February 24, 1963 in Duart, CA. He married Bessie F. Nunamaker April 19, 1920 in Chandler, Lincoln County, OK.

More About Charley Lee and Bessie Nunamaker:
Marriage: April 19, 1920, Chandler, Lincoln County, OK

470 vi. Elvin Philip Lee, born July 10, 1904 in Osage Twp., Miller CO., MO; died September 07, 1905 in Capps, Miller County, MO.
471 vii. Everette Benjamin Lee, born July 14, 1906 in Bristow, Creek Co., OK; died March 27, 1976. He married Millie Chandler.
472 viii. William Taft Lee, born October 29, 1908 in Bristow, Creek Co., OK; died February 25, 1983. He married Stella Oaks.
473 ix. Bertha Velma Lee, born March 11, 1912 in Bristol, Creek Co., OK; died September 1990 in Bristol, Creek Co., OK. She married Roy Marlow.
474 x. DeWayne Eva Lee, born May 31, 1914 in Bristol, Creek Co., OK. She married Tommy Wetherill Abt. 1938.

More About Tommy Wetherill and DeWayne Lee:
Marriage: Abt. 1938

475 xi. Paul Henry Lee, born April 26, 1916 in Bristol, Creek Co., OK; died October 04, 1980 in Bristol, Creek Co., OK. He married Florence Townsend.

476 xii. Oeta Mildred Lee, born March 15, 1918 in Bristol, Creek Co., OK; died May 30, 1918 in Bristol, Creek Co., OK.

317. **James Walter^{7} Flaugher** (James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 13, 1868 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died February 07, 1946 in Louisa, Lawrence Co., KY. He married **Maducy Birdy "Ducie" Graham** September 26, 1889 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, daughter of James Graham and Nancy Pennington. She was born November 30, 1871 in Lawrence Co. KY, and died January 01, 1964 in Portsmouth, OH.

More About James Flaugher and Maducy Graham:
Marriage: September 26, 1889, Willard, Carter Cnty, KY

Children of James Flaugher and Maducy Graham are:
+ 477 i. Charles Orville^{8} Flaugher, born April 14, 1891 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died September 22, 1959 in Portsmouth, OH.
+ 478 ii. Riley Colmbus Flaugher, born July 25, 1893 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died August 13, 1975 in Butler, PA Buried in New Castle, PA.
+ 479 iii. William Murray Flaugher, born November 11, 1895 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died July 31, 1994 in Hickory Flat, Mississippi.
480 iv. John Kenneth Flaugher, born January 03, 1898 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died June 04, 1961 in Portsmouth, OH. He married (1) Edna Taylor. He married (2) Jennie Church July 04, 1921.

Marriage Notes for John Flaugher and Edna Taylor:
No children to this union per LDS.

Marriage Notes for John Flaugher and Jennie Church:
No children to this union, per LDS.

More About John Flaugher and Jennie Church:
Marriage: July 04, 1921

481 v. Florence Frances Flaugher, born July 23, 1900 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died February 13, 1970 in Portsmouth, OH. She married William Schuster.

Marriage Notes for Florence Flaugher and William Schuster:
No children to this union, per LDS.

+ 482 vi. Scott Lee Flaugher, born November 19, 1902 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died November 18, 1954 in Sharon, PA, Burial Portsmouth, Ohio.
+ 483 vii. Nellie Margaret Flaugher, born April 26, 1905 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY.
+ 484 viii. James Polk Flaugher, born August 29, 1907 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died April 16, 1991 in Florida.
+ 485 ix. Homer Quinn Flaugher, born July 03, 1911 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died February 24, 1964 in St. Mary's, OH.
+ 486 x. Essie " Irene" Flaugher, born October 18, 1916 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died December 26, 1985 in Columbus, OH.

318. **William LaFayette (Lack)^{7} Flaugher** (James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 25, 1870 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died May 25, 1938 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. He married **Surmay (Mae) Graham** September 14, 1892 in Carter County, KY, daughter of James Graham and Nancy Pennington. She was born December 11, 1874 in Carter County, KY, and died March

24, 1908 in Carter County, KY.

Notes for William LaFayette (Lack) Flaugher:
Birthdate also listed as 2 July 1871

Lack was known as a very mysterious, but trustful person. He didn't mess with other Peoples affairs and he didn't want them messing with his.

In the little town of Willard, neighbors learned to respect Lack Flaugher. For example, a Mr. Yates was suspected of stealing Lack's chickens. Lake made himself a bed in the loft of the barn waiting upon the arrival of the chicken thief. As the thief rounded the corner of the barn, lack fired hitting Mr. Yates in the rear end with buckshot. The next day, the town doctor asked Lack why he did not kill him and Lack replied, "I just wanted to shoot his rear off". The doctor said, "I have picked buckshot out of his rear end all day".

In delivering the mail, people would line the river banks to watch Lack swim his horse across the swollen rivers. He would stand on the horse's back and hold the mail over his head. Lack was a mail carrier from Willard to Sandy Hook, KY.

Submitted by Donna Bond Flaugher

More About William Flaugher and Surmay Graham:
Marriage: September 14, 1892, Carter County, KY

Children of William Flaugher and Surmay Graham are:
487 i. Dovie[8] Flaugher.

Notes for Dovie Flaugher:
Possible first name of Goble per Church of LDS, "Goble."

+ 488 ii. Lloyd Flaugher, born July 13, 1893 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died July 24, 1967 in Boyd Co. Mc David Cem. 1496 Deer Creek Rd..
+ 489 iii. Sophie Lee Flaugher, born June 15, 1896 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died March 10, 1975 in New Castle, PA.
+ 490 iv. Ruth Flaugher, born June 26, 1898 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died 1917 in Carter County, KY.
+ 491 v. Nell Grayce Flaugher, born May 15, 1906 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died March 13, 1981 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky.

321. Margaret[7] Flaugher (James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 27, 1874 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died May 25, 1956 in New Castle, PA. She married **William Walter Walls**. He was born January 1871 in Virginia, and died March 19, 1953 in New Castle, PA.

Children of Margaret Flaugher and William Walls are:
+ 492 i. Nellie Rae[8] Walls, born July 1894.
493 ii. Roy W. Walls, born May 1898.
494 iii. James B. Walls, born 1906.

322. Ida Florence[7] Flaugher (James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 12, 1875 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died October 23, 1949 in Aliquippa, PA. She married **Winfield Scott Greer** June 20, 1900 in New Castle, PA. He was born October 14, 1875 in Louisville, KY, and died June 01, 1948.

Notes for Ida Florence Flaugher:
No descendants

More About Winfield Greer and Ida Flaugher:
Marriage: June 20, 1900, New Castle, PA

Children of Ida Flaugher and Winfield Greer are:

495 i. Fannie Beryl[8] Greer, born June 21, 1907 in New Castle, PA; died August 06, 1909 in New Castle, PA.

496 ii. Florence Pearl Greer, born December 06, 1911 in San Diego, CA; died December 13, 1990 in Aliquippa, PA. She married Ralph Fleeson 1933.

More About Ralph Fleeson and Florence Greer:
Marriage: 1933

497 iii. James Paul Greer, born August 25, 1916 in Aliquippa,Beaver Co., PA. He married Helen Irene Vugrinovich July 01, 1949 in Monaca, Beaver Co., PA.

More About James Greer and Helen Vugrinovich:
Marriage: July 01, 1949, Monaca, Beaver Co., PA

323. Ione Lake[7] Flaugher (James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 06, 1879 in Willard, Carter Cnty, Oh, and died March 18, 1950 in Boca Grade, FL Buried Huntington, W. Virginia. She married **Battie Barnard Gilbert** July 03, 1902. He was born February 11, 1879 in Aden, KY, and died May 29, 1934 in Russell, KY.

Notes for Battie Barnard Gilbert:
Mr Gilbert served in the Spanish-American War in Cuba and the Philippine Insurrection in the Philippine Islands.

More About Battie Gilbert and Ione Flaugher:
Marriage: July 03, 1902

Children of Ione Flaugher and Battie Gilbert are:

498 i. Lelia Eliza[8] Gilbert, born May 11, 1903. She married Ober Carter Slotterbach.

499 ii. Rachel Ione Gilbert, born December 10, 1905. She married (1) James McCaffrey. She married (2) James Staley.

500 iii. Virginia Catherine Gilbert, born June 06, 1908.

325. George W.[7] Adams (Elizabeth[6] Flaugher, James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 02, 1870 in Willard, Carter Cnty,, and died April 12, 1929 in at his farm near Willard. He married **Martha McDavid** July 01, 1890. She was born Abt. 1873, and died Abt. 1959.

More About George Adams and Martha McDavid:
Marriage: July 01, 1890

Children of George Adams and Martha McDavid are:

501 i. `[8] Adams.

502 ii. Betty Adams, born 1892; died 1943. She married Harry Walker.

503 iii. Charles Adams, born 1894. He married (1) Mabel Heaberlin. He married (2) Sadie Harper.
504 iv. Frank Adams, born 1897. He married Arva Kitchen.
505 v. Jessie Adams, born 1899. She married Roy Fraley.
+ 506 vi. Jennie Adams, born 1902.
507 vii. Milton Adams, born 1905. He married Opal Bays.
508 viii. Watt Adams, born 1907. He married Gladys Ruckers.
509 ix. Mary Adams, born 1910. She married (1) Arthur Stevens. She married (2) Pete Acton.
510 x. Homer Adams, born 1913.
511 xi. Russell Quinn Adams, born 1917. He married Rose Sevettic.
512 xii. Leroy Adams, born 1919.

326. Laura^{7} Adams (Elizabeth^{6} Flaugher, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 02, 1875 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. She married **Milton S. Duke** January 15, 1899 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. He was born 1869 in Carter County, KY, and died November 16, 1924 in Huntington, W. Virginia.

More About Milton Duke and Laura Adams:
Marriage: January 15, 1899, Willard, Carter Cnty, KY

Children of Laura Adams and Milton Duke are:
513 i. Milton Rankins^{8} Duke, born October 15, 1901 in Greenup County, KY; died February 18, 1943 in Huntington, W. Virginia. He married Ruth Christine Miller.
514 ii. Martha Elizabeth Duke, born August 09, 1906 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. She married (1) Marvin Allen. She married (2) Earl Scanlon Fullerton. She married (3) Norman Collins.
515 iii. Gertrude Imogene Duke, born December 21, 1910 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY; died December 1931 in Huntington, W. Virginia. She married Raymond Blain.

327. James R^{7} Flaugher (Chrisley C.^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 1873 in Elliot Co. KY, and died Abt. 1952 in Johnson Co. KY. He married **Ann Pruitt** Abt. 1896. She was born June 1867.

More About James Flaugher and Ann Pruitt:
Marriage: Abt. 1896

Children of James Flaugher and Ann Pruitt are:
516 i. Daisy^{8} Flaugher.
517 ii. Rissie Flaugher.
518 iii. Lizzie Flaugher.
519 iv. Hattie Flaugher.
520 v. Jessie Flaugher.
521 vi. Lacy V. Flaugher, born February 1897.
522 vii. Bessie J. Flaugher, born November 1898.

Notes for Bessie J. Flaugher:
This sibling is not listed on WFT.

329. Charles A.^{7} Flaugher (Chrisley C.^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 27, 1876 in Elliot Co. KY, and died September 07, 1927. He married **Amanda Easterling**. She was born WFT Est. 1872-1891.

Children of Charles Flaugher and Amanda Easterling are:

523 i. Beulah^8 Flaugher.
524 ii. Hazel Flaugher.
525 iii. Lilian Flaugher.

330. **Laura Bell^7 Flaugher** (Chrisley C.^{6}, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 25, 1878 in Wells reek, Elliot Co. KY, and died March 11, 1952 in Sandy Hook, Elliott Co. KY. She married **John Tom Brown**. He was born 1872, and died 1943.

Children of Laura Flaugher and John Brown are:

526 i. Delpha Frances^8 Brown.
527 ii. Ellis William Brown.
528 iii. Tollie Curtis Brown.
529 iv. Victor Linville Brown.
530 v. Myrtle Belle Brown.
531 vi. Mable Irene Brown.
532 vii. Ray Otis Brown.
533 viii. Charles Lowell Brown.
534 ix. Lester Clayton Brown.
535 x. Viola Mae Brown.

331. **Maggie^7 Flaugher** (Chrisley C.^{6}, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 1882 in Elliott County, KY. She married **Jim P. Clevenger**. He was born WFT Est. 1836-1868.

Children of Maggie Flaugher and Jim Clevenger are:

536 i. Faye (Faith)^8 Clevenger.
537 ii. Maxie Clevenger.
538 iii. Woodrow Thomas Clevenger.

332. **Elizabeth (Lizzie)^7 Flaugher** (Chrisley C.^{6}, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 1886 in Elliot Co. KY, and died 1918 in Elliot Co. KY. She married **Add Clevenger**. He was born 1885, and died 1951.

Children of Elizabeth Flaugher and Add Clevenger are:

539 i. William C.^{8} Clevenger.
540 ii. Edna Clevenger.
541 iii. Vina Clevenger.
542 iv. Bessie Clevenger.
543 v. Beecher Clevenger.

335. **Huxley^7 Flaugher** (Lafayette^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born WFT Est. 1872-1898 in Oklahoma, and died August 1958. He married **Mertyl Ester Fry**.

Child of Huxley Flaugher and Mertyl Fry is:

544 i. Thomas^8 Flaugher.

343. **Ily^7 Flaugher** (George Washington^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 1879 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. She married **Tom Gilbert**.

Children of Ily Flaugher and Tom Gilbert are:

545 i. George^{8} Gilbert.
546 ii. Virginia Gilbert.

345. Earl^{7} Flaugher (George Washington^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 1883. He married **Saddie**. She was born August 16, 1885.

Children of Earl Flaugher and Saddie are:

547 i. Earl^{8} Flaugher, Jr..
548 ii. Sadie Flaugher.

346. Herbert D.^{7} Flaugher (George Washington^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 20, 1885 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died April 27, 1943. He married **Winifred Elizabeth Bledsoe** April 1917. She was born March 26, 1892, and died January 13, 1970.

More About Herbert Flaugher and Winifred Bledsoe:
Marriage: April 1917

Children of Herbert Flaugher and Winifred Bledsoe are:

549 i. George William^{8} Flaugher, born December 04, 1917. He married Genevieve Davis December 24, 1938; born February 19, 1922.

More About George Flaugher and Genevieve Davis:
Marriage: December 24, 1938

550 ii. Waldon Mural Flaugher, born September 23, 1919. He married Audrey Cockren.
551 iii. Cristle Lee Flaugher, born March 24, 1922. She married George Sammeth.
552 iv. Nell Jean Flaugher, born January 26, 1924. She married Rex Kershner.

347. Dexter^{7} Flaugher (George Washington^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 1887. He married **Norna Webb**.

Children of Dexter Flaugher and Norna Webb are:

553 i. Ople^{8} Flaugher. She married Clay McClume.
554 ii. Charles Flaugher.
555 iii. Hubert Flaugher.

351. Lowell K.^{7} Flaugher (George Washington^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 1898. He married **Julia Walker**.

Children of Lowell Flaugher and Julia Walker are:

556 i. Earl Austin^{8} Flaugher.
557 ii. Sadie Flaugher, born 1942.

353. Hazel Bradley^{7} Flaugher (George Washington^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 26, 1902 in W.Virginia, and died January 1985 in W.Virginia. He married **Irma Sear**.

Child of Hazel Flaugher and Irma Sear is:
558 i. Beacher[8] Flaugher.

354. Croler Rosby[7] Flaugher (George Washington[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 01, 1904 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died June 07, 1987 in KY. He married **(1) Opel Deering**. He married **(2) Bert Blankenship**.

Children of Croler Flaugher and Bert Blankenship are:
559 i. Child[8] Flaugher.
560 ii. Omera Flaugher.
561 iii. Peter Flaugher.

370. Ishamel Carter[7] Cochran (John William[6], Louisa[5] Flaugher, Henry[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 14, 1862 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio, and died October 25, 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Sarah Ann (Sally) ~~Jones~~** (nee Warren) October 1~~5~~6, 1883, daughter of Morris Warren and Susan Jones. Br. Co., OH Vol 13: 93, G. W. Brittingham MG

More About Ishamel Cochran and Sarah Jones:
Marriage: October 15, 1883

Children of Ishamel Cochran and Sarah Jones are:
562 i. Goldie[8] Cochran, born November 07, 1887 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio; died 1960. She married Emil Guy Jacobs. b. 1881 Br. Co., OH d. 1966 add 5 chn
563 ii. James Brookover Cochran, born January 31, 1889 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio; died 1973 in Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio. He married Anna Marie Carter May 20, 1916 in West Unio, Adams Co., Ohio. She b. 5 apr 1898 d. 8 Feb 1977
add 3 chn

More About James Cochran and Anna Carter:
Marriage: May 20, 1916, West Unio, Adams Co., Ohio

564 iii. Louisa Cochran, born September 12, 1891 d. 1945 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio. She married Amzy Wilson. add 7 chn
565 "Oma" iv. Noami Dove Cochran, born March 05, 1895 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio; died September 15, 1967 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio. She married Alexander Brittingham Grierson October 06, 1904 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio. b. 1881 d. 1957
add 3 chn

More About Alexander Grierson and Noami Cochran:
Marriage: October 06, 1904, Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio

566 v. Mary Lee Cochran, born January 07, 1896 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio; died April 14, 1986 in Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio. She married Oliver Clark Day; born 1894 d. 1980 ~~WFT Est. 1910.~~ add 2 chn
567 vi. Maude Neil Cochran, born March 21, ~~1896~~ 1906 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio; died September 17, 1979 in Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio. She married Benjamin Frank Howe, Jr. b. 1906 add 8 chn
568 vii. Roscoe David Cochran, born November 10, 1898 900 in Huntington Twshp, Brown Co. Ohio; died November 19, 1918 in Chateau Thierry, France. m. Gertrude Croft
569 viii. John William Cochran, born November 01, ~~1900~~ 1898 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio. He married Myrtle Huron. add 3 chn
570 ix. Susan Cochran, born 1901 in Ellsberry, Huntington Twnshp, Brown CO., Ohio; died in Columbus, Fayette Co., Ohio. She married John Anthony.

380. Cooper Lee^{7} Fulton (Catherine Ann^{6} Cooper, Margaret^{5} Flaugher, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 19, 1864. Br Co OH He 1st married **Mary Lou Holton** 1888. She was born 1868, and died 1889. He bur. Hietts Chapel Cem. & his 2nd wf
d/o Nicholas Lewis Holton & Sarah alice Brookover 4 Mar.

m② 27 Nov 1895 Lydia Grace Sutton b. 22 Dec 1874 Br. Co., OH d. 27 apr. 1972 Br. Co., OH d/o John Carr Sutton & Martha E. Ellis
add their 4 chn

More About Cooper Fulton and Mary Lou Holton:
Marriage: 1888

Child of Cooper Fulton and Mary Lou Holton is:

571 i. Blanche P.^{8} ierce Fulton, born 1889 in Huntington township, Brown Co. Ohio; died December 18, 1986 in Brown Co., Ohio. She married William Lawrence Holton June 27, 1928 in Brown Co., OH.

add 4 more chn

More About William Holton and Blanche Fulton:
Marriage: June 27, 1928, Brown Co., OH

386. George S.^{7} Flaugher (Ezekiel Henry^{6}, George Washington^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 11, 1876 in Missouri, and died July 17, 1962. He married **Lillie Brown**, daughter of Unknown Brown and Linda Uknown. She was born December 22, 1884 in Missouri, and died March 14, 1949.

Children of George Flaugher and Lillie Brown are:

572 i. Laura Gertrude^{8} Flaugher, born Abt. 1903.
573 ii. Norris Flaugher, born Abt. 1908.

387. Mary Ellen^{7} Flaugher (Ezekiel Henry^{6}, George Washington^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 30, 1880 in Boone Co., Missouri, and died December 30, 1963 in Woodlandville, Boone Co., Missouri. She married **Jesse Thomas Cook** November 1902 in Brown Co., OH, son of James Cook and Margaret. He was born May 22, 1884 in Boone Co., Missouri, and died August 31, 1949 in Woodlandville, Boone Co., Missouri.

More About Jesse Cook and Mary Flaugher:
Marriage: November 1902, Brown Co., OH

Children of Mary Flaugher and Jesse Cook are:

574 i. Maybell (Mable Zell)^{8} Cook, born March 31, 1904 in Boone Co., Missouri; died in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. She married Harold Webb/Web in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for Maybell (Mable Zell) Cook:
Mable & Harold had no children born of this marriage.

More About Harold Webb/Web and Maybell Cook:
Marriage: Boone County, Missouri

575 ii. Infant Cook, born 1905; died April 02, 1905 in Boone Co., Missouri.

Notes for Infant Cook:
Did not live to adulthood, died of Diphtheria.

+ 576 iii. Mildred Temple Cook, born August 28, 1906 in Boone Co., Missouri; died November 17, 1993 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.
+ 577 iv. William Ray Cook, born August 12, 1908 in Boone Co., Missouri; died December 08, 1978 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.
578 v. Earl C. Cook, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Boone Co., Missouri.
579 vi. Gracie Lillian Cook, born March 12, 1911 in Boone Co., Missouri; died July 13, 1911 in Boone Co., Missouri.
580 vii. Maggie Ethel Cook, born June 17, 1912 in Howard Co., Missouri; died March 17, 1995 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.
581 viii. Guy F. Cook, born February 1920.

Notes for Guy F. Cook:
Listed on the 1920 US Census as: Roy F., son, M,W, 1 (11/12), S. Missouri

582 ix. Luara Ruth Cook, born May 26, 1921 in Boone Co., Missouri.

396. Guy O.^{7} Flaugher (David Stewart^{6}, William J.^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 16, 1867. He married **Jessie Rigley**. She died 1950.

Children of Guy Flaugher and Jessie Rigley are:
583 i. Grace R^{8} Flaugher, born March 20, 1897 in IN; died June 1981 in IN.
584 ii. George D. Flaugher, born October 14, 1899; died September 21, 1975. He married V. M. Kimbley; born December 21, 1907.

399. Fredrick Harvey^{7} Flaugher (David Stewart^{6}, William J.^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 15, 1874 in Greencasle, IN, and died October 1963. He married **Jessie Davis**. She was born in Noblesville, IN, and died in Bloomington, IN.

Notes for Fredrick Harvey Flaugher:
Banner Blue Software indicates birth location as TX.

Child of Fredrick Flaugher and Jessie Davis is:
585 i. Robert Harvey^{8} Flaugher, born 1937. He married Joyce Roe.

400. Lettie M.^{7} Flaugher (David Stewart^{6}, William J.^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 24, 1877. She married **(1) Robert M. Holmes**. She married **(2) George Rauch**.

Children of Lettie Flaugher and Robert Holmes are:
586 i. Robert M.^{8} Holmes.
587 ii. John P. Holmes, born September 03, 1895.

401. Fannie F.^{7} Flaugher (David Stewart^{6}, William J.^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 16, 1879, and died August 02, 1901. She married **John F. Martmeister**.

Child of Fannie Flaugher and John Martmeister is:
588 i. John F.^{8} Martmeister, Jr..

402. James B.^{7} Flaugher (David Stewart^{6}, William J.^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 26, 1881. He married **Martha**

Baugher.

Children of James Flaugher and Martha Baugher are:
589 i. Virginia P.^{8} Flaugher, born March 15, 1904.
590 ii. James D. Flaugher, born October 05, 1906 in MO; died May 10, 1989.

404. Howard W.^{7} Flaugher (August M.^{6}, William J.^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 23, 1902, and died April 25, 1965 in Military Cemetery St. Louis, MO. He married **(1) Francis**. He married **(2) Erma Fay Dalton** March 03, 1924. She was born June 30, 1908 in Dent Cnty, MO, and died October 27, 1931. He married **(3) Mary Underwood** 1933 in St. Louis, MO ???. She was born February 28, 1914 in Joplin, MO.

Notes for Howard W. Flaugher:
Howard was a very quite, private man - a loner, but he was also known to have a bad temper. He lived in St. Louis his entire life. Howard was a skilled painter and 'handy man' who was retained by several wealthy families in and around St. Louis to paint and keep their homes in good repair. He was a slender man of medium height with blue eyes and light hair. In latter years he developed a 'humped' back.

It was said that when he was young he was a motor cycle enthusiast. He once took his wife, Erma and son Billy in the side car of his motor cycle - they skidded on the side of the road and he lost control, flipping over. Irma and the baby were thrown from the vehicle receiving serious injuries. Billy was hospitalized for a few days.

Howard's first two marriages lasted only a short time. For a number of years he lived in an apartment in the basement of his Aunt Lucy and Uncle Otto's home. His son, Howard, Jr., also lived there throughout most of his childhood.

He was married to Frances when his health failed. He is buried in the Military Cemetery in St. Louis, MO.

More About Howard Flaugher and Erma Dalton:
Marriage: March 03, 1924

More About Howard Flaugher and Mary Underwood:
Marriage: 1933, St. Louis, MO ???

Child of Howard Flaugher and Erma Dalton is:
+ 591 i. William Earle^{8} Flaugher, born December 25, 1924 in St. Louis, MO.

Child of Howard Flaugher and Mary Underwood is:
+ 592 i. Howard William^{8} Flaugher, Jr, born August 09, 1934 in St. Louis, MO; died December 01, 1989.

Generation No. 6

415. Fred^{8} Flaugher (Charles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 25, 1917, and died January 13, 1991. He married **Sylvia Pressler**, daughter of Pressler and Sylvia. She was born September 02, 1918, and died October 31, 1996.

Children of Fred Flaugher and Sylvia Pressler are:
+ 593 i. Patricia Ann^{9} Flaugher, born December 25, 1938.
+ 594 ii. Richard Leroy Flaugher, born May 04, 1941.
+ 595 iii. Sharon Kay Flaugher, born June 06, 1943.

416. Ruth^{8} Breeze (Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 15, 1892 in Mason Co., Kentucky, and died Bef. June 1969. She married **Ned McDaniel**. He died Bef. 1936.

Children of Ruth Breeze and Ned McDaniel are:
+ 596 i. Thelma^{9} McDaniel.
+ 597 ii. May McDaniel.
598 iii. Louise McDaniel.
+ 599 iv. Dorthy McDaniel, born Abt. 1928.
+ 600 v. Vernie McDaniel.
+ 601 vi. Warren McDaniel.

417. Lena^{8} Breeze (Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 24, 1896 in Mason Co., Kentucky, and died June 25, 1996 in Kentucky. She married **Roy Hutchinson**. He was born August 13, 1892, and died January 1981 in Mason Co., Kentucky.

Children of Lena Breeze and Roy Hutchinson are:
+ 602 i. Mildred^{9} Hutchinson. m. Albert Jefferson chn Eddie, Jack, Susan, Jefferson
+ 603 ii. Jack Hutchinson. m. Sudie Tully chn Debbie b. abt 1955, Kay
+ 604 iii. Ruth Hutchinson. m. Forrest Brown chn Patricia, Wm Robert, Peggy
+ 605 iv. Nolean Hutchinson. m. Albert "Buddy" Parker chn Judy
+ 606 v. Glenn Everett Hutchinson. m. Betty ?— chn Matt
607 "Bill" vi. William Hutchinson.
+ 608 vii. Robert Hutchinson, born Abt. 1920 in Mason Co., Kentucky; died in Mason Co., Kentucky. m. Gretrude Achley chn Roy Alvin, Robin

419. Harry^{8} Breeze (Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 28, 1902 in Mason Co., Kentucky, and died May 1981 in Ohio. He married **Irene Martin**.

Children of Harry Breeze and Irene Martin are:
+ 609 i. Evelyn^{9} Breeze, born April 18, 1925.
+ 610 ii. Don Breeze, born June 18, 1928.
+ 611 iii. Gene Breeze, born August 25, 1930.
+ 612 iv. Jane Breeze, born April 19, 1933.
+ 613 v. Robert Breeze, born April 12, 1939.
+ 614 vi. James Breeze, born January 21, 1934.
+ 615 vii. Larry Breeze, born January 12, 1941.
+ 616 viii. Sandra Breeze, born December 27, 1944.
+ 617 ix. Barbara Breeze, born January 27, 1946.
+ 618 x. Thomas Breeze, born September 20, 1949.

420. Everett^{8} Breeze (Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 01, 1904 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY, and died June 16, 1969 in Hayswood Hospital, Maysville, KY. He married **Elizabeth Mae Bailey** February 17, 1936 in Mason County, Kentucky. She was born May 02, 1913 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, and died July 21, 1970 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Everett Breeze:
Burial: June 1969, Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, KY
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Elizabeth Mae Bailey:
Valadictorian of her High School Graduating class.

More About Elizabeth Mae Bailey:
Burial: July 1970, Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, KY
Cause of Death: Dies of a malignant brain tumor

More About Everett Breeze and Elizabeth Bailey:
Marriage: February 17, 1936, Mason County, Kentucky

Children of Everett Breeze and Elizabeth Bailey are:
+ 619 i. Phyllis Ann^9 Breeze, born December 05, 1936 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY.
620 ii. Stillborn Breeze.

422. Roy^8 Breeze (Effie^7 Flaugher, Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 26, 1909 in Mason Co., Kentucky, and died December 28, 1990 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He married **Erlyne Wilma Branch** February 19, 1935 in TN, daughter of David Branch and Ola Vice. She was born December 28, 1916 in Fleming Co., Kentucky'.

More About Roy Breeze and Erlyne Branch:
Marriage: February 19, 1935, TN

Children of Roy Breeze and Erlyne Branch are:
+ 621 i. David Thomas^9 Breeze, born October 29, 1935 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY.
622 ii. Richard Francis Breeze. He married Judy.
+ 623 iii. William Ray Breeze.

428. Frank^8 Fisher (Laura^7 Flaugher, Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Mary Saum**, daughter of Jacob Saum and Anna Flaugher. She was born WFT Est. 1859.

Child of Frank Fisher and Mary Saum is:
624 i. Barbara^9 Fisher.

450. Robert Edgar^8 Cecil (Elizabeth Florence^7 Hite, Ida^6 Flaugher, Jacob^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 17, 1906. He married **Sue Elizabeth Jurika** July 27, 1929.

More About Robert Cecil and Sue Jurika:
Marriage: July 27, 1929

Child of Robert Cecil and Sue Jurika is:
625 i. Sue Elizabeth^9 Cecil, born November 03, 1930.

451. Ruth^8 alberta **Frump** (Dessie^7 Flaugher, Ephraim^6, William Riggs^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1914. She married Wm. Paul **Adams**.

Child of Ruth Frump and Adams is:
626 i. Sharon^{9} Adams. She married Karns.

454. Hayden Andrew^{8} Flaugher (William Carl^{7}, William Marshall^{6}, William Riggs^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 11, 1921. He married **Winifred Kathryn Reninger**. She was born April 09, 1922.

Child of Hayden Flaugher and Winifred Reninger is:
627 i. Hayden Andrew^{9} Flaugher II, born November 20, 1949.

455. Olin^{8} Flaugher (Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Dorthy**.

Child of Olin Flaugher and Dorthy is:
+ 628 i. Elbert^{9} Flaugher, born December 01, 1905 in IL; died December 1981 in MO.

457. Fred^{8} Flaugher (Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Gracie**.

Children of Fred Flaugher and Gracie are:
+ 629 i. Fred^{9} Flaugher, Jr..
+ 630 ii. Ronald Flaugher.
+ 631 iii. Tom Flaugher.
+ 632 iv. Henry Flaugher.
633 v. Robert Flaugher.
+ 634 vi. Wyonna Flaugher.
+ 635 vii. Barbara Flaugher.
+ 636 viii. Ruth Flaugher.

459. Perry Lee^{8} Flaugher (Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 11, 1913 in Ulman, MO, and died September 08, 1995. He married **Juanita Bell Ramsey** June 05, 1937 in Tuscumbia, MO. She was born July 10, 1920.

Notes for Perry Lee Flaugher:
Descendant Source: Larry Dale Flaugher March 28, 1943

More About Perry Flaugher and Juanita Ramsey:
Marriage: June 05, 1937, Tuscumbia, MO

Children of Perry Flaugher and Juanita Ramsey are:
+ 637 i. Gerald^{9} Flaugher, born June 05, 1939.
638 ii. Karen Flaugher, born July 09, 1942.
+ 639 iii. Larry Dale Flaugher, born March 28, 1943.

464. Brice^{8} Flaugher (Charles Patterson^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 04, 1917 in Tuscumbia, MO, and died December 31, 1990. He married **Georgia O Flaugher** February 24, 1961. She was born November 04, 1917 in Miller Co., and died July 31,

2002.

Notes for Georgia O Flaugher:
Georgia O. Flaugher, 84, Eldon, died July 31, 2002, at Capital Region Medical Center.

She was born Nov. 4, 1917, in Miller County, a daughter of George and Geneva Clark Ahart. She was married June 13, 1939, in Tuscumbia, to Brice Flaugher, who died Dec. 31, 1990.

She worked as a seamstress at Glasier Brothers Pants Factory in Eldon, Humphreys Hospital in Tuscumbia and was co-owner of Brices Shell Station in Tuscumbia. She was a member of Mt. Zion Christian Church near Tuscumbia and attended Eldon Church of the Nazarene for the past 10 years.

Survivors include: one son, Larry Flaugher, Eldon; two daughters, Louise Basler, Macon, and Patsy Keyes, Hartsburg; 10 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

One grandson preceded her in death.

More About Brice Flaugher and Georgia Flaugher:
Marriage: February 24, 1961

Children of Brice Flaugher and Georgia Flaugher are:

640 i. Pat Sue[9] Flaugher, born April 05, 1938.
641 ii. Larry Brian Flaugher, born February 06, 1940.
642 iii. Stella Louise Flaugher, born March 23, 1946.

477. Charles Orville[8] Flaugher (James Walter[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 14, 1891 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died September 22, 1959 in Portsmouth, OH. He married **(1) Hattie Smith**. He married **(2) Mignon Fleming** November 26, 1911. She was born April 21, 1886 in Carter County, KY, and died 1953 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Charles Flaugher and Hattie Smith:
No children of the union, per LDS.

More About Charles Flaugher and Mignon Fleming:
Marriage: November 26, 1911

Children of Charles Flaugher and Mignon Fleming are:

643 i. Nada[9] Flaugher, born October 04, 1911.
644 ii. Jewell Flaugher, born November 30, 1913.

478. Riley Colmbus[8] Flaugher (James Walter[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 25, 1893 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died August 13, 1975 in Butler, PA Buried in New Castle, PA. He married **Zetta Margaret Porter** March 27, 1919 in New Castle, PA. She was born September 25, 1895 in Fielding, Elliot County, Kentucky, and died January 19, 1983 in New Castle, PA.

More About Riley Flaugher and Zetta Porter:
Marriage: March 27, 1919, New Castle, PA

Children of Riley Flaugher and Zetta Porter are:

645 i. Infant^9 Flaugher, born August 24, 1920 in New Castle, PA; died August 24, 1920 in New Castle, PA.
+ 646 ii. Ralph Raymond Flaugher, born July 27, 1921 in New Castle, PA.
+ 647 iii. Dorothy Frances Flaugher, born May 13, 1923 in New Castle, PA.
648 iv. James Harold Flaugher, born February 27, 1925 in New Castle, PA. He married Frances Ross Wyth February 1953 in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Notes for James Harold Flaugher:
In March 1943, James enlisted in the Army Reserve Corps, and when he turned 18 was off to battle. He left the states for Italy in October 1943 where he was with the 3rd Division of the 7th Army. He was wounded at Anzio Beach on January 30, 1944, receiving an upper chest wound. He was wounded again on May 28, 1944. A shell exploded near him shattering his upper arm, two of the three main nerves were severed, and an artery was cut, but the arm was saved. The Army thought he had been killed. A telegram to that effect was sent to his parents. They received a sympathy card from General George Marshall and a letter from the Army that confirmed his death. Riley being a religious man had faith that the telegrams were not true, and Zetta didn;t think the dates jibed with a letter that she had received from him, refused to beleive that he was dead. In the hospitol, Harold (his middle name is used by the family members) grew impatient, he wanted his mail. When he wrote to the company clerk complaining he was supposed to be dead. He then received his mail all stamped "deceased".
Reprinted from information submitted by: James Ayers

More About James Flaugher and Frances Wyth:
Marriage: February 1953, Cedar Falls, Iowa

+ 649 v. Thelma Jane Flaugher, born December 04, 1927 in New Castle, PA.
+ 650 vi. Alma Jean Flaugher, born December 04, 1927 in New Castle, PA; died September 08, 1987 in New Castle, PA.
+ 651 vii. Virginia Catherine Flaugher, born April 22, 1929 in New castle, PA.
652 viii. Charles William Burl Flaugher, born January 22, 1931 in New Castle, PA; died October 22, 1931 in New Castle, PA.
+ 653 ix. Joseph Walter Flaugher, born August 20, 1933 in New Castle, PA.
+ 654 x. Florence Jewell Flaugher, born October 02, 1935 in New Castle, PA.

479. William Murray^8 Flaugher (James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 11, 1895 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died July 31, 1994 in Hickory Flat, Mississippi. He married **(1) Carrie Church** August 11, 1921. She was born August 05, 1906, and died April 1986 in New Castle, PA. He married **(2) Zella Conley Killian** January 24, 1931.

More About William Flaugher and Carrie Church:
Marriage: August 11, 1921

More About William Flaugher and Zella Killian:
Marriage: January 24, 1931

Child of William Flaugher and Carrie Church is:

655 i. Shirleen^9 Flaugher, born March 20, 1926 in New Castle, PA; died March 28, 1995 in Pittsburgh, PA. She married (1) Earl Ramsey. She married (2) Tucker.

Children of William Flaugher and Zella Killian are:
+ 656 i. Ramona^9 Flaugher.
+ 657 ii. Mary Elizabeth Flaugher.

482. Scott Lee^8 Flaugher (James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 19, 1902 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died November 18, 1954 in Sharon, PA, Burial Portsmouth, Ohio. He married **(1) Mary Ratcliff** July 30, 1921. He married **(2) Fern Tonks** 1943.

Notes for Scott Lee Flaugher:
Church of LDS lists death as Nov 18, 1967.

More About Scott Flaugher and Mary Ratcliff:
Marriage: July 30, 1921

More About Scott Flaugher and Fern Tonks:
Marriage: 1943

Child of Scott Flaugher and Mary Ratcliff is:
658 i. Scott Lee^9 Flaugher, Jr., born March 28, 1923.

Child of Scott Flaugher and Fern Tonks is:
659 i. Terry^9 Flaugher.

483. Nellie Margaret^8 Flaugher (James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 26, 1905 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY. She married **Wayne E. Church** August 14, 1921. He was born January 18, 1900 in Carter County, KY, and died January 16, 1980 in New Castle, PA.

More About Wayne Church and Nellie Flaugher:
Marriage: August 14, 1921

Children of Nellie Flaugher and Wayne Church are:
660 i. William^9 Church, born May 19, 1922. He married Norma Vogan.
661 ii. James E. Church, born November 07, 1924; died June 18, 1944 in Killed in Normandy, France WW II.
662 iii. Paul Church, born April 25, 1926. He married Marion Gibson.
663 iv. Lealia Church, born December 30, 1929. She married Arthur Doutt.
664 v. Evelyn Church, born August 03, 1931. She married Robert Loveridge.
665 vi. Gary Church, born July 15, 1944. He married Carol Johnson.

484. James Polk^8 Flaugher (James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 29, 1907 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died April 16, 1991 in Florida. He married **Margaret R. King** February 11, 1927.

More About James Flaugher and Margaret King:
Marriage: February 11, 1927

Children of James Flaugher and Margaret King are:
666 i. Douglas^9 Flaugher.
667 ii. Lydia Ann Flaugher.

485. Homer Quinn^8 Flaugher (James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 03, 1911 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died February 24, 1964 in St. Mary's, OH. He married **Katherine Hill** 1935.

More About Homer Flaugher and Katherine Hill:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Homer Flaugher and Katherine Hill are:
668 i. Richard^9 Flaugher.
669 ii. David Flaugher.
670 iii. Steven Flaugher.
671 iv. Vickie Flaugher.

486. Essie " Irene"^{8} Flaugher (James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 18, 1916 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died December 26, 1985 in Columbus, OH. She married **(1) John Bougholtzer**. He was born 1916, and died 1995. She married **(2) Ralph Miller** November 20, 1934. She married **(3) Harvin Lange** February 04, 1951. He was born November 25, 1916, and died November 1985 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Notes for Essie " Irene" Flaugher:
Irene Flaugher was not married to John Bourgholtzer when John L. Flaugher was born.

More About Ralph Miller and Essie Flaugher:
Marriage: November 20, 1934
None-Ending: February 29, 1940

More About Harvin Lange and Essie Flaugher:
Marriage: February 04, 1951

Child of Essie Flaugher and John Bougholtzer is:
+ 672 i. Michael (born John L. Flaugher)^9 Reagan, born March 11, 1945.

Child of Essie Flaugher and Ralph Miller is:
673 i. Barry Rue^9 Miller.

Child of Essie Flaugher and Harvin Lange is:
674 i. Barry Rue^9 Lange.

488. Lloyd^8 Flaugher (William LaFayette (Lack)^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 13, 1893 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died July 24, 1967 in Boyd Co. Mc David Cem. 1496 Deer Creek Rd.. He married **Mary McDavid** June 19, 1913 in United Baptist, daughter of Henry McDavid and Sarah Kennedy. She was born November 18, 1895 in Carter County, KY, and died April 02, 1983 in Boyd Co. Mc David Cem. 1496 Deer Creek Rd..

Notes for Lloyd Flaugher:

Lloyd was an Armco pipefitter and an excellent farmer. He raised beef cattle, chickens, and sold eggs. He was the first farmer on Little Fork to farm bottom land, He was the first one to put fieldtile in the bottom land. In the spring of 1956 Lloyd and his son Thomas (Buster) started a dairy business. Lloyd was still farming when he died in July 24, 1967, at the age of 74.

Mary, Lloyd's wife, was a postmaster and operated a small store for several years at Beetle, KY.

Submitted by: Donna Bond Flaugher

More About Lloyd Flaugher and Mary McDavid:
Marriage: June 19, 1913, United Baptist

Children of Lloyd Flaugher and Mary McDavid are:

+ 675 i. James Edward (Ed)^{9} Flaugher, born March 18, 1914 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
676 ii. Sarah Mae Flaugher, born April 26, 1916 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky; died May 16, 1916 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
+ 677 iii. William Henry Flaugher, born August 17, 1917 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
678 iv. Mondaine Flaugher, born October 26, 1919 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky. She married Scotty Zimmerman.
+ 679 v. Lorraine Flaugher, born December 26, 1922 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
680 vi. Lloyd Flaugher, Jr, born May 22, 1924 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky; died June 08, 1925 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
+ 681 vii. Thomas Leroy (Buster) Flaugher, born February 15, 1927 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky; died January 29, 1976 in McDavid Cem 1496 Deer Creek Rd.
682 viii. Harold McClain (Sunny) Flaugher, born March 10, 1929 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky; died May 08, 1944.

Notes for Harold McClain (Sunny) Flaugher:
Died of an erupted appendix around 16 yeard of age.

+ 683 ix. Lois Elaine Flaugher, born June 11, 1931 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
+ 684 x. Betty Jean Flaugher, born August 23, 1933 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
685 xi. Virginia Elene Flaugher, born December 19, 1936 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky; died January 10, 1937 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
686 xii. Jewell Marelene Flaugher, born January 15, 1938 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky; died July 08, 1938 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.
+ 687 xiii. Johnny Wendell Flaugher, born November 04, 1940 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky.

489. Sophie Lee^{8} Flaugher (William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 15, 1896 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died March 10, 1975 in New Castle, PA. She married **(1) Jones**. She married **(2) Clyde Shoaf** 1917. He was born WFT Est. 1871-1898.

More About Clyde Shoaf and Sophie Flaugher:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Sophie Flaugher and Clyde Shoaf are:

688 i. Vernon Clyd^{9} Shoaf.
689 ii. Clyde LeRoy Shoaf. He married Dorothy Horner.
690 iii. Nettia Lorraine Shoaf. She married Russell Hedland 1941.

More About Russell Hedland and Nettia Shoaf:
Marriage: 1941

691 iv. Myrtle Shoaf. She married William L. Griffin.

692 v. Leroy Shoaf[15].

490. Ruth^{8} Flaugher (William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 26, 1898 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died 1917 in Carter County, KY. She married **Leslie Johnson** January 17, 1916 in Carter County, KY. He was born WFT Est. 1868-1898.

More About Leslie Johnson and Ruth Flaugher:
Marriage: January 17, 1916, Carter County, KY

Child of Ruth Flaugher and Leslie Johnson is:
693 i. Infant^{9} Johnson.

491. Nell Grayce^{8} Flaugher (William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 15, 1906 in Willard, Carter Cnty, KY, and died March 13, 1981 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky. She married **Clarcey Dallas Yates** July 19, 1921 in Lawrence Co. & Elliot Co Line, KY. He was born July 27, 1900.

More About Clarcey Yates and Nell Flaugher:
Marriage: July 19, 1921, Lawrence Co. & Elliot Co Line, KY

Children of Nell Flaugher and Clarcey Yates are:
+ 694 i. Dallas J.^{9} Yates, Jr., born July 13, 1923; died 1971.
695 ii. Bobby Lee Yates, born November 02, 1928. He married Aname Enyart.
696 iii. Catherine Ann Yates, born August 24, 1931. She married Wm Ray Thomas.
697 iv. Peggy Joyce Yates, born November 20, 1933. She married (1) Roger Dale Brown. She married (2) Raymond Manning.
698 v. Effie Mae Yates, born July 14, 1935. She married Tommy Joe Stewart.
699 vi. Mary Alice Yates, born December 17, 1938. She married James R. James.
700 vii. Ruth Edna Yates, born October 04, 1940. She married Charles Randolph.
701 viii. Clara Elizabeth Yates, born October 03, 1942. She married Danny Russell Jones.
702 ix. William Samuel Yates, born March 16, 1943. He married (1) Sharon Sammon. He married (2) Ruby Pinkerton.

492. Nellie Rae^{8} Walls (Margaret^{7} Flaugher, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 1894. She married **Walter Alford Rice** September 20, 1911 in New Castle, PA. He was born 1877.

More About Walter Rice and Nellie Walls:
Marriage: September 20, 1911, New Castle, PA

Children of Nellie Walls and Walter Rice are:
703 i. Eleanor Rose^{9} Rice. She married Adrian J. Everett.
704 ii. Victor Elmer Rice. He married Madeline Rosina Schmitt.
705 iii. Hazel Frances Irene Rice. She married Raymond Robinson.

506. Jennie^{8} Adams (George W.^{7}, Elizabeth^{6} Flaugher, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born 1902. She married **Dewey Johnson**. He was born 1898.

Children of Jennie Adams and Dewey Johnson are:
706 i. Howard Russell^{9} Johnson.

707 ii. Shirley Marie Johnson.
708 iii. Edna Johnson.
709 iv. George Floy Johnson.

576. Mildred Temple[8] Cook (Mary Ellen[7] Flaugher, Ezekiel Henry[6], George Washington[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 28, 1906 in Boone Co., Missouri, and died November 17, 1993 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. She married **William Brian Roberts** March 04, 1925 in Boone County, Missouri. He was born 1902, and died 1938.

More About Mildred Temple Cook:
Burial: Sulpher Springs Cemetary, Boone County,. Missouri

More About William Roberts and Mildred Cook:
Marriage: March 04, 1925, Boone County, Missouri

Children of Mildred Cook and William Roberts are:
710 i. Bennie[9] Roberts, born in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri; died in Denver, Colorado.
711 ii. Kenneth Roberts, born in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri; died in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.

More About Kenneth Roberts:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetary, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri

712 iii. Donald Roberts, born 1930 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri; died 1998 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.

More About Donald Roberts:
Burial: 1998, Sulpher Springs Cemetary, Boone County,. Missouri

713 iv. Mildred Joy Roberts, born September 06, 1934 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri; died November 17, 1995 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.

More About Mildred Joy Roberts:
Burial: November 1995, Sulpher Springs Cemetary, Boone County,. Missouri

577. William Ray[8] Cook (Mary Ellen[7] Flaugher, Ezekiel Henry[6], George Washington[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 12, 1908 in Boone Co., Missouri, and died December 08, 1978 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. He married **Ethel Leona Coats** December 28, 1928 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of Charles Coats and Mamie Stephens. She was born February 03, 1911 in Boone Co., Missouri, and died January 02, 1977 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.

More About William Ray Cook:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetary

More About Ethel Leona Coats:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetary

More About William Cook and Ethel Coats:
Marriage: December 28, 1928, Boone County, Missouri

Children of William Cook and Ethel Coats are:

714 i. Almeda Neoma[9] Cook, born August 1926 in Boone Co., Missouri.
715 ii. Mary Elizabeth Cook, born March 10, 1930 in Boone Co., Missouri; died February 26, 1980 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.
716 iii. Clifford Gene Cook, born February 26, 1932 in Boone Co., Missouri.
717 iv. Larry Ray Cook, born December 13, 1942 in Boone Co., Missouri.

591. William Earle[8] Flaugher (Howard W.[7], August M.[6], William J.[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 25, 1924 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Margaret Doris Olander** November 29, 1946 in Pittsburg, CA. She was born July 17, 1927 in Rockford, IL.

More About William Flaugher and Margaret Olander:
Marriage: November 29, 1946, Pittsburg, CA

Children of William Flaugher and Margaret Olander are:
+ 718 i. Arvid 'Lee'[9] Flaugher, born September 05, 1947 in Pittsburg, CA.
+ 719 ii. Jill Kay Flaugher, born March 01, 1954 in Concord, CA.

592. Howard William[8] Flaugher, Jr (Howard W.[7], August M.[6], William J.[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 09, 1934 in St. Louis, MO, and died December 01, 1989. He married **Carlene Clay/Chicon** July 01, 1961. She was born November 28, 1938 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Howard William Flaugher, Jr:
Howard William Flaugher, Jr. lived with his father, Great Aunt Lucy and Popo as a boy. Because he was a 'Jr', he was nicknamed 'Junebug' and throughout his life was often referred to as either 'June' or 'Bug'. He had many boyhood friends, the closet being 'Moose'. He also 'ran around' with Charles Evans and George 'Butch' Evans, his half-brothers. Most of his adventures and pranks happened when he was with 'Moose'. Their friendship lasted throughout life.

He learned the painting trade by working with his father, but did not enjoy that type of work. He joined the U.S. Navy about 1950, serving in the Korean War. Whenever his ship would return to San Francisco he would spend as much time as possible with his half-brother Bill who he loved dearly and didn't know existed until he was 12 years old. upon his discharge from the Navy, he returned to St. Louis and became a professional barber. He owned and operated three exclusive barber shops, the largest was called "the Gents", specializing in personally stylized haircuts. Stan Musial was one of his steady patrons. Back problems from an old injury and the loss of a kidney became so severe he had to give up barbering - he tried his hand in local politics. Eventually, he owned and operated a Taxi Cab in St. Louis.

He was a very private person regarding his personal affairs, much like his father, and found it difficult to share his personal thoughts and feelings. He was very good looking with light brown curly hair, striking blue eyes, and a ready smile. He always wanted the best for his children. Often, he would take Keith to the farm to hunt, and became a scoutmaster when Douglas was in Boy Scouts.

When his marriage broke up things went downhill for quite awhile and he seemed to be at a loss on how to keep in touch with his family. Howard's death was attributed to cirrhosis of the liver. He died December 1, 1989. He, as his father, is buried in the Jefferson Barracks Military Cemetery in St. Louis, MO.

More About Howard Flaugher and Carlene Clay/Chicon:

Marriage: July 01, 1961

Children of Howard Flaugher and Carlene Clay/Chicon are:
+ 720 i. Keith Edward^{9} Flaugher, born September 04, 1962 in St. Louis, MO.
+ 721 ii. Cynthia Rene Flaugher, born September 04, 1963 in St. Louis, MO.
722 iii. Douglas William Flaugher, born December 16, 1969 in St. Louis, MO.

Generation No. 7

593. Patricia Ann^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Charles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 25, 1938. She married **(1) Green**. She married **(2) Pauley**. She married **(3) Ingles**.

Children of Patricia Flaugher and Green are:
723 i. Robert Scott^{10} Green, born August 29, 1956.
724 ii. Kimberly Sue Green, born October 25, 1957.
725 iii. Shawn Frederick Green, born November 23, 1962.
726 iv. Steven Raymond Green, born January 13, 1964.
727 v. Karen Sylvia Green, born September 02, 1965.

Child of Patricia Flaugher and Pauley is:
728 i. Darrell Shane^{10} Pauley, born August 15, 1967.

594. Richard Leroy^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Charles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 04, 1941. He married **Linda Kay Foit** June 15, 1962, daughter of Arthur Foit and Mildred Emmons. She was born May 20, 1944.

More About Richard Flaugher and Linda Foit:
Marriage: June 15, 1962

Children of Richard Flaugher and Linda Foit are:
+ 729 i. Jeffery Kirk^{10} Flaugher, born March 26, 1963.
+ 730 ii. Gregory Scott Flaugher, born September 08, 1965.
+ 731 iii. Robert Allen Flaugher, born June 02, 1968.

595. Sharon Kay^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Charles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 06, 1943. She married **(1) Carl Payton** July 28, 1962. She married **(2) Sherman Perry** May 03, 1975. She married **(3) Joe Albert** 1984. She married **(4) Dave Shatzer** April 10, 1992.

More About Carl Payton and Sharon Flaugher:
Divorce: July 05, 1974
Marriage: July 28, 1962

More About Sherman Perry and Sharon Flaugher:
Divorce: 1981
Marriage: May 03, 1975

More About Joe Albert and Sharon Flaugher:
Divorce: November 09, 1986

Marriage: 1984

More About Dave Shatzer and Sharon Flaugher:
Marriage: April 10, 1992

Child of Sharon Flaugher and Carl Payton is:
732 i. Todd Carl[10] Payton, born July 23, 1963.

596. Thelma[9] McDaniel (Ruth[8] Breeze, Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Donald Root**. He was born in Louisville, KY, and died in Maysville, KY.

Child of Thelma McDaniel and Donald Root is:
733 i. Donna[10] Root.

597. May[9] McDaniel (Ruth[8] Breeze, Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Harry Pointer**.

Children of May McDaniel and Harry Pointer are:
734 i. Kenneth[10] Pointer.
735 ii. Linda Pointer. She married Parsons.

599. Dorthy[9] McDaniel (Ruth[8] Breeze, Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. 1928. She married **"Flip" Fleming**.

Children of Dorthy McDaniel and "Flip" Fleming are:
736 i. Jerry[10] Fleming, born Abt. 1950.
737 ii. Jeff Fleming, born Abt. 1960.

600. Vernie[9] McDaniel (Ruth[8] Breeze, Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) Vernie married **Ada**.

Children of Vernie McDaniel and Ada are:
738 i. Connie[10] McDaniel.
739 ii. Eddie McDaniel, born Abt. 1947. He married Ann.
740 iii. Mike McDaniel.
741 iv. Doug McDaniel, born Abt. 1949.

601. Warren[9] McDaniel (Ruth[8] Breeze, Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Betty Morlan**.

More About Warren McDaniel:
Occupation: Dairy Farmer

Child of Warren McDaniel and Betty Morlan is:
742 i. Sherry[10] McDaniel.

602. Mildred[9] Hutchinson (Lena[8] Breeze, Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Albert Jefferson**.

Children of Mildred Hutchinson and Albert Jefferson are:

743 i. Eddie^{10} Jefferson.
744 ii. Jack Jefferson.
745 iii. Susan Jefferson.

603. Jack^{9} Hutchinson (Lena^{8} Breeze, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Sudie Tully**.

Children of Jack Hutchinson and Sudie Tully are:
746 i. Debbie^{10} Hutchinson, born Abt. 1955.
747 ii. Kay Hutchinson.

604. Ruth^{9} Hutchinson (Lena^{8} Breeze, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Forrest Brown**.

Children of Ruth Hutchinson and Forrest Brown are:
748 i. Patricia^{10} Brown.
749 ii. William Robert Brown.
750 iii. Peggy Brown.

605. Nolean^{9} Hutchinson (Lena^{8} Breeze, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Albert Parker**. "Buddy"

Child of Nolean Hutchinson and Albert Parker is:
751 i. Judy^{10} Parker.

606. Glenn Everett^{9} Hutchinson (Lena^{8} Breeze, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Betty**.

Child of Glenn Hutchinson and Betty is:
752 i. Matt^{10} Hutchinson.

608. Robert^{9} Hutchinson (Lena^{8} Breeze, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born Abt. 1920 in Mason Co., Kentucky, and died in Mason Co., Kentucky. He married **Gertrude Ackley**, daughter of Alvin Ackley and Lena. She was born April 21, 1923 in Lewis Co., Kentucky, and died August 05, 1999 in Maysville, KY.

More About Gertrude Ackley:
Burial: August 1999, Wedonia Cemetery, Flemingsburg, KY

Children of Robert Hutchinson and Gertrude Ackley are:
753 i. Roy Alvin^{10} Hutchinson. He married Ellie.
+ 754 ii. Robin Hutchinson.

609. Evelyn^{9} Breeze (Harry^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 18, 1925. She married **Charles Tomlin**.

Children of Evelyn Breeze and Charles Tomlin are:
+ 755 i. John^{10} Tomlin.
756 ii. David Jay Tomlin.

610. Don^{9} Breeze (Harry^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian

Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 18, 1928.

Children of Don Breeze are:
+ 757 i. David^{10} Breeze.
758 ii. Gina Breeze.
759 iii. Donna Breeze.

611. Gene^9 Breeze (Harry^8, Effie^7 Flaugher, Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 25, 1930.

Children of Gene Breeze are:
+ 760 i. Lisa^{10} Breeze.
+ 761 ii. Chris Breeze.
762 iii. Scott Breeze.

612. Jane^9 Breeze (Harry^8, Effie^7 Flaugher, Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 19, 1933. She married **Robert Hart**.

Children of Jane Breeze and Robert Hart are:
763 i. Bobbi^{10} Hart.
764 ii. Sheri Hart.
765 iii. Lynn Hart.

613. Robert^9 Breeze (Harry^8, Effie^7 Flaugher, Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 12, 1939.

Children of Robert Breeze are:
766 i. Jeffrey^{10} Breeze.
767 ii. Joe Breeze.
768 iii. Leslie Breeze.

614. James^9 Breeze (Harry^8, Effie^7 Flaugher, Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 21, 1934.

Children of James Breeze are:
+ 769 i. Angela^{10} Breeze.
770 ii. Tanya Breeze.
771 iii. Tracey Breeze.

615. Larry^9 Breeze (Harry^8, Effie^7 Flaugher, Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 12, 1941.

Children of Larry Breeze are:
772 i. Steven^{10} Breeze.
773 ii. Tonie Breeze.

616. Sandra^9 Breeze (Harry^8, Effie^7 Flaugher, Noah^6, Martin^5, Adam^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 27, 1944.

Child of Sandra Breeze is:
774 i. Michael^{10} Breeze.

617. Barbara^{9} Breeze (Harry^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 27, 1946.

Child of Barbara Breeze is:
775 i. Martin^{10} Breeze.

618. Thomas^{9} Breeze (Harry^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 20, 1949.

Children of Thomas Breeze are:
776 i. Adam^{10} Breeze.
777 ii. Matthew Breeze.

619. Phyllis Ann^{9} Breeze (Everett^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 05, 1936 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY. She married **Graham Hugh Ruggles** September 02, 1957 in Maysville, KY, son of Burton Ruggles and Lulu Kinney. He was born November 14, 1931 in Richmond, IN.

Notes for Graham Hugh Ruggles:
Served in the US Air Force 1952-1956. Honorably Discharged as a Staff Sergeant. Remained in the Air Force Reserves until 1965.

Retired from the Village of Aberdeen as Supt. of Public Utilities and Villiage Administrator 1966-1994.

More About Graham Ruggles and Phyllis Breeze:
Marriage: September 02, 1957, Maysville, KY

Children of Phyllis Breeze and Graham Ruggles are:
+ 778 i. Kellie Breeze^{10} Ruggles, born January 24, 1958 in Hayswood Hospital, Maysville, KY.
779 ii. Christopher Burton Ruggles, born September 03, 1960 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY.

621. David Thomas^{9} Breeze (Roy^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 29, 1935 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY. He married **Wilma Jean Askren**, daughter of Richard Askren and Celesta Wilson. She was born August 23, 1935 in Wincester, Ohio.

Children of David Breeze and Wilma Askren are:
780 i. Ann Askren^{10} Breeze, born June 09, 1964 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
781 ii. Deron Breeze.

623. William Ray^{9} Breeze (Roy^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Virginia Hamilton**.

Child of William Breeze and Virginia Hamilton is:
782 i. Alicia^{10} Breeze.

628. Elbert^{9} Flaugher (Olin^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was

born December 01, 1905 in IL, and died December 1981 in MO.

Children of Elbert Flaugher are:
783 i. Phyllis^{10} Flaugher. She married Flicker??.
784 ii. Vivian Flaugher.
785 iii. James Flaugher.
+ 786 iv. Warren Flaugher, born August 06, 1927; died September 1976.
787 v. Harold Glen Flaugher, born September 23, 1932.
788 vi. LeRoy Wayne Flaugher, born January 28, 1936.

629. Fred^{9} Flaugher, Jr. (Fred^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Children of Fred Flaugher, Jr. are:
789 i. Micki^{10} Flaugher.
790 ii. Kimberely Flaugher.
791 iii. Wanda Flaugher.
792 iv. Timothy Flaugher.

630. Ronald^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Donna**.

Children of Ronald Flaugher and Donna are:
793 i. Teri^{10} Flaugher.
794 ii. Curtis Flaugher.

631. Tom^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Dorothy**.

Children of Tom Flaugher and Dorothy are:
+ 795 i. Robin^{10} Flaugher, born July 06, 1965.
796 ii. Tammy Flaugher, born July 10, 1967. She married David Henderhorst.

632. Henry^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) He married **Fay**.

Child of Henry Flaugher and Fay is:
+ 797 i. Eddie^{10} Flaugher.

634. Wyonna^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Children of Wyonna Flaugher are:
798 i. Charlotte^{10} Flaugher. She married Dawson.
799 ii. Ronald Flaugher.
800 iii. David Flaugher.

635. Barbara^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Denny ??**.

Notes for Barbara Flaugher:
Believed to be living in Texas.

Children of Barbara Flaugher and Denny ?? are:
801 i. Dawn^{10} ??.
802 ii. Denny ??.

636. Ruth^{9} Flaugher (Fred^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Gene Hunter**.

Children of Ruth Flaugher and Gene Hunter are:
803 i. Jason^{10} Hunter.
804 ii. Regina Hunter.
805 iii. Tanya Hunter.

637. Gerald^{9} Flaugher (Perry Lee^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 05, 1939.

Children of Gerald Flaugher are:
+ 806 i. Scott^{10} Flaugher, born July 09, 1962.
+ 807 ii. Brett Flaugher, born May 16, 1964.

639. Larry Dale^{9} Flaugher (Perry Lee^{8}, Henry M.^{7}, James Monroe^{6}, Francis (Frank) Gaines^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 28, 1943. He married **Donna Ann Jones**. She was born September 03, 1948 in Albuquerque, NM, and died June 05, 1977.

Children of Larry Flaugher and Donna Jones are:
808 i. Kim Marie^{10} Flaugher, born February 05, 1967; died June 05, 1977.
809 ii. Jeffry Lee Flaugher, born October 15, 1968; died June 05, 1977.
810 iii. Cynthia Marie Flaugher, born February 09, 1970.

646. Ralph Raymond^{9} Flaugher (Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 27, 1921 in New Castle, PA. He married **Helen Williams** November 04, 1950 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About Ralph Flaugher and Helen Williams:
Marriage: November 04, 1950, Pittsburg, PA

Children of Ralph Flaugher and Helen Williams are:
811 i. Ralph Raymond^{10} Flaugher, Jr., born June 11, 1951 in Pittsburg, PA. He married Susan Joseph Robinson November 12, 1988 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About Ralph Flaugher and Susan Robinson:
Marriage: November 12, 1988, Pittsburg, PA

812 ii. Carol Ann Flaugher, born February 10, 1954 in New Castle, PA. She married John S. Krena January 14, 1976 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About John Krena and Carol Flaugher:
Marriage: January 14, 1976, Pittsburg, PA

647. Dorothy Frances^{9} Flaugher (Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 13, 1923 in New Castle, PA. She married **Miles William Kennedy** July 31, 1941 in Winchester, Virginia. He was born May 05, 1920 in Struthers, Ohio, and died September 08, 1996 in Youngstown, Ohio.

More About Miles Kennedy and Dorothy Flaugher:
Marriage: July 31, 1941, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Dorothy Flaugher and Miles Kennedy are:

+	813	i.	Naomi Frances^{10} Kennedy, born June 19, 1942 in New Castle, PA.
+	814	ii.	Jeanne Ann Kennedy, born June 24, 1945 in New Castle, PA.
+	815	iii.	Amy Sue Kennedy, born March 05, 1958 in New Castle, PA.

649. Thelma Jane^{9} Flaugher (Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 04, 1927 in New Castle, PA. She married **Louis Eugene DeCaprio** May 29, 1954 in New Wilmington, PA. He was born March 26, 1927.

More About Louis DeCaprio and Thelma Flaugher:
Marriage: May 29, 1954, New Wilmington, PA

Children of Thelma Flaugher and Louis DeCaprio are:

	816	i.	Robert Lewis^{10} DeCaprio, born September 28, 1962.
	817	ii.	Catherine Jane DeCaprio, born March 21, 1964.

650. Alma Jean^{9} Flaugher (Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 04, 1927 in New Castle, PA, and died September 08, 1987 in New Castle, PA. She married **James Cioffi** December 31, 1947 in New Castle, PA.

More About James Cioffi and Alma Flaugher:
Marriage: December 31, 1947, New Castle, PA

Children of Alma Flaugher and James Cioffi are:

+	818	i.	Cynthia Ann^{10} Cioffi, born November 08, 1948.
+	819	ii.	Patricia Jane Cioffi, born September 26, 1953 in New Castle, PA.
	820	iii.	Lori Beth Cioffi, born May 16, 1958.

651. Virginia Catherine^{9} Flaugher (Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 22, 1929 in New castle, PA. She married **John Henry Thompson** April 29, 1947 in New Castle, PA. He was born July 12, 1925 in New Castle, PA.

More About John Thompson and Virginia Flaugher:
Marriage: April 29, 1947, New Castle, PA

Children of Virginia Flaugher and John Thompson are:

+	821	i.	David Miles^{10} Thompson, born May 25, 1949 in New Castle, PA.

+ 822 ii. Pamela Jane Thompson, born October 21, 1953 in New Castle, PA.

653. Joseph Walter^9 Flaugher (Riley Colmbus^8, James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 20, 1933 in New Castle, PA. He married **(1) Rita Carrissimo** February 02, 1960 in Nutley, NJ. She was born October 09, 1934 in Belleview, NJ. He married **(2) Bonnie Mae Stuart** July 24, 1982.

More About Joseph Flaugher and Rita Carrissimo:
Marriage: February 02, 1960, Nutley, NJ

More About Joseph Flaugher and Bonnie Stuart:
Marriage: July 24, 1982

Children of Joseph Flaugher and Rita Carrissimo are:
823 i. Joshua Riley^{10} Flaugher, born May 18, 1970.
824 ii. Jonathon Elliott Flaugher, born July 20, 1974.

Child of Joseph Flaugher and Bonnie Stuart is:
825 i. Zachary Stuart^{10} Flaugher, born April 30, 1991.

654. Florence Jewell^9 Flaugher (Riley Colmbus^8, James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 02, 1935 in New Castle, PA. She married **James Alfred Ayers** December 19, 1959 in New Castle, PA. He was born September 10, 1933 in New Castle, PA, and died November 19, 1994 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About James Ayers and Florence Flaugher:
Marriage: December 19, 1959, New Castle, PA

Children of Florence Flaugher and James Ayers are:
826 i. Sharon Lynn^{10} Ayers, born December 16, 1956 in New Castle, PA. She married Mark Stephen Kreindel June 01, 1996 in Cleveland, OH.

More About Mark Kreindel and Sharon Ayers:
Marriage: June 01, 1996, Cleveland, OH

+ 827 ii. James Ayers, Jr., born July 26, 1963 in New Castle, PA.

656. Ramona^9 Flaugher (William Murray^8, James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Arthur Robinson**.

Children of Ramona Flaugher and Arthur Robinson are:
828 i. Sharon Elaine^{10} Robinson.
829 ii. Vicki Lynn Robinson.
830 iii. Debra Gail Robinson.
831 iv. James William Robinson.
832 v. Donald Gene Robinson.
833 vi. Ronald Dean Robinson.

657. Mary Elizabeth^9 Flaugher (William Murray^8, James Walter^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She

married **Jack Rooker**.

Children of Mary Flaugher and Jack Rooker are:
834 i. Richard William^{10} Rooker. He married Michelle Culver.
835 ii. David Gwen Rooker. He married Kathy Swinford.
836 iii. Russell Keith Rooker. He married Janet Dawlson.

672. Michael (born John L. Flaugher)^{9} Reagan (Essie " Irene"^{8} Flaugher, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 11, 1945. He married **Colleen Sterns** November 07, 1975.

Notes for Michael (born John L. Flaugher) Reagan:
When John was four days old he was adopted by Ronald Reagan and his wife Jane Wyman. He was re-named Michael Reagan.

More About Michael Reagan and Colleen Sterns:
Marriage: November 07, 1975

Children of Michael Reagan and Colleen Sterns are:
837 i. Cameron^{10} Reagan, born May 30, 1978.
838 ii. Ashley Reagan, born April 12, 1983.

675. James Edward (Ed)^{9} Flaugher (Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 18, 1914 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky. He married **Laura Florence Wright** January 15, 1932.

Notes for James Edward (Ed) Flaugher:
On April 7, 1944, Edward was drafted into the Navy during World War II. The day he set sail, a son, Woodford (Woody) Barton, was born June 11th. After 19 months of duty, he was returned home in November, 1945 with an honorable discharge and saw his son for the first time.

Edward worked at several trades over the years. During the 30's he worked at the Ashland Brickyard and a drilling company in Michigan. He worked as a boilermaker through local #667 during the 40's and local #105 until retirement in '76. In '57 he became Chief Deputy of Carter County under Bill Davis. He served as deputy at different times over the years for a total of 18 years. After retirement he began sharecropping in corn and hay. At the age of 71, he finally gave up sharecropping also. He now is fully retired and enjoys spending his time watching the Cincinnati Reds, U.K. basketball and westerns on television.

Reprinted from information submitted from: Sheila Binion, Carla Sergent, Greg Flaugher, and Ramona Salyer.

More About James Flaugher and Laura Wright:
Marriage: January 15, 1932

Children of James Flaugher and Laura Wright are:
+ 839 i. Eva Marie^{10} Flaugher, born October 13, 1932 in Summit.
+ 840 ii. Wanda Lee Flaugher, born March 26, 1935.
+ 841 iii. James Edward Flaugher, Jr., born September 24, 1937 in Summit, KY.
+ 842 iv. Ernest Lloyd Flaugher, born July 25, 1940 in Summit, KY Little Fork.
+ 843 v. Woodford (Woody) Barton Flaugher, born June 11, 1944.
+ 844 vi. Ramona Ann Flaugher, born April 28, 1947.

+ 845 vii. Myra Louise Flaugher, born October 22, 1948.
+ 846 viii. Rita Karen Flaugher, born March 03, 1950.
+ 847 ix. Marsha Kay Flaugher, born June 11, 1952 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY.
+ 848 x. Carla Denise Flaugher, born December 12, 1954 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY.
+ 849 xi. Sheila Beth Flaugher, born November 19, 1957 in Greenup County, KY.
+ 850 xii. Gregory Alan Flaugher, born February 27, 1963 in Ashland, Boyd Co. KY.

677. William Henry^9 Flaugher (Lloyd^8, William LaFayette (Lack)^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 17, 1917 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky. He married **(1) Mae Wright**. He married **(2) Linda G. Kitchen**. He married **(3) Nina Colburn**. He married **(4) Belva Hammons**.

Children of William Flaugher and Linda Kitchen are:
851 i. Henrietta^{10} Flaugher.
852 ii. Laura Ann Flaugher.
853 iii. Garland Mclain Flaugher.
854 iv. William Larry Flaugher.

Child of William Flaugher and Belva Hammons is:
855 i. William^{10} Flaugher.

679. Lorraine^9 Flaugher (Lloyd^8, William LaFayette (Lack)^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 26, 1922 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky. She married **(1) Johnny Wendell Kitchen**. She married **(2) Jimmy Johnson**.

Children of Lorraine Flaugher and Johnny Kitchen are:
856 i. Susan Jarlene^{10} Kitchen.
857 ii. Johnny Vinton, Kitchen, Jr..
858 iii. Cindy Lou Kitchen.

Children of Lorraine Flaugher and Jimmy Johnson are:
859 i. Jamie^{10} Johnson.
860 ii. Addy Johnson.

681. Thomas Leroy (Buster)^9 Flaugher (Lloyd^8, William LaFayette (Lack)^7, James Polk^6, James^5, Christopher (Chrisley)^4, Adam^3, Christian Adam^2, Hans Jacob^1 (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 15, 1927 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky, and died January 29, 1976 in McDavid Cem 1496 Deer Creek Rd. He married **Bertha Lucille Johnson** August 29, 1949 in Carter County, KY, daughter of Johnnie Johnson and Bertha Roseberry. She was born August 17, 1928 in Carter County, KY.

Notes for Thomas Leroy (Buster) Flaugher:

Buster met a girl named Bertie at a pie social at Greenbrier School in Carter, CO., KY. Bertie's sister Sally had agreed to bake the pies so the girls could attend. Buster out bid a local boy for the right to share the pie with Bertie for $5.00. Bertie told Buster that she couldn't cook and didn't bake the pie. He said it was okay because he didn't like pie.

Tom Rice auctioned the pies. He told the girls to stand up so the bidders could see who the pies belonged to. When they called Bertie's name, Buster said, she smiled at him. She said she didn't smile at anyone because she didn't want to come because her boyfriend was in the service.

Buster married Bertie Lou Johnson on August 20, 1949.

Reprinted from information submitted by: Robert W. Flaugher.

More About Thomas Flaugher and Bertha Johnson:
Marriage: August 29, 1949, Carter County, KY

Children of Thomas Flaugher and Bertha Johnson are:
+ 861 i. Thomas Leroy^{10} Flaugher, Jr, born January 16, 1951 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY.
+ 862 ii. Robert Wendell Flaugher, born October 21, 1954 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY.
+ 863 iii. Dwight David Flaugher, born May 15, 1957 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY.
+ 864 iv. Mary Lou Flaugher, born November 27, 1960 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY.
+ 865 v. Deron Joe Flaugher, born September 13, 1965 in Ashland, Boyd Co. KY.
866 vi. Patrick Lee Flaugher, born September 26, 1967 in Ashland, Boyd Co. KY. He married (1) Dana Yoak. He married (2) Kimberly Campbell March 09, 1997.

More About Patrick Flaugher and Kimberly Campbell:
Marriage: March 09, 1997

683. Lois Elaine^{9} Flaugher (Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 11, 1931 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky. She married **Milton Ottis Waggoner** January 30, 1947. He was born June 27, 1926 in Johns Run, KY.

More About Milton Waggoner and Lois Flaugher:
Marriage: January 30, 1947

Children of Lois Flaugher and Milton Waggoner are:
+ 867 i. Patricia Elaine^{10} Waggoner, born November 16, 1947 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY.
868 ii. Sandra Lurene Waggoner, born June 15, 1949; died June 15, 1949.
+ 869 iii. Milton Anthony Waggoner, born October 31, 1950.
+ 870 iv. Ricky Alan Waggoner, born February 07, 1953.
+ 871 v. Jackie Raebum Waggoner, born January 15, 1955.
+ 872 vi. Randall Gordon Waggoner, born June 05, 1958.
+ 873 vii. Mary Christy Waggoner, born February 08, 1960.

684. Betty Jean^{9} Flaugher (Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 23, 1933 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky. She married **(1) Michael Franks**. She married **(2) Banester**. She married **(3) Paul Williams**.

Children of Betty Flaugher and Michael Franks are:
874 i. Baby^{10} Franks.
875 ii. Michael Williams Franks.

687. Johnny Wendell^{9} Flaugher (Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 04, 1940 in Beetle, Carter Co. Ky. He married **Jewell Blevins** September 05, 1958.

More About Johnny Flaugher and Jewell Blevins:
Marriage: September 05, 1958

Children of Johnny Flaugher and Jewell Blevins are:
876 i. Johnny Wendell^{10} Flaugher, Jr., born April 26, 1959.

877 ii. Tammy Jill Flaugher, born January 05, 1961.
878 iii. Phillip Lloyd Flaugher, born December 03, 1962.
879 iv. Kendall McClain Flaugher, born May 21, 1964.
880 v. Kimberly Ann Flaugher, born March 28, 1969.

694. Dallas J.[9] Yates, Jr. (Nell Grayce[8] Flaugher, William LaFayette (Lack)[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 13, 1923, and died 1971. He married **Hazel R Linville** January 1946.

More About Dallas Yates and Hazel Linville:
Marriage: January 1946

Child of Dallas Yates and Hazel Linville is:
+ 881 i. Rebecca Elaine[10] Yates, born October 1947.

718. Arvid 'Lee'[9] Flaugher (William Earle[8], Howard W.[7], August M.[6], William J.[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 05, 1947 in Pittsburg, CA. He married **(1) Linda Lois Bittner** November 11, 1967 in Bozeman, MT. She was born May 26, 1948 in Bozeman, MT. He married **(2) Barbara 'Sue' Wagner** April 13, 1991 in Reno, NV. She was born September 24, 1947 in Oakland, CA.

More About Arvid Flaugher and Linda Bittner:
Marriage: November 11, 1967, Bozeman, MT

More About Arvid Flaugher and Barbara Wagner:
Marriage: April 13, 1991, Reno, NV

Children of Arvid Flaugher and Linda Bittner are:
+ 882 i. Christepher Earle[10] Flaugher, born January 23, 1974 in Walnut Creek, CA.
883 ii. Stephen Lee Flaugher, born March 24, 1976 in WalntCrk, CA.

719. Jill Kay[9] Flaugher (William Earle[8], Howard W.[7], August M.[6], William J.[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 01, 1954 in Concord, CA. She married **John Lawrence Kammerer** October 08, 1978 in Moraga, CA. He was born March 22, 1954 in Albany, CA.

More About John Kammerer and Jill Flaugher:
Marriage: October 08, 1978, Moraga, CA

Children of Jill Flaugher and John Kammerer are:
884 i. John William[10] Kammerer, born August 14, 1983 in Pittsburg, CA.
885 ii. Jessica Lauren Kammerer, born December 25, 1985 in Pittsburg, CA.
886 iii. Joseph Alan Kammerer, born March 16, 1990 in Pittsburg, CA.

720. Keith Edward[9] Flaugher (Howard William[8], Howard W.[7], August M.[6], William J.[5], David[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 04, 1962 in St. Louis, MO. He married **(1) Curtina**. He married **(2) Tammy Appleton** October 05, 1989. She was born October 01, 1971.

More About Keith Flaugher and Tammy Appleton:
Marriage: October 05, 1989

Child of Keith Flaugher and Curtina is:
887 i. Ricky^{10} Flaugher, born September 20, 1983 in California.

Children of Keith Flaugher and Tammy Appleton are:
888 i. Tara Louise^{10} Flaugher, born January 11, 1991.
889 ii. Son Flaugher, born February 1993.

721. Cynthia Rene^{9} Flaugher (Howard William^{8}, Howard W.^{7}, August M.^{6}, William J.^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 04, 1963 in St. Louis, MO. She married **(1) Unknown**. She married **(2) John Barry** September 04, 1982. He was born March 05, 1960.

More About John Barry and Cynthia Flaugher:
Marriage: September 04, 1982

Child of Cynthia Flaugher and Unknown is:
890 i. Christopher^{10} Flaugher, born March 30, 1979.

Children of Cynthia Flaugher and John Barry are:
891 i. John^{10} Barry, Jr., born May 10, 1982 in St. Louis, MO.
892 ii. Todd Barry, born June 21, 1983 in St. Louis, MO.

Generation No. 8

729. Jeffery Kirk^{10} Flaugher (Richard Leroy^{9}, Fred^{8}, Charles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 26, 1963. He married **(1) Donna Jo Rammel** June 16, 1984, daughter of Joseph Rammel and Jean Allene. She was born May 11, 1964. He married **(2) Elizabeth Haynes Burgner** February 14, 2001, daughter of Robert Burgner and Charlotte. She was born September 20, 1960.

Notes for Jeffery Kirk Flaugher:
Enlisted in the Marine Corps on 8 Sept 1982 and reported to Parris Island for boot camp on 23 Feb 83. After boot camp and Military Police school in San Antonio, TX. Was stationed at Camp Smith, Hawaii for 3 years. Transfered to the 2nd Marine Air Wing, MCAS Cherry Point, NC from 86-88. Received orders to 3rd Forces Services Support Group, Camp Kinser, Okinawa, Japan in 88-89. Participated in Team Spirit in So. Korea. Upon returning to Okinawa, was assigned to the criminal Investigation Division. Transferred to Camp Pendleton, CA in 89, assigned to the 1st Marine Division. CID School in 90, then ordered to the Persian Gulf in Jan 91. Stationed in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait through Apr 91, returning to CA. Briefly participated with the 1st MARDIV in the L.A. riots in spring 92. Transfered to MCLB, Albany, GA in 93, and was discharged from there in Jun 93 due to military cutbacks. Moved to Atlanta and worked in private investigation and security management. He still lives in Atlanta with his new wife Elizabeth Haynes Burgner.

More About Jeffery Flaugher and Donna Rammel:
Divorce: 1998
Marriage: June 16, 1984

More About Jeffery Flaugher and Elizabeth Burgner:
Marriage: February 14, 2001

Children of Jeffery Flaugher and Donna Rammel are:
893 i. Andrew^{11} Flaugher, born December 04, 1987.
894 ii. Megan Flaugher, born February 05, 1993.

730. Gregory Scott^{10} Flaugher (Richard Leroy^{9}, Fred^{8}, Charles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 08, 1965. He married **Robin Deacon** June 25, 1989, daughter of Frederick Deacon and Bobbie Oglesby. She was born December 29, 1961.

More About Gregory Flaugher and Robin Deacon:
Divorce: June 1998
Marriage: June 25, 1989

Children of Gregory Flaugher and Robin Deacon are:
895 i. Christian Spencer^{11} Flaugher, born January 04, 1991.
896 ii. Shyann Lynn Flaugher, born October 25, 1994.

731. Robert Allen^{10} Flaugher (Richard Leroy^{9}, Fred^{8}, Charles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 02, 1968. He married **Mary Marlene Miller** April 28, 1990, daughter of George Miller and Louise Elizabeth. She was born May 14, 1963.

Notes for Robert Allen Flaugher:
Enlisted in the Air Force 15 June 1990 till 20 Nov 1998. In Oct 1990 was stationed at Tyndal AFB, Florida as a telephone journeyman. Transfered on 10 Nov 1993 to Ramstein AB Germany as a telephone journeyman. From Germany took a TDY (temporary duty assignment) to San Vito Italy from Apr 1997 to Aug 1997. Transfered to the Pentagon as a LAN installer on 10 Nov 1997 where he exited the Air Force as a SSget on 20 Nov 1998. He is curtrently working in the Pentagon as a contractor and residing in Bowie MD. with his wife and family.

More About Robert Flaugher and Mary Miller:
Marriage: April 28, 1990

Children of Robert Flaugher and Mary Miller are:
897 i. Sarah Elizabeth^{11} Flaugher, born May 28, 1992 in Tyndall AFB, Florida.
898 ii. Jacob Aaron Flaugher, born December 31, 1996 in Landstuhl AB, Germany.

754. Robin^{10} Hutchinson (Robert^{9}, Lena^{8} Breeze, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **Jeff Douglas**.

Child of Robin Hutchinson and Jeff Douglas is:
899 i. Brandon^{11} Douglas.

755. John^{10} Tomlin (Evelyn^{9} Breeze, Harry^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Children of John Tomlin are:
900 i. Chris^{11} Tomlin.
901 ii. Scott Tomlin.

757. David^{10} Breeze (Don^{9}, Harry^{8}, Effie^{7} Flaugher, Noah^{6}, Martin^{5}, Adam^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Children of David Breeze are:

902 i. Dallas[11] Breeze.
903 ii. Arron Breeze.

760. Lisa[10] Breeze (Gene[9], Harry[8], Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Child of Lisa Breeze is:

904 i. James Greggory[11] Breeze.

761. Chris[10] Breeze (Gene[9], Harry[8], Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Child of Chris Breeze is:

905 i. Heather Christian[11] Breeze.

769. Angela[10] Breeze (James[9], Harry[8], Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Child of Angela Breeze is:

906 i. Robert[11] Breeze.

778. Kellie Breeze[10] Ruggles (Phyllis Ann[9] Breeze, Everett[8], Effie[7] Flaugher, Noah[6], Martin[5], Adam[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 24, 1958 in Hayswood Hospital, Maysville, KY. She married **Edward James Bertrand** July 05, 1980 in Aberdeen, Ohio, son of Robert Bertrand and Carol Stringham. He was born September 21, 1958 in U.S. Army Base, Landsuht, Germany.

More About Edward Bertrand and Kellie Ruggles:
Marriage: July 05, 1980, Aberdeen, Ohio

Child of Kellie Ruggles and Edward Bertrand is:

907 i. Edward James[11] Bertrand II, born November 12, 1986 in Lexington, KY.

786. Warren[10] Flaugher (Elbert[9], Olin[8], Henry M.[7], James Monroe[6], Francis (Frank) Gaines[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born August 06, 1927, and died September 1976.

Children of Warren Flaugher are:

908 i. Micheal[11] Flaugher.
909 ii. Debbie Flaugher.
910 iii. Brad Flaugher.
911 iv. Lisa Flaugher.

795. Robin[10] Flaugher (Tom[9], Fred[8], Henry M.[7], James Monroe[6], Francis (Frank) Gaines[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 06, 1965. She married **James Jarrett**.

Children of Robin Flaugher and James Jarrett are:

912 i. Devon[11] Jarrett.
913 ii. Ashley Jarrett.

914 iii. Amanda Jarrett.
915 iv. Dyran Jarrett, born 1994.

797. Eddie[10] **Flaugher** (Henry[9], Fred[8], Henry M.[7], James Monroe[6], Francis (Frank) Gaines[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Children of Eddie Flaugher are:
916 i. Mike[11] Flaugher.
917 ii. Edward Flaugher.
918 iii. Nancy Flaugher.
919 iv. Sandy Flaugher.

806. Scott[10] **Flaugher** (Gerald[9], Perry Lee[8], Henry M.[7], James Monroe[6], Francis (Frank) Gaines[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 09, 1962. He married **Kim**.

Child of Scott Flaugher and Kim is:
920 i. Natalie[11] Flaugher, born September 22, 1993.

807. Brett[10] **Flaugher** (Gerald[9], Perry Lee[8], Henry M.[7], James Monroe[6], Francis (Frank) Gaines[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 16, 1964. He married **Karla**.

Children of Brett Flaugher and Karla are:
921 i. Adam[11] Flaugher, born May 15, 1992.
922 ii. Alex Flaugher, born May 15, 1992.

813. Naomi Frances[10] **Kennedy** (Dorothy Frances[9] Flaugher, Riley Colmbus[8], James Walter[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 19, 1942 in New Castle, PA. She married **William George Barker** September 23, 1961 in Winchester, Virginia. He was born September 09, 1938 in Washington, PA.

More About William Barker and Naomi Kennedy:
Marriage: September 23, 1961, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Naomi Kennedy and William Barker are:
+ 923 i. Deborah Ann[11] Barker, born February 23, 1966 in New Castle, PA.
924 ii. William George Barker II, born September 21, 1968 in New Castle, PA. He married Carrie Lee Nemitz.

814. Jeanne Ann[10] **Kennedy** (Dorothy Frances[9] Flaugher, Riley Colmbus[8], James Walter[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 24, 1945 in New Castle, PA. She married **Charles Lewis Hunt** October 09, 1965 in New Castle, PA. He was born July 28, 1942 in New Castle, PA.

More About Charles Hunt and Jeanne Kennedy:
Marriage: October 09, 1965, New Castle, PA

Children of Jeanne Kennedy and Charles Hunt are:
925 i. Pamela Jeanne[11] Hunt, born November 15, 1968.
926 ii. Jeffery Charles Hunt, born February 07, 1972.

815. Amy Sue^{10} Kennedy (Dorothy Frances^{9} Flaugher, Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 05, 1958 in New Castle, PA. She married **Brian Eugene Hillstrom** January 02, 1993 in Wheaton, Il. He was born March 30, 1963.

More About Brian Hillstrom and Amy Kennedy:
Marriage: January 02, 1993, Wheaton, Il

Children of Amy Kennedy and Brian Hillstrom are:
927 i. Emily Elizabeth^{11} Hillstrom, born November 07, 1993.
928 ii. Ann Catherine Hillstrom, born June 08, 1995.

818. Cynthia Ann^{10} Cioffi (Alma Jean^{9} Flaugher, Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 08, 1948. She married **(1) Larry Tanenbaum**. She married **(2) Dr. Dr. Alan Brody** December 14, 1985.

More About Dr. Brody and Cynthia Cioffi:
Marriage: December 14, 1985

Children of Cynthia Cioffi and Dr. Brody are:
929 i. Benjamin Ephraim^{11} Brody, born May 14, 1987.
930 ii. Max Avrum Brody, born September 14, 1991.

819. Patricia Jane^{10} Cioffi (Alma Jean^{9} Flaugher, Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 26, 1953 in New Castle, PA. She married **Kurt Perry Updegraff** September 17, 1982 in Cleveland, OH. He was born June 14, 1953 in New Castle, PA.

More About Kurt Updegraff and Patricia Cioffi:
Marriage: September 17, 1982, Cleveland, OH

Children of Patricia Cioffi and Kurt Updegraff are:
931 i. Giselle Margret^{11} Updegraff, born May 14, 1987 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., Texas.
932 ii. Gundrun Anna Updegraff, born February 28, 1990.

821. David Miles^{10} Thompson (Virginia Catherine^{9} Flaugher, Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 25, 1949 in New Castle, PA. He married **Cynthia Ann Denning** August 05, 1972 in Charleston, W. Virginia. She was born March 29, 1948 in Charleston, W. Virginia.

More About David Thompson and Cynthia Denning:
Marriage: August 05, 1972, Charleston, W. Virginia

Children of David Thompson and Cynthia Denning are:
933 i. Brian Denning^{11} Thompson, born September 22, 1976.
934 ii. Travis David Thompson, born May 05, 1980.

822. Pamela Jane^{10} Thompson (Virginia Catherine^{9} Flaugher, Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1}

815. **Amy Sue^{10} Kennedy** (Dorothy Frances^{9} Flaugher, Riley Columbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Pfauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 05, 1958 in New Castle, PA. She married **Brian Eugene Hillstrom** January 02, 1993 in Wheaton, Il. He was born March 30, 1963.

More About Brian Hillstrom and Amy Kennedy:
Marriage: January 02, 1993, Wheaton, Il

Children of Amy Kennedy and Brian Hillstrom are:
927 i. Emily Elizabeth^{11} Hillstrom, born November 07, 1993.
928 ii. Ann Catherine Hillstrom, born June 08, 1995.

818. **Cynthia Ann^{10} Cioffi** (Alma Jean^{9} Flaugher, Riley Columbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Pfauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 28, 1948. She married (1) **Larry Tanenbaum**. She married (2) **Dr. Dr. Alan Brody** December 14, 1985.

More About Dr. Brody and Cynthia Cioffi:
Marriage: December 14, 1985

Children of Cynthia Cioffi and Dr. Brody are:
929 i. Benjamin Ephraim^{11} Brody, born May 14, 1987.
930 ii. Max Aaron Brody, born September 14, 1991.

819. **Patricia Jane^{10} Cioffi** (Alma Jean^{9} Flaugher, Riley Columbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Pfauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 26, 1953 in New Castle, PA. She married **Kurt Perry Updegraff** September 17, 1982 in Cleveland, OH. He was born June 14, 1953 in New Castle, PA.

More About Kurt Updegraff and Patricia Cioffi:
Marriage: September 17, 1982, Cleveland, OH

Children of Patricia Cioffi and Kurt Updegraff are:
931 i. Giselle Margaret^{11} Updegraff, born May 14, 1987 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., Texas.
932 ii. Gretchen Anne Updegraff, born February 28, 1990.

821. **David Miles^{10} Thompson** (Virginia Catherine^{9} Flaugher, Riley Columbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Pfauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 25, 1949 in New Castle, PA. He married **Cynthia Ann Denning** August 05, 1972 in Charleston, W. Virginia. She was born March 29, 1948 in Charleston, W. Virginia.

More About David Thompson and Cynthia Denning:
Marriage: August 05, 1972, Charleston, W. Virginia

Children of David Thompson and Cynthia Denning are:
933 i. Brian Denning^{11} Thompson, born September 22, 1978.
934 ii. Travis David Thompson, born May 05, 1980.

822. **Pamela Jane^{10} Thompson** (Virginia Catherine^{9} Flaugher, Riley Columbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1}

(Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 21, 1953 in New Castle, PA. She married **Samuel J. Bossio** August 28, 1976 in New Wilmington, PA. He was born May 01, 1951 in Aiello, Italy.

More About Samuel Bossio and Pamela Thompson:
Marriage: August 28, 1976, New Wilmington, PA

Children of Pamela Thompson and Samuel Bossio are:
935 i. Laura Catherine[11] Bossio, born March 02, 1980.
936 ii. John Louis Bossio, born May 08, 1983.

827. James[10] Ayers, Jr. (Florence Jewell[9] Flaugher, Riley Colmbus[8], James Walter[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 26, 1963 in New Castle, PA. He married **Renee Lynn Johnson** December 22, 1990 in Glenshaw, PA. She was born April 22, 1966 in Pittsburg, PA.

More About James Ayers and Renee Johnson:
Marriage: December 22, 1990, Glenshaw, PA

Child of James Ayers and Renee Johnson is:
937 i. Sydney Elise[11] Ayers, born October 15, 1995 in Pittsburg, PA.

839. Eva Marie[10] Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)[9], Lloyd[8], William LaFayette (Lack)[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 13, 1932 in Summit. She married **Larry Prichard** August 1949.

More About Larry Prichard and Eva Flaugher:
Marriage: August 1949

Children of Eva Flaugher and Larry Prichard are:
938 i. Linda Gayle[11] Prichard.
939 ii. Larry Steve Prichard.
940 iii. James Kevin Prichard.
+ 941 iv. Christopher Kyle Prichard.

840. Wanda Lee[10] Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)[9], Lloyd[8], William LaFayette (Lack)[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 26, 1935. She married **(1) Hugh Mann**. She married **(2) Fred Smith** 1953. She married **(3) Jacob Alexander Miller III** 1958. He died 1967.

More About Fred Smith and Wanda Flaugher:
Marriage: 1953

More About Jacob Miller and Wanda Flaugher:
Marriage: 1958

Children of Wanda Flaugher and Fred Smith are:
942 i. Laura Micelle[11] Smith.
943 ii. Timothy Raymond Smith.

Children of Wanda Flaugher and Jacob Miller are:
944 i. Jacob Alexander[11] Miller IV.

945 ii. Michael Keith Miller.
946 iii. Marjorie Lynne Miller.
947 iv. David Eugene Miller.

841. James Edward^{10} **Flaugher, Jr.** (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 24, 1937 in Summit, KY. He married **Carolyn Sue Ratcliff** February 20, 1957 in Grayson, KY. She was born February 20, 1942.

Notes for James Edward Flaugher, Jr.:
Descendant Source: James Edward "Jamie" Flaugher July 31, 1962

More About James Flaugher and Carolyn Ratcliff:
Marriage: February 20, 1957, Grayson, KY

Children of James Flaugher and Carolyn Ratcliff are:
948 i. Jeffery Lynn^{11} Flaugher.
949 ii. Sandra Dee Flaugher.
950 iii. Teresa Ren'ee Flaugher.
+ 951 iv. James Edward Flaugher III, born July 31, 1962 in Ashland, KY.

842. Ernest Lloyd^{10} **Flaugher** (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 25, 1940 in Summit, KY Little Fork. He married **Margaret (Margie) Jackson** March 17, 1962.

Notes for Ernest Lloyd Flaugher:
Ernest joined the army in January 1958 as a 17 year old. He was stationed in Germany from 1959-1961. He served again from April 1965-April 1958. During this time he served one year as a soldier in the Vietnam War from December, 1965 - December , 1966. Ernest re-enlisted in January, 1978 and served until September, 1978. In January 1980 he began working part-time as a Kentucky Army National Guard until September, 1983. He then began working full-time as Operations Sergeant the Olive Hill Post. Ernest's rank changed in the spring of '92 to Sergeant First Class. Ernest received the following awards and decorations for his service to our country: Army Commendation Medal, Army Achievement Medal, Good Conduct Medal 4th Award, Vietnam Service Medal w/3 Bronze Stars, Vietnam Campaign Ribbon, Vietnamese Cross of Gallantry w/palm, and the Kentucky Commendation Medal 2nd Award.

Reprinted from information submitted by: Sheila Binion, Carla Sergent, Greg Flaugher, and Ramona Salyer.

More About Ernest Flaugher and Margaret Jackson:
Marriage: March 17, 1962

Children of Ernest Flaugher and Margaret Jackson are:
+ 952 i. Eric Grant^{11} Flaugher.
953 ii. Derek Shawn Flaugher.
954 iii. Melissa Ann Flaugher.
955 iv. Sherry Lynn Flaugher.

843. Woodford (Woody) Barton^{10} **Flaugher** (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans

945 ii. Michael Keith Miller.
946 iii. Marjorie Lynne Miller.
947 iv. David Eugene Miller.

841. James Edward^{10} Flaugher, Jr. (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 24, 1937 in Summit, KY. He married **Carolyn Sue Ratcliff** February 20, 1957 in Grayson, KY. She was born February 20, 1942.

Notes for James Edward Flaugher, Jr.:
Descendant Source: James Edward "Jamie" Flaugher July 31, 1962

More About James Flaugher and Carolyn Ratcliff:
Marriage: February 20, 1957, Grayson, KY

Children of James Flaugher and Carolyn Ratcliff are:
948 i. Jeffery Lynn^{11} Flaugher
949 ii. Sandra Dee Flaugher.
950 iii. Teresa Renee Flaugher.
+ 951 iv. James Edward Flaugher III, born July 31, 1962 in Ashland, KY.

842. Ernest Lloyd^{10} Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 25, 1940 in Summit, KY Little Fork. He married **Margaret (Margie) Jackson** March 17, 1962.

Notes for Ernest Lloyd Flaugher:
Ernest joined the army in January 1958 as a 17 year old. He was stationed in Germany from 1959-1961. He served again from April 1965-April 1968. During this time he served one year as a soldier in the Vietnam War from December, 1965 - December , 1966. Ernest re-enlisted in January, 1978 and served until September, 1978. In January 1980 he began working part-time as a Kentucky Army National Guard until September, 1983. He then began working full-time as Operations Sergeant the Olive Hill Post. Ernest's rank changed in the spring of '92 to Sergeant First Class. Ernest received the following awards and decorations for his service to our country: Army Commendation Medal, Army Achievement Medal, Good Conduct Medal 4th Award, Vietnam Service Medal w/3 Bronze Stars, Vietnam Campaign Ribbon, Vietnamese Cross of Gallantry w/palm, and the Kentucky Commendation Medal 2nd Award.

Reprinted from information submitted by: Sheila Binion, Carla Sergent, Greg Flaugher, and Ramona Salyer.

More About Ernest Flaugher and Margaret Jackson:
Marriage: March 17, 1962

Children of Ernest Flaugher and Margaret Jackson are:
+ 952 i. Eric Grant^{11} Flaugher.
953 ii. Derek Shawn Flaugher.
954 iii. Melissa Ann Flaugher.
955 iv. Sherry Lynn Flaugher.

843. Woodford (Woody) Burton^{10} Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans

Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 11, 1944. He married **Phyllis Ann Kouns** June 12, 1964.

More About Woodford Flaugher and Phyllis Kouns:
Marriage: June 12, 1964

Children of Woodford Flaugher and Phyllis Kouns are:
956 i. Cynthia Ann^{11} Flaugher.
957 ii. Kimberly Ann Flaugher.
958 iii. Woodford Barton Flaugher II.

844. Ramona Ann^{10} Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born April 28, 1947. She married **(1) Gary Salyer**. She married **(2) Harold Dyer** July 10, 1965.

More About Harold Dyer and Ramona Flaugher:
Marriage: July 10, 1965

Children of Ramona Flaugher and Harold Dyer are:
959 i. Scott McClain^{11} Dyer.
960 ii. Karrick Edward Dyer.

845. Myra Louise^{10} Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 22, 1948. She married **Milton Kiger** December 26, 1970.

More About Milton Kiger and Myra Flaugher:
Marriage: December 26, 1970

Children of Myra Flaugher and Milton Kiger are:
961 i. Chadrick Brent^{11} Kiger.
962 ii. Cara Beth Kiger.
963 iii. Lesley Ann Kiger.
964 iv. Matthew Aaron Kiger.

846. Rita Karen^{10} Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born March 03, 1950. She married **Lowell Jackson** August 02, 1967.

More About Lowell Jackson and Rita Flaugher:
Marriage: August 02, 1967

Children of Rita Flaugher and Lowell Jackson are:
+ 965 i. Angela Yvette^{11} Jackson.
966 ii. Jonathan Lowell Jackson.

847. Marsha Kay^{10} Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 11, 1952 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY. She married **Charles Crisp** July 01, 1989.

More About Charles Crisp and Marsha Flaugher:
Marriage: July 01, 1989

Child of Marsha Flaugher and Charles Crisp is:
967 i. Stephen Drew[11] Skaggs.

848. Carla Denise[10] Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)[9], Lloyd[8], William LaFayette (Lack)[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born December 12, 1954 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY. She married **Jack Sergent** August 21, 1976.

More About Jack Sergent and Carla Flaugher:
Marriage: August 21, 1976

Children of Carla Flaugher and Jack Sergent are:
968 i. Jesse Brent[11] Sergent.
969 ii. Erin Michelle Sergent.

849. Sheila Beth[10] Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)[9], Lloyd[8], William LaFayette (Lack)[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 19, 1957 in Greenup County, KY. She married **Jesse Binion** November 05, 1977.

More About Jesse Binion and Sheila Flaugher:
Marriage: November 05, 1977

Children of Sheila Flaugher and Jesse Binion are:
970 i. Jessica Beht[11] Binion.
971 ii. Miranda Beth Binion.

850. Gregory Alan[10] Flaugher (James Edward (Ed)[9], Lloyd[8], William LaFayette (Lack)[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 27, 1963 in Ashland, Boyd Co. KY. He married **Jewell Sloas** July 23, 1983.

More About Gregory Flaugher and Jewell Sloas:
Marriage: July 23, 1983

Child of Gregory Flaugher and Jewell Sloas is:
972 i. Gregory Alan[11] Flaugher, Jr.

861. Thomas Leroy[10] Flaugher, Jr (Thomas Leroy (Buster)[9], Lloyd[8], William LaFayette (Lack)[7], James Polk[6], James[5], Christopher (Chrisley)[4], Adam[3], Christian Adam[2], Hans Jacob[1] (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 16, 1951 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY. He married **Judy K. Knipp** June 22, 1970.

More About Thomas Flaugher and Judy Knipp:
Marriage: June 22, 1970

Children of Thomas Flaugher and Judy Knipp are:
973 i. Stephanie[11] Flaugher.
974 ii. Samantha Flaugher.

975 iii. Tomi Flaugher.

862. Robert Wendell^{10} Flaugher (Thomas Leroy (Buster)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 21, 1954 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY. He married **Donna Gray Bond** September 08, 1973 in Hitchins Ky. Carter Co. KY, daughter of Richard Bond and Mary Isaacs. She was born September 28, 1954 in Ashland, Boyd Co. KY.

More About Robert Flaugher and Donna Bond:
Marriage: September 08, 1973, Hitchins Ky. Carter Co. KY

Children of Robert Flaugher and Donna Bond are:
+ 976 i. Jennifer Lea^{11} Flaugher, born February 16, 1975.
977 ii. Jessica Lynn Flaugher, born December 27, 1979.

863. Dwight David^{10} Flaugher (Thomas Leroy (Buster)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born May 15, 1957 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY. He married **Debbie Lou McDavid** September 1978.

More About Dwight Flaugher and Debbie McDavid:
Marriage: September 1978

Child of Dwight Flaugher and Debbie McDavid is:
978 i. Kallie^{11} Flaugher.

864. Mary Lou^{10} Flaugher (Thomas Leroy (Buster)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 27, 1960 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY. She married **Al Joey Potter** August 18, 1978.

More About Al Potter and Mary Flaugher:
Marriage: August 18, 1978

Children of Mary Flaugher and Al Potter are:
979 i. Adam Jarred^{11} Potter.
980 ii. Amy Joe Potter.

865. Deron Joe^{10} Flaugher (Thomas Leroy (Buster)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born September 13, 1965 in Ashland, Boyd Co. KY. He married **Melanie Ann Henson**.

Children of Deron Flaugher and Melanie Henson are:
981 i. Megan^{11} Flaugher.
982 ii. Deron Thomas Flaugher.
983 iii. Loyd Grant Flaugher.

867. Patricia Elaine^{10} Waggoner (Lois Elaine^{9} Flaugher, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born November 16, 1947 in Grayson, Carter Co. KY. She married **(1) Robert Benjamin Stamper II**. She married **(2) John Willis**.

Children of Patricia Waggoner and Robert Stamper are:
984 i. Robert Benjamin^{11} Stamper III, born May 20, 1970.
985 ii. Anthony Ray Stamper, born July 01, 1971.

869. Milton Anthony^{10} Waggoner (Lois Elaine^{9} Flaugher, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 31, 1950. He married **Wilma Jean McCormick**.

Child of Milton Waggoner and Wilma McCormick is:
986 i. Anthony Courtney^{11} Waggoner, born August 04, 1987.

870. Ricky Alan^{10} Waggoner (Lois Elaine^{9} Flaugher, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 07, 1953. He married **Debra Hall**.

Child of Ricky Waggoner and Debra Hall is:
987 i. Erica Nicole^{11} Waggoner, born March 16, 1987.

871. Jackie Raebum^{10} Waggoner (Lois Elaine^{9} Flaugher, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 15, 1955. He married **Margo Luther**.

Child of Jackie Waggoner and Margo Luther is:
988 i. Michelle Elaine^{11} Waggoner, born March 03, 1975.

872. Randall Gordon^{10} Waggoner (Lois Elaine^{9} Flaugher, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born June 05, 1958. He married **Regina Faye Begley**.

Children of Randall Waggoner and Regina Begley are:
989 i. Stephanie Renee^{11} Waggoner, born June 23, 1981.
990 ii. Christopher Scott Waggoner, born June 06, 1989.

873. Mary Christy^{10} Waggoner (Lois Elaine^{9} Flaugher, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 08, 1960. She married **Michael Patrick**. He was born in Boyd Co. KY.

Children of Mary Waggoner and Michael Patrick are:
991 i. Marissa Dawn^{11} Patrick, born August 07, 1981.
992 ii. Amber Lee Patrick, born July 03, 1991.

881. Rebecca Elaine^{10} Yates (Dallas J.^{9}, Nell Grayce^{8} Flaugher, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born October 1947. She married **James A. Bell**.

Children of Rebecca Yates and James Bell are:
993 i. Jennifer Lynn^{11} Bell, born March 1971.
994 ii. Kelly Nicole Bell, born September 1974.
995 iii. Robert Matthew Bell, born November 1977.
996 iv. Amanda Rachel Bell, born January 1980.

882. Christepher Earle^{10} **Flaugher** (Arvid 'Lee'^{9}, William Earle^{8}, Howard W.^{7}, August M.^{6}, William J.^{5}, David^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born January 23, 1974 in Walnut Creek, CA. He married **Jennifer May Kroeger** January 21, 1996 in Lake Tahoe, NV. She was born July 02, 1974 in Cameron Pk, CA.

More About Christepher Flaugher and Jennifer Kroeger:
Marriage: January 21, 1996, Lake Tahoe, NV

Child of Christepher Flaugher and Jennifer Kroeger is:
997 i. Kierstyn Nicholle^{11} Flaugher, born July 03, 1996 in WalntCrk, CA.

Generation No. 9

923. Deborah Ann^{11} **Barker** (Naomi Frances^{10} Kennedy, Dorothy Frances^{9} Flaugher, Riley Colmbus^{8}, James Walter^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 23, 1966 in New Castle, PA. She married **Biagio Coiro** May 13, 1989 in New Castle, PA.

More About Biagio Coiro and Deborah Barker:
Marriage: May 13, 1989, New Castle, PA

Children of Deborah Barker and Biagio Coiro are:
998 i. Biagio^{12} Coiro, Jr., born October 03, 1990.
999 ii. Michael William Coiro, born June 04, 1993.

941. Christopher Kyle^{11} **Prichard** (Eva Marie^{10} Flaugher, James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Child of Christopher Kyle Prichard is:
1000 i. Christa^{12} Prichard.

951. James Edward^{11} **Flaugher III** (James Edward^{10}, James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born July 31, 1962 in Ashland, KY. He married **Tempest Irene Griffith**. She was born May 22, 1966 in Ashland, KY.

Children of James Flaugher and Tempest Griffith are:
1001 i. Laura Nicole^{12} Flaugher, born December 01, 1983.
1002 ii. James Lafe Flaugher, born May 22, 1988.
1003 iii. Abbey Elizabeth Flaugher, born April 02, 1990.

952. Eric Grant^{11} **Flaugher** (Ernest Lloyd^{10}, James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher)

Child of Eric Grant Flaugher is:
1004 i. Casey Grant^{12} Flaugher.

965. Angela Yvette^{11} **Jackson** (Rita Karen^{10} Flaugher, James Edward (Ed)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans

Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) She married **David Sargent**.

Child of Angela Jackson and David Sargent is:
1005 i. Leah Karen^{12} Sargent.

976. Jennifer Lea^{11} Flaugher (Robert Wendell^{10}, Thomas Leroy (Buster)^{9}, Lloyd^{8}, William LaFayette (Lack)^{7}, James Polk^{6}, James^{5}, Christopher (Chrisley)^{4}, Adam^{3}, Christian Adam^{2}, Hans Jacob^{1} (Flauer, Flauger) Flaugher) was born February 16, 1975. She married **Christopher Bradford** September 03, 1994.

More About Christopher Bradford and Jennifer Flaugher:
Marriage: September 03, 1994

Child of Jennifer Flaugher and Christopher Bradford is:
1006 i. Hannah Kristan^{12} Bradford, born December 15, 1994.

Endnotes

1. *F. William Muench, Jr.*, (Material Obtaind Salt Lake, Utah. Church of LDS), "CD-ROM."
2. Church of LDS, Salt Lake, Utah, *Ancestral File Ver 4.18*, "Electronic."
3. *F. William Muench, Jr.*, (Material Obtaind Salt Lake, Utah. Church of LDS), "CD-ROM."
4. *World Family Tree*.
5. Church of LDS, Salt Lake, Utah, *Ancestral File Ver 4.18*, "Electronic."
6. *World Family Tree*.
7. Church of LDS, Salt Lake, Utah, *Ancestral File Ver 4.18*, "Electronic."
8. *F. William Muench, Jr.*, (Material Obtaind Salt Lake, Utah. Church of LDS), "CD-ROM."
9. Church of LDS, Salt Lake, Utah, *Ancestral File Ver 4.18*, "Electronic."
10. Daulton Gang Web Page.
11. Church of LDS, Salt Lake, Utah, *Ancestral File Ver 4.18*, "Electronic."
12. Marriage Records of Mason Co., Kentucky; Volume IV 1834-1844, Jesse Woods, bondsman to Catherine Ann Woods - 17 Aug 1835.
13. Church of LDS, Salt Lake, Utah, *Ancestral File Ver 4.18*, "Electronic."
14. *Marriage Record*.
15. Church of LDS, Salt Lake, Utah, *Ancestral File Ver 4.18*, "Electronic."

Descendants of

Adam FLAUGHER Sr. and Catherine Ann HIDLER

1. **Adam^{1} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born abt 1756 in Pennsylvania, USA; died 8 Aug 1825 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Christian Adam FLAUGHER and Margaret (FULTZ) FLAUGHER. He married abt 1772 in Pa **Catherine Ann (HIDLER)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1760 in Pennsylvania, USA; died 1790 in Pennsylvania, USA, daughter of George HIDLER and Catherine (HIDLER) HIDLER.

Notes for Adam FLAUGHER Sr.

PA Archives, Fifth Series, Vol VI, Muster Rolls relating to the Associators and Militia of the County of Cumberland. Indicates Adam Flaugher served as Sergeant in Capt Daniel Clapsadler's Company of the First Battalion of Cumberland County Militia, 20th of Aug 1780 and July 28, 1781. "Adam assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of Sergeant, Captain Clapsadler's Company of the First Battalion of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Jas. Johnston, Pennsylvania Militia. Descendants are eligible for membership in lineage societies: Saughters of te American Revolution (DAR) or Sons of the American Revolution (SAR). He is listed in the Patriot Index 1966 DAR #278871. On the 8th of Aug. 1825 Adam Flaugher Senior died intestate. Bond given the 22nd of Aug. 1825 of $400 by Adam Flaugher Jr., George Flaugher, George Harrison and James McNown. George Flaugher and Adam Flaugher Jr. appointed administrators. 139 acres of land by the Edmund Lyne's Survey No. 1375, Katherine Ann Hidler Flaugher (Adam senior's wife), relict, relinquishes her right to administratrix. -Administrator's Testimony in Record "A" Brown Co., Probate Court Records, Estate No. 7290 packet. Adam married Catherine Ann Hidler, daughter of George Hidler and Catherine. (caterine Ann hidler died about 1790 in Pennsylvania.) In the early days of Adam's life he was raised on his father's two farms. One in Hagerstown Maryland, the other one was in Chamberburg, Pennsylvania and getting what little education was available to him at the time. Adam's Revolutionary War records record his name as Adam the II. Pennsylvania Archives Series 5. Volume 6, page 92 - 115, page 92A. Class roll of the male white inhabitants of Captain Daniel Clapsadlers Company of the First Battalion of the Cumberland County Militia Commanded by Colonel James Johnston, August 20, 1780. Page 93 County of Cumberland, Pennsylvania, Sergeant Adam Flaugher, page 115. After the Revolutionary War was over, Adam went back to the family and stayed there until Spring of 1793. During the time of the Revolutionary Wat, Adam's mother must have died as we find his father Christian had remarried."

Children of Adam FLAUGHER Sr. and Catherine Ann HIDLER were as follows:

+ 2 i **Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Apr 1774 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 18 Apr 1855 in Hitchens, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Margaret (SWEETNAM)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Elizabeth (BANFIELD)** FLAUGHER.

+ 3 ii **Adam^{2} FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 14 Mar 1776 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, USA; died 28 Mar 1859 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Alice "Alle" Ann (RIGGS)** FLAUGHER.

+ 4 iii **George^{2} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 7 Dec 1782 in Maryland, USA; died 24 Dec 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah (MIDDLESWORTH)** FLAUGHER.

+ 5 iv **Jacob^{2} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 11 Jul 1785 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 4 Feb 1881 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.

6 v **David^{2} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jul 1787 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 8 May 1878 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna (DRAGOO)** FLAUGHER.

+ 7 vi **Henry^{2} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 17 Mar 1780 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 13 May 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Rachel**

REGISTER NUMBERING EXAMPLE

The following example shows the most common (excluding Henry numbers) numbering conventions which can appear in the register report. Your register may print some or all of these numbers and symbols depending upon which report options you select.

-------------- Example Only ---------------

1. **John**^{3} **Smith**[6] [17] (Robert^{2}, Scott^{1}) born 17 Feb 1849 in New York, NY, died 3 Jan 1930[7]. He married 30 Jun 1870 **Mary Jones**, daughter of Albert and Samantha Wiggins.

Their children were:

+ 2 i **Bobby**^{4} [43]
3 ii **Susan**^{4} [44], born 25 Dec 1871.

---

[6] Smith Family Bible, p. 2
[7] U.S. Social Security Death Index

Explanation:

John^{3}	John Smith is a third generation ancestor (^{3}).
Smith[6]	Citation[6] referring to source of information.
[17]	Record Identification Number (RIN)
died 3 Jan 1930[7]	Citation[7] referring to source of information for this event.
(Robert^{2}, Scott^{1})	Lineage: John is son of Robert. Robert is son of Scott.

+ 2 i **Bobby**^{4} [43]

Bobby had issue (+). His paragraph number is two (2), he is the first (i) child in the family, and of the fourth (^{4}) generation. Bobby's RIN number is [43].

-------------- Example Only ---------------

(**WALLACE**) FLAUGHER.

8 vii **Catherine^2 FLAUGHER**, born 1786 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married **Richard COVINGTON**.

9 viii **Susannah^2 FLAUGHER**, born 1787 in Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 8 Nov 1867 in Sugas Creek Township, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married on 6 Oct 1809 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **Henrich "Henry" Sabert HAWK**, born 18 Apr 1785 in Fellowfield, Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 30 Sep 1862 in Hancock County, Indiana, son of Johannas "John" HAWK and Susannah "Susan" (KREBS) HAWK.

10 ix **Francis "Fannie"^{2} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1788 in Pennsylvania, USA. Notes: Historical Collections of Adams County, Ohio - 1982 by Thompson Published by Adams County Genealogical Society

Generation 2

2. **Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2 FLAUGHER** (Adam^1), born 13 Apr 1774 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 18 Apr 1855 in Hitchens, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Margaret** (**SWEETNAM**) FLAUGHER; (2) abt 1802 in Pa **Elizabeth** (**BANFIELD**) FLAUGHER, born abt 1775 in Pennsylvania, USA; died 24 Sep 1861 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Christopher "Christley" Hidler FLAUGHER

Other sources indicate name Christopher, Christley, or Christian used in different places.

Children of Christopher "Christley" Hidler FLAUGHER and Margaret SWEETNAM were as follows:

+ 11 i **Catherine^3 FLAUGHER**, born 20 Feb 1804 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. She married **John BANFIELD**.

Children of Christopher "Christley" Hidler FLAUGHER and Elizabeth BANFIELD were as follows:

12 i **Sidney K.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 3 Aug 1812 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Jan 1882. She married on 8 Dec 1829 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA **Samuel LESTER**, born 6 Mar 1806; died 22 Sep 1860 in Illinois, USA.

+ 13 ii **Elizabeth^3 FLAUGHER**, born 1813 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Robert HENDERSON Jr.**.

+ 14 iii **Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Apr 1814 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Feb 1879 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Zachariah TYREE**.

+ 15 iv **Francis Gaines^3 FLAUGHER**, born 1816 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 1869 in Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **Jane** (**INGRAM**) FLAUGHER; (2) **Matilda** (**SPENCER**) FLAUGHER.

16 v **Chrisley Perry^3 FLAUGHER**, born 18 Feb 1818 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 17 Jan 1844 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA, divorced **Melinda** (**WARD**) FLAUGHER **Thompson**.

+ 17 vi **James^3 FLAUGHER**, born 24 Mar 1824 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 8 Dec 1864 in Salisbury Prison, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Margaret** (**MCGUIRE**) FLAUGHER.

18 vii **Morgan^3 FLAUGHER**, born in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA.

3. **Adam^2 FLAUGHER Jr.** (Adam^1), born 14 Mar 1776 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, USA; died 28 Mar 1859 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married in 1799 in Kentucky, USA **Alice "Alle" Ann** (**RIGGS**) FLAUGHER, born 27 Jul 1779 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Aug 1864 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. (d/o John Riggs & Catherine Boyer)

Notes for Adam FLAUGHER Jr.

On 1850 census: Missen Bailsen- 25 and Mary Flaugher- 10. Birth in Cumberland County was also given in some records.

Notes for Alice "Alle" Ann RIGGS
tbst says died on 8-6-1864

Children of Adam FLAUGHER Jr. and Alice "Alle" Ann RIGGS were as follows:

19 i **Susanna or Susannah**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born 4 Mar 1800 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Jan 1886 in South of Anderson, Sugar Creek Township, Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: SHe had an illigetimate son named Ephraim Martin Flaugher.

+ 20 ii **C(K)atherine**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born 1802 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Nov 1888 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mount Comfort, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married **James WILSON**.

+ 21 iii **Henry**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born 17 Mar 1805 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Sep 1863 in Burnet County, Texas, USA; buried Sep 1863 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **Mary Francis (DAULTON)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Eliza Jane (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.

+ 22 iv **Martin**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born 7 Oct 1807 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lucy Isabella "Isabella" (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.

+ 23 v **Zachariah**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born 24 Feb 1811 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died Dec 1865 in Vermillon County, Illinois, USA; buried in Eugene Cemetery, Eugene, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. He married **Amanda (BALDWIN)** FLAUGHER.

+ 24 vi **Jacob**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born 13 Sep 1813 in Union Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 1895 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Susannah "Susan" (DAULTON)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Elizabeth "Betsey" (DANIEL)** FLAUGHER.

+ 25 vii **Rachel**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1817 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **James DAULTON**.

+ 26 viii **William Riggs**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born 27 Apr 1823 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Apr 1908 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Apr 1908 in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Partheona or Parthena (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.

27 ix **Maria or Mariah**[3] **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1824 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 8 Oct 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Henry FLAUGHER Sr.** (see 40), born abt 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1867, son of Jacob FLAUGHER Sr. and Anna (WILSON) FLAUGHER. Notes: Sons were possibly listed as boarders living in Brown County, Ohio with Charles & Mary Webber in 1880, but the ages of the boys was 10 years off, 26 & 24 at the time, they should have been about 15 and 16? I'm not sure about the other children listed for Maria. I have death records for Edward and Jacob, listed as sons of Henry and Maria (nee Flaugher) Flaugher. I have census records for Henry and Mariah Flaugher listing an Edward and Jacob, but the birth years don't match with the ones on the death cert. The census records list the other children. I'm unsure of what's going on with this family. 1860 census lists Adam Wilson age 25. Maria's sister Catherine married a Wilson? 1880 census lists William Cogwell age 17, not sure who he is. Lived in Mason County, KY. per Brown County, Ohio Deed Book K:62 Pg 472 March 1881. MARRIAGE: !Marriages of Brown Co Oh shows Henry Flaugher married Maria Flaugher 8 Oct 1846, Vol G-83.

4. **George**[2] **FLAUGHER Sr.** (Adam[1]), born 7 Dec 1782 in Maryland, USA; died 24 Dec 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 5 Jan 1814 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **Sarah (MIDDLESWORTH)** FLAUGHER, born 5 Jan 1792 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 10 Jun 1853 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Jacob MIDDLESWART and Jane (MARTIN) MIDDLESWART.

Notes for George FLAUGHER Sr.
George served, and was pensioner, in War of 1812 On 1850, Angelina Bane was listed with the family, age 5.

Children of George FLAUGHER Sr. and Sarah MIDDLESWORTH were as follows:

+ 28 i **Catherine**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 19 Sep 1816 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Dec 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John BAIRD**.

29 ii **James**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 28 Jul 1820 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Feb 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 25 Apr 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jane J. (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER, born 6 Jun 1833; died 10 Sep 1886; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Had 3 children.

+ 30 iii **Jesse**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 4 Feb 1825 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 May 1891; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Margaret Jane (SMITH)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Lydia (MCDANIEL)** FLAUGHER.

31 iv **Carrie**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 1827 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1883. He married **Catherine Eleanor (SWEARINGEN)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1833 in Ohio, USA.

+ 32 v **Levina**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 1828 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Amzi Campbell REDMAN**.

+ 33 vi **Angeline**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 1822 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George Washington DAVIS**.

34 vii **George**^{3} **FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 1831 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1883 in Probably Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA. Notes: Brown County, Ohio Court Docket #9818 Feb. 25, 1859 for deceased George Flaugher lists- George Flaugher, Jr. gives up his right, title and interest in his father's estate giving it to his brother Jesse Flaugher.

35 viii **William**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 9 Oct 1834 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 May 1853; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

36 ix **Sarah**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 15 Nov 1837 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 May 1907 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, USA. She married on 18 Sep 1857 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Martin PENCE**, born abt 1838 in Ohio, USA.

+ 37 x **Mary**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1814 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1883. She married **James Madison WOODS**.

+ 38 xi **David**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1818 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1883. He married **Matilda ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfDavidFlaugher**.

5. **Jacob**^{2} **FLAUGHER Sr.** (Adam^1), born 11 Jul 1785 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 4 Feb 1881 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 25 Dec 1813 in Adams County Ohio, USA **Anna (WILSON)** FLAUGHER, born 1796 in Maryland, USA; died 2 Jan 1873 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Job WILSON and Elizabeth (TULL) WILSON.

Notes for Jacob FLAUGHER Sr.

Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the War of 1812 published by Adj Gen of Ohio 1916. Served in Capt John Ellis' Mounted Company from Sep 28 until Oct 28, 1812 as a Private. It's also been said that he was a member of Capt. Elijah Martin's Volunteer Company which belonged to Col. Mills Stephenson's Regiment and was stationed at Sandusky, Ohio. ae 95-6-23 Obituary published in "Brown County News" on 2-9-1891. Three mysterious children on 1870 census: Isabella age 10, Anna age 8 and Elijah age 6 all born in Ohio and all with the surname Flaugher.

Notes for Anna WILSON

Brown Co Ohio Death Record I:60 of Pleurisy

Children of Jacob FLAUGHER Sr. and Anna WILSON were as follows:

+ 39 i **Phoebe**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born May 1818 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1900. She married **Green H. MCATEE**.

+ 40 ii **Henry**^{3} **FLAUGHER Sr.**, born abt 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1867. He married **Maria or Mariah (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER (see 27).

+ 41 iii **Susannah "Susan"**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 5 Jan 1822 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Sep 1885 in Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Richard Brookover CASE**.

+ 42 iv **Naomi D.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1824 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1913 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Dec 1913 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **David Daniel M. PENCE**.

43 v **Catherine^3 FLAUGHER**, born 1825 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Richard COVINGTON**; (2) **Frank GRIFFITH**.

+ 44 vi **Job Wilson^3 FLAUGHER**, born 1827 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Sarah (KING)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER (see 138); (3) **Mariam M. (HARRIS)** FLAUGHER.

+ 45 vii **David Thomas^3 FLAUGHER**, born 11 Aug 1830 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1914 in Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 9 Sep 1914 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" (MORGAN)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Elizabeth Ella (PITTENGER)** FLAUGHER.

6. **David^2 FLAUGHER** (Adam^1), born 11 Jul 1787 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 8 May 1878 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married in 1806/07 in Ohio, USA **Anna (DRAGOO)** FLAUGHER, born 27 Dec 1791 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Jun 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Belteshazzar DRAGOO Sr. and Martha Hannah (BUTLER) DRAGOO.

Notes for David FLAUGHER

Brown County Probate Record: 12720. Most papers from the will were missing, stolen. The ones left were of no consequence. William J. Flaugher was the executor.

Children of David FLAUGHER and Anna DRAGOO were as follows:

+ 46 i **Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 23 Nov 1808 in Huntington Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jacob COOPER**.

+ 47 ii **Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 1 Feb 1810 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Nov 1866. She married **Bryan O'CONNOR**.

48 iii **Catherine^3 FLAUGHER**, born 10 Feb 1812 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Possibly married James Wilson.

49 iv **George Washington^3 FLAUGHER**, born 16 Sep 1813 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Nov 1851 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 20 Aug 1835 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA **Catherine Ann (WOODS)** FLAUGHER, born 3 Oct 1815 in Ohio, USA.

+ 50 v **Christopher H.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Apr 1815 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Aug 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary (WALDREN)** FLAUGHER.

+ 51 vi **Noah L.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Nov 1816 in Huntington Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Nov 1881 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Cynthia Ann (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER.

52 vii **Frances "Fannie"^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 15 May 1818 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 29 Dec 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Powell CARPENTER**, born 14 Sep 1817 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Had 2 Children. She was divorced and living in her father's house on 1870 census. MARRIAGE: Brown Co Ohio Marriage Record E-39 by Thomas Shelton, J.P.

+ 53 viii **William J.^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 8 Mar 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jan 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Malinda (GRAY)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Marie(a) E. (KIRK)** FLAUGHER.

+ 54 ix **Rebecca^3 FLAUGHER**, born 4 Nov 1821 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1875. She married **Newton CUNNINGHAM**.

+ 55 x **Charlotte**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 4 May 1823 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles Lewis PARKS**.

+ 56 xi **Eleanor "Ellen" West**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 25 Jul 1825 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1864 in Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Mills STEPHENSON**; (2) **James M. ROBB**.

+ 57 xii **Clementine**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 3 Oct 1828 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married unknown.

58 xiii **Parthenia**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 59 xiv **Mary Ann C. "Mollie"**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 14 Nov 1832 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Hawk WILSON**.

7. **Henry**^{2} **FLAUGHER Sr.** (Adam^{1}), born 17 Mar 1780 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 13 May 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 Jan 1809 in Adams County Ohio, USA **Rachel (WALLACE)** FLAUGHER, born 22 Jan 1787 in Pennsylvania, USA; died 25 Feb 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Nathan WALLACE.

Notes for Henry FLAUGHER Sr.

Grandson's Henry Moore- 21 & John Moore- 18 and Sarah Flaugher- 7: on 1850 census, Sarah on 1860 census- 18.

MARRIAGE: !Adams Co Ohio Marriage Records 1797-1894, Vol I published by Adams County Genealogical Society - 1988.

Notes for Rachel WALLACE

MARRIAGE: !Adams Co Ohio Marriage Records 1797-1894, Vol I published by Adams County Genealogical Society - 1988.

Children of Henry FLAUGHER Sr. and Rachel WALLACE were as follows:

+ 60 i **Susannah "Susie or Ann"**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born Abt 1810 or 1811 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1871. She married **Isaac Carter MOORE**.

+ 61 ii **Sarah Ann "Sallie"**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born Nov 1812 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 May 1875 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John Sherman "Sharry" MOORE**.

+ 62 iii **Catherine "Katie"**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1813 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Samuel MOORE**.

+ 63 iv **Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 16 Nov 1814 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Nov 1907 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Fitch Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Colonel John William COCHRAN Jr.**.

+ 64 v **Adam**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 28 Apr 1815 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1902 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Harriett (WILLOUGHBY)** FLAUGHER **Beasley**.

+ 65 vi **Lucy**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1816 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1850. She married **Francis Fristoe DAULTON**.

66 vii **Jacob**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 25 Dec 1817 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1883. Notes: Possibly died during the civil war in the 1860's.

+ 67 viii **Susannah Louise**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1819 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Francis Fristoe DAULTON**.

+ 68 ix **Mary Ann**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 24 Jun 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Nov 1901 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **William COCHRAN**.

+ 69 x **Rachel**^{3} **FLAUGHER**, born 1824 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Aug 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Straight Creek Baptist Cemetery, Arnheim, Brown

County, Ohio, USA. She married **John MYERS**.

+ 70 xi **Henry^{3} FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 1825 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jul 1883 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nancy Ann (BROWN)** FLAUGHER.
+ 71 xii **Jemima^{3} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1827 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Henry Harrison "Harrison" HOUSH**.
+ 72 xiii **Jane^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 30 Dec 1830 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Oct 1898 in Lafayette County, Missouri, USA; buried in Lafayette County, Missouri, USA. She married **John Wesley EVANS**.
+ 73 xiv **Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER**, born 3 Jul 1833 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Oct 1913 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Oct 1913 in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Silvanus or Sylvanus KINNER**.

Generation 3

11. **Catherine^{3} FLAUGHER** (Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 20 Feb 1804 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 24 Dec 1825 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA **John BANFIELD**, born 1793 in Kentucky, USA; died 1875 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Catherine FLAUGHER and John BANFIELD were as follows:

74 i **Chrisley P. "C.P."^{4} BANFIELD**, born abt 1829 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Sep 1878 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Probably married a Martha and had a sone named John M Banfield who died in Carter county on 14 Jun 1853
75 ii **Thomas^{4} BANFIELD**, born abt 1832 in Kentucky, USA.
76 iii **Martha^{4} BANFIELD**, born abt 1832 in Kentucky, USA.
77 iv **John^{4} BANFIELD**, born abt 1835 in Kentucky, USA.
78 v **Eliza^{4} BANFIELD**, born abt 1836 in Kentucky, USA.
79 vi **Sydney^{4} BANFIELD**, born abt 1838 in Kentucky, USA.
80 vii **Sarah E.^{4} BANFIELD**, born abt 1844 in Kentucky, USA.
81 viii **William H.^{4} BANFIELD**, born abt 1845 in Kentucky, USA; died 6 Oct 1913 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried 7 Oct 1913.

13. **Elizabeth^{3} FLAUGHER** (Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1813 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 10 Nov 1836 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA **Robert HENDERSON Jr.**.

Children of Elizabeth FLAUGHER and Robert HENDERSON Jr. were as follows:

82 i **Emly M.^{4} HENDERSON**, born 17 Oct 1854 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

14. **Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER** (Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Apr 1814 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Feb 1879 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 17 Aug 1832 in Greenup County Kentucky, USA **Zachariah TYREE**, born bet 1806 and 1810 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, USA, son of William TYREE.

Children of Eliza H. FLAUGHER and Zachariah TYREE were as follows:

83 i **Gaines^{4} TYREE**. Notes: Recruited a company of soldiers for service in the SP. AM. War and served as captain of the company.
+ 84 ii **Eliza or Elzira^{4} TYREE**, born 1833; died 1885; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Harvey or Harve HENDERSON**.
+ 85 iii **Sarah Ann^{4} TYREE**, born Nov 1834. She married **Henry E G "Doc" HENDERSON**.
86 iv **Chrisley^{4} TYREE**, born abt 1838.
87 v **William^{4} TYREE**, born abt 1840.
+ 88 vi **James H.^{4} TYREE**, born 10 Jan 1841 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Aug 1914 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Aug 1914 in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County,

Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Julia** ((---)) TYREE; (2) **Minnie** ((---)) TYREE.

+	89	vii	**John Milton^{4} TYREE**, born Mar 1843. He married **Temperence (OSENTON)** TYREE.
+	90	viii	**Perry^{4} TYREE**, born 29 Jan 1849; died 18 Jun 1904; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Ella or Elva (ABBOTT)** TYREE.
+	91	ix	**Lafayette Frank^{4} TYREE**, born 26 Feb 1850 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Jan 1930 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Jan 1930 in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Leah (CRAWFORD)** TYREE.
	92	x	**Francis "Frank" Jaines^{4} TYREE**, born 10 Dec 1852 in Kentucky, USA; died 28 Mar 1912 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Mar 1912 in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Capt. COF 4 KY INF SP AM War
	93	xi	**Jerome^{4} TYREE**, born abt 1856.

15. **Francis Gaines^{3} FLAUGHER** (Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1816 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 1869 in Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) on 10 Dec 1837 in Scott County, Virginia, USA **Jane (INGRAM)** FLAUGHER, born 1824 in Virginia, USA; died 1855 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; (2) on 15 Oct 1857 **Matilda (SPENCER)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1822 in Illinois, USA.

Notes for Francis Gaines FLAUGHER

Files of Ruth M. Sheean, 22542 La Puebla, Mission Viejo, CA 92692

Notes for Matilda SPENCER

May have been married prior to Frances Flaugher; Jasper Shepherd on 9-8-1839 in Miller County, Missouri. Her maiden name may be Weimer?

Children of Francis Gaines FLAUGHER and Jane INGRAM were as follows:

	94	i	**Eliza^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1838.
+	95	ii	**James M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1840 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died bef 1880 in Missouri, USA. He married **Elizabeth (VARNER)** FLAUGHER.
	96	iii	**Thomas^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1843 in Missouri, USA.
	97	iv	**Charles^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1847 in Missouri, USA.
	98	v	**John Patterson^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1849 in Missouri, USA.
	99	vi	**Madison^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1852 in Missouri, USA.
	100	vii	**Francis^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1854 in Missouri, USA; died 1871.

Children of Francis Gaines FLAUGHER and Matilda SPENCER were as follows:

	101	i	**Richard^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1858 in Missouri, USA.

17. **James^{3} FLAUGHER** (Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Mar 1824 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 8 Dec 1864 in Salisbury Prison, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA. He married on 27 Jun 1844 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA **Margaret (MCGUIRE)** FLAUGHER, born 4 Nov 1825 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Feb 1905 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of James MCGUIRE and Temperence (BOGGS) MCGUIRE.

Children of James FLAUGHER and Margaret MCGUIRE were as follows:

+	102	i	**James Polk^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 22 Nov 1846 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Apr 1935 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Apr 1935 in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Ann Catherine "Catherine" (SHEARER)** FLAUGHER.
+	103	ii	**Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Sep 1847 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Mar 1937 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married **Jesse M. ADAMS**.
+	104	iii	**Christley C.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Aug 1849; died 21 Aug 1872 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Elizabeth (ADAMS)** FLAUGHER.
+	105	iv	**Lafayette^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 2 Jul 1851 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Jan

1920 in Oklahoma, USA. He married **Matilda (KENNEDY)** FLAUGHER.

+ 106 v **George Washington^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Apr 1853 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Apr 1925 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 May 1925 in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Lucinda (KENNEDY)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Lacy Ellen (TRIPLETT)** FLAUGHER.

107 vi **W.J.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Feb 1856.

+ 108 vii **Sidney Ann^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 5 Mar 1857 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Mar 1939 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Mar 1939 in Forest Grove. She married **John J. SWETNAM**.

+ 109 viii **Martha Ione^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 20 May 1860 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Enoch O'BRIAN**.

110 ix **Nancy C.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 20 Jul 1862 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) FLEMING HusbandOfNancyCFlaugher**.

20. **C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER** (Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1802 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Nov 1888 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mount Comfort, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married on 23 May 1822 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **James WILSON**, born 18 Nov 1799 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 4 Nov 1875 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Mount Comfort, Hancock County, Indiana, USA, son of Samuel WILSON and Jane (CAMPBELL) WILSON.

Notes for C(K)atherine FLAUGHER

Regarding Catherine's son Adam: "Mr. Wilson comes of patriotic stock, several of his ancestors having borne distinguished parts in the early American wars, while seven of his mother¿s uncles took part in the noted battle of New Orleans." Transcribed from Biographical Memoirs of Hancock County B. F. Bowen, Publisher, Logansport, Indiana, 1902 Pages 355-358. Submitted by Sylvia (Rose) Duda, Laingsburg, MI August 3, 2002.

These 7 brothers would have been Flaugher's from Brown County Ohio.

MARRIAGE: !Brown County Marriage Record B-113, by John Cochran, JP.

Notes for James WILSON

MARRIAGE: !Brown County Marriage Record B-113, by John Cochran, JP.

Children of C(K)atherine FLAUGHER and James WILSON were as follows:

111 i **Allie^{4} WILSON**, born abt 1823 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1823 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

112 ii **Elizabeth Jane^{4} WILSON**, born 20 Feb 1825 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1845 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA. Notes: Could she possibly have married Thomas Price, living next door to parents on 1870 IN census? I had her dead by then?

+ 113 iii **Mahala^{4} WILSON**, born 5 Dec 1827 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jul 1905 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married **James Hare or Hair MURPHY**.

+ 114 iv **Henry^{4} WILSON**, born 30 May 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Feb 1863 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA. He married **Agnes McCloney (APPLE)** WILSON.

+ 115 v **Thursa "Thursy"^{4} WILSON**, born 12 Mar 1834 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died in Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He married **Darlington Stewart (PLUMMER)** WILSON.

+ 116 vi **Adam Flaugher^{4} WILSON**, born 11 Dec 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Mar 1920 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Mount Gilead-Reeves Cemetery, Mount Comfort, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He married **Elizabeth Jane (LAIN)** WILSON.

+ 117 vii **Mariah^{4} WILSON**, born 26 Aug 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Jan 1859 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA.

+ 118 viii **Clementine M.^{4} WILSON**, born 1 Jun 1841 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; died 2 Feb 1917 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **Charles M. WALLSMITH**; (2) **Henry SMITH**.

119 ix **Naomi^{4} WILSON**, born 1 Mar 1845 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; died 12 Aug 1855 in

Hancock County, Indiana, USA.

+ 120 x **Marian^4 WILSON**, born 28 Apr 1847 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; died Jul 1930 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married **David M. W. DESHONG**.

21. **Henry^3 FLAUGHER** (Adam^2, Adam^1), born 17 Mar 1805 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Sep 1863 in Burnet County, Texas, USA; buried Sep 1863 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Francis (DAULTON)** FLAUGHER, born 1809 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Nov 1847 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA; buried in Hooton Cemetery, Tilton, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA, daughter of John DAULTON and Lucy (PERRY) DAULTON; (2) on 7 Oct 1852 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA **Eliza Jane (WILSON)** FLAUGHER, born 1826; died aft 1869.

Notes for Henry FLAUGHER

His Common Pleas record has him dying in Burbet County, although I can find no record of such county in Texas. His estate record says Brown County, Ohio? Also per his Dec'd common pleas final record it names * 1/108 part and 5 children not named, 1/108 part. Historical collection of Brown County, Ohio says children by Henry and 2nd wife were: joseph, Henry, Emma, Hattie and Olive.

According to family history, Henry Flaugher moved his family from Illinois to Texas about 1848. It is believed he moved to Bastrop County, from which Burnet County was founded in 1852. Although Henry Flaugher¿s name does not appear in the 1850 census, his name appears on an 1856 document from Bastrop County history archives. Henry was in the ¿stock business¿ in Texas for fourteen years. Most of the family information available was recorded by descendents of Henry Flaugher¿s daughter, Allie Flaugher Malone and her husband John T. Malone. Prior to her marriage to John T. Malone, Allie Flaugher taught school in the home of a Texas neighbor.__Sometime in 1862 or 1863 [possibly, September 20, 1863], Henry Flaugher, along with twenty-four or twenty-five other alleged Northern sympathizers, was hanged over a cave. Per family history, the twenty-five men were hanged over the mouth of a saltpeter cave; the ropes were cut and the bodies dropped into the cave. The bodies of the hanged men were kept in perfect condition for some time before being found by relatives and buried. It is unclear if it was a few days or two years before the bodies were found.__John T. Malone had found a cave while hunting with a friend in 1860; it is believed this is the same cave over which Henry Flaugher was later hanged. That same year, one of John T. Malone¿s neighbors accused him of helping slaves escape from the South. Although he was found innocent in a subsequent trial, John was concerned for his family¿s safety. In the fall of 1860, he fled from Texas with his family, abandoning his property and tools. John T. Malone eventually led a wagon train to Washington state, where many of his descendents now live. Per accounts of the wagon train adventure, Kitty Flaugher and another [probably Hetty Flaugher] of Allie Flaugher¿s sisters traveled with them. __The Burnet County seat, now Burnet, was known as Hamilton when Henry Flaugher Sr's deed was recorded 28-Jan-1856. There was also a ¿release¿ recorded in 1886, three years after Henry Flaugher Sr's death. The beautiful valley on the Colorado River where Henry's land was located is near what is now Marble Falls. Per family history, older sisters Lucy and Martha Flaugher remained in Illinois when the family moved to Texas about 1848. That is all we know about them._Allie Flaugher Malone fled from Texas with her husband John T. Malone in the fall of 1860. _John and Adam Flaugher fled to Mexico when their father was taken prisoner. _After her husband was hanged, Eliza Wilson Flaugher left Texas on foot with her six children. _Kittie Flaugher and another unnamed sister traveled on the Malone Wagon Train to Washington state in 1864; it is not known when they left Texas.

Children of Henry FLAUGHER and Mary Francis DAULTON were as follows:

+ 121 i **Martha Ann^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1834 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1900. She married **Rufus P. WILSON**.
+ 122 ii **Lucy M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Benjamin Franklin JACOBS**; (2) **William J. or M. DONALDSON**.
+ 123 iii **Allie^4 FLAUGHER**, born 1838; died 1874. She married **John T. MALONE**.
124 iv **John^4 FLAUGHER**, born 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
125 v **Nancy^4 FLAUGHER**, born 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
126 vi **Adam^4 FLAUGHER**, born 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
127 vii **Catherine "Kittie"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: May have ben called Hetty on one of the census records.

Children of Henry FLAUGHER and Eliza Jane WILSON were as follows:

128 i **Joseph W.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1854.
129 ii **Henry Thomas^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1855; died 1945.
130 iii **Hattie^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1859.
131 iv **Emma R.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1860.
132 v **Olive E.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1861.
133 vi **Martha^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1862.

22. **Martin^{3} FLAUGHER** (Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 7 Oct 1807 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married in 1827 in Ohio, USA **Lucy Isabella "Isabella" (WILSON)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1806 in Pennsylvania, USA; died 1886 in Rome, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Samuel WILSON and Jane (CAMPBELL) WILSON.

Children of Martin FLAUGHER and Lucy Isabella "Isabella" WILSON were as follows:

134 i **James W.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1828 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Nov 1897 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) on 27 Jan 1860 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA **Elizabeth (SAVAGE)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1830 in Illinois, USA, daughter of William SAVAGE and Elizabeth (DOWNING) SAVAGE; (2) on 10 Apr 1883 in Champaign County, Illinois, USA **Elizabeth I. (ELLIOTT)** FLAUGHER. Notes: Middle name is possibly Wilson. Had 4 children with first wife and 3 children with his second.

+ 135 ii **Adam Daniel^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Jan 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Aug 1878 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **Arabella J. (BRAY)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Mary (GRAY)** FLAUGHER.

+ 136 iii **Allah "Addy or Alice"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jan 1884; buried in Charter Oak Cemtery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Solomon DILLINGER**; (2) **Martin Luther SPENCER**.

+ 137 iv **Samuel^{4} FLAUGHER**, born Sep 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah Ellison (SEAHORN)** FLAUGHER.

138 v **Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died between 1864 & 1870. She married on 3 Mar 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Job Wilson FLAUGHER** (see 44), born 1827 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Jacob FLAUGHER Sr. and Anna (WILSON) FLAUGHER. Notes: she died or they divorced before he remarried in 1871.

+ 139 vi **Noah H.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 24 Oct 1840 in Logan's Gap, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1910 in Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Jane (SEAHORN)** FLAUGHER.

140 vii **Mary^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1841 in Ohio, USA; died aft 1900. Notes: Probably buried in Maysville Cemetery.

141 viii **Nancy^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1842 in Ohio, USA; died By 1850.

142 ix **Anna M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 22 Apr 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **David T. CUNNINGHAM**, born 1846 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Newton CUNNINGHAM and Rebecca (FLAUGHER) CUNNINGHAM.

23. **Zachariah^{3} FLAUGHER** (Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Feb 1811 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died Dec 1865 in Vermillon County, Illinois, USA; buried in Eugene Cemetery, Eugene, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. He married **Amanda (BALDWIN)** FLAUGHER, born 1 May 1818; died 27 Jun 1894 in Vermillon County, Indiana, USA; buried in Eugene Cemetery, Eugene, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Zachariah FLAUGHER

His last will & Testament names another (unknown) son named Zachariah but no Edward Adam? Son Stephen is also not named, he is believed to be dead by then.

Children of Zachariah FLAUGHER and Amanda BALDWIN were as follows:

+ 143 i **William^4 FLAUGHER**, born Jun 1838 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. He married **Louisa (DAULTON)** FLAUGHER (see 162).

+ 144 ii **Caroline "Carrie or Clarinda?"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 29 May 1839 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died 3 Sep 1926 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Sep 1926 in Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Andrew H. NOBLE**; (2) **(---) ELLIOTT HusbandOfCarolineFlaugher**.

145 iii **John^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1842 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA.

+ 146 iv **Alice "Alla"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born Apr 1854 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died aft 1910. She married **Stephen or Alpha or Sylvester RUTLEDGE**.

+ 147 v **James Henry^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1845 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. He married **Lydia Elizabeth (BUSHNELL)** FLAUGHER.

+ 148 vi **Dr. Edward Adam^4 FLAUGHER M.D.**, born Sep 1846 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. He married **Mary Jane (GREER)** FLAUGHER.

+ 149 vii **Martha Jane^4 FLAUGHER**, born 17 Oct 1848 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. She married **William CLIFTON Jr.**.

150 viii **Mary Ellen^4 FLAUGHER**, born Oct 1849 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. She married on 3 Mar 1869 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA **Cyrus Reed LITTLER**. Notes: Had 2 children, a boy & a girl.

+ 151 ix **Lucy^4 FLAUGHER**, born 4 Sep 1853 in Fithian, Oakwood Township, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died 1 Mar 1934 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; buried in Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. She married **Spencer CLIFTON**.

152 x **Amanda^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1857 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. She married on 28 Aug 1877 in Vermilon County, Illinois, USA **John F. DAVIS**.

153 xi **Stephen A.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1858 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died bef 1865. Notes: Not named in father's lw&t

154 xii **Adda^4 FLAUGHER**, born 12 Jul 1860 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died 16 Aug 1860 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; buried in Dalbey Cemetery, Muncie, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA.

24. **Jacob^3 FLAUGHER** (Adam^2, Adam^1), born 13 Sep 1813 in Union Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 1895 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 25 Oct 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Susannah "Susan" (DAULTON)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1815 in Ohio, USA; died bet 1841 and 1843, daughter of John DAULTON and Lucy (PERRY) DAULTON; (2) on 21 Mar 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth "Betsey" (DANIEL)** FLAUGHER, born 5 Jul 1818 in Union Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jun 1895 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Jacob FLAUGHER and Susannah "Susan" DAULTON were as follows:

155 i **Elizabeth^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) ROBENSTINE HusbandOfElizabethFlaugher**.

+ 156 ii **Mary Susan^4 FLAUGHER**, born 14 Feb 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Oct 1924 in Tillamook County, Oregon, USA. She married **Samuel Andrew COGSWELL**.

Children of Jacob FLAUGHER and Elizabeth "Betsey" DANIEL were as follows:

157 i **James K. Polk^4 FLAUGHER**, born 1844 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 2 Apr 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Margaret Jane (CHAIN)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1846, daughter of Andrew Jackson CHAIN and Jane (BOWERS) CHAIN. Notes: I had date of Death as 22 Feb 1870, but per his father's will he was still alive in 1895 and living in CA.

+ 158 ii **William "Worth" J. N.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 28 Mar 1848 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jun 1890 in Greentown, Howard County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **Emma (BURGETT)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Lucy Jane (ABBOTT)** FLAUGHER.

+ 159 iii **Thomas H. Benton "Benton"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born Jun 1849 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Apr 1926 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Apr

1926 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret "Margaret" Ann (COSLETT) FLAUGHER.**

+ 160 iv **Ida Harriet**[4] **FLAUGHER**, born 28 Dec 1852 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 1927 in Probably Indiana, USA. She married **Cassius Clay HITE.**

+ 161 v **Franklin Pierce**[4] **FLAUGHER**, born 15 Mar 1860 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. He married (1) **Mary Katherine (MADDOX)** FLAUGHER; (2) **(---) (ABBOTT)** FLAUGHER **2ndWifeOfFranklinPierceFlaugher**.

25. **Rachel**[3] **FLAUGHER** (Adam[2], Adam[1]), born abt 1817 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 17 Feb 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **James DAULTON**, born abt 1815 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Rachel FLAUGHER

Had 10 children

Children of Rachel FLAUGHER and James DAULTON were as follows:

162 i **Louisa**[4] **DAULTON**, born Dec 1845 in Ohio, USA. She married on 26 Apr 1862 in Vermillon County, Illinois, USA **William FLAUGHER** (see 143), born Jun 1838 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA, son of Zachariah FLAUGHER and Amanda (BALDWIN) FLAUGHER.

26. **William Riggs**[3] **FLAUGHER** (Adam[2], Adam[1]), born 27 Apr 1823 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Apr 1908 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Apr 1908 in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 28 Jan 1847 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Partheona or Parthena (WILSON)** FLAUGHER, born 16 Jan 1829 in Near Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jul 1893 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Jacob Tull WILSON and Wady or Wadie Ann (JACOBS) WILSON.

Notes for William Riggs FLAUGHER

Brown Co Ohio Marriage Records G-92. Two Grandkids were on his 1880 census: Annie- 5 and Ella-1.

Notes for Partheona or Parthena WILSON

64-6-5 Death Book 2

Children of William Riggs FLAUGHER and Partheona or Parthena WILSON were as follows:

+ 163 i **Ephraim Martin**[4] **FLAUGHER**, born 25 Oct 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 1927 in Meighs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Apr 1927 in Lawshe Cemetery, Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Jane "Jennie" (KENNEDY)** FLAUGHER.

164 ii **Rufus Henry**[4] **FLAUGHER**, born 8 Mar 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jan 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 165 iii **Emma "Emily" Jane**[4] **FLAUGHER**, born 9 Feb 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Apr 1928 in Decatur, Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Apr 1928 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William PITTENGER Jr.**.

+ 166 iv **Wady or Wadie Exira**[4] **FLAUGHER**, born 11 Sep 1854 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Nov 1931 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Nov 1931 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **John Gray FLAUGHER** (see 297); (2) **George N. FITCH**; (3) **Abner H. PORTER**.

167 v **Mary Belle**[4] **FLAUGHER**, born 9 Dec 1856 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jul 1859 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Listed on Mortality schedule- ill 10 ds. of summer complaint.

+ 168 vi **Albertine "Allah" or "Allie"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 19 Jun 1859 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1927 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Jun 1927 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **James Robert "Robert" HOWARD**.

169 vii **Matilda "Tillie" M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 9 Aug 1861 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Dec 1949 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Dec 1949 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 170 viii **Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Mar 1864 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Mar 1939 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Martin Family Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lucy Neeper (MARTIN)** FLAUGHER.

+ 171 ix **William Marshal^4 FLAUGHER**, born 31 Oct 1866 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Sep 1927 in Tobasco, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jane "Jennie" (PETERS)** FLAUGHER.

+ 172 x **Jesse Pence^4 FLAUGHER**, born 18 May 1869 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Sep 1936 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Sep 1936 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Eva Jane (PORTER)** FLAUGHER.

28. **Catherine^3 FLAUGHER** (George^2, Adam^1), born 19 Sep 1816 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Dec 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 11 May 1839 in Ohio, USA **John BAIRD**, born 11 Aug 1795 in Brook County, Virginia, USA; died 23 Mar 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for John BAIRD

Had 5 children with first wife.

Children of Catherine FLAUGHER and John BAIRD were as follows:

+ 173 i **Sarah Jane^4 BAIRD**, born abt 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Mar 1882. She married **Peter HUFF**.

174 ii **Angeline Catherine^4 BAIRD**, born 29 Jan 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Apr 1930 in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, USA. She married on 3 Oct 1872 in Madison County, Nebraska, USA **Thatcher M. KRUM**.

175 iii **Benjamin Franklin^4 BAIRD**, born 16 Jul 1845 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Dec 1922 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Dec 1922 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 176 iv **Mary Louisa^4 BAIRD**, born 12 Dec 1847 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Dec 1929 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Dec 1929 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **William WARREN**.

177 v **Juliann Belle^4 BAIRD**, born Dec 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

178 vi **John W.^{4} BAIRD**, born abt 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

179 vii **Robert J.^{4} BAIRD**, born 30 Jun 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Feb 1926 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Feb 1926 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

30. **Jesse^3 FLAUGHER** (George^2, Adam^1), born 4 Feb 1825 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 May 1891; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Margaret Jane (SMITH)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1827 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Nov 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William SMITH; (2) on 28 Apr 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lydia (MCDANIEL)** FLAUGHER, born 22 Jun 1815 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Apr 1902 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Edward MCDANIEL and Lydia ((---)) MCDANIEL WifeOfEdwardMcdaniel.

Notes for Margaret Jane SMITH

Margaret died soon after giving birth to triplets, of which only one survived, Campbell.

Children of Jesse FLAUGHER and Margaret Jane SMITH were as follows:

+ 180 i **Samuel Carey^4 FLAUGHER**, born 30 Nov 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Feb 1916 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Rachel Dilse (STEVENSON)** FLAUGHER.

+ 181 ii **Campbell^4 FLAUGHER**, born 15 Oct 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Aug 1932 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Sep 1932 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Elizabeth (MIDDLESWORTH)** FLAUGHER.

182 iii **Andrew^4 FLAUGHER**, born 15 Oct 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Oct 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

183 iv **John M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Oct 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Oct 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Jesse FLAUGHER and Lydia MCDANIEL were as follows: (adopted daughter)

184 i **Anna^4 WOOD**, born abt 1863 in Ohio, USA.

32. **Levina^3 FLAUGHER** (George^2, Adam^1), born 1828 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 14 Sep 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Amzi Campbell REDMAN**, born abt 1833 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Levina FLAUGHER

Moved to Iowa and Nebraska

Notes for Amzi Campbell REDMAN

Moved to Omaha, Kansas after Iowa and Nebraska. I believe he is the son of Neville Redman and Jane campbell? Name: Amzi C. Redmon Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Ohio Regiment Name: 175 Ohio Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 175th Regiment, Ohio Infantry COMPANY: D Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Alternate Name: Anzi C./Redman Film Number: M552 roll 88 Lived with son John in Colorado on 1910 census. Moved to Veteran's home in Kansas in 1915, still lived there on 1920 census.

Children of Levina FLAUGHER and Amzi Campbell REDMAN were as follows:

+ 185 i **Clara^4 REDMAN**, born abt 1855 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) PETERSON HusbandOfClaraRedman**.

+ 186 ii **Clista^4 REDMAN**, born abt 1857 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) WALLACE HusbandOfClistaRedman**.

187 iii **Albert^4 REDMAN**, born abt 1860 in Ohio, USA.

+ 188 iv **John R.^{4} REDMAN**, born Jun 1864 in Ohio, USA. She married **Ida (---) WifeOfJohnRRedman**.

33. **Angeline^3 FLAUGHER** (George^2, Adam^1), born 1822 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 19 Aug 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **George Washington DAVIS**, born abt 1819 in Ohio, USA; died aft 1880.

Children of Angeline FLAUGHER and George Washington DAVIS were as follows:

189 i **Sarah Elizabeth "Elizabeth"^{4} DAVIS**, born 28 Mar 1850 in Ohio, USA; died 3 Apr 1918; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 16 May 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jefferson "J. L." HOWELL**, born 29 Jan 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Apr 1925 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Apr 1925 in Dry Ridge, son of John HOWELL and Sarah Catherine (SWISHER) HOWELL. Notes: Probably died in Rowan County Kentucky between the 1910 and 1920 census.

190 ii **John^4 DAVIS**, born abt 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

191 iii **George G.^{4} DAVIS**, born abt 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
192 iv **James Alfred^4 DAVIS**, born abt 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
193 v **Hannah^4 DAVIS**, born abt 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 14 Feb 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **N. M. HOWELL**.
194 vi **Elizabeth Fanny^4 DAVIS**, born abt 1858. She married on 29 Oct 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **J. P. KENNEDY**.
195 vii **John W.^{4} DAVIS**, born bet 1860 and 1861 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Possibly married Elizabeth Bieres.
196 viii **Carey or Carrey L.^{4} DAVIS**, born 29 Dec 1864 in Ohio, USA; died 28 Mar 1919 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: on 1910 census with sister & brother in law: Sarah Elizabeth & Jefferson Howell in KY. L.

37. **Mary^3 FLAUGHER** (George^2, Adam^1), born abt 1814 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1883. She married on 2 Oct 1834 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **James Madison WOODS**, born abt 1811 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Mary FLAUGHER
Had 5 Children

Children of Mary FLAUGHER and James Madison WOODS were as follows:
197 i **Samuel^4 WOODS**, born abt 1837 in Ohio, USA.
198 ii **George^4 WOODS**, born abt 1839 in Ohio, USA.
199 iii **James^4 WOODS**, born abt 1841 in Ohio, USA.
200 iv **Sarah^4 WOODS**, born abt 1844 in Ohio, USA.
201 v **Hester^4 WOODS**, born abt 1848 in Ohio, USA.

38. **David^3 FLAUGHER** (George^2, Adam^1), born abt 1818 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1883. He married **Matilda** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfDavidFlaugher**, born abt 1828 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for David FLAUGHER
Had 3 known children, moved to Putnam County, Illinois.

Notes for Matilda (---) WifeOfDavidFlaugher
Lived in Putnan County, Illinois in 1859

Children of David FLAUGHER and Matilda (---) WifeOfDavidFlaugher were as follows:
washington
202 i **George W.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1845 in Ohio, USA.
Henry 203 ii **John ~~W~~.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born ~~abt~~ 1848 in Br Co Ohio, USA. d. Jan 1912 OH m. Martha M. Waldron b. OH 1852
204 iii **Ca~~s~~ey or Carry W.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1849 in Ohio, USA.
Julietta 205 iv **Julia^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1852 in Ohio, USA.
206 v **Henry ~~S~~.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1855 in Ohio, USA. census IL
207 vi **Samuel W.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1857 in Ohio, USA.
208 vii **Oscar D.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1860 in Ohio, USA.
209 viii **Clarry^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1863 in Ohio, USA.

39. **Phoebe^3 FLAUGHER** (Jacob^2, Adam^1), born May 1818 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1900. She married on 7 Oct 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Green H. MCATEE**, born abt 1816 in Kentucky, USA; died between 1860 & 1870 census.

Notes for Phoebe FLAUGHER
Living with daughter Martha Smarr on 1900 KY Census.

Children of Phoebe FLAUGHER and Green H. MCATEE were as follows:

+ 210 i **Anna M.^{4} MCATEE**, born 18 Sep 1842 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Jun 1929 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Jun 1929 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Henry E. WARE**.

+ 211 ii **Benjamin Franklin^4 MCATEE**, born 11 Feb 1845 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 14 Jun 1928 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 15 Jun 1928 in Brooksville I.O.O. F., Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Julia ((---)) MCATEE WifeOfBenMcAtee**.

+ 212 iii **Jacob "Jake" F.^{4}** laugher **MCATEE**, born 24 Jan 1847 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Mar 1930 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Mar 1930 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Harriet A. (MCDOWELL) MCATEE or McDonald**.

213 iv **Alford^4 MCATEE**, born 22 Mar 1851 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Nov 1921 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 27 Nov 1921 in Brookville I.O.O. F., Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

214 v **Alfred^4 MCATEE**, born 15 Feb 1852 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

215 vi **Lillie Bell^4 MCATEE**, born 16 Mar 1855 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 24 Mar 1923 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 26 Mar 1923 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Thomas DAY**, born Mar 1847 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 6 Apr 1918 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 7 Apr 1918 in Brooksville I.O.O. F., Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: No children

216 vii **Infant^4 MCATEE**, born 26 Sep 1857 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

217 viii **William "Willie" G.^{4} MCATEE**, born abt 1858 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 218 ix **Martha Whittaker "Pattie"^{4} MCATEE**, born 4 Apr 1860 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Feb 1951 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA; buried 11 Feb 1951 in Brooksville Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. She married **James William "Billie" SMARR**.

219 x **Lottie^4 MCATEE**, born abt 1863 in Kentucky, USA.

40. **Henry^3 FLAUGHER Sr.** (Jacob^2, Adam^1), born abt 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1867. He married on 8 Oct 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Maria or Mariah (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER (see 27), born abt 1824 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Adam FLAUGHER Jr. and Alice "Alle" Ann (RIGGS) FLAUGHER.

Notes for Henry FLAUGHER Sr.

MARRIAGE: !Marriages of Brown Co Oh shows Henry Flaugher married Maria Flaugher 8 Oct 1846, Vol G-83.

Notes for Maria or Mariah FLAUGHER

Sons were possibly listed as boarders living in Brown County, Ohio with Charles & Mary Webber in 1880, but the ages of the boys was 10 years off, 26 & 24 at the time, they should have been about 15 and 16? I'm not sure about the other children listed for Maria. I have death records for Edward and Jacob, listed as sons of Henry and Maria (nee Flaugher) Flaugher. I have census records for Henry and Mariah Flaugher listing an Edward and Jacob, but the birth years don't match with the ones on the death cert. The census records list the other children. I'm unsure of what's going on with this family. 1860 census lists Adam Wilson age 25. Maria's sister Catherine married a Wilson? 1880 census lists William Cogwell age 17, not sure who he is. Lived in Mason County, KY. per Brown County, Ohio Deed Book K:62 Pg 472 March 1881.

MARRIAGE: !Marriages of Brown Co Oh shows Henry Flaugher married Maria Flaugher 8 Oct 1846, Vol G-83.

Children of Henry FLAUGHER Sr. and Maria or Mariah FLAUGHER were as follows:

220 i **Adam^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

221 ii **Alice "Alley"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

222 iii **John C.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

223 iv **Mariah Victoria^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

224 v **Elizabeth "Eliza" Louisa^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes:

Louisa possible died Jun. 10, 1912 . Buried Evergreen Cemetery Newport Campbell County Kentucky, USA

225 vi **Jacob⁴ FLAUGHER**, born abt 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

226 vii **Edward or Edmond⁴ FLAUGHER**, born abt 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Sep 1915 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 15 Sep 1915 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

227 viii **Jacob⁴ FLAUGHER**, born 25 Dec 1864 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Oct 1922 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Oct 1922 in Buffalo Springs Cemetery, Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA.

228 ix **Edward or Edmond⁴ FLAUGHER**, born abt 1865 in Ohio, USA; died 14 Sep 1915 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 15 Sep 1915 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

41. **Susannah "Susan"³ FLAUGHER** (Jacob², Adam¹), born 5 Jan 1822 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Sep 1885 in Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 17 Aug 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Richard Brookover CASE**, born 5 Oct 1821 in Ohio, USA; died 8 Feb 1898 in Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Susannah "Susan" FLAUGHER and Richard Brookover CASE were as follows:

229 i **Nancy Ann⁴ CASE**, born 1 Aug 1844 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Feb 1934 in Hilltop, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 16 Feb 1934 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Joseph COCHRAN** (see 373), born 1 Mar 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Oct 1916 in Hilltop, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Oct 1916 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of William COCHRAN and Mary Ann (FLAUGHER) COCHRAN.

+ 230 ii **Elizabeth "Eliza" B.⁴ CASE**, born Apr 1846 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Martin HAROVER**.

+ 231 iii **Thomas Wilson "Wilson"⁴ CASE**, born 22 Nov 1848 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1932 in Orangeburg, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Jun 1932 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Katherine "Kate" (ENSOR)** CASE.

232 iv **James A.⁴ CASE**, born abt 1849 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 1932; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

233 v **Silas⁴ CASE**, born abt 1851 in Ohio, USA.

234 vi **Nelson⁴ CASE**, born abt 1857 in Kentucky, USA.

235 vii **Alice⁴ CASE**, born abt 1859 in Kentucky, USA.

+ 236 viii **Green McAtee "McAtee"⁴ CASE**, born 28 Nov 1863 in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA; died 15 Apr 1943 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Apr 1943 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Emma (SHAFER)** CASE.

42. **Naomi D.³ FLAUGHER** (Jacob², Adam¹), born 25 Nov 1824 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1913 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Dec 1913 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 28 Dec 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **David Daniel M. PENCE**, born 11 Aug 1830 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Aug 1916; buried 4 Aug 1916 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Aaron PENCE and Elizabeth (MOORE) PENCE.

Children of Naomi D. FLAUGHER and David Daniel M. PENCE were as follows:

237 i **Elizabeth Anne⁴ PENCE**, born abt 1855 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 27 Jan 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **James GARRISON**.

+ 238 ii **Madaline⁴ PENCE**, born 2 Apr 1858 in Ohio or Kentucky, USA; died 30 Dec 1929 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Jan 1930 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Frank Dodson GRIFFITH**.

+ 239 iii **Mary Cooley⁴ PENCE**, born 1 Nov 1861 in Ohio, USA; died 21 May 1936 in New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 May 1936 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Thomas Andrew GRIFFITH**.

240 iv **David G.^{4} PENCE**, born 1863 in Ohio, USA; died 1955; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Estelle D. ((---)) PENCE WifeOfDavidGPence**, born 1876; died 1967; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

241 v **Clarra Susan^{4} PENCE**, born abt 1867 in Ohio, USA. She married on 19 Feb 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **G. C. WASHBURN**.

242 vi **Parthenia^{4} PENCE**, born in Ohio, USA; died bef 1883.

243 vii **Job Wilson^{4} PENCE**, born in Ohio, USA.

44. **Job Wilson^{3} FLAUGHER** (Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1827 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 6 Mar 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Sarah (KING)** FLAUGHER, born 1837 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Sep 1889; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 3 Mar 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER (see 138), born abt 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died between 1864 & 1870, daughter of Martin FLAUGHER and Lucy Isabella "Isabella" (WILSON) FLAUGHER; (3) on 1 Feb 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mariam M. (HARRIS)** FLAUGHER.

Notes for Job Wilson FLAUGHER

He was said to be a drunk and to have beat his wives.

Notes for Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane FLAUGHER

she died or they divorced before he remarried in 1871.

Children of Job Wilson FLAUGHER and Sarah KING were as follows:

244 i **Francis Amanda^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 24 Jan 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

245 ii **John H.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Oct 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Job Wilson FLAUGHER and Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane FLAUGHER were as follows:

246 i **Mary Isabell(a)^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 25 Dec 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Manchester LOUDON**.

+ 247 ii **Annie "Anna"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 20 Jun 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jan 1941 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Jan 1941 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **William E. WILSON**.

248 iii **Elijah J.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Mar 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Sep 1949 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married on 25 Nov 1890 in Marion County, Indiana, USA **Nora (FULTZ)** FLAUGHER.

45. **David Thomas^{3} FLAUGHER** (Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Aug 1830 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1914 in Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 9 Sep 1914 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) on 23 Nov 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" (MORGAN)** FLAUGHER; (2) on 9 Mar 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth Ella (PITTENGER)** FLAUGHER, born 14 Aug 1835; died 26 Aug 1905; buried in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" MORGAN

Probably the daughter of Eli and Mary Morgan.

Children of David Thomas FLAUGHER and Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" MORGAN were as follows:

+ 249 i **Frederick Barkley^{4} FLAUGHER**, born Nov 1856 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Nov 1921; buried 18 Nov 1921 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mollie (BALDWIN)** FLAUGHER.

+ 250 ii **Francis Marion**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born Jun 1858 in Kentucky, USA. He married **Nellie ((---))** FLAUGHER.

+ 251 iii **Laura**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jan 1861 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Dec 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Dec 1935 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **William Handy "Willis or Hillis" GRIMES**.

Children of David Thomas FLAUGHER and Elizabeth Ella PITTENGER were as follows:

+ 252 i **Daniel or David B. "Birk"**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 21 Jul 1862 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Sep 1925 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1925 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mattie B. (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER.

+ 253 ii **Minnie**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 12 Nov 1864 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 May 1940 in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA; buried 13 May 1940 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Nuton or Neuton Joseph "N.J." GOSNEY**.

254 iii **Anna "Annie"**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 23 Apr 1866 in Kentucky, USA; died 11 Sep 1886; buried in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 255 iv **Carey O.**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born Sep 1867 in Kentucky, USA; died 1917; buried 14 Jan 1917 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Lora Belle (MCCLANAHAN)** FLAUGHER.

+ 256 v **Ollie May**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 5 Sep 1869 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 8 Jun 1939 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Jun 1939 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Fred F. GRIMES**.

+ 257 vi **Elizabeth**^{4} **FLAUGHER**, born 1 Jan 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 1948 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Oct 1948 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Thomas Parke or Parker LOWE**.

46. **Margaret "Marguerite"**^{3} **FLAUGHER** (David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 23 Nov 1808 in Huntington Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 1 Feb 1827 in Ohio, USA **Jacob COOPER**, born 30 Nov 1805 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA; died Feb 1880 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William COOPER and Elizabeth (RICHMOND) COOPER.

Children of Margaret "Marguerite" FLAUGHER and Jacob COOPER were as follows:

258 i **David**^{4} **COOPER**, born 15 Aug 1828 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Aug 1828 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

259 ii **Elizabeth**^{4} **COOPER**, born 14 Jan 1830 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 260 iii **Catherine Ann**^{4} **COOPER**, born 17 Nov 1831 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Oct 1890 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Mathias RIGGS**; (2) **Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Jr.**.

+ 261 iv **Zenos C.**^{4} **COOPER**, born 17 Jun 1834 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Sep 1912 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Sep 1912 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Theadocia "Docia" (PURNELL)** COOPER.

262 v **Christopher H.**^{4} **COOPER**, born 19 Jun 1836 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jan 1864 in Civil War.

+ 263 vi **Phillip Caleb**^{4} **COOPER**, born 14 Feb 1838 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jan 1907; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Tillitha "Tillie" Frances (MARSH)** COOPER.

+ 264 vii **Ezekial Martin**^{4} **COOPER**, born 6 Jun 1841 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 May 1915 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 May 1915 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Margaret Ella (GUTHRIE)** COOPER; (2) **Catherine H. ((---))** COOPER **WIfeOfEzekialMartinCooper**.

+ 265 viii **Mary Ellen**^{4} **COOPER**, born 14 May 1843 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Nov 1880 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Collins Ellis KIRK**.

266 ix **Anna Delia^4 COOPER**, born 11 May 1845 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Dec 1850 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

267 x **William^4 COOPER**, born 1 May 1847 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Sep 1849 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

268 xi **Gwynne Lee^4 COOPER**, born 8 Feb 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Dec 1859 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 269 xii **Hanson Lee Penn^4 COOPER**, born 6 Dec 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Mar 1920 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Mar 1920 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jessie Frances (WORSTELL)** COOPER.

47. **Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER** (David^2, Adam^1), born 1 Feb 1810 in Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Nov 1866. She married abt 1826/27 in Ohio, USA **Bryan O'CONNOR**, born bet 1807 and 1810 in Ohio, USA; died abt 1865.

Children of Martha "Patsy" FLAUGHER and Bryan O'CONNOR were as follows:

+ 270 i **Nancy Ann^4 O'CONNOR**, born abt 1830 in Ohio, USA; died bef Jul 1856. She married **Jacob C. MITCHELL**.

271 ii **David Flaugher^4 O'CONNOR**, born abt 1833 in Kentucky, USA. He married **Louise R. (GRAY)** O'CONNOR, born abt 1838 in Ohio, USA.

+ 272 iii **Charlotte L. or R.^{4} O'CONNOR**, born 18 Feb 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Nov 1906 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **William Dallas SHELTON**; (2) **Jacob SHELTON**.

+ 273 iv **Mary Flora^4 O'CONNOR**, born abt 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1880. She married **Jacob C. MITCHELL**.

274 v **Martha J.^{4} O'CONNOR**, born abt 1842 in Ohio, USA.

275 vi **Sarah E.^{4} O'CONNOR**, born abt 1844 in Ohio, USA.

50. **Christopher H.^{3} FLAUGHER** (David^2, Adam^1), born 10 Apr 1815 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Aug 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 25 Mar 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary (WALDREN)** FLAUGHER, born 5 Nov 1823 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Nov 1908 in Millersburg, Bourbon County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Nov 1908 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John WALDRON and Rebecca (CARTWRIGHT) WALDRON.

Notes for Mary WALDREN

Ripley Bee Newspaper, 14 Nov 1908, Obituary for Mary Flaugher. On 1900 census living with her son Omar Dodson Flaugher and family, all at his in-laws.

Children of Christopher H. FLAUGHER and Mary WALDREN were as follows:

276 i **Anna^4 FLAUGHER**, born 9 Mar 1842 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Mar 1842 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

277 ii **Margaret Jane^4 FLAUGHER**, born 20 Mar 1844 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Mar 1858 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

278 iii **George Washington^4 FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1845 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Feb 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 279 iv **Jacob C.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1908. He married **Luella (SUTTON)** FLAUGHER.

+ 280 v **William J.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 29 Dec 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA;

died 7 Oct 1916 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Oct 1916 in Poplar Flats Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Anna Elizabeth (WARREN)** FLAUGHER.

+ 281 vi **Francis "Frank" M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 9 Dec 1851 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1877 in Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" (MCDANIEL)** FLAUGHER.

282 vii **Tilford^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 15 May 1854 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 May 1879 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

283 viii **Peter W.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Sep 1857 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Oct 1858 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 284 ix **Titus B.F.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 23 Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1928 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 May 1928 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Susan "Sue" Ann (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Alice B. (SHUMAKER)** FLAUGHER; (3) **Sarah Rose "Rose" (MCCORD)** FLAUGHER.

285 x **Zenius Cooper or Zenus^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1 Jun 1861 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Dec 1936 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Dec 1936 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 9 Jun 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Mattie (DAULTON)** FLAUGHER. Notes: Listed himself as divorced on 1910 & 1930 censuses, had been married at age 27.

286 xi **Naomi P.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Jan 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1908.

+ 287 xii **Omar Dodson^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 19 Feb 1866 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1934 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Jan 1935 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret "Maggie" B. (GRIERSON)** FLAUGHER.

51. **Noah L.^{3} FLAUGHER** (David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 10 Nov 1816 in Huntington Township, Adams County now Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Nov 1881 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 3 Dec 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Cynthia Ann (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER, born 1826 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Feb 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Cynthia Ann JACOBS

Death Record Book 2

Children of Noah L. FLAUGHER and Cynthia Ann JACOBS were as follows:

+ 288 i **David Frances^{4} FLAUGHER**, born Dec 1844 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 May 1930 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 May 1930 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Susan (CARRIGAN)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Marinda Jane "Jane" (MONROE)** FLAUGHER.

+ 289 ii **Elizabeth "Lizzie"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bet 1861 and 1862 in Ohio, USA. She married **Noah Flaugher WILSON**.

+ 290 iii **Elmyra^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1846 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John LITTLE**.

+ 291 iv **Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1 Feb 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Jul 1916 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Jul 1916 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Noah Flaugher WILSON**.

292 v **Mary M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1854 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1897. Notes: Lived in Maysville, KY.

+ 293 vi **William H.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Sep 1859 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Sep 1929 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1929 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah Margaret (PURDY)** FLAUGHER.

+ 294 vii **John Hanson^4 FLAUGHER**, born 3 Dec 1862 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Mar 1930 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Mar 1930 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lucy Ann (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.

295 viii **Lewis M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died before 1900 census. He married **Jemimah "Jennie" Ann (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER.

53. **William J.^{3} FLAUGHER** (David^2, Adam^1), born 8 Mar 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jan 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 12 May 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Malinda (GRAY)** FLAUGHER, born 2 May 1818 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Mar 1870 in Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 31 Oct 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Marie(a) E. (KIRK)** FLAUGHER, born 13 Dec 1837 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jun 1911, daughter of John B. KIRK and Lydia (BROOKBANK) KIRK.

Notes for William J. FLAUGHER

According to Brown Co Marriages Vol 9:224 by John Jenkins JP, William married Maria E. Kirk, 31 Oct 1875. On 1860 census there was a Mary (last name unreadable) who was 17, not sure who she is. Living in Missouri on 1900 census

Children of William J. FLAUGHER and Malinda GRAY were as follows:

296 i **David Stewart^4 FLAUGHER**, born 5 Apr 1843 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died in Sullivan, Franklin County, Missouri, USA. He married on 2 Oct 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Amanda Jane (GILBERT)** FLAUGHER, born 2 Nov 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Jan 25 1908 or 1938. Notes: Had 8 children

+ 297 ii **John Gray^4 FLAUGHER**, born 13 Jun 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1924. He married (1) **Mary ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfJohnGrayFlaugher**; (2) **Wady or Wadie Exira (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER (see 166).

298 iii **Winchester R.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Jan 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nannie or Minnie (BRATT)** FLAUGHER.

299 iv **Delila Ann^4 FLAUGHER**, born 28 Feb 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 5 Dec 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Thomas B. POWERS**.

300 v **Jacob C.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

301 vi **Rosey A.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

302 vii **William M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of William J. FLAUGHER and Marie(a) E. KIRK were as follows:

303 i **August(a) M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Aug 1876 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Jun 1929 in Daly City, San Mateo County, California, USA. He married **Bertha (HOWARD)** FLAUGHER, born 1880; died 1938.

304 ii **Lucy M.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 21 Jul 1880 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Oct 1941. She married **Otto "Pope" MUELLER**, born 20 Mar 1878.

54. **Rebecca^3 FLAUGHER** (David^2, Adam^1), born 4 Nov 1821 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1875. She married on 25 Sep 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Newton CUNNINGHAM**, born Aug 1817 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of James CUNNINGHAM and Rebecca (HAWK) CUNNINGHAM.

Notes for Newton CUNNINGHAM

On 1880 census, two grandkids were listed: Jonas age 12 and Ora E. age 10 (female), surname of Weaver.

Children of Rebecca FLAUGHER and Newton CUNNINGHAM were as follows:

305 i **William J.^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He

married on 27 Nov 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth (LAWWILL)** CUNNINGHAM.

306 ii **Eleanor "Ellen"^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1842 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

307 iii **Mills Stephenson^4 CUNNINGHAM**, born 1843 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 308 iv **Anne or Anna^4 CUNNINGHAM**, born 1845 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George JACKSON**.

309 v **David T.^{4} CUNNINGHAM**, born 1846 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 22 Apr 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Anna M. (FLAUGHER)** CUNNINGHAM, born abt 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Martin FLAUGHER and Lucy Isabella "Isabella" (WILSON) FLAUGHER.

+ 310 vi **Silas^4 CUNNINGHAM**, born 1848 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **C. Mary ((---))** CUNNINGHAM **WifeOfSilasCunningham**.

311 vii **Stanton Clarence^4 CUNNINGHAM**, born 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

312 viii **Lamar^4 CUNNINGHAM**, born 23 Oct 1857 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Jun 1926 in Jay County, Indiana, USA. He married on 26 Jan 1889 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Rheta Sophrona (THORNBURGH)** CUNNINGHAM, born abt 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 313 ix **Jerome^4 CUNNINGHAM**, born Jan 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Susan ((---))** CUNNINGHAM.

55. **Charlotte^3 FLAUGHER** (David^2, Adam^1), born 4 May 1823 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 13 May 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Charles Lewis PARKS**, born 28 Dec 1822 in Ohio, USA; died 7 Mar 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Charlotte FLAUGHER

MARRIAGE: !Brown Co Ohio Marriage Record F-123 by Anderson Helm, J.P.

Notes for Charles Lewis PARKS

Possibly buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. The Charles Parks buried there died 3-7-1860 at the age of 7?-2-10.

MARRIAGE: !Brown Co Ohio Marriage Record F-123 by Anderson Helm, J.P.

Children of Charlotte FLAUGHER and Charles Lewis PARKS were as follows:

+ 314 i **Mary Dulcena^4 PARKS**, born abt 1842 in Ohio, USA. She married **Fred RICE**.

315 ii **Octavus^4 PARKS**, born abt 1844 in Ohio, USA. He married on 27 Oct 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Martha or Mary Ann (LIMING)** PARKS, born abt 1848 in Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William LIMING HusbandOfMilla.

316 iii **Harrison^4 PARKS**, born abt 1846 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died in the 1860's; buried in Old Georgetown, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Living with Ann & John Blair in 1860, age 14.

317 iv **Ann Elizabeth^4 PARKS**, born abt 1848 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Eliza Ann Park was living with Sarah and John Reed in 1860, age 12. Anne Park was living with her sister "Mary Raike" in 1870, age 22.

318 v **Charles^4 PARKS**, born abt 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

56. **Eleanor "Ellen" West^3 FLAUGHER** (David^2, Adam^1), born 25 Jul 1825 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1864 in Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 12 Jan 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mills STEPHENSON**, born 2 Sep 1820 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Dec 1845 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Robert Perryman STEPHENSON and Mary

(WALLACE.) STEPHENSON; (2) **James M. ROBB**, born abt 1826 in New Hampshire, USA.

Children of Eleanor "Ellen" West FLAUGHER and Mills STEPHENSON were as follows:

319 i **Frances Marion^{4} STEPHENSON**, born 13 Dec 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jul 1924 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA. He married on 16 Dec 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Sarah Elizabeth (FITCH)** STEPHENSON, born 24 Feb 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1929 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA. Notes: Had 8 children

Children of Eleanor "Ellen" West FLAUGHER and James M. ROBB were as follows:

320 i **Eldorado^{4} ROBB**, born abt 1853 in Ohio, USA.

57. **Clementine^{3} FLAUGHER** (David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Oct 1828 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married Never Married unknown.

Children of Clementine FLAUGHER were as follows:

321 i **Mary R.^{4} FLAUGHER**. Notes: Illegimate daughter of Clementine Flaugher, father unknown.

59. **Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER** (David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Nov 1832 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 5 Mar 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William Hawk WILSON**, born 25 Aug 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Mar 1919 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Mar 1919 in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Samuel WILSON and Christina "Tina or Tenie" (HAWK) WILSON.

Notes for Mary Ann C. "Mollie" FLAUGHER

Death Published in "Brown County, Ohio News" on 1-13-1899.

Notes for William Hawk WILSON

The address of the cemetery, where he is buried, is currently located at 2589 Martin Hill Road. As of August 2008, the owners are Delores and Kenn Meinken; 937-392-0069. GPS: N 38 42 36.8 W 83 46 7.3 The GPS for the Driveway which is very long is: N 38 42 37.7 W 38 83 46.5

Children of Mary Ann C. "Mollie" FLAUGHER and William Hawk WILSON were as follows:

+ 322 i **Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4} WILSON**, born 16 Apr 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jan 1947 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Jan 1947 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Nancy "Nannie" Jane (LIMERICK)** WILSON; (2) **Mary ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfFrancisMarionStephensonWilson.**

+ 323 ii **David "Dave" H.^{4} WILSON**, born 14 Jan 1865 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Sep 1911 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Aureana Belle "Reny" (GRIFFITH)** WILSON.

324 iii **Clement L.^{4} WILSON**, born 30 Oct 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Mar 1952 in Bethel-Tate Township Cemetery, Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Died while in Lovering Rest Home, Hamersville, Ohio.

+ 325 iv **Chestinia Rob^{4} WILSON**, born 20 Mar 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jul 1948 in Eastern State Hospital, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Jul 1948 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married unknown.

+ 326 v **William Penn^{4} WILSON**, born 18 Jul 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1959 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ella "Ellie" (SCHICKNER)** WILSON.

+ 327 vi **Dyas Gilbert "Gilbert"^{4} WILSON**, born 27 May 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jul 1963 in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary "Mae, May or Marianna" R. (SCHNICKNER)** WILSON.

328 vii **Not named^{4} WILSON DaughterOfWilliamHWilsonAndMaryAnnCFlaugher**, born 31 Mar 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Death Book- 1:90/91

+ 329 viii **Palmer Baby^{4} WILSON**, born 30 Jan 1879 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Aug 1963 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **"Ocia" Olie Ethel (HUTCHISON)** WILSON.

60. **Susannah "Susie or Ann"^{3} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{2}, aug or Sept, Adam^{1}), born Abt 1810 or 1811 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1871. She married abt 1830 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA **Isaac Carter MOORE**, born 10 Mar 1806 in Kentucky, USA; died 2 Jul 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Fitchs Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John MOORE and Sarah Jane (CARTER) MOORE Griffith.

all b. Hunt. Twp, Br Co, OH

Children of Susannah "Susie or Ann" FLAUGHER and Isaac Carter MOORE / mar 1855 Br. Co., OH were as follows:

+ 330 i **Elizabeth^{4} MOORE**, born 1831 in Ohio, USA. She married **Thomas GRAYSON**.

331 ii **Mary Ellen^{4} MOORE**, born 1832 in Ohio, USA.

332 iii **Sylvanus B.^{4} MOORE**, born 3 Sep 1834 in Ohio, USA; died 14 May 1868. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH never mar.

+ 333 iv **Rachel^{4} MOORE**, born 2 May 1835 in Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Scott Family Cemetery. She married 23 Sep 1856 **Joseph W. SCOTT**.

334 v **John Isaac^{4} MOORE**, born abt 1837 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Jun 1874.

335 vi **Dela or Deborah^{4} MOORE**, born abt 1839 in Ohio, USA.

336 vii **Sarah^{4} MOORE**, born abt 1841 in Ohio, USA. She married on 4 Jan 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William E. GRAYSON**.

337 viii **Ann D.^{4} MOORE**, born abt 1843 in Ohio, USA.

338 ix **Sharry^{4} MOORE**, born 1 Aug 1846 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Jul 1864; buried in Fitch's Chapel.

339 x **Charles W.^{4} MOORE**, born abt 1847 in Ohio, USA.

340 xi **Edmund^{4} MOORE**, born abt 1849 in Ohio, USA; died abt 1920.

341 xii **Louisa or Lonesa^{4} MOORE**, born abt 1851 in Ohio, USA.

61. **Sarah Ann "Sallie"^{3} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Nov 1812 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 May 1875 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 27 May 1827 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John Sherman "Sharry" MOORE**, born abt 1808 in Kentucky, USA; died 28 Feb 1880 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of John MOORE and Sarah (CARTER) MOORE Griffith.

Notes for Sarah Ann "Sallie" FLAUGHER

Both she and her husband may be buried in Old Ripley Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.

Children of Sarah Ann "Sallie" FLAUGHER and John Sherman "Sharry" MOORE were as follows:

+ 342 i **Henry Flaugher^{4} MOORE**, born 1828 in Ohio, USA; died 24 Jan 1874 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Jane (WALLACE)** MOORE; (2) **Hester Jane (ARMSTRONG)** MOORE.

343 ii **Emily "Emma"^{4} MOORE**, born abt 1830 in Ohio, USA; died 1895. never mar.

344 iii **Daniel Elbert^{4} MOORE**, born 1831 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1882 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) on 18 Jun 1848 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Ellen (MCMILLEN)** MOORE, born 18 Jan 1829; died 6 Nov 1850; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) abt 1851/53 **Josephine (DAULTON)** MOORE, born 1834 in Kentucky, USA.

+ 345 iv **Amanda**^{4} **MOORE**, born abt 1834 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Feb 1906 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Jacob SENTENY**; (2) **Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON**.

346 v **Isaac Newton**^{4} **MOORE**, born abt 1837 in Ohio, USA; died 2 May 1885 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lide T.** ((---)) MOORE **WifeOfIsaacNewtonMoore**, died 11 Nov 1901, buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

347 vi **Diana or Dianah**^{4} **MOORE**, born 10 Mar 1839 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 May 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married on 2 Mar 1865 **William Harrison SIMPSON**, born Mar 1837; died 11 Mar 1892.

+ 348 vii **William Allen**^{4} **MOORE**, born 17 Mar 1841 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1895. He married **Phoebe Stillwell (DURSTINE)** MOORE.

349 viii **Rachel F.**^{4} **MOORE**, born abt 1843 in Ohio, USA; died 1901. She married on 6 Nov 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John L. MAHONEY**.

350 ix **Colista M.**^{4} **MOORE**, born 1852 in Ohio, USA. She married on 24 Nov 1874 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Charles H. DEAL**, born abt 1848.

62. **Catherine "Katie"**^{3} **FLAUGHER** (Henry^2, Adam^1), born abt 1813 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Samuel MOORE**, born 22 Oct 1807 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Aug 1833; buried in Wilson Family Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John MOORE and Sarah (CARTER) MOORE Griffith.

Notes for Catherine "Katie" FLAUGHER

Husband buried in Wilson Family Cemetery, she may be buried there also; unknown. She had 9 children.

Children of Catherine "Katie" FLAUGHER and Samuel MOORE were as follows:

351 i **Sarah Ann**^{4} **MOORE**, born 1827. She married **William Preston FLOYD**.

352 ii **Henry James**^{4} **MOORE**, born 1829. Notes: On Grandparents (Henry Flaugher, Sr. and Rachel Wallace)1850 census.

353 iii **John**^{4} **MOORE**, born abt 1832. He married on 1 Oct 1857 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Rachel (TONER)** MOORE, born abt 1835 in Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas TONER. Notes: On Grandparents (Henry Flaugher, Sr. and Rachel Wallace)1850 census.

63. **Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"**^{3} **FLAUGHER** (Henry^2, Adam^1), born 16 Nov 1814 in Adams County now Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Nov 1907 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Fitch Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 30 Sep 1837 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Colonel John William COCHRAN Jr.**, born abt 1812 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 1877, son of General John William COCHRAN Sr..

Notes for Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza" FLAUGHER

Aged 93-0-3.: "Mrs. Louisa Cochran, widow of Col. John Cochran, was buried at Fitch Chapel, age 97. Sisters Mrs. Sharry Moore (Sarah Flaugher) and Mrs. William Cochran (Mary Flaugher) of Ripley." -From newspaper clipping 28 Nov 1907, Brown County Genealogical Society

Children of Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza" FLAUGHER and Colonel John William COCHRAN Jr. were as follows:

+ 354 i **Tamer Fannie**^{4} **COCHRAN**, born 23 Jun 1838 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Sep 1921 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1921 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Francis Marion Samuel BLOOMHUFF**.

355 ii **John William**^{4} **COCHRAN**, born 6 Mar 1840 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Oct 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Oct 1920 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Wadie Exira (BROOKOVER)** COCHRAN.

+ 356 iii **Henry H.**^{4} **COCHRAN Jr.**, born 4 Nov 1842 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Oct

1874 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Fitch Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maryann Elizabeth (GRIFFITH)** COCHRAN.

+ 357 iv **Elizabeth Louisa^{4} COCHRAN**, born 1845; died 1870; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Elnathan Matthew GARDNER**.

64. **Adam^{3} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 Apr 1815 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1902 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Harriett (WILLOUGHBY)** FLAUGHER **Beasley**, born Nov 1817 in Kentucky, USA; died 15 Jul 1907.

Notes for Adam FLAUGHER

Had 7 children On 1870 census lists a female Osfa (unreadable) age 6. Not sure who's child she is. Children Jeptha age 34, Baker age 27 and Rebecca age 35 are also listed on the census. The child is listed after Rebecca, who is out of order according to age, leading me to believe it is her child, possibly illegitimate since both have the surname Flaugher. On 1900 census wife lists 6 kids 4 living, 6 kids would not include this child.

Notes for Harriett WILLOUGHBY Beasley

Possibly born in Ohio. Not sure about maiden name I've seen it as both Willoughby and Beasley.

Children of Adam FLAUGHER and Harriett WILLOUGHBY Beasley were as follows: lic 26 Oct. 1861

358 i **Rebecca^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1834 in Ohio, USA. She married in 1861 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA **John SHINKLE**, born abt 1834 in Ohio, USA.

+ 359 ii **Henry^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1836 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Jul 1907; buried in Tate Township Cemetery, Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Matilda (HANNAH)** FLAUGHER.

+ 360 iii **Jeptha Beasley "Beasley"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 14 May 1837 in Ohio, USA; died 23 Oct 1924 in Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Oct 1924 in Shinkle Ridge, Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Catherine (HILL)** FLAUGHER.

361 iv **William D.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1840 in Ohio, USA; died 16 Mar 1863; buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

+ 362 v **M. Baker "Baker"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Aug 1843 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Dec 1924 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Dec 1924 in Shinkle Ridge, Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth Mary (REED)** FLAUGHER.

363 vi **Rachel^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1846 in Ohio, USA.

364 vii **Jefferson B.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1841/42. He married on 18 Nov 1862 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA **Catherine (CHAPMAN)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1842 in Ohio, USA. Notes: This is only possibly the son of Adam Flaugher and Harrierr Willioughby.

65. **Lucy^{3} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1816 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1850. She married on 21 Aug 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Francis Fristoe DAULTON**, born abt 1812 in Kentucky, USA; died aft 1880.

Children of Lucy FLAUGHER and Francis Fristoe DAULTON were as follows:

+ 365 i **Catherine^{4} DAULTON**, born abt 1841 in Ohio, USA. She married **Thomas SHELTON**.

+ 366 ii **George Washington^{4} DAULTON**, born 3 Mar 1843 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Nov 1921 in Franklin Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Nov 1921 in Locust Grove Cemetery, Peebles, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Elizabeth (HALL)** DAULTON.

367 iii **Nancy Elizabeth^{4} DAULTON**, born abt 1845 in Ohio, USA. She married on 2 Dec 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Francis MORGAN**, born abt 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 368 iv **Mary^{4} DAULTON**, born abt 1847 in Ohio, USA. She married **Martin VanBuren SMITH**.

67. **Susannah Louise^{3} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1819 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1839 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 26 Apr 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Francis Fristoe DAULTON**, born abt 1812 in Kentucky, USA; died aft 1880.

aug

Children of Susannah Louise FLAUGHER and Francis Fristoe DAULTON were as follows:

369 i **Martha^{4} DAULTON**, born abt 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

370 ii **John B.^{4} DAULTON**, born 23 Mar 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Mar 1865; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Amanda "Mandy" Jane (DRAGOO)** DAULTON.

371 iii **Lucy N.^{4} DAULTON**, born abt 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

68. **Mary Ann^{3} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Jun 1820 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Nov 1901 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Aug 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William COCHRAN**, born Jan 1819 in Ohio, USA; died 21 Jan 1889 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Mary Ann FLAUGHER and William COCHRAN were as follows:

372 i **Thomas J.^{4} COCHRAN**, born abt 1852 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 373 ii **Joseph^{4} COCHRAN**, born 1 Mar 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Oct 1916 in Hilltop, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Oct 1916 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Nancy Ann (CASE)** COCHRAN (see 229).

374 iii **John^{4} COCHRAN**, born abt 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

375 iv **James^{4} COCHRAN**, born abt 1845 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

376 v **Henry^{4} COCHRAN**, born abt 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

377 vi **Emma Jane^{4} COCHRAN**, born 11 Dec 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jan 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married on 16 Nov 1865 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **Randolf FRAME**, born 4 May 1843 in Bradyville, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jun 1882 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA.

69. **Rachel^{3} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1824 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Aug 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Straight Creek Baptist Cemetery, Arnheim, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Aug 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John MYERS**, born abt 1828 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Rachel FLAUGHER

Had 9 Children with husband and one illigetimate daughter with Benjamin E. Gilbert.

Children of Rachel FLAUGHER and John MYERS were as follows:

378 i **Jane^{4} MYERS**, born 1848 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

379 ii **Louisa Caroline^{4} MYERS**, born abt 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 380 iii **Rachel^{4} MYERS**, born 22 Apr 1852 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Dec 1935 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Dec 1935 in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **John CURTIS**; (2) **George Lafayette PREBBLE**.

381 iv **Susan^{4} MYERS**, born abt 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

382 v **Frances^{4} MYERS**, born abt 1857 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Katherine 383 vi **Katy B.^{4} MYERS**, born abt 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

384 vii **John^{4} MYERS**, born 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 1863; buried in Straight Creek Baptist Church.

385 viii **Clement^{4} MYERS**, born abt 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

386 ix **George^{4} MYERS**, born abt 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

387 x **(---)^{4} MYERS ChildOfRachelFlaugher&JohnMyers**, born 20 Dec 1869 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 1:44 no name or sex given.

70. **Henry^{3} FLAUGHER Jr.** (Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1825 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jul 1883 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 21 Apr 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA

Nancy Ann (BROWN) FLAUGHER, born 9 Mar 1824 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jul 1881; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Richard BROWN and Mary Ann (HOUSH) BROWN.

Notes for Henry FLAUGHER Jr.
On the Family's 1870 census, Anna Warren age 19 was living with them.

Notes for Nancy Ann BROWN
Brown County Cemetery Records list her being there with two children: David & Belle.

Children of Henry FLAUGHER Jr. and Nancy Ann BROWN were as follows:

388 i **Mary Ann^4 FLAUGHER**, born 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 389 ii **John Henry^4 FLAUGHER**, born 8 Jul 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Jan 1912 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Jan 1912 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Martha "Mattie" M. (WALDRON)** FLAUGHER.

390 iii **William Richard^4 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1883.

391 iv **David A. D.^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Jul 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 May 1878 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

392 v **Nancy Belle "Belle"^{4} FLAUGHER**, born 1 Jan 1855; died 3 Jun 1878; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Death Record III: 174/175 ae. 23-5-2

71. **Jemima^3 FLAUGHER** (Henry^2, Adam^1), born abt 1827 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 14 Apr 1844 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Henry Harrison "Harrison" HOUSH**, born abt 1814 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Jemima FLAUGHER
Grand-daughter Sarah Carmichel age 12 and Grand son Benjamin Reeves age 6 with her on 1880 Census.

Notes for Henry Harrison "Harrison" HOUSH
Maybe son of John Housh and Elizabeth Crusan. He may have died just after 1880 census was taken?

Children of Jemima FLAUGHER and Henry Harrison "Harrison" HOUSH were as follows:

393 i **Rachel^4 HOUSH**, born abt 1845 in Ohio, USA.

394 ii **Robert^4 HOUSH**, born abt 1847 in Ohio, USA.

395 iii **Nancy J.^{4} HOUSH**, born abt 1849 in Ohio, USA.

396 iv **Henry^4 HOUSH**, born abt 1852 in Ohio, USA.

397 v **John^4 HOUSH**, born abt 1856 in Ohio, USA.

398 vi **Clement^4 HOUSH**, born abt 1863 in Ohio, USA.

72. **Jane^3 FLAUGHER** (Henry^2, Adam^1), born 30 Dec 1830 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Oct 1898 in Lafayette County, Missouri, USA; buried in Lafayette County, Missouri, USA. She married in 1850 **John Wesley EVANS**, born 3 Mar 1828 in Ohio, USA; died between 1895 and 1905 in Missouri, USA.

Children of Jane FLAUGHER and John Wesley EVANS were as follows:

399 i **A. Jackson "Jackson"^{4} EVANS**, born abt 1852 in Ohio, USA.

400 ii **Susan S.^{4} EVANS**, born abt 1853 in Ohio, USA.

401 iii **Nancy^4 EVANS**, born abt 1854 in Kansas, USA.

402 iv **Marian Francis^4 EVANS**, born abt 1855 in Kansas, USA. Notes: May be a male and born in Ohio?

403 v **William L. S.^{4} EVANS**, born abt 1865 in Missouri, USA.

404 vi **Louisa "Elisa" J.^{4} EVANS**, born abt 1868 in Missouri, USA.

405 vii **P. F.^{4} EVANS**, born abt 1871 in Missouri, USA.
406 viii **Minnie B.^{4} EVANS**, born abt 1874 in Missouri, USA.

'3. **Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Jul 1833 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Oct 1913 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Oct 1913 in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 6 Mar 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Silvanus or Sylvanus KINNER**, born 8 Mar 1833 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Apr 1909 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Apr 1909 in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Richard L. KINNER and Sallie (ELLIS) KINNER.

Notes for Nancy FLAUGHER
Had 8 children.

Notes for Silvanus or Sylvanus KINNER
He probably inherited the property from his grandfather. In 1850 he was managing Hezehiah's estate. In 1870 julliet 65 and Catherine Ellis 80, daughters of Hezehiah, were living next door. His obituary stated that he and Nancy had eight children, two preceeded him in death. He leaves his wife, one son , five daughters and twenty grandchildren. Census 1850: living with grandfather Hezehial Ellis. Census 1860 Huntington Twp., Brown Co, Ohio. He was listed as Sylvanus Flagler 28 and Nancy Kinner 27 and Sarah 1.

Children of Nancy FLAUGHER and Silvanus or Sylvanus KINNER were as follows:

407 i **Sarah^{4} KINNER**, born May 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Oct 1896 in Ohio, USA; buried in Mt Orab Cemetery, Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 12 Dec 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Levi Smallwood LEONARD**, born 24 Sep 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jul 1923 in Sterling Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 31 Jul 1923 in Mt Orab Cemetery, Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Levi LEONARD and Sarah (SMALLWOOD) LEONARD.

408 ii **Henry Flaugher^{4} KINNER**, born 26 Feb 1862 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Oct 1935 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Oct 1935 in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 409 iii **Catherine "Kate"^{4} KINNER**, born 1 Apr 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Sep 1949 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Sep 1949 in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William WARREN Sr.**.

+ 410 iv **Julia^{4} KINNER**, born May 1866 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1941 in Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Lewis WARREN**.

+ 411 v **Osee^{4} KINNER**, born 17 Feb 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Nov 1948 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Nov 1948 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Sutherland "Doc" WALDRON**.

+ 412 vi **Emma Belle "Emily"^{4} KINNER**, born 30 Mar 1870 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Sep 1941 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Sep 1941 in Mt. Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Henry Clay BRYAN**; (2) **Edward Lee HORNBACK**.

413 vii **John^{4} KINNER**, born 31 Mar 1870 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1870 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 414 viii **Mary^{4} KINNER**, born May 1872. She married unknown.

Generation 4

84. **Eliza or Elzira^{4} TYREE** (Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1833; died 1885; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Harvey or Harve HENDERSON**, born 1821; died 1888.

Children of Eliza or Elzira TYREE and Harvey or Harve HENDERSON were as follows:

415 i **Rob^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1852.

416 ii **John W.^{5} HENDERSON**, born 8 Feb 1853 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary E. ((---)) HENDERSON**, born abt 1863.

+ 417 iii **Chrisley S^{5} HENDERSON**, born 30 Jul 1854 in Kentucky, USA; died 16 Mar 1921 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Mar 1921 in Runner Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Lizzie (RUNNER)** HENDERSON.

418 iv **Emily^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1856.

419 v **Hughs^{5} HENDERSON**, born 23 May 1858.

420 vi **Christopher Harvey^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1860.

421 vii **Alonzo^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1862.

422 viii **James M.^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1864.

423 ix **Eliza F.^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1866.

424 x **Sarah Jayne^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1870.

85. **Sarah Ann^{4} TYREE** (Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Nov 1834. She married **Henry E G "Doc" HENDERSON**, born abt 1830.

Children of Sarah Ann TYREE and Henry E G "Doc" HENDERSON were as follows:

425 i **Mary^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1852.

426 ii **Franklin Z.^{5} HENDERSON**, born 13 Jun 1854 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

427 iii **Sarah^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1858.

428 iv **James Will^{5} HENDERSON**, born 10 Jan 1862 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Apr 1941 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Apr 1941 in Nolen Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Laurah ((---))** HENDERSON.

429 v **Milton Alice^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1864.

430 vi **George B^{5} HENDERSON**, born 17 Jan 1868 in Kentucky, USA; died 11 Feb 1916 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 12 Feb 1916 in Family Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

431 vii **Lon^{5} HENDERSON**, born 16 Oct 1868 in Kentucky, USA; died 24 Jul 1914 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Jul 1914 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 432 viii **Perry D.^{5} HENDERSON**, born 17 Jul 1872 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Aug 1952 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Aug 1952 in Family Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Gracy ((---))** HENDERSON.

433 ix **Henry D.^{5} HENDERSON**, born abt 1875.

88. **James H.^{4} TYREE** (Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 10 Jan 1841 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Aug 1914 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Aug 1914 in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Julia ((---))** TYREE, born abt 1846; (2) **Minnie ((---))** TYREE, born abt 1873.

Notes for James H. TYREE

On 1910 Census, a grand daughter named Willa, age of 15 was living with the family.

Children of James H. TYREE and Julia (---) were as follows:

434 i **William H.^{5} TYREE**, born abt 1864.

435 ii **Roscoe C.^{5} TYREE**, born abt 1889.

436 iii **Dora^{5} TYREE**, born abt 1892.

Children of James H. TYREE and Minnie (---) were as follows:

437 i **Arjarry^{5} TYREE**, born abt 1902.

89. **John Milton^{4} TYREE** (Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Mar 1843. He married **Temperence (OSENTON)** TYREE, born Aug 1848; died By 1930.

Children of John Milton TYREE and Temperence OSENTON were as follows:

+ 438 i **Fred Werner^{5} TYREE**, born 6 Nov 1870 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 May 1951 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 May 1951 in Grason Cemetery, Grason, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary Washington (PARTLOW)** TYREE.

439 ii **Frank^{5} TYREE**, born abt 1873.

440 iii **Gertrude^{5} TYREE**, born Jun 1879; died 7 Aug 1970 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.

90. **Perry^{4} TYREE** (Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 Jan 1849; died 18 Jun 1904; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Ella or Elva (ABBOTT)** TYREE, born Jan 1862; died 1943; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Perry TYREE and Ella or Elva ABBOTT were as follows:

441 i **Dora L.^{5} TYREE**, born abt 1878.

442 ii **Emily^{5} TYREE**, born abt 1879.

443 iii **William C.^{5} TYREE**, born Sep 1883 in Kentucky, USA.

444 iv **Wayne^{5} TYREE**, born May 1894 in Kentucky, USA.

+ 445 v **Agnes^{5} TYREE**, born 23 Aug 1886 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Nov 1933 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Nov 1933 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Earl Melroy "Roy" CARR**.

446 vi **Olive^{5} TYREE**, born Dec 1899 in Kentucky, USA.

91. **Lafayette Frank^{4} TYREE** (Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Feb 1850 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Jan 1930 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Jan 1930 in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Leah (CRAWFORD)** TYREE, born May 1862; died 19 Apr 1946 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Lafayette Frank TYREE

On 1930 census, two Grandson's were with the family: Earl age 17 and Crawford age 12, both son's of Gaines.. On 1920 census, a nephew was with the family, Joseph Ward age 18.

Children of Lafayette Frank TYREE and Leah CRAWFORD were as follows:

+ 447 i **Gaines Z.^{5} TYREE**, born 6 Jan 1886; died 25 Oct 1960 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Orena "Rena or Rina" (RELAFORD)** TYREE **or Reliford**.

448 ii **Amanda^{5} TYREE**, born Aug 1890.

449 iii **Alma^{5} TYREE**, born 5 Jan 1893; died 12 Apr 1977 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 450 iv **Crawford Fred^{5} TYREE**, born 21 Feb 1896 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Mar 1918 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married unknown.

451 v **Ailene^{5} TYREE**, born 26 Apr 1901; died 18 Dec 1982 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

95. **James M.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1840 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died bef 1880 in Missouri, USA. He married on 24 Feb 1861 in Miller County, Missouri, USA **Elizabeth (VARNER)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1844 in Missouri, USA; died 25 Dec 1929 in Macks Creek, Camden County, Missouri, USA, daughter of George VARNER and Harriet (NANCY) VARNER.

Children of James M. FLAUGHER and Elizabeth VARNER were as follows:

452 i **Annie^{5} FLAUGHER**.

+ 453 ii **James Monroe^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 19 Apr 1863 in Missouri, USA; died 28 Jul 1930 in Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Mary L. (CLARK)** FLAUGHER.

454 iii **Charles P.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 15 May 1866 in Teal, Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 21 Dec 1944 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

+ 455 iv **Henry Madison^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Mar 1870 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 1941 in Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Pearl M. ((---))** FLAUGHER.

456 v **Lucretia Melvina^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 14 Aug 1874 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 29 Mar 1961 in Oklahoma City, Canadian County, Oklahoma, USA.

457 vi **Elisabeth^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 25 Sep 1878 in Missouri, USA; died 7 Mar 1928.

102. **James Polk^{4} FLAUGHER** (James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 22 Nov 1846 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Apr 1935 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Apr 1935 in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Ann Catherine "Catherine" (SHEARER)** FLAUGHER, born 25 Dec 1848 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Sep 1916 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Rev. Walter SHEARER and Nancy B. (RICE) SHEARER.

Notes for James Polk FLAUGHER

"CORP Co D 40 KY Inf"

Children of James Polk FLAUGHER and Ann Catherine "Catherine" SHEARER were as follows:

+ 458 i **James Walter^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Oct 1868 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Feb 1946 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Feb 1946 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nancy Penningham "Ducie" (GRAHAM)** FLAUGHER.

+ 459 ii **William Lafayette^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 2 Jul 1871 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 May 1938 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 27 May 1938 in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Surmay May (GRAHAM)** FLAUGHER.

460 iii **Nancy Lee^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 16 Jan 1872 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 1886. She married **Murray FLEMING**.

461 iv **Daniel Webster^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Mar 1873 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Aug 1873 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 462 v **Margaret^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 27 Aug 1874 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 May 1956 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Walter W. WALLS**.

463 vi **Ida Florence^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Dec 1875 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 1949. She married **Scott GREER**. Notes: No children

+ 464 vii **Ione Lake^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 6 May 1879 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Mar 1950 in Boca Grande, Lee County, Florida, USA. She married **Battie Barnard GILBERT**.

103. **Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER** (James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Sep 1847 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Mar 1937 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married in 1868 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA **Jesse M. ADAMS**, born 16 Dec 1841 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 1877 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA, son of Pleasant ADAMS.

Children of Elizabeth "Eliza" FLAUGHER and Jesse M. ADAMS were as follows:

465 i **Martha^{5} ADAMS**, born abt 1868.

466 ii **Margaret "Maggie"^{5} ADAMS**, born 1869 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 1894 in Denton, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Roland PRICHARD**, born 24 Jun 1858 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Jul 1927 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Jul 1927 in Prichard Cemetery, son of Wiley PRICHARD and Elizabeth (BOLT) PRICHARD.

+ 467 iii **George W.^{5} ADAMS**, born 17 Nov 1871 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Apr 1929 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Apr 1929 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Martha (MCDAVID)** ADAMS.

+ 468 iv **Laura Lee^5 ADAMS**, born 2 May 1875 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 3 Jul 1962 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married **Milton S. DUKE**.

469 v **Eliza^5 ADAMS**, died 1 Nov 1951 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married **(---) WITTEN HusbandOfElizaAdams**.

104. **Christley C.^{4} FLAUGHER** (James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 17 Aug 1849; died 21 Aug 1872 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 21 Aug 1872 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA **Elizabeth (ADAMS)** FLAUGHER, born 1 Jun 1854 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Christley C. FLAUGHER and Elizabeth ADAMS were as follows:

+ 470 i **James "Jim"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Sep 1873; died 16 Jan 1953. He married **Ann (PRUITT)** FLAUGHER.

471 ii **Nettie^5 FLAUGHER**, born Oct 1875. She married **George Walter ADKINS**, born Apr 1872.

+ 472 iii **Charles A.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 27 Sep 1876 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Aug 1927 in Walnut Grove, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Aug 1927 in Flaugher P.B.Y.. He married **Amanda (EASTERLING)** FLAUGHER.

+ 473 iv **Laura Belle^5 FLAUGHER**, born 25 Dec 1877 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Mar 1952 in Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Mar 1952 in Family Cemetery, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. She married **John Tom BROWN**.

+ 474 v **Maggie^5 FLAUGHER**, born Jan 1882. She married **James "Jim" P. CLEVENGER**.

+ 475 vi **Liza "Lizzie"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Dec 1886. She married **Ada or Addie CLEVENGER**.

105. **Lafayette^4 FLAUGHER** (James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 2 Jul 1851 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Jan 1920 in Oklahoma, USA. He married **Matilda (KENNEDY)** FLAUGHER, born 9 Sep 1855 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Apr 1932 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA.

Children of Lafayette FLAUGHER and Matilda KENNEDY were as follows:

+ 476 i **Drucilla or Drucelia^5 FLAUGHER**, born 13 Aug 1878 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Jan 1953. She married (1) **Jay Dudley NEAL**; (2) **Abe BUCKLEY**.

477 ii **Arlyn^5 FLAUGHER**.

478 iii **Leydon^5 FLAUGHER**.

479 iv **Drew^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1867.

480 v **Sibly^5 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1880.

481 vi **Roscoe^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1 Jan 1880 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Jul 1931.

482 vii **Minnie Sibyl^5 FLAUGHER**, born 18 Nov 1882 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died Nov 1963. She married on 4 Feb 1912 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA **Harry Estle MCCARTNEY**.

483 viii **Huxley Tremont^5 FLAUGHER**, born 12 Jan 1889 or 1884 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Aug 1958 in Lassen County, California, USA.

484 ix **Leydon^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1 Jan 1889; died 1 Oct 1954.

485 x **Arlynn Green^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1 Aug 1891 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA; died 26 Dec 1962.

486 xi **Opal Lee^5 FLAUGHER**, born Oct 1893 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA. She married on 4 Mar 1919 **Elmer H. MATTINGLY**.

106. **George Washington^4 FLAUGHER** (James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 13 Apr 1853 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Apr 1925 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 May 1925 in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) on 1 Jan 1874 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA **Lucinda (KENNEDY)** FLAUGHER, born 9 May 1851 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 6 Mar 1896 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Boggs-Kennedy Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; (2) on 5 May 1897 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA **Lacy Ellen (TRIPLETT)** FLAUGHER, born 24 Aug 1865 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Jan 1929 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Jan 1929 in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of William "Nervy" J. TRIPLETT and

Minerva (ADAMS) TRIPLETT.

Children of George Washington FLAUGHER and Lucinda KENNEDY were as follows:

487 i **Thomas^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1875 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

488 ii **Lottie^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1877; died 1896; buried in Boggs-Kennedy Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

489 iii **(---)^5 FLAUGHER**, born 2 Nov 1878 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Nov 1878 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

490 iv **Ilie^5 FLAUGHER**, born Sep 1879 in Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) GILBERT HusbandOfIlieFlaugher**.

491 v **Raymond Quinnbee or Quincy^5 FLAUGHER**, born 26 Aug 1881 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 20 Dec 1911 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 23 Dec 1911 in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

492 vi **Carloft^5 FLAUGHER**, born May 1883.

+ 493 vii **Earl Wayne^5 FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 17 May 1883 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 22 May 1952; buried 24 May 1952 in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He married **Sadie E. (BOARD)** FLAUGHER.

+ 494 viii **Herbert Darling^5 FLAUGHER**, born 20 Apr 1885 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Winefred "Winnie" E. ((---))** FLAUGHER.

+ 495 ix **Dexter Colvy^5 FLAUGHER**, born 8 May 1887 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 17 Jun 1967 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He married **Norma ((---))** FLAUGHER.

+ 496 x **Aurora^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1889 or 1895 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Ormand HUNTER**.

497 xi **Olvia V.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1893; died 11 Feb 1896; buried in Boggs-Kennedy Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of George Washington FLAUGHER and Lacy Ellen TRIPLETT were as follows:

+ 498 i **Lowell K.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Feb 1894 in Kentucky, USA; died 5 Jan 1977 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA; buried 7 Jan 1977 in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He married **Julia (WALKER)** FLAUGHER.

499 ii **Aurora Eureka^5 FLAUGHER**, born May 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) BOOTH AuroraEurekaFlaugher**. Notes: Huntington, W. Va.

500 iii **Hazel Bradley^5 FLAUGHER**, born 26 Sep 1902; died Jan 1985. Notes: Floe, W Va.

501 iv **Croler Rosby^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1 May 1904 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Jun 1987 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.

502 v **Edith^5 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1905. She married **(---) COBURN EdithFlaugher**. Notes: Ashland, KY

108. **Sidney Ann^4 FLAUGHER** (James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 5 Mar 1857 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Mar 1939 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Mar 1939 in Forest Grove. She married on 30 Dec 1875 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA **John J. SWETNAM**, born 9 Nov 1849 in Kentucky, USA; died 24 Feb 1917 in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Louisa, Kentucky, USA, son of Zephaniah SWETNAM.

Notes for Sidney Ann FLAUGHER

1870 Census, with sister Martha Ione in Lawrence County with Elza Swetnam.

Children of Sidney Ann FLAUGHER and John J. SWETNAM were as follows:

503 i **Edward Leslie^5 SWETNAM**, born 2 Nov 1876 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

504 ii **George Webb^5 SWETNAM**, born 24 Oct 1878 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

505 iii **Norman^5 SWETNAM**, born Aug 1880 in Kentucky, USA.

506 iv **Elizabeth Ann^5 SWETNAM**, born 10 Feb 1883 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Aug 1947 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 Aug 1947 in Owingsville Cemetery, Kentucky, USA. She

married **Wayne WILLIAMS**. Notes: Lucy Mitchell mother?

507 v **Ruby or Rubie^5 SWETNAM**, born May 1884 in Kentucky, USA.

508 vi **Martha^5 SWETNAM**, born Jan 1888 in Kentucky, USA.

+ 509 vii **Morton^5 SWETNAM**, born Sep 1891 in Kentucky, USA; died 1956; buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Linwood, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ila (STEWART)** SWETNAM.

+ 510 viii **Zephaniah^5 SWETNAM**, born 18 Sep 1893 in Kentucky, USA; died Sep 1985. He married **Emma I. ((---))** SWETNAM.

+ 511 ix **Opal^5 SWETNAM**, born abt 1901 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Tom WILLIAMS**.

109. **Martha Ione^4 FLAUGHER** (James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 20 May 1860 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Enoch O'BRIAN**.

Notes for Martha Ione FLAUGHER

1870 Census, with sister Sidney in Lawrence County with Elza Levetnam.

Children of Martha Ione FLAUGHER and Enoch O'BRIAN were as follows:

512 i **Lake^5 O'BRIAN**.

513 ii **Laurie^5 O'BRIAN**.

+ 514 iii **Clifford Enoch^5 O'BRIAN**, born 18 Dec 1886 in Linton, Greene County, Indiana, USA; died 18 Aug 1944 in Vigo County, Indiana, USA. He married **Edith Sarah (MARKLE)** O'BRIAN.

113. **Mahala^4 WILSON** (C(K)atherine^3 FLAUGHER, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 5 Dec 1827 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jul 1905 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married on 25 Mar 1847 **James Hare or Hair MURPHY**, born 30 Jun 1815 in VIrginia, USA; died 9 Jul 1884 in Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Mahala WILSON

"My Grandma Murphy (Opal), told a family story that I recall vividly. It seems that James Wilson did not approve of his daughter Mahala marrying James H Murphy. No one seemed to know why but I think there is proof of this fact in James Wilson's will. He left his sons and daughters land and money, however, Mahala was given $100. I do understand though how James Wilson might have been somewhat negative about them marrying. James H was 12 years older than Mahala and he had two children. This is speculation and we will never know." -Greg Murphy, 2nd great grandson of Mahala.

Children of Mahala WILSON and James Hare or Hair MURPHY were as follows:

+ 515 i **James Wilson^5 MURPHY**, born abt 1849 in Indiana, USA; buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **Sarah E. (JACKSON)** MURPHY; (2) **Lillie C. (DOBBINS)** MURPHY; (3) **Martha ((---))** MURPHY **WifeOfJamesWIlsonMurphy**.

516 ii **Elizabeth J.^{5} MURPHY**, born abt 1851 in Indiana, USA. She married on 30 Apr 1871 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Isaac L. COX**.

517 iii **Robert H.^{5} MURPHY**, born abt 1852 in Indiana, USA; buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He married on 3 Jan 1875 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Martha E. (JACKSON)** MURPHY, born 2 Sep 1848; died 18 Nov 1900; buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA.

+ 518 iv **Sarah Alice^5 MURPHY**, born Jan 1857 in Indiana, USA. She married **Andy G. WALLACE**.

519 v **Eunice^5 MURPHY**, born abt 1859 in Indiana, USA. She married on 12 Jan 1877 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Larkin A. COX**.

520 vi **Clara Bell^5 MURPHY**, born abt 1866 in Indiana, USA; died 17 Nov 1891; buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married on 26 Feb 1884 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **John A. TRUE**.

521 vii **Anson^5 MURPHY**, born abt 1868 in Indiana, USA.

114. **Henry^{4} WILSON** (C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 30 May 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Feb 1863 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA. He married on 15 Apr 1852 **Agnes McCloney (APPLE)** WILSON, born abt 1836 in Indiana, USA.

Children of Henry WILSON and Agnes McCloney APPLE were as follows:

522 i **Thomas^{5} WILSON**, born abt 1854 in Indiana, USA.
523 ii **Sarah^{5} WILSON**, born abt 1857 in Indiana, USA.

115. **Thursa "Thursy"^{4} WILSON** (C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 Mar 1834 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died in Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He married on 1 Jan 1852 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Darlington Stewart (PLUMMER)** WILSON.

Children of Thursa "Thursy" WILSON and Darlington Stewart PLUMMER were as follows:

524 i **Chestiana Jane^{5} WILSON**, born abt 1853 in Indiana, USA. Notes: Living with Wilson Grandparents on 1860 IN Census

116. **Adam Flaugher^{4} WILSON** (C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Dec 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Mar 1920 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; buried in Mount Gilead-Reeves Cemetery, Mount Comfort, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He married on 17 Jan 1864 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Elizabeth Jane (LAIN)** WILSON, born 15 May 1843 in Bartholomew County, Indiana, USA; died 31 Mar 1907, daughter of Jacob LAIN HusbandOfSarah.

Children of Adam Flaugher WILSON and Elizabeth Jane LAIN were as follows:

525 i **Ulysses G.^{5} WILSON**, born abt 1866 in Indiana, USA. He married 13 or 18 Sep 1889 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Ella M. (POPE)** WILSON.

118. **Clementine M.^{4} WILSON** (C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Jun 1841 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; died 2 Feb 1917 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) on 24 Jun 1860 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Charles M. WALLSMITH**, born 4 Sep 1837 in Atlantic Ocean; died 18 Aug 1893; (2) on 24 Jul 1909 in Marion County, Indiana, USA **Henry SMITH**, born abt 20 Aug 1847.

Children of Clementine M. WILSON and Charles M. WALLSMITH were as follows:

526 i **Elnora or Laura A.^{5} WALLSMITH**, born abt 1863 in Indiana, USA. She married on 29 Oct 1882 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **William MARCHANT**.
527 ii **Clara C.^{5} WALLSMITH**, born abt 1867 in Indiana, USA. Notes: May have married George W. Hook on 21 Sep 1884 in Hancock Co., the same man who later married her sister Margaeret? Possible death: Clara L. Hook 19 Nov 1899 Hancock County 33 yr Female White
+ 528 iii **Marietta "Mary or May"^{5} WALLSMITH**, born abt 1869 in Indiana, USA; died 22 Dec 1910 in Buckcreek Township, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married **Ira S. WILLIAMS**.
529 iv **Amanda E.^{5} WALLSMITH**, born abt 1873 in Indiana, USA. She married on 30 Sep 1894 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Noah H. FULLER**.
530 v **Unnamed^{5} WALLSMITH**, born abt 1874 in Indiana, USA.
+ 531 vi **Nancy Jane^{5} WALLSMITH**, born abt 1876 in Indiana, USA; died 16 Aug 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married **Francis Wilborn COX**.
532 vii **William Elsworth^{5} WALLSMITH**, born 16 Jul 1879 in Center, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He married on 18 Jun 1906 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Emma C. (HARTMAN)** WALLSMITH, born abt 1879 in Indiana, USA.
533 viii **Margaret "Maggie" M.^{5} WALLSMITH**, born Aug 1881 in Indiana, USA. She married on 12 Jan 1902 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **George W. HOOK**. Notes: Possible death: Margaret M. Hook 25 Oct 1909 Greenfield 28 yr Female White
+ 534 ix **Eunice Esther^{5} WALLSMITH**, born 15 Oct 1883 in Indiana, USA; died Nov 1974. She married (1)

Fredrick A. MAROSKA; (2) **Charles Albert BIRNELL**.
+ 535 x **Eve Stella**^{5} **WALLSMITH**, born 3 Mar 1887 in Indiana, USA; died 9 Feb 1914. She married **Arthur McClellan CAMPBELL**.

120. **Marian**^{4} **WILSON** (C(K)atherine^3 FLAUGHER, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 28 Apr 1847 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA; died Jul 1930 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married on 19 Jan 1868 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **David M. W. DESHONG**, born abt 1846 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Marian WILSON and David M. W. DESHONG were as follows:
536 i **Minnie M.**^{5} **DESHONG**. She married on 21 Feb 1906 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Charles DRIFFILL**.
537 ii **Adam H.**^{5} **DESHONG**, born 1873. He married on 26 Oct 1902 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Eliza J.** (**BEAVER**) DESHONG.

121. **Martha Ann**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Henry^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born abt 1834 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1900. She married on 26 Feb 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Rufus P. WILSON**, born 23 May 1832 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft 1900, son of Jacob Tull WILSON and Wady or Wadie Ann (JACOBS) WILSON.

Children of Martha Ann FLAUGHER and Rufus P. WILSON were as follows:
538 i **Frank**^{5} **WILSON**, born 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
539 ii **Lillian "Lilly"**^{5} **WILSON**, born abt 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 Jan 1881 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William N.** (**HURON**) WILSON.
540 iii **Charley**^{5} **WILSON**, born abt 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
+ 541 iv **Seymour**^{5} **WILSON**, born 14 Nov 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Nov 1954 in Orange County, California, USA. He married **Mollie** (**ELY**) WILSON.
+ 542 v **Chilton Clement**^{5} **WILSON**, born 21 Apr 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Mar 1951 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, USA. He married **Hester** (**MADISON**) WILSON.
543 vi **Iona Jane**^{5} **WILSON**, born abt 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

122. **Lucy M.**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Henry^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 14 Apr 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Benjamin Franklin JACOBS**, born 10 Jun 1831 in Ohio, USA; died around 1860, son of John Francis "Francis" JACOBS and Ann (CUNNINGHAM) JACOBS; (2) on 16 Mar 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William J. or M. DONALDSON**, born abt 1838 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Lucy M. FLAUGHER
Moved to Illinois.

Children of Lucy M. FLAUGHER and Benjamin Franklin JACOBS were as follows:
544 i **Austin or Anston**^{5} **JACOBS**, born abt 1861 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Lucy M. FLAUGHER and William J. or M. DONALDSON were as follows:
545 i **William H.**^{5} **DONALDSON**, born abt 1864 in Illinois, USA.
546 ii **Edgar**^{5} **DONALDSON**, born abt 1868 in Illinois, USA.
547 iii **Ada M.**^{5} **DONALDSON**, born abt 1870 in Illinois, USA.
548 iv **Ida B.**^{5} **DONALDSON**, born abt 1872 in Illinois, USA.
549 v **Pasie**^{5} **DONALDSON**, born abt 1873 in Illinois, USA.
550 vi **Martha M.**^{5} **DONALDSON**, born abt 1874 in Illinois, USA.
551 vii **Lula**^{5} **DONALDSON**, born abt 1879 in Illinois, USA.

123. **Allie**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Henry^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 1838; died 1874. She married **John T. MALONE**.

Notes for John T. MALONE

In 1864, all living members of John T. Malone¿s family, along with his parents and some of his siblings, traveled from Iowa to Washington/Oregon on the Malone Wagon Train. _Extractions from Family Memoirs: John T. Malone¿s granddaughter, Hulda Malone Anderson, said, "After leaving Texas, the Malone family learned that in their immediate neighborhood thirty-six men were killed at the hands of the bushwhackers. Twenty-five of these were hanged over the mouth of the saltpeter cave. The ropes were cut and the bodies dropped into the cave. Grandmother¿s father [Henry Flaugher; Allie Flaugher Malone¿s father] was one of them. He [Henry Flaugher] had been taken prisoner one night when he went into the backyard for a bucket of water. One of the men who took part in the [Henry Flaugher¿s] hanging had at one time lived in my grandfather¿s [John Texas Malone¿s] home and was thought of as a good friend. One day while Grandfather [John Texas Malone] and this ¿good friend¿ were hunting, they came across this cave. This ¿good friend¿ turned traitor and informed the bushwhackers about the cave. The bodies were well kept in the saltpeter cave. Sometime later the bodies were found by relatives and buried. It was two years before Allie learned of what had happened to her father [Henry Flaugher]." _John T. Malone¿s granddaughter, Veva Malone Butler Miiler, said, "But in Malone¿s immediate neighborhood, 36 men were killed by Bushwhackers, as Mrs. Malone learned after several months. Twenty-five of these men were hanged over the mouth of a saltpeter cave; the ropes were cut and the bodies dropped into the cave. Mrs. Malone¿s father [Henry Flaugher] was one of the victims, as she learned through correspondence with a man in whose home she had lived while teaching school, before her marriage. The bodies were kept in perfect condition; and, through the influence of this man, the bodies were removed and given a decent burial."__From a family document believed to have been authored by John T. Malone¿s daughter, Madora Arabelle Malone Rogers: ¿In Mr. Malone¿s [John T. Malone] immediate neighborhood thirty-six men met death at the hands of Bushwhackers, as Mrs. Malone [Allie Flaugher Malone] learned after several months. Twenty-five of these men were hanged over the mouth of a saltpeter cave; the ropes were cut and the bodies dropped into the cave. Mrs. Malone¿s father [Henry Flaugher] was one of the victims. By corresponding with a man, in whose home she lived before her marriage when she was teaching school, she received this terrible word. The bodies were kept in perfect condition. Through the influence of this man, the bodies were removed and given a decent burial. The Bushwhackers were not men who had been regarded as low class, but men who had been highly respected.¿__From another family document also believed to have been authored by John T. Malone¿s granddaughter, Hulda Malone Anderson: "In the fall of 1860 the Southerners began to show openly their feelings of hatred toward the Northerners. . . . Mr. Malone [John T. Malone] realized that it meant death to wait longer, so he loaded a small hack with bare necessities and left one night with his family. Mrs. Malone¿s father [Henry Flaugher] also planned to go North, but he was anxious to get his crop harvested before leaving. His delay cost him his life. It was two years later before Mrs. Malone was able to find out what had befallen her father. By corresponding with a man in whose house she had lived when she was teaching school before her marriage, she learned the story. He, as were twenty-five other men, was hanged over a saltpeter cave by bushwhackers. The bodies were preserved perfectly. When they were found two years later, they were given proper burial. One of the men who participated in the crime had at one time lived in Mr. Malone¿s home and was pretendedly a real friend of the family. It was while he and Mr. Malone were out hunting one time that they had found the saltpeter cave; and it was he that had told his companions-in-crime about the cave. Mr. [Henry] Flaugher was taken prisoner when he went to the spring one night for a bucket of water. His two sons [John and Adam] then fled for safety to Mexico on the following night. Mrs. Flaugher and her six children were forced to leave their home and their possessions. They were allowed to take a two-wheeled cart drawn by two oxen in which to haul a few personal belongings, but the second day the cart was taken from them. They walked the entire distance to Little Rock, Arkansas. __From History of North Washington, published 1903, now in public domain, "Henry Flaugher [Henry Thomas Flaugher], of Newport, Stevens county, [Washington] residing one mile west of the town, is engaged in farming and gardening. He was born at Marble Falls, Texas, October 3, 1853 [1855], the son of Henry and Eliza (Wilson) Flaugher, natives of Ohio. They removed to Illinois at an early day, and to Texas in 1848, settling in Burnet county, and engaging in the stock business, which they followed fourteen years. In 1862 the father was killed by bushwhackers, and the mother returned to Ohio, where she reared her family." _[Henry Thomas Flaugher moved from Ohio to Washington in the 1870¿s. Sometime between 1900 and 1920, he moved from Washington to Oregon.]

Children of Allie FLAUGHER and John T. MALONE were as follows:

552	i	**Mary W.^{5} MALONE**, born 1858; died 1863.
553	ii	**Ida Florence^5 MALONE**, born 1859; died 1861.
554	iii	**Lenis Edgar^5 MALONE**, born 1864; died 1923.
555	iv	**Ira^5 MALONE**, born 1866.
556	v	**Emma Rosalie^5 MALONE**, born 1869; died 1952.

135. **Adam Daniel^4 FLAUGHER** (Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 10 Jan 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Aug 1878 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. He married (1) in Feb 1858 in Missouri, USA **Arabella J. (BRAY)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1840 in Missouri, USA; died 2 Jan 1877 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; (2) on 15 Apr 1878 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA **Mary (GRAY)** FLAUGHER. d/o Daniel Bray (d/o John Gray & Caroline young)

Notes for Adam Daniel FLAUGHER
Had 10 children with first wife.

Children of Adam Daniel FLAUGHER and Arabella J. BRAY were as follows:

557 i **Thomas William "William"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Jan 1859 in Missouri, USA; died Apr 1874 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. of consumption

558 ii **James Arthur^5 FLAUGHER**, born May 1862 in Missouri, USA; died 22 May 1870 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. of whooping cough

559 iii **Charles Wilmont^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1 Feb 1863 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; died 1 Aug 1864 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. of summer complaint

560 iv **Arabella^5 FLAUGHER**, born Sep 1864 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; died 18 Sep 1867 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. of spinal ds

561 v **Edward Lee^5 FLAUGHER**, born 14 Jul 1866 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; died 3 Apr 1953 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, USA. He married on 9 Feb 1893 **Elizabeth (REYNOLDS)** FLAUGHER, born 24 Jun 1875 in Missouri, USA; died 2 Nov 1951 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA. Notes: Had 5 children they separated ca 1930

562 vi **Clarissa^5 FLAUGHER**, born 14 Feb 1867 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; died 1 May 1870 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. of whooping cough

563 vii **Henry^5 FLAUGHER**, born 5 Aug 1869 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; died 9 Apr 1870 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. of whooping cough

564 viii **George^5 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1870 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; died 21 Oct 1885 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA.

565 ix **Herbert^5 FLAUGHER**, born 22 Jan 1871 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; died 22 Jun 1871 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. of cholera

566 x **Kathryn^5 FLAUGHER**, born 4 Apr 1872 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA; died 9 Nov 1959 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. She married **Bert BUTLER**. of cancer

136. **Allah "Addy or Alice"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 1835 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jan 1884; buried in Charter Oak Cemtery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Solomon DILLINGER**, born abt 1810 in Pennsylvania, Usa; died 24 Dec 1865 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) **Martin Luther SPENCER**, born 19 Mar 1840 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1918 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 23 Jun 1918 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of Simon B. SPENCER HusbandOfHannah and Martha (MORRIS) SPENCER.

Children of Allah "Addy or Alice" FLAUGHER and Solomon DILLINGER were as follows:

567 i **Sarah Jane^5 DILLINGER**, born abt 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

568 ii **James^5 DILLINGER**, born abt 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

569 iii **Martin^5 DILLINGER**, born abt 1857 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

570 iv **Isabell^5 DILLINGER**, born 12 Dec 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Apr 1936. She married (1) on 18 Mar 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Richard Henry LEE**, born 1857; died 1891; (2) **James T. MCKIBBEN**, born 11 Dec 1824; died 10 Oct 1903; (3) **James Polk ATKINSON**. Notes: 6 kids with 1st marriage, 1 son with 2nd and 0 with third.

571 v **David F.^{5} DILLINGER**, born abt 1861 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

572 vi **William^5 DILLINGER**, born abt 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Allah "Addy or Alice" FLAUGHER and Martin Luther SPENCER were as follows:

+ 573 i **Ardelia^5 SPENCER**, born May 1869 in Ohio, USA. She married **Godfrey HUNSICKER**.

574 ii **Simon Brown^{5} SPENCER**, born 3 May 1872 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Dec 1950 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Dec 1950 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

137. **Samuel^{4} FLAUGHER** (Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Sep 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married in Adams County **Sarah Ellison (SEAHORN)** FLAUGHER, born Dec 1845 in North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Samuel FLAUGHER

KY in 1860's and 1870's. Johnson County, Tennessee in 1882. Living in Adams County, Ohio in 1900

Children of Samuel FLAUGHER and Sarah Ellison SEAHORN were as follows:

+ 575 i **Ida B.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 3 Feb 1868 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Nov 1936 in Portsmouth , Scioto County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Dec 1936 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth , Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) ADAMS HusbandOfIdaBFlaugher**.

+ 576 ii **Vincent Hamilton^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 9 Jun 1873 in Kentucky, USA. He married **Effie (SHRIVER)** FLAUGHER.

577 iii **John G.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Oct 1875 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 578 iv **Charles Ellison^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 6 Mar 1882 in Johnson County, Tennessee, USA; died 22 May 1959 in Portsmouth , Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Jane "Janie" (ROSE)** FLAUGHER.

139. **Noah H.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Oct 1840 in Logan's Gap, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1910 in Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married in 1866 in Kentucky, USA **Jane (SEAHORN)** FLAUGHER, born 12 Nov 1836 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA; died 27 Jul 1916 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Jul 1916 in Maysville Cemetery, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of John W. SEAHORN and Caroline (BLAIR) SEAHORN.

Children of Noah H. FLAUGHER and Jane SEAHORN were as follows:

+ 579 i **Laura^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 31 Jul 1870 in Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Mar 1942 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Mar 1942 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **John FICHTER**.

+ 580 ii **Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Feb 1872 in Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 21 Oct 1932 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 24 Oct 1932 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Thomas Jefferson BREEZE**.

+ 581 iii **Fannie^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 21 Feb 1874 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Nov 1959 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Charles Henry BOUGHTON**.

+ 582 iv **Anna "Annie"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 21 Feb 1874 in Kentucky, USA; died 1957 in Smith Everette Hospital, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married **Robert Wheeler LUCAS**.

143. **William^{4} FLAUGHER** (Zachariah^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Jun 1838 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. He married on 26 Apr 1862 in Vermillon County, Illinois, USA **Louisa (DAULTON)** FLAUGHER (see 162), born Dec 1845 in Ohio, USA, daughter of James DAULTON and Rachel (FLAUGHER) DAULTON.

Children of William FLAUGHER and Louisa DAULTON were as follows:

583 i **Annie L.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1863 in Illinois, USA.

584 ii **Oscar^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1867 in Illinois, USA.

585 iii **William^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1868 in Illinois, USA. He married **Cora B. ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfWilliamFlaugher**, born abt 1869 in Illinois, USA.

586 iv **(---)^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1870 in Missouri, USA.

587 v **Wilfred^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Feb 1881 in Illinois, USA.

144. **Caroline "Carrie or Clarinda?"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Zachariah^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 May 1839 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died 3 Sep 1926 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Sep 1926 in Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 30 Sep 1860 in Vermillon County, Illinois, USA **Andrew H. NOBLE**, born abt 1826 in Ohio, USA; (2) **(---) ELLIOTT HusbandOfCarolineFlaugher**.

Children of Caroline "Carrie or Clarinda?" FLAUGHER and Andrew H. NOBLE were as follows:

588 i f. **William^{5} NOBLE**, born abt 1862 in Illinois, USA.
589 ii **Charles A.^{5} NOBLE**, born abt 1864 in Illinois, USA.
590 iii **George Byron^{5} NOBLE**, born abt 1866 in Illinois, USA.
591 iv **Mary A.^{5} NOBLE**, born abt 1868 in Missouri, USA.
592 v **Frances A.^{5} NOBLE**, born abt 1870 in Missouri, USA.
593 vi **Lilly or Lillie^{5} NOBLE**, born abt 1873 in Missouri, USA. Notes: May have been a boarder on 1900 census in Kansas City Ward 4, Jackson, Missouri
594 vii **Edward A.^{5} NOBLE**, born abt 1877 in Illinois, USA.

146. **Alice "Alla"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Zachariah^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Apr 1854 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died aft 1910. She married on 12 Sep 1875 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA **Stephen or Alpha or Sylvester RUTLEDGE**, born 28 Feb 1851 in Illinois, USA; died 23 Jun 1919 in Bower County, Texas, USA, son of William M. RUTLEDGE and Charlotte (MCVICKERS) RUTLEDGE.

Children of Alice "Alla" FLAUGHER and Stephen or Alpha or Sylvester RUTLEDGE were as follows:

+ 595 i **William^{5} RUTLEDGE**, born 4 Jul 1876 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died 8 Dec 1960 in Kansas, USA. He married **Susan Columbia (HAYMES)** RUTLEDGE.
596 ii **Amanda^{5} RUTLEDGE**, born 1878.
597 iii **Sharlotte^{5} RUTLEDGE**, born Sep 1886 in Missouri, USA.
598 iv **Edward S.^{5} RUTLEDGE**, born Mar 1893 in Oregon, USA; died abt 1920. He married abt 1920 **Anna ((---))** RUTLEDGE **WifeOfEdwardSRutledge**, born 1888 in Illinois, USA; died 1920 in Texas, USA.
599 v **John "Johnnie" H.^{5} RUTLEDGE**, born Feb 1895 in Oregon, USA.

147. **James Henry^{4} FLAUGHER** (Zachariah^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1845 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. He married on 16 Dec 1866 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA **Lydia Elizabeth (BUSHNELL)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1849 in Illinois, USA.

Children of James Henry FLAUGHER and Lydia Elizabeth BUSHNELL were as follows:

600 i **Charles^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1867.
601 ii **Minnie^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Apr 1870.

148. **Dr. Edward Adam^{4} FLAUGHER M.D.** (Zachariah^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Sep 1846 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. He married on 27 Aug 1874 in Vermilon County, Illinois, USA **Mary Jane (GREER)** FLAUGHER, born Jun 1849 in Indiana, USA.

Children of Dr. Edward Adam FLAUGHER M.D. and Mary Jane GREER were as follows:

+ 602 i **Mary Ellen^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Mar 1880 in Indiana, USA; died 13 May 1920 in Vermillon County, Illinois, USA. She married **A. Carter HUTCHINSON**.
603 ii **Richard Greer^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 8 Jun 1884 in Indiana, USA; died 7 Jun 1983; buried in Cremated/Thomas Cemetery. He married (1) on 22 Jan 1920 in Fountain County, Illinois, USA **Hazel D (JONES)** FLAUGHER, born 28 Feb 1889 in Fountain County, Illinois, USA; died 30 May 1985, daughter of William JONES and Katherine (CALDWELL) JONES; (2) **Margaret ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfRichardGreerFlaugher**. Notes: Named in LW&T of Edward Clifton. Not

sure of connection. on the www.papemortuary.com website his wife is listed as Margaret. Since Hazel was still living at the time of his death, they must have divorced and he remarried, or Hazel went by the name of Margaret for some reason?

149. **Martha Jane^{4} FLAUGHER** (Zachariah^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Oct 1848 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. She married on 1 Apr 1868 in Vermilon County, Illinois, USA **William CLIFTON Jr.**, born 6 Jan 1845.

Children of Martha Jane FLAUGHER and William CLIFTON Jr. were as follows:

604 i **Nora^{5} CLIFTON**, born 1870 in Illinois, USA.
605 ii **Edith^{5} CLIFTON**. She married **Arrasmith (---) HusbandOfEdithClifton**. Notes: no children
606 iii **Edward^{5} CLIFTON**, born 16 Sep 1877; died 12 Oct 1949.

151. **Lucy^{4} FLAUGHER** (Zachariah^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 4 Sep 1853 in Fithian, Oakwood Township, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died 1 Mar 1934 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; buried in Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA. She married on 20 Mar 1871 in Vermilon County, Illinois, USA **Spencer CLIFTON**, born 28 Feb 1849 or May 31 1849 in Illinois, USA; died 30 May 1915 in Indiana, USA; buried in Eugene Cemetery, Eugene, Vermillion County, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Spencer CLIFTON

Can't find cemetery anywhere in Vermilion County, Illinois?

Children of Lucy FLAUGHER and Spencer CLIFTON were as follows:

+ 607 i **Mable Clair^{5} CLIFTON**, born abt 1876. She married **Albert W. SMITH**.
608 ii **Frank C.^{5} CLIFTON**, born Feb 1886.

156. **Mary Susan^{4} FLAUGHER** (Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Feb 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Oct 1924 in Tillamook County, Oregon, USA. She married on 16 Sep 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Samuel Andrew COGSWELL**, born 4 Aug 1832 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA; died 28 Sep 1901 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 1 Oct 1901 in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, son of Isaac COGSWELL HusbandOfCharlotte.

Children of Mary Susan FLAUGHER and Samuel Andrew COGSWELL were as follows:

+ 609 i **William George^{5} COGSWELL**, born 17 Jun 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jan 1937 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 Jan 1937 in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Emma (SHAW)** COGSWELL.
+ 610 ii **Hugh W.^{5} COGSWELL**, born 3 Sep 1867 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jan 1926 in Nilwood, Macoupin County, Illinois, USA. He married **Mary Catherine "Catherine" (MCCLAIN)** COGSWELL.
611 iii **Charles "Charley"^{5} COGSWELL**, born 12 May 1870 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Sep 1871 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
+ 612 iv **Jacob "Jake" Flaugher^{5} COGSWELL**, born 15 Aug 1878 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Oct 1949 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 Oct 1949 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Erlanger, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Georgia Allen (SPENCER)** COGSWELL.
+ 613 v **Jessie May^{5} COGSWELL**, born 8 Apr 1877 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 1928. She married (1) **Frederick B. SILLMAN**; (2) **Albert Franklin NELSON**.
614 vi **Archibald "Archie" M.^{5} COGSWELL**, born 25 Oct 1880 in Ohio, USA; died 31 May 1964 in Washington County, Oregon, USA. He married on 5 Aug 1934 in Portland, Multnomah County, USA **Edna (FITCH)** COGSWELL.
615 vii **Adam^{5} COGSWELL**.

158. **William "Worth" J. N.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 Mar 1848 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jun 1890 in Greentown, Howard County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) on 29 Jan 1874 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Emma (BURGETT)** FLAUGHER, born 29 Apr 1853 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 May 1875; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Levanna, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James F. BURGETT and Minerva Jane (DEVORE) BURGETT; (2) on 1 Oct 1878 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lucy Jane (ABBOTT)** FLAUGHER, born abt Dec 1852, daughter of Charles B. ABBOTT and Sarah (BROWN) ABBOTT.

Notes for Lucy Jane ABBOTT

Moved to Union, Howard County, Indiana by 1900 census.

Children of William "Worth" J. N. FLAUGHER and Lucy Jane ABBOTT were as follows:

616 i **Emma^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Apr 1880 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **F. GOSCOST**. Notes: Birth Book 2:130

+ 617 ii **Everette Worth^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Aug 1882 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Aug 1947 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married **Erma M. (SUTTON)** FLAUGHER **or Dullon**.

618 iii **Charley A.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 27 Feb 1883 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Emma (PAGEL)** FLAUGHER. Notes: Birth Book 2A:110

+ 619 iv **Grover Cleveland^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 21 Sep 1885 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen Louise (RATHBUAM)** FLAUGHER.

620 v **Mary^{5} FLAUGHER**.

621 vi **Catherine^{5} FLAUGHER**.

159. **Thomas H. Benton "Benton"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Jun 1849 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Apr 1926 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Apr 1926 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 27 Oct 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Margaret "Margaret" Ann (COSLETT)** FLAUGHER, born 24 Jun 1847 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jan 1930 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Jan 1930 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John COSLETT and (---) (POTTS) COSLETT WifeOfJohnCoslett.

Notes for Margaret "Margaret" Ann COSLETT

Death cert says born in 1841, 1900 census says 1847

Children of Thomas H. Benton "Benton" FLAUGHER and Margaret "Margaret" Ann COSLETT were as follows:

622 i **Sarah Belle "Sallie"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Mar 1872 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Apr 1931 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Apr 1931 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 1:120

623 ii **Charles Boyd^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 2 Jun 1873 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Feb 1940 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 18 Feb 1940 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Listed as Divorced on 1920 Census with parents, and 1930 Brown Co., OH. census.

624 iii **Cora^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Sep 1881 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1900.

160. **Ida Harriet^{4} FLAUGHER** (Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 Dec 1852 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 1927 in Probably Indiana, USA. She married **Cassius Clay HITE**, born 18 Jun 1844 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Feb 1909 in Washington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Noah HITE and Elizabeth (BOICE) HITE.

Notes for Ida Harriet FLAUGHER

On the 1880 census, Ida had Julius Hite age 13 listed as a nephew and on the 1900 census she had Grover Flaugher age 14 living with her, listed as a boarder. She had a nephew named Grover Flaugher, son of brother William.

Children of Ida Harriet FLAUGHER and Cassius Clay HITE were as follows:

+ 625 i **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Florence^{5} HITE**, born 18 Aug 1875 in Sardinia, Washington Township, Brown

County, Ohio, USA. She married **John Kindell CECIL**.

626 ii **Edgar E.^{5} HITE**, born 19 Oct 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 May 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

161. **Franklin Pierce^{4} FLAUGHER** (Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Mar 1860 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. He married (1) on 11 Apr 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Katherine (MADDOX)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John MADDOX and Mary Elizabeth (LEVI) MADDOX; (2) **(---) (ABBOTT)** FLAUGHER **2ndWifeOfFranklinPierceFlaugher**.

Notes for Franklin Pierce FLAUGHER

Frank was in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri in 1900 and on 11 30 1907 when father-in-law died. Charles shows up on the 1920 census, not having been on other census records. Anna was on 1910 and 1920, but not the 1900? Perhaps the 1900 census wasn't our Frank.

Children of Franklin Pierce FLAUGHER and Mary Katherine MADDOX were as follows:

627 i **Charles^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1883 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died at an early age.

628 ii **Anna May^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 1 Dec 1891 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles BATEMAN**, born abt 1882. Notes: Birth Book 3:126

163. **Ephraim Martin^{4} FLAUGHER** (William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 25 Oct 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 1927 in Meighs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Apr 1927 in Lawshe Cemetery, Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 24 Nov 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Jane "Jennie" (KENNEDY)** FLAUGHER, born 2 Oct 1853 in Admas County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jul 1920 in Meighs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Jul 1920 in Lawshe Cemetery, Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Elisha KENNEDY and Deborah (MCDONALD) KENNEDY.

Children of Ephraim Martin FLAUGHER and Mary Jane "Jennie" KENNEDY were as follows:

+ 629 i **Albert B.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Jun 1873 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Aug 1916 in Meighs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Aug 1916 in Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret "Meg or Maggie" M. (PETERSON)** FLAUGHER.

630 ii **Emma Jane^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jan 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Oct 1950 in Peebles, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 9 Jul 1888 **Ralph Humphrous POWELL**, born 5 May 1864 in Ohio, USA; died 16 Feb 1952 in Seaman, Admas County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Feb 1952 in Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Bushrod POWELL HusbandOfElizabeth. Notes: She had one child who died young.

+ 631 iii **Lucy Campbell^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 9 Mar 1878 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Feb 1948 in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Feb 1948 in Cherry Fork Cemetery, Cherry Fork, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jesse Albert SMITTLE**.

632 iv **Elsie^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 27 Apr 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Feb 1961 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA; buried in Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Martin BERGIN**, born 19 May 1868 in Ireland; died 3 Apr 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Apr 1916 in Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 26 Jan 1926 **Mark KNEHTLY**, died 1952.

633 v **Flora^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 23 Aug 1882 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) JONES HusbandOfFloraFlaugher**; (2) **(---) HICKS HusbandOfFloraFlaugher**.

+ 634 vi **Dessie Bell^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Jun 1889 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **David Albert TRUMP**.

+ 635 vii **Nellie May^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 23 Sep 1895 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 May 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 May 1935 in Winchester

Cemetery, Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **C. Roy HORNER**.

165. **Emma "Emily" Jane^4 FLAUGHER** (William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 9 Feb 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Apr 1928 in Decatur, Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Apr 1928 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 11 Mar 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William PITTENGER Jr.**, born 28 Feb 1847 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Nov 1945 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Nov 1945 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William PITTENGER Sr. and Rachel (COLLINS) PITTENGER.

Children of Emma "Emily" Jane FLAUGHER and William PITTENGER Jr. were as follows:

+ 636 i **Mary Etta^5 PITTENGER**, born 1 Jun 1870 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Jan 1912 in Byrd, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Jan 1912 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George E. STEVENSON**.

637 ii **Lena^5 PITTENGER**, born 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 638 iii **George William^5 PITTENGER**, born 10 Oct 1878 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Apr 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married **Anna Sarah (COSLETT)** PITTENGER.

639 iv **Parthena^5 PITTENGER**, born 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Oct 1895 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 640 v **Bessie Lee^5 PITTENGER**, born 20 Oct 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Oct 1912 in Byrd, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Oct 1912 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Alvin Lee "A.L." FRAZIER**.

+ 641 vi **Rachel Ann^5 PITTENGER**, born 11 Nov 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jul 1972 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Oscar Lee BLOOM**.

+ 642 vii **Lucy May^5 PITTENGER**, born 17 Nov 1889 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Feb 1945 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Mar 1945 in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Clarence PICKERILL**.

166. **Wady or Wadie Exira^4 FLAUGHER** (William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 11 Sep 1854 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Nov 1931 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Nov 1931 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) in 1871 **John Gray FLAUGHER** (see 297), born 13 Jun 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1924, son of William J. FLAUGHER and Malinda (GRAY) FLAUGHER; (2) Couple were unwed **George N. FITCH**; (3) on 22 Mar 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Abner H. PORTER**, born ~~abt~~ 183~~5~~4 in Ohio, USA, son of Cyrus PORTER. d. 1894 bur. Maplewd Cem.

Children of Wady or Wadie Exira FLAUGHER and George N. FITCH were as follows:

+ 643 i **Ella A.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 14 Jul 1878 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Frank E. SMITH**. b. May 1877 OH d. 1946 bu Maplewd Cem.

Children of Wady or Wadie Exira FLAUGHER and Abner H. PORTER were as follows:

644 i **Carl^5 PORTER**, born Jul 1886 in Ohio, USA.

645 ii **Frank^5 PORTER**, born abt 1889 in Ohio, USA.

+ 646 iii **Earl P.^{5} PORTER**, born 18 Jul 1891 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Sep 1939 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1939 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Hattie (PAUL)** PORTER.

+ 647 iv **Abner Howard^5 PORTER**, born 30 May 1894 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Hazel May ((---))** PORTER **WifeOfAbnerHowardPorter**. (she) Mapelwd Cem. + son Walter H.

648 v **Infant^5 PORTER ofWadyExireFlaugher**.

168. **Albertine "Allah" or "Allie"^{4} FLAUGHER** (William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 19 Jun 1859 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1927 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Jun

1927 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 23 Jan 1878 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **James Robert "Robert" HOWARD**, born 8 Nov 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Jul 1927 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Jul 1927 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Daniel HOWARD and Jane (SCOTT) HOWARD.

Children of Albertine "Allah" or "Allie" FLAUGHER and James Robert "Robert" HOWARD were as follows:

+ 649 i **William Daniel^{5} HOWARD**, born 16 Mar 1881 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 17 May 1953 in Winchester Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 May 1953 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Flora (SCOTT)** HOWARD.

650 ii **Wilse Case^{5} HOWARD**, born 12 Feb 1883 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Aug 1958 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

651 iii **Parthenia B.^{5} HOWARD**, born 14 Oct 1884 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Jul 1966 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Glenn Lester NEWKIRK**, born 24 Mar 1893 in Marion County, Indiana, USA; died 1955; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 652 iv **Denver Martin^{5} HOWARD**, born 2 Nov 1886 in Ohio, USA; died 1958. He married **Ida Fances (SCOTT)** HOWARD.

+ 653 v **Ella Jane^{5} HOWARD**, born 2 Apr 1890 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Dec 1981 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Roswell Franklin GRAY**.

+ 654 vi **Jesse Robert^{5} HOWARD**, born 17 Jun 1892 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 May 1971 in Veteran's Hospital, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edith (WILSON)** HOWARD.

655 vii **InfantDaughter^{5} HOWARD ChildOfJamesHoward&AllieFlaugher**, born 1895 in Ohio, USA; died 1895 in Ohio, USA.

656 viii **Dewey Hurst^{5} HOWARD**, born 17 Nov 1898 in Ohio, USA; died 4 May 1971 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jewell (LITTLETON)** HOWARD. Notes: Had 3 children

170. **Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4} FLAUGHER** (William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Mar 1864 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Mar 1939 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Martin Family Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1883 in Ohio, USA **Lucy Neeper (MARTIN)** FLAUGHER, born 2 Jun 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Mar 1942 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 Apr 1942 in Martin Family Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James H. MARTIN and Sarah (NEEPER) MARTIN.

Notes for Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner" FLAUGHER

Two unknown grand-daughters on the 1920 census: Marie age 11 (b. about 1909) and Dorothy age 8 (b. about 1912) both were listed as having the surname of Flaugher and born in CA..

Children of Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner" FLAUGHER and Lucy Neeper MARTIN were as follows:

657 i **Louis Cleveland^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 6 Jan 1884 in Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 13 Aug 1962 in Washington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Sardinia, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 25 Sep 1907 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Nellie (AYERS)** FLAUGHER, daughter of Emery AYERS and Mary (PITTENGER) AYERS; (2) on 19 Feb 1930 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Clara E. (MILLER)** FLAUGHER, born 20 Feb 1893 in Ohio, USA; died 16 Oct 1986 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Sardinia, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Jacob MILLER and Katherine (OVERISH) MILLER. Notes: Had 3 children. Listed as divorced on 1920 census, when he was living with his sister Parthena.

+ 658 ii **Parthena Mae^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jul 1886 in Bloomfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Aug 1974 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Sep 1974 in Maplewood

Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Albert William SEIPELT**.

659 iii **Sarah Ann^5 FLAUGHER**, born 31 Mar 1888 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1920 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA. She married **Edward "Ed" MCILHENNY**. Notes: May have been living in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana by the 1910 Census. Edward age 34 and Sarah age 22 having married 2 years prior, both born (and parents born) in Ohio. And, then Des Moines Ward 1, Polk County, Iowa in 1920.

+ 660 iv **Matilda "Tillie" Blanche^5 FLAUGHER**, born 25 Jan 1891 in Near Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1931; buried in Martin Family Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Harold G. SHICKNER**.

661 v **William Wylie "Wylie"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 14 Mar 1892 in Near Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Mar 1965 in Smith Nursing Home, Mt. Orab, Green Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

662 vi **Adam Ralph "Ralph"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 26 Nov 1893 in Near Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Sep 1986 in Ohio Valley Manor Nursing Home, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adam served in World War I. He enlisted March 29, 1918, serving with Co. I, 331st Infantry, and later with Co. I. 332 Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces in Italy, France, and Yugoslavia from June 15, 1918 to April 14, 1919, and was honorably discharged May 3, 1919.

+ 663 vii **Kinner Roy "Roy"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 4 Oct 1895 in Near Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jan 1975 in Adams County Hospital, West Union, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lela B. (DIETRICH)** FLAUGHER.

+ 664 viii **Carey or Carrey Francis^5 FLAUGHER**, born 21 Apr 1898 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Aug 1970 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Faye Winfred (NOFTSGER)** FLAUGHER.

665 ix **Elmer^5 FLAUGHER**, born 19 Apr 1900 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1982 in Brown County General Hospital, Georgetown, Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

666 x **Lucy Martin^5 FLAUGHER**, born 18 Oct 1904 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Dec 1924 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Dec 1924 in Martin Family Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

171. **William Marshal^4 FLAUGHER** (William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 31 Oct 1866 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Sep 1927 in Tobasco, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 23 Dec 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jane "Jennie" (PETERS)** FLAUGHER, born Apr 1867 in Ohio, USA; died 1936; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for William Marshal FLAUGHER

1920 is listed only with wife. 1910 census lists they had 7 kids with only 1 living. 1900 census lists 1 child with 1 living, married 9 years prior.

Children of William Marshal FLAUGHER and Jane "Jennie" PETERS were as follows:

667 i **William Carl "Carl"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 4 Oct 1891. He married on 17 Jan 1912 **Elizabeth Mae (WEBER)** FLAUGHER, born 22 Dec 1894.

668 ii **Alson M.^{5} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born abt 1898; died 26 Jul 1964 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nell (JONES)** FLAUGHER, died 6 Oct 2003, buried in Reading Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

669 iii **Hazel M.^{5} FLAUGHER**.

670 iv **Jessie M.^{5} FLAUGHER**.

671 v **Paul R.^{5} FLAUGHER**, died Oct 2002.

672 vi **Hayden Andrew^5 FLAUGHER**, born 11 Dec 1921; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Winifred Kathryn (RENINGER)** FLAUGHER, born 9 Apr 1922;

buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Possible: On 1930 census appears to be living alon as a boarder at the age of 8. Divorced a Gloria in Sarasota County, Florida in 1947. Also had a son (Jr.) who married in Florida.

673 vii **Cyrus W.^{5} FLAUGHER**.

172. **Jesse Pence^{4} FLAUGHER** (William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 May 1869 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Sep 1936 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Sep 1936 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Oct 1895 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Eva Jane (PORTER)** FLAUGHER, born May 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Aug 1956 in Ohio, USA; buried 1 Sep 1956 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Jesse Pence FLAUGHER

birth book 1:36, although death cert said Ripley.

Children of Jesse Pence FLAUGHER and Eva Jane PORTER were as follows:

674 i **Jennie Goldie^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 29 Sep 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 3:132

+ 675 ii **Mary Etta "Marietta"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Apr 1899 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Wilfred AHOMAN**.

676 iii **Opal^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1905 in Washington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

677 iv **Virgil^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1906 in Washington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

678 v **Jesse Harold^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1909. He married **Leola ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfJesseHaroldFlaugher**.

679 vi **William^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 4 Dec 1915 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Jan 1916 in Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

173. **Sarah Jane^{4} BAIRD** (Catherine^{3} FLAUGHER, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Mar 1882. She married on 16 Mar 1861 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Peter HUFF**, born bet 1827 and 1835 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Sarah Jane BAIRD and Peter HUFF were as follows:

680 i **Mary^{5} HUFF**, born abt 1862 in Ohio, USA.

176. **Mary Louisa^{4} BAIRD** (Catherine^{3} FLAUGHER, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 Dec 1847 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Dec 1929 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Dec 1929 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **William WARREN**, born 15 Mar 1840 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Apr 1924 in Green Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Apr 1924 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Dillard WARREN and Lucy (HOUSHE) WARREN.

Children of Mary Louisa BAIRD and William WARREN were as follows:

681 i **Florence^{5} WARREN**, born abt 1868 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 682 ii **Ida May^{5} WARREN**, born May 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1960 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John William STEVENSON**.

683 iii **Walter^{5} WARREN**, born abt 1876 in Kentucky, USA.

684 iv **Sarah Belle^{5} WARREN**, born 12 Apr 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1909 in Rome, Green Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Jan 1909 in Point Cemetery, Stout, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) WELLER or Miller**.

685 v **Katie^{5} WARREN**, born Jun 1863. Notes: She may have been the informant on her mother's death cert listed as Mrs. A. Lockhart. There was one A. Lockhart in Adams county; Katheryn wife of Albert who had Robert and Mary A. both were 11 (What year?), she was 36 & he was 47. He was

born 1-8-1871 and died 3-29-1945 at which time she was 60. Makes her the correct age of our Katie. Informant was Mary Gaffiee from Stout. Burial was in Manchester.

686 vi **Etta S.^{5} WARREN**, born May 1886 in Ohio, USA.
687 vii **Bessie^5 WARREN**, born Mar 1889 in Ohio, USA.
688 viii **Edward "Edwin"^{5} WARREN**, born 21 Apr 1891 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Oct 1913 in Green Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Point Cemetery, Stout, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

180. **Samuel Carey^4 FLAUGHER** (Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 30 Nov 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Feb 1916 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 23 Feb 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Rachel Dilse (STEVENSON)** FLAUGHER, born 23 Aug 1847 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Dec 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Dec 1919 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Mills W. STEVENSON and Indiana (YORK) STEVENSON.

Children of Samuel Carey FLAUGHER and Rachel Dilse STEVENSON were as follows:

+ 689 i **Aquilla E.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 5 Jan 1870 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jan 1942 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Jan 1942 in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary (ESTER)** FLAUGHER.
690 ii **Lydia B.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1871 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Sep 1896 in Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
691 iii **Jesse^5 FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1871 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Blanche Lucinda (BOOSO)** FLAUGHER, born 28 Aug 1875 in Owensville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Dec 1945 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Dec 1945 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Owensville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John M. BOOSO and Charity Ann (LONG) BOOSO. Notes: Birth Book 1:150
692 iv **Indiana^5 FLAUGHER**, born 5 Aug 1874 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Jan 1894 in Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
693 v **Sarah N.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 7 Jan 1877 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1930 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 31 Oct 1930 in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 1:316
694 vi **Louis Doc^5 FLAUGHER**, born 6 Feb 1879 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1946 in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Jan 1946 in Owensville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula "Louise" (LAWRENCE)** FLAUGHER. Notes: Birth Book 2:124
+ 695 vii **Cyrus West^5 FLAUGHER**, born 9 Feb 1881 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Aug 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nora Edna (HUDDLESTON)** FLAUGHER.
696 viii **Lee^5 FLAUGHER**, born 6 May 1884 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Dec 1943 in Tuttle Creek, Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Jan 1944 in Newtonsville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Irene (STALL)** FLAUGHER, died Mar 1977. Notes: Birthh Book 2A:116
+ 697 ix **LeRoy "Roy"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Dec 1886 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jul 1922 in Stonelick, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Jul 1922 in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edna (SIEFER)** FLAUGHER.
698 x **Icy Mae or Ise May^5 FLAUGHER**, born 1889 in Ohio, USA. She married **Ora HUBER**.

181. **Campbell^4 FLAUGHER** (Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 15 Oct 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Aug 1932 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Sep 1932 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 May 1881 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Elizabeth (MIDDLESWORTH)** FLAUGHER, born 11 Mar 1857 in Cherry Fork, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1931 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Jan 1931 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington

Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William H. MIDDLESWORTH and Mary Jane "Johana" (NIXON) MIDDLESWORTH.

Children of Campbell FLAUGHER and Mary Elizabeth MIDDLESWORTH were as follows:

+ 699 i **Julius Lord**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 28 Feb 1882 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died May 1972 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **Nellie (GEORGE)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Dora ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfJuliusFlaugher**.
+ 700 ii **William Campbell**^{5} **FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 11 Jul 1883 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 May 1958; buried in Meadowridge Memorial Park Cemetery, Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland, USA. He married **Anna Marie (RASCHER)** FLAUGHER.
+ 701 iii **Carrie Mae**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 12 Mar 1887 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Jun 1993 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Stanley Carr GAMES**.
+ 702 iv **Jesse Lloyd**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 1 Jan 1889 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jun 1984 in Ohio Valley Nursing Home, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Decamp (PERRY)** FLAUGHER.
+ 703 v **Archie Martin**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 19 Jun 1895 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Mar 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lorena (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER.

185. **Clara**^{4} **REDMAN** (Levina^3 FLAUGHER, George^2, Adam^1), born abt 1855 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) PETERSON HusbandOfClaraRedman**.

Children of Clara REDMAN and (---) PETERSON HusbandOfClaraRedman were as follows:

704 i **Amzi C.**^{5} **PETERSON**, born abt 1874 in Iowa, USA.
705 ii **George**^{5} **PETERSON**, born abt 1878.

186. **Clista**^{4} **REDMAN** (Levina^3 FLAUGHER, George^2, Adam^1), born abt 1857 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) WALLACE HusbandOfClistaRedman**.

Children of Clista REDMAN and (---) WALLACE HusbandOfClistaRedman were as follows:

706 i **Rachel**^{5} **WALLACE**, born abt 1878.

188. **John R.**^{4} **REDMAN** (Levina^3 FLAUGHER, George^2, Adam^1), born Jun 1864 in Ohio, USA. She married abt 1889 **Ida (---) WifeOfJohnRRedman**, born Sep 1866 in England.

Notes for Ida (---) WifeOfJohnRRedman

Immigrated in 1867.

Children of John R. REDMAN and Ida (---) WifeOfJohnRRedman were as follows:

707 i **Mabel M.**^{5} **REDMAN**, born Oct 1897 in Colorado, USA.

210. **Anna M.**^{4} **MCATEE** (Phoebe^3 FLAUGHER, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 18 Sep 1842 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Jun 1929 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Jun 1929 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Henry E. WARE**, born 14 Feb 1839 in Kentucky, USA; died 16 Jan 1909 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 19 Jan 1909 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, son of M. A. WARE and Martha (GILL) WARE.

Children of Anna M. MCATEE and Henry E. WARE were as follows:

708 i **Annie Lettie**^{5} **WARE**, born Sep 1867 in Kentucky, USA.

+ 709 ii **Harry Marcus^5 WARE**, born 18 Jul 1870 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Jan 1939 in Shelby County, Kentucky, USA; buried 31 Jan 1939 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Sue (HARDER)** WARE.

710 iii **Leona^5 WARE**, born Mar 1874 in Kentucky, USA.

711 iv **Martha^5 WARE**, born 17 Oct 1875 in Kentucky, USA; died 26 Jun 1911 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Jun 1911 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Thomas Douglas CHENAULT**, born 6 Oct 1862 in Kentucky, USA; died 25 Jan 1945 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA; buried 27 Jan 1945 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA, son of David CHENAULT and Pattie (TRISSEL) CHENAULT.

712 v **Frank Allen^5 WARE**, born 12 Oct 1877 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 3 Feb 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, USA; buried 5 Feb 1926 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, USA.

713 vi **Son^5 WARE**, born Oct 1879 in Kentucky, USA.

211. **Benjamin Franklin^4 MCATEE** (Phoebe^3 FLAUGHER, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 11 Feb 1845 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 14 Jun 1928 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 15 Jun 1928 in Brooksville I.O.O. F., Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married in Oct 1869 in Kentucky, USA **Julia ((---))** MCATEE **WifeOfBenMcAtee**, born Feb 1852 in Kentucky, USA; died between 1900 & 1910.

Children of Benjamin Franklin MCATEE and Julia (---) WifeOfBenMcAtee were as follows:

714 i **William "Willie"^{5} MCATEE**, born Jul 1874 in Kentucky, USA.

212. **Jacob "Jake" F.^{4} MCATEE** (Phoebe^3 FLAUGHER, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 24 Jan 1847 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Mar 1930 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Mar 1930 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Harriet A. (MCDOWELL)** MCATEE **or McDonald**, born abt 1845 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died between 1880 & 1900.

Children of Jacob "Jake" F. MCATEE and Harriet A. MCDOWELL or McDonald were as follows:

715 i **Mary Myrtle^5 MCATEE**, born 24 Aug 1868 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 24 Jul 1933 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 26 Jul 1933 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

716 ii **Lottie Lee^5 MCATEE**, born 12 Feb 1875 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

717 iii **Lore^5 MCATEE**, born abt 1878 in Kentucky, USA.

+ 718 iv **George E.^{5} MCATEE**, born 26 Aug 1882 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Jun 1941 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 Jul 1941 in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Maude ((---))** MCATEE **WifeOfGeorgeMcAtee**.

218. **Martha Whittaker "Pattie"^{4} MCATEE** (Phoebe^3 FLAUGHER, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 4 Apr 1860 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Feb 1951 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA; buried 11 Feb 1951 in Brooksville Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 8 Apr 1875 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA **James William "Billie" SMARR**, born 22 Jan 1844 in Kentucky, USA; died 18 Sep 1914 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Sep 1914 in Brooksville Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, son of John H. SMARR and Amelia (TARLETON) SMARR.

Children of Martha Whittaker "Pattie" MCATEE and James William "Billie" SMARR were as follows:

719 i **Henry Thomas "Tom"^{5} SMARR**, born 5 Jul 1879 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Jan 1963 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA; buried 10 Jan 1963 in Brooksville Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Lived in Plattsburg, MO when father died in 1914 and Charleston, Kanawha, WV in 1917

720 ii **Roy Whittaker^5 SMARR**, born 17 Jun 1886 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 20 Nov 1950 in Warm Springs, Bath County, Virginia, USA; buried 22 Nov 1950. Notes: Lived in

Charleston, Kanawha, WV in 1917
721 iii **Benjaman McAtee^{5} SMARR**, born 6 Mar 1888 in Kentucky, USA. Notes: Lived in Champaign County, OH in 1917

230. **Elizabeth "Eliza" B.^{4} CASE** (Susannah "Susan"^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Apr 1846 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Martin HAROVER**.

Children of Elizabeth "Eliza" B. CASE and Martin HAROVER were as follows:
+ 722 i **Samuel Richard^{5} HAROVER Sr.**, born 2 Aug 1867 in Ohio, USA; died 8 Mar 1930 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Mar 1930 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Julia (FICKLIN) HAROVER**.

231. **Thomas Wilson "Wilson"^{4} CASE** (Susannah "Susan"^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 22 Nov 1848 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1932 in Orangeburg, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Jun 1932 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Katherine "Kate" (ENSOR)** CASE, born abt 1856 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Thomas Wilson "Wilson" CASE and Katherine "Kate" ENSOR were as follows:
723 i **Mattie^{5} CASE**, born abt 1873 in Kentucky, USA.
724 ii **James Cyrus^{5} CASE**, born 17 Aug 1875 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 20 Feb 1945 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 22 Feb 1945 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Georgia Mae (ROE)** CASE, born abt 1885.
725 iii **Charles^{5} CASE**, born abt 1876 in Kentucky, USA.

236. **Green McAtee "McAtee"^{4} CASE** (Susannah "Susan"^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 Nov 1863 in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA; died 15 Apr 1943 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Apr 1943 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married abt 1891 **Emma (SHAFER)** CASE, born Apr 1864 in Kentucky, USA; died 8 May 1955 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Green McAtee "McAtee" CASE and Emma SHAFER were as follows:
726 i **Nannie S.^{5} CASE**, born Feb 1893 in Illinois, USA; died 3 Oct 1978 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Samuel Marcus HUGHART**, born 2 Jun 1893 in Kentucky, USA; died 8 Oct 1974 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

238. **Madaline^{4} PENCE** (Naomi D.^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 2 Apr 1858 in Ohio or Kentucky, USA; died 30 Dec 1929 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Jan 1930 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 9 Oct 1877 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Frank Dodson GRIFFITH**, born 16 Dec 1847 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Feb 1927 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Feb 1927 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Harrison GRIFFITH and Miranda (THOMPSON) GRIFFITH.

Children of Madaline PENCE and Frank Dodson GRIFFITH were as follows:
+ 727 i **Marion Stephenson^{5} GRIFFITH**, born 21 Jun 1881; died 23 Jan 1965 in Athens County, Ohio, USA. He married **Selma (SHELTON)** GRIFFITH.
+ 728 ii **Lora Emma^{5} GRIFFITH**, born 1 Mar 1883; died 25 Nov 1951 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Nov 1951 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Vernon "Vern" Marion FITCH**.

239. **Mary Cooley^{4} PENCE** (Naomi D.^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Nov 1861 in Ohio, USA; died 21 May 1936 in New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 May 1936 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 1 Jan 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Thomas Andrew GRIFFITH**, born 14

Jul 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Feb 1936 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Mar 1936 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Harrison GRIFFITH and Miranda (THOMPSON) GRIFFITH.

Notes for Thomas Andrew GRIFFITH

Name may have been Andrew Thomas Griffith.

Children of Mary Cooley PENCE and Thomas Andrew GRIFFITH were as follows:

729 i **Naoma Ann^5 GRIFFITH**, born 10 Oct 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Apr 1936 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 May 1936 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles Davis FULTON** (see 782), born 26 Feb 1873 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Dec 1950 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Dec 1950 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Jr. and Catherine Ann (COOPER) FULTON.

730 ii **Amber^5 GRIFFITH**, born Apr 1885.

+ 731 iii **Raymond Earl^5 GRIFFITH**, born 14 Feb 1887; died 12 May 1973 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Daisy C. ((---)) GRIFFITH WifeOfRaymondEarlGriffith**.

+ 732 iv **Leland Arden^5 GRIFFITH**, born 15 Jan 1893 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Feb 1970; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edith (ELLIS) GRIFFITH**.

247. **Annie "Anna"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Job Wilson^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 20 Jun 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jan 1941 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Jan 1941 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 16 Sep 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William E. WILSON**, born 22 Feb 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Sep 1924 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Sep 1924 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Isaac H. WILSON and Mary Ann (CARRIGAN) WILSON.

Children of Annie "Anna" FLAUGHER and William E. WILSON were as follows:

+ 733 i **Ira^5 WILSON**, born 26 Jul 1886 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Feb 1952 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Feb 1952 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Effie (AILSHIRE) WILSON**.

+ 734 ii **Belle^5 WILSON**, born 2 Jul 1890 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Dec 1941 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Dec 1941 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jonas Spaulding CRAYCRAFT**.

735 iii **Rufus^5 WILSON**, born Jul 1896; died Between 1900 and 1910.

+ 736 iv **Maude^5 WILSON**, born Jun 1898. She married **Albert Clay "Clay" ADAMSON**.

249. **Frederick Barkley^4 FLAUGHER** (David Thomas^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born Nov 1856 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Nov 1921; buried 18 Nov 1921 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mollie (BALDWIN)** FLAUGHER, born 25 Sep 1857 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Nov 1937 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 13 Nov 1937 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Samuel BALDWIN and Margaret (DUNBAUGH) BALDWIN.

Notes for Frederick Barkley FLAUGHER

Either the date of birth is incorrect or they married because the mother was due to deliver the baby, as he was born & the parents married in November of 1856.

Children of Frederick Barkley FLAUGHER and Mollie BALDWIN were as follows:

737 i **Dennis David^5 FLAUGHER**, born May 1884 in Kentucky, USA; died 1927; buried in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

738 ii **Ora^5 FLAUGHER**, born Apr 1882. She married **George BRATTON**. Notes: Possibly married a

George Bratton and died in Pendleton at the age of 77 on 5-18-1959.

739 iii **Dolly^5 FLAUGHER**.

+ 740 iv **Ermine Othello^5 FLAUGHER**, born 8 Oct 1892 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Nov 1961 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Dec 1961 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Thelma Garrison (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER (see 763).

250. **Francis Marion^4 FLAUGHER** (David Thomas^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born Jun 1858 in Kentucky, USA. He married **Nellie** ((---)) FLAUGHER, born Oct 1865.

Notes for Francis Marion FLAUGHER

On 1900 census was listed Ornie Kidwell as nephew, b. 7-1882, age 17.

Children of Francis Marion FLAUGHER and Nellie (---) were as follows:

+ 741 i **Estella^5 FLAUGHER**, born Jan 1885 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Barton FOLEY**.

742 ii **John^5 FLAUGHER**, born Feb 1888 in Kentucky, USA.

743 iii **Harry^5 FLAUGHER**, born Dec 1889 in Kentucky, USA.

+ 744 iv **Bertha^5 FLAUGHER**, born 10 Oct 1892 in Kentucky, USA; died Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. She married **Edward A. STEIN**.

745 v **Robert^5 FLAUGHER**, born Jul 1895 in Kentucky, USA.

746 vi **Dewey^5 FLAUGHER**, born Oct 1897.

251. **Laura^4 FLAUGHER** (David Thomas^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 11 Jan 1861 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Dec 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Dec 1935 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **William Handy "Willis or Hillis" GRIMES**, born 4 Feb 1863 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 22 Jan 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Jan 1913 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, son of Lewis C. GRIMES and Sarah "Sallie or Sally" (CROPPER) GRIMES.

Children of Laura FLAUGHER and William Handy "Willis or Hillis" GRIMES were as follows:

747 i **Myrtle^5 GRIMES**, born 7 Oct 1883 in Kentucky, USA; died 21 Dec 1915 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 22 Dec 1915 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

748 ii **Della L.^{5} GRIMES**, born May 1893; died 5 Nov 1961 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 9 Nov 1961 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Harry Lee BOONE**, born abt 1882 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 22 Aug 1947 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Aug 1947 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA, son of W. W. BOONE and Mary E (ALFORD) BOONE. Notes: Also buried with Jesse Spohn.

252. **Daniel or David B. "Birk"^{4} FLAUGHER** (David Thomas^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 21 Jul 1862 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Sep 1925 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1925 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mattie B. (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER, born 23 Jan 1867 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA; died 24 Aug 1945 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 26 Aug 1945 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of John SCOTT and Elizabeth (BRAIN) SCOTT.

Children of Daniel or David B. "Birk" FLAUGHER and Mattie B. SCOTT were as follows:

749 i **Vera^5 FLAUGHER**, born 4 Apr 1898 in Brooksville, Kentucky, USA; died 17 Sep 1953 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 Sep 1953 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. She married **William H. "W.H." DYE**, born 2 Jul 1881; died 19 Apr 1955; buried in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

750 ii **Earle^5 FLAUGHER**, born 27 Jul 1891; died 5 Jun 1939; buried 8 Jun 1939 in Lenoxburg Cemetery,

Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: KY. Corp. 5 INF. 17 Div.

+ 751 iii **Louis "Louie"^{5} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 7 Jun 1895 in Kentucky, USA; died 3 May 1938 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 5 May 1938 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Maym or Mayme O.** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfLouieFlaugher**.

+ 752 iv **Russell C.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 23 Dec 1904; died 6 Oct 1971; buried in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Lola** (**HILES**) FLAUGHER **WifeOfRussellFlaugher**.

253. **Minnie^{4} FLAUGHER** (David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 Nov 1864 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 May 1940 in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA; buried 13 May 1940 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Nuton or Neuton Joseph "N.J." GOSNEY**, born 10 Nov 1863 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Sep 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1935 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Minnie FLAUGHER and Nuton or Neuton Joseph "N.J." GOSNEY were as follows:

753 i **Beatrice^{5} GOSNEY**, born Feb 1887.

754 ii **Lillian or Lillie^{5} GOSNEY**, born Sep 1889.

+ 755 iii **Ernest or Earnest^{5} GOSNEY**, born 1891. He married **Nina** ((---)) GOSNEY.

+ 756 iv **Joseph "Joe' David^{5} GOSNEY**, born 31 Jan 1893 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Apr 1931 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 19 Apr 1931 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Ethel C.** ((---)) GOSNEY.

757 v **Van H. Jarefh?^{5} GOSNEY**, born Jan 1898. Notes: The 1920 census lists him back with his parents as widowed, the name is unreadable, but the dates make sense that it's him...

758 vi **Kattie or Katy^{5} GOSNEY**, born Apr 1896.

759 vii **Ray^{5} GOSNEY**, born Mar 1900 in Kentucky, USA.

760 viii **Nuton^{5} GOSNEY**, born abt 1901. He married **Hazel** ((---)) GOSNEY, born abt 1901.

255. **Carey O.^{4} FLAUGHER** (David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Sep 1867 in Kentucky, USA; died 1917; buried 14 Jan 1917 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Lora Belle** (**MCCLANAHAN**) FLAUGHER, born 18 Jul 1868 in Foster, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 17 Feb 1958 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of John P. MCCLANAHAN and Addeline "Addie" Dimmitt (BRITTON) MCCLANAHAN.

Children of Carey O. FLAUGHER and Lora Belle MCCLANAHAN were as follows:

+ 761 i **Verlie Hazel^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 26 Mar 1890 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Mar 1971 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Kelso CARPENTER**.

+ 762 ii **Sweetie Fern^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Feb 1892 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) FULTON HusbandOfSweetieFernFlaugher**.

763 iii **Thelma Garrison^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 4 May 1898 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died Mar 1995 in Virginia, USA. She married **Ermine Othello FLAUGHER** (see 740), born 8 Oct 1892 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Nov 1961 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Dec 1961 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, son of Frederick Barkley FLAUGHER and Mollie (BALDWIN) FLAUGHER.

+ 764 iv **Corlye Hart^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 8 Nov 1905 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died Jul 1979. He married **Hannah** (**BISHOP**) FLAUGHER.

256. **Ollie May^{4} FLAUGHER** (David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 5 Sep 1869 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 8 Jun 1939 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Jun 1939 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Fred F. GRIMES**, born 11 Jul 1865 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 13 Jul 1945 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 15 Jul 1945 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA, son of Lewis C. GRIMES and Sarah "Sallie or Sally" (CROPPER) GRIMES.

Children of Ollie May FLAUGHER and Fred F. GRIMES were as follows:

765 i **Otto^{5} GRIMES**, born 13 May 1888; died 1923; buried in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

766 ii **Bulah^{5} GRIMES**, born Dec 1889.

767 iii **Ruth^{5} GRIMES**, born Dec 1891 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Arie G. GILLESPIE**, born abt 1891 in Kentucky, USA.

768 iv **Ray Joseph^{5} GRIMES**, born 10 Sep 1893 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 24 Jun 1952 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA; buried 26 Jun 1952 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

257. **Elizabeth^{4} FLAUGHER** (David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Jan 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 1948 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Oct 1948 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Thomas Parke or Parker LOWE**, born 16 Oct 1857 in Ohio, USA; died 16 Aug 1911 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Aug 1911 in Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Thomas Hutson LOWE and Nancy Ann (SHELTON) LOWE.

Notes for Elizabeth FLAUGHER

Death Certificate says she's buried in Rest Haven but they don't show her as there, Vine St. Hill does. The cert also says she is the d/o David Flaugher and ? Pittenger, but I don't she her on their 1870+ KY Census? A nephew David Lowe was living with the family on their 1910 OH Census.

Notes for Thomas Parke or Parker LOWE

Birthdate on Death cert reportedley (I can't get the image to open) says b. 10-16-1853. 1900 census says b. 1857

Children of Elizabeth FLAUGHER and Thomas Parke or Parker LOWE were as follows:

+ 769 i **Charles "Charley"^{5} LOWE**, born 7 Oct 1878 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Dec 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Dec 1925 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Pearl ((---)) LOWE WifeOfCharlesLowe**.

+ 770 ii **Francis^{5} LOWE**, born 24 Sep 1881 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 1957; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lillie (PALMER)** LOWE.

+ 771 iii **Cynthia Ann^{5} LOWE**, born 21 Sep 1884 in Bradyville, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Nov 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Nov 1950 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) DRYDEN HusbandOfCynthiaAnnLowe**; (2) **August F WISSMAN**.

772 iv **Aaron Nathaniel^{5} LOWE**, born 17 Oct 1887 in Ohio, USA; died 12 Jan 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married on 29 Dec 1923 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Luella Julia (BARKAU)** LOWE, born 14 Sep 1896 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jun 1973 in Cheviot, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Frederick William BARKAU and Emma C. (HOFFSCHNEIDER) BARKAU.

773 v **Gilbert F.^{5} LOWE**, born abt 1903 in Ohio, USA.

260. **Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Nov 1831 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Oct 1890 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 25 Jan 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mathias RIGGS**, born abt 1827; (2) on 3 Dec 1861 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Jr.**, born 11 Jan 1825 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Aug 1907; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Sr. and Elizabeth (BENNETT) FULTON.

Children of Catherine Ann COOPER and Mathias RIGGS were as follows:

+ 774 i **Samuel Mathias^{5} RIGGS**, born 10 Mar 1850 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 1940 in Huntington

Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Feb 1940 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth (GRIMES)** RIGGS.

+ 775 ii **Emily "Emma" C.^{5} RIGGS**, born 21 Sep 1852 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Mar 1920 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John BUCHANAN**.

776 iii **Wiley O.^{5} RIGGS**, born abt 1857; died bef 1883.

Children of Catherine Ann COOPER and Joseph Cheeseman FULTON Jr. were as follows:

777 i **Cora Ann^5 FULTON**, born 18 Oct 1862 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1938 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Sep 1938 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 778 ii **Cooper Lee^5 FULTON**, born 19 Aug 1864 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Mar 1943 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Mar 1943 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Lou (HOLTON)** FULTON; (2) **Lyda Grace (SUTTON)** FULTON.

+ 779 iii **Titus B.^{5} FULTON**, born 10 Nov 1866 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Sep 1951 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1951 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jennie Sharp (ELLIS)** FULTON.

780 iv **Margaret "Maggie" E. Cooper^5 FULTON**, born 13 Oct 1868 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Nov 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Nov 1911 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

781 v **Clara Jane^5 FULTON**, born 3 Nov 1870 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 May 1958 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 21 Dec 1892 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Samuel Hiett MARTIN**, born 6 May 1867 in Ohio, USA; died 19 May 1938 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 May 1938 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Ephraim MARTIN and Ruth (HIETT) MARTIN. Notes: Had 2 children

+ 782 vi **Charles Davis^5 FULTON**, born 26 Feb 1873 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Dec 1950 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Dec 1950 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Naoma Ann (GRIFFITH)** FULTON (see 729).

783 vii **Joseph Cheesman^5 FULTON III**, born 15 Jan 1878 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1924 in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Oct 1924 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

261. **Zenos C.^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 17 Jun 1834 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Sep 1912 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Sep 1912 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Theadocia "Docia" (PURNELL)** COOPER, born 27 Oct 1844 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Feb 1941 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas PURNELL and Susanna (WILLS) PURNELL.

Children of Zenos C. COOPER and Theadocia "Docia" PURNELL were as follows:

+ 784 i **Hanson Purnell^5 COOPER**, born 29 Apr 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Sep 1951 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Blanche (BROOKOVER)** COOPER.

785 ii **Irene R.^{5} COOPER**, born 3 Feb 1870 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Apr 1931 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Apr 1931 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Garfield GRAY**, born 12 Sep 1876; died 26 Mar 1960; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

786 iii **Thomas Jacob^5 COOPER**, born 14 Jun 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 1960 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township,

Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Edith B.** ((---)) COOPER, born 1884; died 1955; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

263. **Phillip Caleb^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Feb 1838 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jan 1907; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Tillitha "Tillie" Frances (MARSH)** COOPER, born 19 Jun 1845 in Kentucky, USA; died 18 Feb 1928 in Wayne, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Feb 1928 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Jacob MARSH and Abi (NEAL) MARSH.

Notes for Phillip Caleb COOPER

Tbst says middle initial was W. I had it as Caleb?

Children of Phillip Caleb COOPER and Tillitha "Tillie" Frances MARSH were as follows:

787 i **Martha Elizabeth^{5} COOPER**, born 18 Mar 1867 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Nov 1879; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: death record III:200/201

788 ii **Margaret^{5} COOPER**, born abt 1869 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 789 iii **Nannie "Anna" Tarbell^{5} COOPER**, born 13 Mar 1870 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1966 in Dewitt, Clinton County, Iowa, USA. She married **Homer Grant GAMES**.

+ 790 iv **William Walter^{5} COOPER**, born 14 Aug 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jul 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Jul 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine "Kate" (SIMMONS)** COOPER.

+ 791 v **Abi A.^{5} COOPER**, born 4 Jan 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1956 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Bailey F. GLASSCO**.

792 vi **Albert B.^{5} COOPER**, born Nov 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 793 vii **Jacob Lee^{5} COOPER**, born 4 Jun 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula or Lulua May (LAURIE OR LAWRIE)** COOPER.

794 viii **Katie M.^{5} COOPER**, born Oct 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

264. **Ezekial Martin^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Jun 1841 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 May 1915 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 May 1915 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 29 Dec 1864 **Margaret Ella (GUTHRIE)** COOPER, born 1848; died 2 Jul 1896; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) Between 1900 & 1910 Censuses **Catherine H.** ((---)) COOPER **WIfeOfEzekialMartinCooper**, born abt 1856 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Ezekial Martin COOPER and Margaret Ella GUTHRIE were as follows:

+ 795 i **Mary Elizabeth^{5} COOPER**, born Nov 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Nov 1936 in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Nov 1936 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Andrew Early GAMES**.

+ 796 ii **Joseph L.^{5} COOPER**, born 11 Oct 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Oct 1941 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Oct 1941 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sallie "Sarah" Ruth (MARTIN)** COOPER.

797 iii **Jacob D.^{5} COOPER**, born 7 May 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Dec 1879 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

798 iv **Ralph^{5} COOPER**, born Aug 1881 in Ohio, USA.

265. **Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 May 1843 in Minerva, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Nov 1880 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery,

Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 20 Dec 1866 **Collins Ellis KIRK**, born 6 Sep 1841 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Nov 1923 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Nov 1923 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John B. KIRK and Lydia (BROOKBANK) KIRK.

Children of Mary Ellen COOPER and Collins Ellis KIRK were as follows:

799 i **Jacob C.^{5} KIRK**, born ~~abt~~ 10 Sep ~~1868~~ 1867 in Ohio, USA. d. 16 Nov 1884 ae 17-2-6 Charter Oak Cem.

+ 800 ii **John Benjamin^5 KIRK**, born 12 Aug 1869 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1939 in Jefferson Township, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Jun 1939 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sophronia (GARRISON)** KIRK. Brookbank? Linwod cem.

+ 801 iii **Jesse Clement^5 KIRK**, born 25 May 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Dec 1929 in Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Dec 1929 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Myra A. (SHELTON)** KIRK.

+ 802 iv **Lydia Margaret^5 KIRK**, born 6 Oct 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Feb 1924 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Feb 1924 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Elbert DAVIS**.

+ 803 v **Philip Lee^5 KIRK**, born 4 Aug 1876 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Jan 1938 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Jan 1938 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Effie L. (ELLIS)** KIRK.

804 vi **Elizabeth "Lizzie" M.^{5} KIRK**, born Feb 1878 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived with brother Jesse in Loda, Iroquois, Illinois in 1900.

+ 805 vii **Sarah Josephine "Josephine or Josie"^{5} KIRK**, born 24 Feb 1880 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Dec 1953 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Dec 1953 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles K. DAMERON**.

269. **Hanson Lee Penn^4 COOPER** (Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 6 Dec 1852 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Mar 1920 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Mar 1920 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 9 Dec 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jessie Frances (WORSTELL)** COOPER, born 31 Jul 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1934 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Aug 1934 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Capt. Isaac H. WORSTELL Sr. and Cynthia A. (CARROLL) WORSTELL.

Children of Hanson Lee Penn COOPER and Jessie Frances WORSTELL were as follows:

806 i **Florence^5 COOPER**, born 17 Feb 1884; died 24 Nov 1891; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

807 ii **Guy Lee^5 COOPER**, born 27 Jan 1886 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Mar 1969; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carrie (HILL)** COOPER, born 21 Apr 1879 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Aug 1944 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas T. HILL and Caroline (CAMPBELL) HILL. Notes: Wife may be named Carrie.

808 iii **Mable G.^{5} COOPER**, born 22 Aug 1889; died 15 Jul 1970; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 809 iv **Cleon Claybrook^5 COOPER**, born 17 Mar 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1976; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edith Blanche "Blanche" (BUCHANAN)** COOPER.

810 v **Dolph or Adolph Worstell^5 COOPER**, born 11 Jul 1893 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Dec 1970; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

811 vi **Harry M.^{5} COOPER**, born 4 Feb 1898; died 24 Sep 1898; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

270. **Nancy Ann^{4} O'CONNOR** (Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1830 in Ohio, USA; died bef Jul 1856. She married on 2 Apr 1846 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jacob C. MITCHELL**, born abt 1818 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Nancy Ann O'CONNOR and Jacob C. MITCHELL were as follows:

812 i **Martha S.^{5} MITCHELL**, born abt 1848 in Ohio, USA.
813 ii **Cynthia A.^{5} MITCHELL**, born abt 1850 in Ohio, USA.
814 iii **David F.^{5} MITCHELL**, born abt 1853 in Ohio, USA.

272. **Charlotte L. or R.^{4} O'CONNOR** (Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Feb 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Nov 1906 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 15 Dec 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William Dallas SHELTON**, born 1834 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died abt 1864/65, son of William SHELTON and Elizabeth (WILSON) SHELTON; (2) on 18 Sep 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jacob SHELTON**, born Apr 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft Sep 1918, son of William SHELTON and Elizabeth (WILSON) SHELTON.

Notes for William Dallas SHELTON

1850 Census, Huntington Twp, Brown Co, Ohio May have died during the Civil War

Notes for Jacob SHELTON

Possibly listed on cousin James & Hester Wilson's 1860 census?

Children of Charlotte L. or R. O'CONNOR and William Dallas SHELTON were as follows:

+ 815 i **David Flaugher^{5} SHELTON**, born 11 Dec 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Vera (KIRK)** SHELTON.
816 ii **Martha Jane "Pattie or Patsey"^{5} SHELTON**, born Apr 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.
+ 817 iii **William James "James"^{5} SHELTON**, born 26 Jan 1865 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1927 in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Mar 1927 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lena May (ROTHENBUSH)** SHELTON.

Children of Charlotte L. or R. O'CONNOR and Jacob SHELTON were as follows:

818 i **Elizabeth^{5} SHELTON**, born abt 1874 in Ohio, USA.
819 ii **Richard B.^{5} SHELTON**.
820 iii **Robert^{5} SHELTON**, born 9 Jan 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Jun 1962 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
821 iv **Samuel^{5} SHELTON**, born Mar 1880 in Ohio, USA. He married **Lona ((---))** SHELTON **WifeOfSamuelShelton**, born abt 1884. Notes: On 1920 census Sam is listed as married, but there is no wife listed. Listed with him is his father and a Lester A. Shelton age 6? Perhaps his son?

273. **Mary Flora^{4} O'CONNOR** (Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1840 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1880. She married on 26 Jul 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jacob C. MITCHELL**, born abt 1818 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Mary Flora O'CONNOR and Jacob C. MITCHELL were as follows:

822 i **Louisa^{5}** R. **MITCHELL**, born abt 1857 in Ohio, USA.

279. **Jacob C.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 25 Nov 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1908. He married on 11 Sep 1870 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Luella (SUTTON)** FLAUGHER, born Apr 1852 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Jacob C. FLAUGHER and Luella SUTTON were as follows:

823 i **Irene**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born May 1872 in Ohio, USA.

+ 824 ii **Nellie A.**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 14 Mar 1885 in Indiana, USA; died 8 Dec 1936 in Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Dec 1936 in Collings Family Cemetery, Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA. She married **George Sanford COLLINGS**.

825 iii **Katie Booker**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 11 Aug 1889 in Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 6 Mar 1920 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Mar 1920 in Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA.

280. **William J.**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 Dec 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Oct 1916 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Oct 1916 in Poplar Flats Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 17 Nov 1873 **Anna Elizabeth (WARREN)** FLAUGHER, born Jan 1851 in Ohio, USA; died 23 Apr 1926 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; buried in Poplar Flats Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Nimrod WARREN and Susan J. ((---)) WARREN WifeOfNimrodWarren.

Notes for William J. FLAUGHER

Had 6 Children

Children of William J. FLAUGHER and Anna Elizabeth WARREN were as follows:

+ 826 i **Pinkard**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born Sep 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married **Francis (BREWER)** FLAUGHER.

827 ii **Rosella**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1877 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 828 iii **Gwynn Marvin**^{5} **FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 2 May 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Aug 1923 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried Aug 1923 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Elizabeth Eva "Eva" (WATHEN)** FLAUGHER.

829 iv **William Burton**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born Aug 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married **Katie (SETTLES)** FLAUGHER.

830 v **Eva**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born Feb 1888 in Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She married **William GREEN**, buried in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA.

281. **Francis "Frank" M.**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 9 Dec 1851 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jan 1877 in Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" (MCDANIEL)** FLAUGHER, born 20 Aug 1851 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Oct 1922 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Oct 1922 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Isiah MCDANIEL and Mary Jane (BROOKOVER) MCDANIEL.

Children of Francis "Frank" M. FLAUGHER and Elizabeth "Lizzie" MCDANIEL were as follows:

831 i **Winslow**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 2 Nov 1875 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Record Bk 1:280

284. **Titus B.F.**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 23 Feb 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1928 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 May 1928 in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) Never Married **Susan "Sue" Ann (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER, born 29 Oct 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Nov 1921 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Nov 1921 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Samuel N. JACOBS and Mary Jane (ELROD) JACOBS; (2) on 21 Jan 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Alice B. (SHUMAKER)** FLAUGHER; (3) on 15 May 1894 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA **Sarah Rose "Rose" (MCCORD)** FLAUGHER, born 25 Apr 1872 in Ewing, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Apr 1940 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 30 Apr 1940 in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Joseph MCCORD and Elizabeth (SOCKDALE) MCCORD.

Notes for Susan "Sue" Ann JACOBS
She was never married to Titus B. F. Flaugher.

Notes for Alice B. SHUMAKER
Probably divorced Titus, unclear. He had been in court in Brown County, Ohio 3 times during the time of their marriage on account of his illegimate children with Sue Jacobs...

Children of Titus B.F. FLAUGHER and Susan "Sue" Ann JACOBS were as follows:

832 i **Titus Omar**^{5} **FLAUGHER Jacobs**, born 14 Jul 1878 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 13 Oct 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Maggie (GREENLEE)** FLAUGHER, born Jul 1879 in Ohio, USA. Notes: When Titus Omar Flaugher mar Maggie Greenlee W. A. Jacobs swore to his age & Titus Flaugher his father gave consent to mar. I'm sure he & Maggie divorced or separated & had 1 son Wm. E. or A. Used both Flaugher & Jacobs last names depending on census records.

833 ii **Albert Christopher**^{5} **FLAUGHER Jacobs**, born 5 Dec 1883 in Taylorsville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Ohio Birth Book 2A:196 Admitted Nov. 24, 1894 to July 29, 1896 Brown County Children's Home, to reform school in Lancaster, Ohio Used both Flaugher & Jacobs last names depending on census records.

Children of Titus B.F. FLAUGHER and Sarah Rose "Rose" MCCORD were as follows:

+ 834 i **Emmett C.**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 1 Apr 1896 in Kentucky, USA; died 20 Jun 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 22 Jun 1938 in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mattie (VEACH)** FLAUGHER.

+ 835 ii **Stella**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1901 in Kentucky, USA; died 28 Aug 1950 in Pitt County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Samuel "Sam" B. CARRICO**.

287. **Omar Dodson**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Feb 1866 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1934 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Jan 1935 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 Jul 1894 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Margaret "Maggie" B. (GRIERSON)** FLAUGHER, born 28 Oct 1873 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Walter Dunn GRIERSON and Mary (EVANS) GRIERSON.

Children of Omar Dodson FLAUGHER and Margaret "Maggie" B. GRIERSON were as follows:

+ 836 i **Clarence D.**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 13 Jul 1894 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Mar 1952 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1952 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jane Ruth "Ruth"** ((---)) Sturgill FLAUGHER b. 1904 **WifeOfClarenceFlaugher&UnknownSturgil.**

+ 837 ii **Walter Grierson**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 21 Aug 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1954 in Ohio, USA. He married **Emma (BISKOPASKI)** FLAUGHER.

+ 838 iii **Mary Elvina**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 26 Aug 1900 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1974 in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 May 1974 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **John F. GRAY**.

839 iv **Bessie V.**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 2 Sep 1903 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Feb 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Mar 1998 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Ralph SUMNER**, born 22 Feb 1908 in Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Jul 1957 in Ohio, USA; buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Saint Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan

840 v **Margaret Ione "Ione"**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 27 Nov 1908 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Jul 1910 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Jul 1910 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 841 vi **Virgil William**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born 21 Sep 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jul 1964 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine (BERRY)** FLAUGHER.

288. **David Frances**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born Dec 1844 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 May 1930 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 May 1930 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 10 Nov 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Susan (CARRIGAN)** FLAUGHER, born May 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jun 1903 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 26 Oct 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Marinda Jane "Jane" (MONROE)** FLAUGHER.

Notes for David Frances FLAUGHER
Had 2 Children

Children of David Frances FLAUGHER and Susan CARRIGAN were as follows:
842 i **Ida**^{5} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 29 Mar 1884 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William HOWARD**. Notes: Had a child who died before 1900

289. **Elizabeth "Lizzie"**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born abt 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bet 1861 and 1862 in Ohio, USA. She married abt 1860 in Ohio, USA **Noah Flaugher WILSON**, born 14 Feb 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Sep 1917 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1917 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Jacob Tull WILSON and Wady or Wadie Ann (JACOBS) WILSON.

lotes for Noah Flaugher WILSON
Adopted their grand daughter named Elenora who married George R. Fritz. Both were listed on Noah's 1910 census.

Children of Elizabeth "Lizzie" FLAUGHER and Noah Flaugher WILSON were as follows:
843 i **Margaret Elizabeth**^{5} **WILSON**, born 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1895 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 10 Feb 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Caleb ATHERTON**, born 19 Oct 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Feb 1920 in Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Feb 1920 in Highland Cemetery, Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, son of George Gibson ATHERTON and Margaret (KIMBLE) ATHERTON.

290. **Elmyra**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born abt 1846 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 28 Jul 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John LITTLE**, born abt 1844 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Elmyra FLAUGHER and John LITTLE were as follows:
844 i **Mary**^{5} **LITTLE**, born abt 1866 in Ohio, USA.
845 ii **Cynthia**^{5} **LITTLE**, born abt 1868 in Ohio, USA.
846 iii **Eliza**^{5} **LITTLE**, born abt 1870 in Ohio, USA.
847 iv **Edmund**^{5} **LITTLE**, born abt 1872 in Ohio, USA.
848 v **Harvey**^{5} **LITTLE**, born abt 1875 in Ohio, USA.
849 vi **Dove**^{5} **LITTLE**, born abt 1879 in Ohio, USA.

91. **Susanah "Susan"**^{4} **FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born 1 Feb 1850 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Jul 1916 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Jul 1916 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Noah Flaugher WILSON**, born 14 Feb 1840 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11

Sep 1917 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1917 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Jacob Tull WILSON and Wady or Wadie Ann (JACOBS) WILSON.

Notes for Noah Flaugher WILSON

Adopted their grand daughter named Elenora who married George R. Fritz. Both were listed on Noah's 1910 census.

Children of Susanah "Susan" FLAUGHER and Noah Flaugher WILSON were as follows:

+ 850 i **William Sherman "Sherman"^{5} WILSON**, born 22 Feb 1865 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1938 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Oct 1938 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Rosabella (SHELTON)** WILSON; (2) **Frances Jane (TOLER)** WILSON.

+ 851 ii **Mary Belle^{5} WILSON**, born 10 Oct 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1925 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Harrison GRIFFITH**.

852 iii **Infant^{5} WILSON DaughterOfSusanFlaugher&NoahFlaugherWilson**, born 28 Nov 1874 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Nov 1874 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Death Record I:90/91

853 iv **Eleanor^{5} WILSON**, born 9 Mar 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1951 in Alabama, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George R. FRITZ**, born 1890 in Ohio, USA; died 1967 in Pennsylvania, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adopted by grandparents Noah Flaugher and Francis Wilson. Her body & that of her husband when he died, was shipped home for burial. Had 1 son and 1 daughter. Birth Book 3:421

293. **William H.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Sep 1859 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Sep 1929 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1929 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married on 14 May 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Sarah Margaret (PURDY)** FLAUGHER.

Children of William H. FLAUGHER and Sarah Margaret PURDY were as follows:

854 i **Robert Purdy^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 1 Oct 1883 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 2A:114

855 ii **Eva^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 4 Sep 1886 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 2A:116

856 iii **Unnamed^{5} FLAUGHER ChildOfWilliamHFlaguher&Sarah**, born 13 Sep 1890 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Birth Book 3:128

294. **John Hanson^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Dec 1862 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Mar 1930 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Mar 1930 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1881 **Lucy Ann (WILSON)** FLAUGHER, born 4 Nov 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 May 1922 in Liberty Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 31 May 1922 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Isaac H. WILSON and Mary Ann (CARRIGAN) WILSON.

Children of John Hanson FLAUGHER and Lucy Ann WILSON were as follows:

857 i **David Miller^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 19 Sep 1884 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Oct 1951 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 1 Nov 1951 in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Dec 1926 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Alice Kate (COOK)** FLAUGHER, born 12 Jan 1893; died 23 Feb 1956; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James COOK and Emma (KRATZER) COOK.

+ 858 ii **Maud^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 22 Mar 1882 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Nov 1972 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **John Wilbur "Wilbur" BOONE**.

859 iii **Dora^5 FLAUGHER**, born Dec 1885 in Ohio, USA.

860 iv **Francis Marion "Frank"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jun 1889 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

861 v **Ellen Elizabeth "Eliza or Ella"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Nov 1891 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

+ 862 vi **Raymond McKinley^5 FLAUGHER**, born 26 Aug 1896 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Nov 1942 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Nov 1942 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ada ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfRaymondMcKinleyFlaugher**.

863 vii **James Clifford "Clifton"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Apr 1900 in Ohio, USA. He married on 8 Mar 1922 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Velma (NEEL)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1903, daughter of Frank NEEL and Julia (ALEXANDER) NEEL.

295. **Lewis M.^{4} FLAUGHER** (Noah L.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born 25 Nov 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died before 1900 census. He married on 25 Mar 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jemimah "Jennie" Ann (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER, born 29 May 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Aug 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Aug 1944 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Charles SCOTT HusbandOfMary.

Children of Lewis M. FLAUGHER and Jemimah "Jennie" Ann SCOTT were as follows:

+ 864 i **Cora Lee^5 FLAUGHER**, born 19 Jul 1890 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Oct 1977; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) DAVIS HusbandOfCoraLeeFlaugher**; (2) **William Russell MCDANIEL**.

865 ii **Eltha M.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 19 Mar 1892 in Ellsberry, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Feb 1953 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles Davis MOORE**, born 5 Feb 1893 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Oct 1944 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Oct 1944 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Daniel William MOORE and Jessie F. (WILLIAMS) MOORE. Notes: Birth Book 2A:120 Lived in Detroit MI on 1930 census

866 iii **Louisa "Millie" M.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 30 Apr 1896 in Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 May 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 May 1929 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jacob Lewis SCOTT Sr.**, born 11 Mar 1898 in Ohio, USA; died 21 Feb 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Wiley F. SCOTT and Bessie (KING) SCOTT.

297. **John Gray^4 FLAUGHER** (William J.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born 13 Jun 1847 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1924. He married (1) abt 1865 **Mary ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfJohnGrayFlaugher**; (2) in 1871 **Wady or Wadie Exira (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER (see 166), born 11 Sep 1854 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Nov 1931 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Nov 1931 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William Riggs FLAUGHER and Partheona or Parthena (WILSON) FLAUGHER.

Children of John Gray FLAUGHER and Mary (---) WifeOfJohnGrayFlaugher were as follows:

+ 867 i **Eutycious Love "Dude"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 17 May 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1953 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Feb 1953 in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Isabella "Izella' (SMITH)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Louisa "Lucy" (WAGNER)** FLAUGHER; (3) **Catherine "Kate" (HAAS)** FLAUGHER.

WifeOfFrancisMarionStephensonWilson, born abt 1882.

Notes for Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion" WILSON

The Wilson homestead was a farm with a large, 2 story, stone house sitting on Three Mile Creek, near where it meets the Ohio River. As of August 2008, the current address for the property is 2155 Three Mile Creek Rd. Ripley, Ohio 45167-9610. The property is owned by Lowell Gene Linville; 937-392-1154. His girlfriend is Linda & her cell phone # is: 937-213-3030. He bought the property for $129,900 in 2006. Someone bought the property in 1990 for $50K. GPS: N 38 41 46.1 W 83 46 41.6 A famous Rookwood potery artist use to own and live in the home after Marion, Jens Jenson. Full name may have been "Francis Marion Stephenson Wilson".

Notes for Nancy "Nannie" Jane LIMERICK

Brown County Probate Information: Book 3 Pg 422; IV.3.138

Children of Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion" WILSON and Nancy "Nannie" Jane LIMERICK were as follows:

+ 879 i **Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON**, born 6 Aug 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Aug 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Solomon Cecil "Cecil" JACOBS**.

+ 880 ii **Clara Fay^{5} WILSON**, born 16 Oct 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1975 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **George Walton DALE**; (2) **Louis MUTSCHELKNAUS**; (3) **Dan SCOTT**.

881 iii **William Lee^{5} WILSON**, born 11 Jul 1894 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Feb 1933 in Fort Bayard Veteran's Administration Hospital, Albuquerque, Grant County, New Mexico, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Was a veteran of WWI.Private. Served in Europe in the 325 Field Artillery, 84th Division of the U.S. Army. Suffered disability from a gas agent used in the war. Birth Book- 2:127

+ 882 iv **Lora Talitha^{5} WILSON**, born 29 Dec 1895 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Feb 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; buried in Washington Park Cemetery East, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **Raymond "Ray" Lee WILSON**.

883 v **Ethel Howard^{5} WILSON**, born 15 Dec 1897 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jan 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **Albert MENKE**, born 9 Aug 1900; died 30 Jan 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA, son of (---) MENKE.

+ 884 vi **Earl Russell^{5} WILSON**, born 19 Mar 1904 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1956 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sudie Ellen (NICHOLS)** WILSON.

323. **David "Dave" H.^{4} WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Jan 1865 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1911 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Sep 1911 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 17 May 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Aureana Belle "Reny" (GRIFFITH)** WILSON, born 3 Jan 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Apr 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Apr 1921 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Jessie GRIFFITH and Melinda or Malinda (BROWN) GRIFFITH.

Children of David "Dave" H. WILSON and Aureana Belle "Reny" GRIFFITH were as follows:

885 i **Harrison "Harry" Griffith^{5} WILSON**, born 1 Mar 1884 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Nov 1958 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **M. Myrtle (BLOOMHUFF)** WILSON, born 3 Jul 1888; died Abt 19xx; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Moransburg, KY at the time of his father's death. Probably had 3 kids?

+ 886 ii **Chestina Rob^{5} WILSON**, born 28 Nov 1885 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Sep 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Sep 1964 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Harry**

Children of John Gray FLAUGHER and Wady or Wadie Exira FLAUGHER were as follows: d. 1958
868 i **Annie L.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Feb 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Frank STEELE**. 1878 – 1966 (both) Maplewood Cem. Sp Amer. War PVT Co H 3RD Regt Ohio Inf
5 chn *see Flaugher bk also some grdchn

298. **Winchester R.^{4} FLAUGHER** (William J.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born 12 Jan 1849 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married in 1878 **Nannie or Minnie (BRATT)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1863 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Winchester R. FLAUGHER and Nannie or Minnie BRATT were as follows:
869 i **Perry D.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 23 Mar 1881 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

308. **Anne or Anna^4 CUNNINGHAM** (Rebecca^3 FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 1845 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George JACKSON**, born abt 1854.

Children of Anne or Anna CUNNINGHAM and George JACKSON were as follows:
870 i **C. Norman^5 JACKSON**, born abt 1872.
871 ii **E. Eliza^5 JACKSON**, born abt 1874.
872 iii **Ambrose^5 JACKSON**, born abt 1877.

310. **Silas^4 CUNNINGHAM** (Rebecca^3 FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 1848 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **C. Mary ((---))** CUNNINGHAM **WifeOfSilasCunningham**, born abt 1852.

Children of Silas CUNNINGHAM and C. Mary (---) WifeOfSilasCunningham were as follows:
873 i **F. Clarence^5 CUNNINGHAM**, born abt 1879.

313. **Jerome^4 CUNNINGHAM** (Rebecca^3 FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born Jan 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Susan ((---))** CUNNINGHAM, born Mar 1863.

Children of Jerome CUNNINGHAM and Susan (---) were as follows:
874 i **Lewis^5 CUNNINGHAM**, born Apr 1888.
875 ii **Frick M.^{5} CUNNINGHAM**, born Feb 1894.

314. **Mary Dulcena^4 PARKS** (Charlotte^3 FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born abt 1842 in Ohio, USA. She married **Fred RICE**, born abt 1840 in Virginia, USA.

Notes for Fred RICE
Name seen as: Freeler or Theador Raike or Racke

Children of Mary Dulcena PARKS and Fred RICE were as follows:
876 i **John^5 RICE**, born abt 1861 in Ohio, USA.
877 ii **William^5 RICE**, born abt 1862 in Ohio, USA.
878 iii **Francis^5 RICE**, born abt 1865 in Ohio, USA.

322. **Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4} WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 16 Apr 1863 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jan 1947 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Jan 1947 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 8 Oct 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Nancy "Nannie" Jane (LIMERICK)** WILSON, born Jun 1861 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Aug 1904 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of St. Patrick Sanford LIMERICK and Clarissa (COOK) LIMERICK; (2) around 1920, divorced **Mary ((---))** WILSON

Orville PORTER.

887 iii **Velma Fern^5 WILSON**, born 20 Oct 1887 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Sep 1954. She married (1) **John Everett COCHRAN**, born 8 Jun 1878; (2) **Richard HOWSER**. Notes: Lived in Cincinnati at the time of her father's death. Had 1 child with first husband. Birth Book- 2

+ 888 iv **Robert Helm^5 WILSON**, born 3 Dec 1889 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jun 1964; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maude M. (GARRETT)** WILSON.

+ 889 v **Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth"^{5} WILSON**, born 24 Feb 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Oscar W. MILLER**; (2) **Karl ILER OR ILES**.

+ 890 vi **Anna Blanche "Blanche"^{5} WILSON**, born 25 Feb 1894 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Max Emanuel KRONE Sr.**.

891 vii **Perry Thomas^5 WILSON**, born 16 Apr 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Apr 1963 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Dec 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Mini Clair (WILSON)** WILSON. Notes: Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of his father's death. On 1930 Census was living with sister Chestina & her husband Harry Orville Porter in Cincinnati.

892 viii **John C.^{5} WILSON**, born 27 Apr 1898 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen (BERLIEN)** WILSON. Notes: Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of his father's death. 1 son.

893 ix **Everett David^5 WILSON**, born 15 Jul 1901 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Jun 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Jun 1939 in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Littia (PETERS)** WILSON, born 16 Oct 1908; died 26 Mar 1996, daughter of August PETERS. Notes: Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of her father's death. His name may have been David Everett Wilson? Birth Book- 3:441

894 x **Bernard Lauth^5 WILSON**, born 24 Oct 1903 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Sep 1925 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1924/29 **Loretta (LEE)** WILSON. Notes: Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of his father's death. Birth Book- 3:445 Had 2 children

325. **Chestinia Rob^4 WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 20 Mar 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jul 1948 in Eastern State Hospital, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Jul 1948 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married unknown.

Notes for Chestinia Rob WILSON

Buried with daughter.

Children of Chestinia Rob WILSON were as follows:

895 i **Mary F.^{5} WILSON**, born 6 Oct 1905; died 18 Jul 1967; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Buried with Mother.

326. **William Penn^4 WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 18 Jul 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1959 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 26 Oct 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Ella "Ellie" (SCHICKNER)** WILSON, born 1878 in Ohio, USA; died 1955 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Schnicker Plot In Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Christopher SCHICKNER HusbandOfEliza and Eliza ((---)) SCHICKNER WifeOfChristopherSchickner.

Notes for William Penn WILSON

Brown Co Birth Records Bk 1:77 & Marriage Brown Co Oh Vol 19:543 by JP Lewis Richey

Children of William Penn WILSON and Ella "Ellie" SCHICKNER were as follows:

896 i **Clarence Martin^5 WILSON**, born 31 Aug 1899 in Kentucky, USA; died 15 Jun 1972 in Brown

County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Enid L. (WATSON)** WILSON, born 13 Sep 1900; died 24 Sep 1989; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William WATSON HusbandOfHatty. Notes: Probably m. Enid L. Watson who was b. about 1901. Daughter of William & Hattie.

+ 897 ii **Gladys B.^{5} WILSON**, born 10 Oct 1901 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Mar 1995; buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MOORE HusbandOfGladysWilson**.

+ 898 iii **Kathleen M.^{5} WILSON**, born 11 Dec 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Oct 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Oct 1998 in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joseph H. STEWART Sr.**.

+ 899 iv **Vivien Lee^{5} WILSON**, born 4 Aug 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Mar 1995 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Mar 1995 in Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) SMITH HusbandOfVivianWilson**; (2) **Dr. Robert Miller BLAIR**.

327. **Dyas Gilbert "Gilbert"^{4} WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 27 May 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jul 1963 in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 18 Mar 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary "Mae, May or Marianna" R. (SCHNICKNER)** WILSON, born 19 Oct 1882; died 12 May 1970 in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Dyas Gilbert "Gilbert" WILSON and Mary "Mae, May or Marianna" R. SCHNICKNER were as follows:

900 i **Faye^{5} WILSON**, born 1904 in Ohio, USA.
901 ii **Gwendoline^{5} WILSON**, born 1906 in Ohio, USA.

329. **Palmer Baby^{4} WILSON** (Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 30 Jan 1879 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Aug 1963 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 21 Nov 1900 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **"Ocia" Olie Ethel (HUTCHISON)** WILSON, born 15 Mar 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1970 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John N. HUTCHISON and Mary Elizabeth (GRIFFITH) HUTCHISON.

Notes for Palmer Baby WILSON

Brown Co Ohio Birth Book 2:436 Marriage performed by H.E. Armacost, MG, Brown County Marriage Record 20:227

Children of Palmer Baby WILSON and "Ocia" Olie Ethel HUTCHISON were as follows:

+ 902 i **Albert Francis^{5} WILSON**, born 13 Apr 1903 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jan 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carrie E. (PERKINS)** WILSON.

+ 903 ii **Charles Richard "Richard"^{5} WILSON Sr.**, born 27 Jun 1908 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1994; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Ruth (JONES)** WILSON.

330. **Elizabeth^{4} MOORE** (Susannah "Susie or Ann"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1831 in Ohio, USA. She married on 1 Nov 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Thomas GRAYSON**, born abt 1831 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth MOORE

Lived in Mason Co. KY 1860, Clark Co. KY 1880. May have moved to Equality, Gallatin County, Illinois on 1900 census? Said b. 12/1828 if her?

Children of Elizabeth MOORE and Thomas GRAYSON were as follows:

904 i **John W.^{5} GRAYSON**, born 20 Jun 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1928 in Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Jan 1928 in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary "Mamie" I. (WILLIAMS)** GRAYSON, born 20 Oct 1870 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA; died 22 Sep 1939 in Renick, Clark County, Kentucky, USA; buried 24 Sep 1939 in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Collis WILLIAMS and Elizabeth (FIZER) WILLIAMS. Notes: tbst says born in 1860 & death in 1929?

+ 905 ii **Andelia or Anna or Annie^{5} GRAYSON**, born 23 May 1859 in Ohio, USA; died 28 Nov 1918 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 30 Nov 1918 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **John W. WICKLINE**.

+ 906 iii **Sylvanus B.^{5} GRAYSON**, born 23 Dec 1860 in Ohio, USA; died 5 Jan 1916 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA; buried 6 Jan 1916 in Sharpsburg, Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Zora or Isora ((---))** GRAYSON **WifeOfSylvanusGrayson**.

907 iv **Rufus R.^{5} GRAYSON**, born abt 1865 in Ohio, USA.

333. **Rachel^{4} MOORE** (Susannah "Susie or Ann"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 2 May 1835 in Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1871 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Scott Family Cemetery. She married on 23 Sep 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Joseph W. SCOTT**, born abt 1835 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Rachel MOORE

On 1870 census it lists her as Sarah? Possibly a middle name?

Children of Rachel MOORE and Joseph W. SCOTT were as follows:

908 i **Jemimiah^{5} SCOTT**, born abt 1857 in Ohio, USA.

909 ii **Isaac D.^{5} SCOTT**, born abt 1859 in Ohio, USA.

910 iii **Daniel^{5} SCOTT**, born abt 1861 in Ohio, USA.

+ 911 iv **James D.^{5} SCOTT Sr.**, born 24 Jan 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Oct 1934 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Oct 1934 in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Minnie E. (WELLS)** SCOTT.

912 v **George^{5} SCOTT**, born abt 1866 in Ohio, USA.

913 vi **Arthur^{5} SCOTT**, born abt 1869 in Ohio, USA.

342. **Henry Flaugher^{4} MOORE** (Sarah Ann "Sallie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1828 in Ohio, USA; died 24 Jan 1874 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 29 Jan 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Jane (WALLACE)** MOORE; (2) on 21 Nov 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Hester Jane (ARMSTRONG)** MOORE, born 28 Dec 1840 in Ohio, USA; died 19 Feb 1917 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Feb 1917 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James ARMSTRONG and Isabelle (LAMBERT) ARMSTRONG.

Children of Henry Flaugher MOORE and Hester Jane ARMSTRONG were as follows:

914 i **Sarah Belle "Belle"^{5} MOORE**, born 8 May 1870 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Oct 1944 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Belle was living with a cousin on her 1930 census, his name was Andrew Johnson who's mom was Sarah Lambert. Belle's grandmother (Hester's mom) was Isabelle Lambert. I'm thinking that's their connection.

915 ii **Frank Lambert^{5} MOORE**, born 30 Aug 1872 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Feb 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Feb 1929 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

345. **Amanda^{4} MOORE** (Sarah Ann "Sallie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1834 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Feb 1906 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 23 Feb 1849 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jacob SENTENY**, born abt 1824 in Ohio, USA; (2) on 10 Sep 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON**, born Mar 1818 in Virginia, USA.

Notes for Amanda MOORE

On 1900 census said 9 kids only 3 living (would be James, Isaac & ?)

Children of Amanda MOORE and Jacob SENTENY were as follows:

916 i **John**^{5} **SENTENY**, born abt 1852 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Amanda MOORE and Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON were as follows:

+ 917 i **James Armstrong**^{5} **JOHNSON**, born 28 May 1857 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 May 1940 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 May 1940 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Anna (DICKEY)** JOHNSON.

918 ii **William**^{5} **JOHNSON**, born abt 1858 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Not on 1870 census with family

919 iii **Isaac Wylie**^{5} **JOHNSON**, born 8 Feb 1866 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Sep 1942 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Sep 1942 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Margaret (BEST)** JOHNSON, born 11 Nov 1880 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Feb 1943 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Feb 1943 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James Ennis BEST and Sarah Elizabeth (WOOD) BEST; (2) **Anna L. (BRUNNER)** JOHNSON, born 16 Jun 1876 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1925 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Feb 1925 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Henry BRUNNER and Caroline (KLUDNIFFE) BRUNNER.

920 iv **Thaddeus**^{5} **JOHNSON**, born abt 1869 in Kentucky, USA.

348. **William Allen**^{4} **MOORE** (Sarah Ann "Sallie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born 17 Mar 1841 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1895. He married on 19 Dec 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Phoebe Stillwell (DURSTINE)** MOORE, born 22 Oct 1842 in Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Nov 1924 in Loveland Village, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Nov 1924 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Samuel DURSTINE and Elizabeth (FOWLER) DURSTINE.

Children of William Allen MOORE and Phoebe Stillwell DURSTINE were as follows:

+ 921 i **Bessie**^{5} **MOORE**, born abt 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 28 Feb 1965 in Loveland, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **John W. LEE**.

354. **Tamer Fannie**^{4} **COCHRAN** (Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born 23 Jun 1838 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Sep 1921 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1921 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Francis Marion Samuel BLOOMHUFF**, born 27 Mar 1840 in Ohio, USA; died 24 Sep 1916 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Sep 1916 in Ebenezer Churchyard, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of C. P. BLOOMHUFF and Rachel (HUDSON) BLOOMHUFF.

Notes for Tamer Fannie COCHRAN

One of her daughters married a Shafer and had John Henry Shafer, who was on John P.'s 1910 cesus, age of 15. One of her daughters married a Clark and had Clance Clark, who was on Frank's 1920 census, age of 20.

Children of Tamer Fannie COCHRAN and Francis Marion Samuel BLOOMHUFF were as follows:

922 i **William**^{5} **BLOOMHUFF**, born 18 Aug 1861 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Mar 1884; buried in Ebenezer Churchyard, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 923 ii **Samuel**^{5} **BLOOMHUFF**, born May 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1914; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Matilda "Tillie" (CARRIGAN)** BLOOMHUFF.

924 iii **Francis Sherman "Frank or Franklin"**^{5} **BLOOMHUFF**, born 4 Aug 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jul 1944 in Wayne, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jul 1944 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Leatha (PURDY)**

BLOOMHUFF, born 17 Apr 1871 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Jun 1942 in Wayne, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Jun 1942 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Dr. Robert W. PURDY and Ellen (SANTIE) PURDY. Notes: On his 1920 census, a nephew is listed: Clance Clark age 20.

+ 925 iv **John P.^{5} BLOOMHUFF**, born abt 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Katherine "Kate" ((---)) BLOOMHUFF WifeOfJohnPBloomhuff**.

926 v **Lida^{5} BLOOMHUFF**, born abt 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 927 vi **Martha A.^{5} BLOOMHUFF**, born May 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Dec 1964 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Clement SCOTT**.

928 vii **Minnie^{5} BLOOMHUFF**, born 8 Oct 1873 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jan 1875; buried in Ebenezer Churchyard, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

929 viii **Dudley^{5} BLOOMHUFF**, born Dec 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1927 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Aug 1927 in Woodland Cemetery (Ironton?). He married **Mary ((---)) BLOOMHUFF**.

930 ix **Ada^{5} BLOOMHUFF**, born abt 1878 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

355. **John William^{4} COCHRAN** (Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Mar 1840 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Oct 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Oct 1920 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 2 Jan 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Wadie Exira (BROOKOVER)** COCHRAN, born 15 Jun 1836; died 18 Sep 1910; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of John William COCHRAN and Wadie Exira BROOKOVER were as follows:

+ 931 i **Ishmael Carter^{5} COCHRAN**, born 14 Sep 1862 in Ellsberry, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Oct 1935 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah "Sally" (WARREN)** COCHRAN.

+ 932 ii **Eva Dove^{5} COCHRAN**, born 3 Apr 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jun 1939 in New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Jun 1939 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Samuel GRAY**.

+ 933 iii **Ida May^{5} COCHRAN**, born 12 May 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Sep 1939 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Sep 1939 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Joseph Henry JENKINS**; (2) **Clinton C. JEFFERIES**.

356. **Henry H.^{4} COCHRAN Jr.** (Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 4 Nov 1842 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Oct 1874 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Fitch Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 2 Jan 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Maryann Elizabeth (GRIFFITH)** COCHRAN, born 1850 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died aft Jun 1880, daughter of Harrison GRIFFITH and Miranda (THOMPSON) GRIFFITH.

Children of Henry H. COCHRAN Jr. and Maryann Elizabeth GRIFFITH were as follows:

934 i **Elmer Elsworth^{5} COCHRAN**, born 9 Nov 1868; died 13 Sep 1887; buried in Fitch Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

935 ii **Harry L.^{5} COCHRAN**, born 26 Mar 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

936 iii **SonOfHenry^{5} COCHRAN**, born 20 Aug 1872; died 20 Aug 1872; buried in Fitch Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

937 iv **Carey^{5} COCHRAN**, born 23 Nov 1869 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Dec 1870 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Fitch Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

357. **Elizabeth Louisa^{4} COCHRAN** (Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1845; died 1870; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 29 Nov 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elnathan Matthew GARDNER**, born Dec 1839 in Ohio, USA; died 1906; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Matthew GARDNER.

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa COCHRAN

Marriage preformed by G. W. Mefford, MG. Probate record k 3, Pg 8.

Children of Elizabeth Louisa COCHRAN and Elnathan Matthew GARDNER were as follows:

938 i **Horace M.^{5} GARDNER**, born Jul 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Mar 1925 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Mar 1925 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 939 ii **Carey Edward^{5} GARDNER**, born 19 Oct 1868 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1931 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Apr 1931 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Agnes (THOMPSON)** GARDNER.

359. **Henry^{4} FLAUGHER** (Adam^{3}, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1836 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Jul 1907; buried in Tate Township Cemetery, Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Matilda (HANNAH)** FLAUGHER, born 28 Apr 1841 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jul 1916 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Jul 1916 in Tate Township Cemetery, Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Andrew HANNAH and Mattie (HUSTON) HANNAH.

Children of Henry FLAUGHER and Matilda HANNAH were as follows:

940 i **Anna^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1866 in Kentucky, USA.
941 ii **Charlie^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1870 in Kentucky, USA.
942 iii **Arthur^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1875 in Kentucky, USA.
943 iv **George A.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 2 May 1876 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 21 Jul 1930 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Jul 1930 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1927 **Blanche ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfGeorgeFlaugher**, born abt 1876 in Ohio, USA.

360. **Jeptha Beasley "Beasley"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Adam^{3}, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 May 1837 in Ohio, USA; died 23 Oct 1924 in Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Oct 1924 in Shinkle Ridge, Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Catherine (HILL)** FLAUGHER, born 2 Feb 1837 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 1923 in Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Mar 1923 in Shinkle Ridge, Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Powell HILL and Eliza (STAYLON OR STAYTON) HILL.

Notes for Mary Catherine HILL

On 1910 census lists having had 1 child but none living. May have been born in KY.

Children of Jeptha Beasley "Beasley" FLAUGHER and Mary Catherine HILL were as follows:

944 i **Orpha^{5} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1864 in Ohio, USA; died before 1900 census.
945 ii **Ethel G.^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 19 May 1878 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jul 1878; buried in Shinkle Ridge, Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Name from Birth Book said Ethel G. but tbst says Ettele. ae 0-1-26 Infl. of bowels
1:216

362. **M. Baker "Baker"^{4} FLAUGHER** (Adam^{3}, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Aug 1843 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Dec 1924 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Dec 1924 in Shinkle Ridge, Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth Mary (REED)** FLAUGHER, born 30 Aug 1852 in Ohio, USA; died 16 Sep 1937 in Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Sep 1937 in Chilo Cemetery, Chilo, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Joseph REED and Rachel (MORGAN) REED.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary REED

On 1910 Census with son Penn, listed as a widow and having had only one child.

Children of M. Baker "Baker" FLAUGHER and Elizabeth Mary REED were as follows:

946 i **Harrison Penn "Penn"**[5] **FLAUGHER**, born 25 Jan 1879 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jun 1947 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Jun 1947 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married abt 1908 **Edith Louise (LANE)** FLAUGHER, born 1880 in Kentucky, USA; died 14 Aug 1965 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

365. **Catherine**[4] **DAULTON** (Lucy[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born abt 1841 in Ohio, USA. She married on 12 Apr 1857 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Thomas SHELTON**, born abt 1836 in Ohio, USA; died 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Catherine DAULTON and Thomas SHELTON were as follows:

947 i **(---)**[5] **SHELTON DaughterOfCatherineDaulton**, born abt Apr 1860.

366. **George Washington**[4] **DAULTON** (Lucy[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born 3 Mar 1843 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Nov 1921 in Franklin Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Nov 1921 in Locust Grove Cemetery, Peebles, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 5 Dec 1872 **Mary Elizabeth (HALL)** DAULTON, born 23 Dec 1848 in Ohio, USA.

Children of George Washington DAULTON and Mary Elizabeth HALL were as follows:

948 i **Bertha Florence**[5] **DAULTON**, born 16 Aug 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Oct 1949 in Peebles, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Oct 1949 in Locust Grove Cemetery, Peebles, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) HILL BerthaFlorenceDaulton**.

368. **Mary**[4] **DAULTON** (Lucy[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born abt 1847 in Ohio, USA. She married on 10 Aug 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Martin VanBuren SMITH**.

Children of Mary DAULTON and Martin VanBuren SMITH were as follows:

949 i **Catherine Jane**[5] **SMITH**, born 28 Mar 1865 in Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Jun 1947 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jun 1947 in Steam Furnace Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Frank BRADNEY**.

370. **John B.**[4] **DAULTON** (Susannah Louise[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born 23 Mar 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Mar 1865; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 18 Oct 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Amanda "Mandy" Jane (DRAGOO)** DAULTON, born 4 Jul 1833 or 1832 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1929 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Aug 1929 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Milton W. DRAGOO and Mary (PARKER) DRAGOO.

Children of John B. DAULTON and Amanda "Mandy" Jane DRAGOO were as follows:

+ 950 i **Nancy L.**[5] **DAULTON**, born 6 Jul 1862 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1946 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Aug 1946 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Mills W BAIRD**; (2) **Frank BAGBY**.

951 ii **Sarah Martha**[5] **DAULTON**, born 10 Aug 1856 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1881 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

952 iii **Minerva**[5] **DAULTON**, born 14 Jan 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jan 1885; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

373. **Joseph**[4] **COCHRAN** (Mary Ann[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born 1 Mar 1843 in Brown County, Ohio, USA;

died 26 Oct 1916 in Hilltop, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Oct 1916 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Nancy Ann (CASE)** COCHRAN (see 229), born 1 Aug 1844 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Feb 1934 in Hilltop, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 16 Feb 1934 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Richard Brookover CASE and Susannah "Susan" (FLAUGHER) CASE.

Children of Joseph COCHRAN and Nancy Ann CASE were as follows:

953 i **John R.^{5} COCHRAN**, born Aug 1867 in Ohio, USA; died 14 Sep 1956 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Bessie C. (ALLISON)** COCHRAN, born 20 May 1878 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1939 in Hilltop, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Feb 1939 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Thomas ALLISON and Elizaberth (BRAMEL) ALLISON.

380. **Rachel^{4} MYERS** (Rachel^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 22 Apr 1852 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Dec 1935 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Dec 1935 in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **John CURTIS**; (2) **George Lafayette PREBBLE**, born 5 Apr 1859 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Oct 1926 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Nov 1926 in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of John PREBBLE and Suhame (WATSON) PREBBLE.

Children of Rachel MYERS and John CURTIS were as follows:

954 i **Evelyn "Eva"^{5} CURTIS**, born 2 Mar 1874 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Jan 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Jan 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: On sisters 1920 census, still unmarried.

Children of Rachel MYERS and George Lafayette PREBBLE were as follows:

955 i **Edna S.^{5} PREBBLE**, born Mar 1883 in Ohio, USA; died 1959; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Marion Wilson PRINE**.

389. **John Henry^{4} FLAUGHER** (Henry^{3}, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 8 Jul 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Jan 1912 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Jan 1912 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Martha "Mattie" M. (WALDRON)** FLAUGHER, born 31 May 1853 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jul 1920 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Jul 1920 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of David WALDRON and Caroline (WHITE) WALDRON.

Children of John Henry FLAUGHER and Martha "Mattie" M. WALDRON were as follows:

+ 956 i **Richard Clifton^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 3 Feb 1873 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Oct 1946 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He married **Ella (HUFF)** FLAUGHER.

957 ii **David Hamer or Hormer "Hamer"^{5} FLAUGHER**, born 21 Sep 1875 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Jun 1944 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Jun 1944 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

958 iii **Daisy Belle^{5} FLAUGHER**, born Nov 1879. She married **(---) HURON HusbandOfDaisyFlaugher**.

409. **Catherine "Kate"^{4} KINNER** (Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Apr 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Sep 1949 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Sep 1949 in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 28 Feb 1884 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William WARREN Sr.**, born 14 Jan 1858 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1931 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 May 1931 in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Morris WARREN and Susan (JONES) WARREN.

Children of Catherine "Kate" KINNER and William WARREN Sr. were as follows:

959 i **Besse^5 May WARREN**, born May 1884; died 1955; buried in Martin Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 960 ii **Ira^5 WARREN**, born 18 Jul 1886 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1955; buried in Martin Hill Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Frances "Fannie" Marie** (**CLARK**) WARREN.

961 iii **William^5 WARREN Jr.**, born 5 Apr 1892 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Oct 1975 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Bessie A.** (**NEWTON**) WARREN, born 30 Nov 1888; died 26 Jan 1971; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

962 iv **Maude or Maud^5 WARREN**, born 25 Feb 1900; died Jul 1983. She married **Hubert M. MCLAIN**, born abt 1898; died 14 Nov 1970 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

410. **Julia^4 KINNER** (Nancy^3 FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born May 1866 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1941 in Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 4 Mar 1889 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lewis WARREN**, born 14 Oct 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 May 1936 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 May 1936 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Morris WARREN and Susan (JONES) WARREN.

Children of Julia KINNER and Lewis WARREN were as follows:

+ 963 i **Earl^5 WARREN**, born 31 Dec 1889 in Ohio, USA; died 5 May 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Amy** (**SCOTT**) WARREN.

964 ii **Nancy^5 WARREN**, born Oct 1891 in Ohio, USA.

965 iii **Katy L.^{5} WARREN**, born Jun 1894 in Ohio, USA.

966 iv **Lucy W.^{5} WARREN**, born 26 Mar 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1995 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1924 **Joseph Robert SEIPELT**, born 23 Jul 1895 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jul 1948 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Jul 1948 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Joseph SEIPELT and Sarah (MCCONAHY) SEIPELT.

967 v **Marion Louis^5 WARREN**, born 1909.

411. **Osee^4 KINNER** (Nancy^3 FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born 17 Feb 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Nov 1948 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Nov 1948 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1890 **William Sutherland "Doc" WALDRON**, born 1 Mar 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jan 1950 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 29 Jan 1950 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Pose WALDRON and Nancy (LITTLE) WALDRON.

Children of Osee KINNER and William Sutherland "Doc" WALDRON were as follows:

968 i **Sylvanus Kinner^5 WALDRON**, born 6 Jan 1893 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jul 1966; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 969 ii **Ralph^5 WALDRON**, born 15 Jul 1894 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Apr 1990 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **E.** (**MURL**) WALDRON.

970 iii **Oliver Eaton^5 WALDRON**, born 20 Jun 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Oct 1964 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

971 iv **Nancy Mary^5 WALDRON**, born Sep 1898.

+ 972 v **Gwynne K.^{5} WALDRON**, born 24 Apr 1902; died 17 Nov 1976; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Loretta B.** (**(---)**) WALDRON **HusbandOfGwynneWaldron**.

+ 973 vi **Elza Lee "Lee"^{5} WALDRON Sr.**, born 19 Aug 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Oct 1992 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Marie (LAWHORN)** WALDRON.

974 vii **Florence^5 WALDRON**, born abt 1909.

975 viii **Stillborn^5 WALDRON**, born 2 Mar 1911 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 1911 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Mar 1911 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

412. **Emma Belle "Emily"^{4} KINNER** (Nancy^3 FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born 30 Mar 1870 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Sep 1941 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Sep 1941 in Mt. Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Henry Clay BRYAN**, born 1895; (2) abt 1895 **Edward Lee HORNBACK**, born 16 Feb 1862 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Aug 1936 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 Aug 1936 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Hanibal HORNBACK and Malinda (GARDNER) HORNBACK.

Children of Emma Belle "Emily" KINNER and Henry Clay BRYAN were as follows:

976 i **William Henry^5 BRYAN**, born 15 Jul 1893 in Mt. Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Sep 1947 in Liberty Township, Highland County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Sep 1947 in Mt. Orab Cemetery, Mt. Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ethel ((---)) BRYAN WifeOfWilliamHenryBryan**.

Children of Emma Belle "Emily" KINNER and Edward Lee HORNBACK were as follows:

+ 977 i **Stanley^5 HORNBACK**, born 20 Aug 1897. He married **Lela M. ((---)) HORNBACK WifeOfStanleyHornback**.

414. **Mary^4 KINNER** (Nancy^3 FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born May 1872. She married unknown.

Children of Mary KINNER were as follows:

978 i **Elsie or Elsa^5 KINNER**, born Apr 1899.

Generation 5

417. **Chrisley S^5 HENDERSON** (Eliza or Elzira^4 TYREE, Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 30 Jul 1854 in Kentucky, USA; died 16 Mar 1921 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Mar 1921 in Runner Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Lizzie (RUNNER)** HENDERSON, born Dec 1861.

Notes for Chrisley S HENDERSON

On the 1880 census they had a Nettie age 5 and a Laura age 1, I'm not sure who they are.

Children of Chrisley S HENDERSON and Lizzie RUNNER were as follows:

979 i **Rose(a)^6 HENDERSON**, born Aug 1882.
980 ii **George^6 HENDERSON**, born Dec 1884.
981 iii **Gains or Gajus^6 HENDERSON**, born Jan 1886.
982 iv **Charlie^6 HENDERSON**, born Jan 1888.
983 v **Ethel^6 HENDERSON**, born 1890.
984 vi **Herbert^6 HENDERSON**, born 10 Jan 1895 in Kentucky, USA; died 12 Mar 1914 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Mar 1914.
985 vii **James^6 HENDERSON**, born Nov 1897.
986 viii **Daisy^6 HENDERSON**, born 1899.
987 ix **Mary^6 HENDERSON**, born 10 Jan 1902 in Kentucky, USA; died 5 Apr 1922 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 7 Apr 1922 in Henderson Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) STEWART HusbandOfMaryHenderson**.
988 x **Frank^6 HENDERSON**, born 12 Aug 1908 in Kentucky, USA; died 7 Feb 1931 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Feb 1931 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

432. **Perry D.^{5} HENDERSON** (Sarah Ann^{4} TYREE, Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Jul 1872 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Aug 1952 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Aug 1952 in Family Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Gracy** ((---)) HENDERSON, born Feb 1878.

Children of Perry D. HENDERSON and Gracy (---) were as follows:
989 i **Don^{6} HENDERSON**, born Feb 1900.

438. **Fred Werner^{5} TYREE** (John Milton^{4}, Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Nov 1870 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 May 1951 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 May 1951 in Grason Cemetery, Grason, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary Washington (PARTLOW)** TYREE, born abt 1860.

Children of Fred Werner TYREE and Mary Washington PARTLOW were as follows:
990 i **Ralph Bonfield^{6} TYREE**, born abt 1909.
991 ii **Isabelle^{6} TYREE**, born abt 1911.
992 iii **Frank^{6} TYREE**, born abt 1915.
993 iv **Frederick Quentin^{6} TYREE**, born 23 Apr 1920 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 15 Jan 1921 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Jan 1921 in Grason Cemetery, Grason, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

445. **Agnes^{5} TYREE** (Perry^{4}, Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 23 Aug 1886 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Nov 1933 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Nov 1933 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Earl Melroy "Roy" CARR**, born 1879; died 1949 in Broward County, Florida, USA; buried 8 Sep 1949.

Notes for Earl Melroy "Roy" CARR

Also buried with Virginia McCall Carr who died at the age of 1951 in Florida and was buried on 12-8-1960; making her birth about 1909. I'm not sure if she was a 2nd wife of Earl (who also died in Florida) or an unknown daughter-in-law? Agnes is not buried here according to the cemetery, contrary to her death cert.

Children of Agnes TYREE and Earl Melroy "Roy" CARR were as follows:
994 i **InfantGirl^{6} CARR**, born 8 Sep 1911 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 8 Sep 1911 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Sep 1911 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
995 ii **InfantGirl^{6} CARR**, born 31 Oct 1913 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 31 Oct 1913 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 31 Oct 1913 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
996 iii **Eugene William^{6} CARR**, born 29 Dec 1914 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 4 Jun 1954 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA; buried 7 Jun 1954 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
997 iv **Warren T.^{6} CARR**, born 8 Apr 1917 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
998 v **Jeannine C.^{6} CARR**, born 28 Aug 1926 in Hopkins County, Kentucky, USA.

447. **Gaines Z.^{5} TYREE** (Lafayette Frank^{4}, Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Jan 1886; died 25 Oct 1960 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Orena "Rena or Rina" (RELAFORD)** TYREE **or Reliford**, born 1888; died 1950; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Gaines Z. TYREE

In jail on 1930 census in Franklin County, KY.

Children of Gaines Z. TYREE and Orena "Rena or Rina" RELAFORD or Reliford were as follows:

+ 999 i **Eva L. or Evelyn or Evaline**^{6} **TYREE**, born abt 1908. She married **Claud JAYNES**.

1000 ii **Garnett Nadeen**^{6} **TYREE**, born 27 May 1909; died 7 Aug 1911; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

1001 iii **Geneva**^{6} **TYREE**, born abt 1912.

1002 iv **Earl**^{6} **TYREE**, born 11 Mar 1913 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

1003 v **Alma A.**^{6} **TYREE**, born 9 Aug 1915 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 1004 vi **Amanda "Mandy"**^{6} **TYREE**, born 9 Aug 1915 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) JAYNES HusbandOfAmandaMandyTyree**.

1005 vii **Crawford**^{6} **TYREE**, born abt 1918.

450. **Crawford Fred**^{5} **TYREE** (Lafayette Frank^4, Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 21 Feb 1896 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Mar 1918 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Olive Hill Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married unknown.

Children of Crawford Fred TYREE were as follows:

1006 i **Crawford**^{6} **TYREE**, born abt 1918.

1007 ii **Earl**^{6} **TYREE**, born abt 1913.

453. **James Monroe**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 19 Apr 1863 in Missouri, USA; died 28 Jul 1930 in Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married on 8 Aug 1888 **Mary L. (CLARK)** FLAUGHER, born 14 Apr 1865 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 6 Nov 1944 in Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

Notes for James Monroe FLAUGHER

Grandson Willie Renfro born in Missouri abt 1911 was on their 1920 census.

Children of James Monroe FLAUGHER and Mary L. CLARK were as follows:

1008 i **Everett**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, died infanacy.

+ 1009 ii **Icie B.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 19 May 1889; died 9 Feb 1987 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, USA; buried in Ramsey Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri, USA. She married **Rector T WILSON**.

+ 1010 iii **Willie Elzie**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 1890; died 1973; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Pearl M (CARTER)** FLAUGHER.

+ 1011 iv **Fannie J.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 22 Jan 1893 in Missouri, USA; died 1982 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. She married **Alvia Prior ROOK OR ROOKS**.

+ 1012 v **Ollie Dean**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 1893; died 1936; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. She married **Manley Harrison RENFROW**.

+ 1013 vi **Elmer Henry**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 7 Oct 1895 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 17 Apr 1979 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Edith Ivy (CLARK)** FLAUGHER.

+ 1014 vii **Charles "Charley" Calvin**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 12 Sep 1897 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 8 Oct 1984 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Bertha Irene (VAUGHN)** FLAUGHER.

455. **Henry Madison**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born Mar 1870 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 1941 in Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Pearl M. ((---))** FLAUGHER, born Oct 1879 in Missouri, USA.

Children of Henry Madison FLAUGHER and Pearl M. (---) were as follows:

1015 i **Rosa V.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born Jan 1897 in Missouri, USA.

1016 ii **Mela V.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born May 1899 in Missouri, USA.

458. **James Walter^{5} FLAUGHER** (James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 13 Oct 1868 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Feb 1946 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Feb 1946 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nancy Penningham "Ducie" (GRAHAM)** FLAUGHER, born 20 Nov 1871 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Jan 1964 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James K. Polk GRAHAM and Nancy (PENNINGTON) GRAHAM.

Children of James Walter FLAUGHER and Nancy Penningham "Ducie" GRAHAM were as follows:

1017 i **Orvil^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1891.
1018 ii **Riley Columbus^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 25 Jul 1893 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Rozetta ((---))** FLAUGHER. Notes: Living in Lawrence, Pennsylvania in 1942
1019 iii **William M.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1896 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 31 Jul 1994 in Hickory Flat, Benton County, Mississippi, USA. Notes: B Day may be 11-5-1895?
+ 1020 iv **Murry^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1897. He married **Zella (CONLEY)** FLAUGHER.
1021 v **Kenneth^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 3 Jan 1898 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 4 Jun 1961 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jennie (CHURCH)** FLAUGHER.
1022 vi **Florence^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1901.
1023 vii **Scott^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1903.
1024 viii **Margaret^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1906.
+ 1025 ix **James Park^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 29 Aug 1907 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Margaret ((---))** FLAUGHER.
1026 x **Guinna H.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1912.
+ 1027 xi **Irene E.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Oct 1916 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Dec 1985 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) LANGE HusbandOfIreneEFlaugher**; (2) **John BOURGHOLTZER**.

459. **William Lafayette^{5} FLAUGHER** (James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 2 Jul 1871 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 May 1938 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 27 May 1938 in Campbell Rice Cemetery, Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Surmay May (GRAHAM)** FLAUGHER, born 11 Dec 1874; died 24 Mar 1908 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of James K. Polk GRAHAM and Nancy (PENNINGTON) GRAHAM.

Children of William Lafayette FLAUGHER and Surmay May GRAHAM were as follows:

1028 i **Dovie^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1892; died 1893.
+ 1029 ii **Lloyd^{6} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 13 Jul 1893 in Beetle, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 24 Jul 1967 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary (MCDAVID)** FLAUGHER.
+ 1030 iii **Sophie or Sophia L.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Jun 1896 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Mar 1975. She married **Clyde SHOAFF**.
1031 iv **Ruth^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 26 Sep 1898 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Nov 1916 in New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA.
+ 1032 v **Grace "Grayce"^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 15 May 1906 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 13 Mar 1981 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Clarcy D. YATES**.

462. **Margaret^{5} FLAUGHER** (James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 27 Aug 1874 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 May 1956 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Walter W. WALLS**, born abt 1865; died 1956.

Children of Margaret FLAUGHER and Walter W. WALLS were as follows:

1033 i **Nellie Rae^{6} WALLS**, born 27 Jul 1894 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 15 Dec 1979 in

Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Walter Alford RICE**, born 1887; died 1977.

64. **Ione Lake^5 FLAUGHER** (James Polk^4, James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 6 May 1879 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Mar 1950 in Boca Grande, Lee County, Florida, USA. She married **Battie Barnard GILBERT**, born 11 Feb 1879 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 May 1934 in Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Ione Lake FLAUGHER and Battie Barnard GILBERT were as follows:

1034 i **Lelia Eliza^6 GILBERT**, born 11 May 1903 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Jan 1995 in Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, USA. She married **Ober Carter SLOTTERBECK**.

1035 ii **Rachel Ione^6 GILBERT**, born 10 Dec 1905 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **James Lee MCCAFFREY Sr.**; (2) **James Pearly STALEY**.

1036 iii **Virginia Catherine^6 GILBERT**, born 6 Jun 1908 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA; died 6 May 1986 in Boca Grande, Lee County, Florida, USA.

467. **George W.^{5} ADAMS** (Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER, James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 17 Nov 1871 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Apr 1929 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Apr 1929 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 1 Jul 1890 **Martha (MCDAVID)** ADAMS, born Dec 1873 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 1959.

Notes for Martha MCDAVID

shirley age 8 and edna age 6 both surname of Johnson on 1930 census listed as Grand-daughters.

Children of George W. ADAMS and Martha MCDAVID were as follows:

+ 1037 i **Bettie^6 ADAMS**, born 29 Oct 1892 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Jan 1943 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 12 Jan 1943 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Harry W. WALKER**.

+ 1038 ii **Charles^6 ADAMS**, born Dec 1895. He married (1) **Mabel (HERBERLIN)** ADAMS; (2) **Sadie (HARPER)** ADAMS.

+ 1039 iii **Frank^6 ADAMS**, born 16 Feb 1897; died 8 Mar 1973 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Arva Mae (KITCHEN)** ADAMS.

+ 1040 iv **Jessie^6 ADAMS**, born Sep 1899. She married **Roy A. FRALEY**.

+ 1041 v **Jennie^6 ADAMS**, born abt 1902 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Dewey JOHNSON**.

+ 1042 vi **Milton R.^{6} ADAMS**, born abt 1905; died 7 Jul 1991 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Opal (BAYS)** ADAMS.

1043 vii **D. Watt or Wats^6 ADAMS**, born 1907; died 1960. He married **Gladys (RUCKER)** ADAMS, born 1912.

1044 viii **Mary^6 ADAMS**, born abt 1912. She married (1) **Arthur STEVENS**; (2) **Pete ACTON**.

1045 ix **Homer Ward^6 ADAMS**, born 4 Dec 1913 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 1956. He married **Deloris (COOK)** ADAMS, born 1912.

1046 x **Russell Quin^6 ADAMS**, born 2 Aug 1916; died 19 Apr 1969 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

1047 xi **Leroy^6 ADAMS**, born 11 Jul 1919 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Jul 1919 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 12 Jul 1919 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

468. **Laura Lee^5 ADAMS** (Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER, James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 2 May 1875 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 3 Jul 1962 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married on 15 Jan 1899 **Milton S. DUKE**, born 1869 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Nov 1924 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA, son of Joseph DUKE and Martha K. (RANKINS) DUKE.

Children of Laura Lee ADAMS and Milton S. DUKE were as follows:

1048 i **Milton Rankin^6 DUKE**, born 15 Oct 1901; died 18 Feb 1943 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.

He married **Ruth Christine (MILLER)** DUKE, died 5 Jun 1957 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA, daughter of William Jacob MILLER and Jerusha (HAGUE) MILLER. Notes: Had 4 children
1049 ii **Martha Elizebeth^{6} DUKE**, born 9 Aug 1906. She married **Earl Scanlon FULLERTON**, born 21 May 1898 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA; died 11 Jan 1936 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA, son of Ezekial "Zeek" P. FULLERTON and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PENDLETON) FULLERTON.
1050 iii **Gertrude Imogene^{6} DUKE**, born 21 Dec 1912; died 5 Dec 1931 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married **Irvin Raymond BLAIN**, born abt 1908, son of Frank BLAIN.

470. **James "Jim"^{5} FLAUGHER** (Christley C.^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Sep 1873; died 16 Jan 1953. He married **Ann (PRUITT)** FLAUGHER, born Jun 1867.

Children of James "Jim" FLAUGHER and Ann PRUITT were as follows:
1051 i **Daisy^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1892.
1052 ii **Lucy or Lacy^{6} FLAUGHER**, born Feb 1897. She married **Roscoe TERRY**.
+ 1053 iii **Rissie^{6} FLAUGHER**, born Nov 1898. She married (1) **Samuel Chester LOWE**; (2) **Charles FRISBY**.
1054 iv **Hattie^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1905.
1055 v **Lizzie^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1902.
1056 vi **Jesse^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1908.
1057 vii **Jessie^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1910.

472. **Charles A.^{5} FLAUGHER** (Christley C.^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 27 Sep 1876 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Aug 1927 in Walnut Grove, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Aug 1927 in Flaugher P.B.Y.. He married **Amanda (EASTERLING)** FLAUGHER, born 24 Dec 1872 in Kentucky, USA; died 11 Apr 1927 in Walnut Grove, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; buried 13 Apr 1927 in Flaugher P.B.Y., daughter of John EASTERLING.

Children of Charles A. FLAUGHER and Amanda EASTERLING were as follows:
1058 i **Beulah^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1901.
1059 ii **Hazel^{6} FLAUGHER**.
1060 iii **Gladyce R.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 16 Oct 1905 in Kentucky, USA; died 6 Jan 1996 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) WELLS HusbandOfGladyceRFlaugher**.
1061 iv **Lillian^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1911.

473. **Laura Belle^{5} FLAUGHER** (Christley C.^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 25 Dec 1877 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Mar 1952 in Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Mar 1952 in Family Cemetery, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. She married **John Tom BROWN**, born 22 Jul 1872; died 23 Feb 1912.

Children of Laura Belle FLAUGHER and John Tom BROWN were as follows:
1062 i **Delpha^{6} BROWN**, born Apr 1898.
1063 ii **Ellis^{6} BROWN**, born 20 Sep 1901 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 May 1925 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Wells or Nells PBG.
1064 iii **Victor Linville^{6} BROWN**, born 8 Dec 1906 in Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Feb 1942 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Feb 1942 in Family Cemetery, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Lillian ((---))** BROWN, born abt 1913.
+ 1065 iv **Myrtle Belle^{6} BROWN**, born abt 1908. She married (1) **Paul H. PAINTER**; (2) **(---) HAWK HusbandOfMyrtleBelleBrown**.
1066 v **Irene^{6} BROWN**, born 12 Nov 1910 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 May 1995 in Lorain County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) RESKO**.
1067 vi **Charles "Cliffie" Lowell^{6} BROWN**, born 6 Aug 1915 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 13

Oct 1938 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Oct 1938 in Wells Creek.
1068 vii **Lester C.^{6} BROWN**, born 6 Dec 1917 in Kentucky, USA; died 21 May 2001 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
1069 viii **Vista^{6} BROWN**, born abt 1921.
1070 ix **Ray^{6} BROWN**, born abt 1923.

474. **Maggie^{5} FLAUGHER** (Christley C.^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Jan 1882. She married **James "Jim" P. CLEVENGER**, born 22 Jan 1879.

Children of Maggie FLAUGHER and James "Jim" P. CLEVENGER were as follows:
1071 i **Faye^{6} CLEVENGER**
+ 1072 ii **Maxie^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1903. She married **Elza R. BALL**.
1073 iii **Hazel^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1906.
1074 iv **Opal L.^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1908.
1075 v **Pearl^{6} CLEVENGER**, born 15 Aug 1910 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA.
1076 vi **Woodrow Thomas^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1912.
1077 vii **Lisle^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1914.
1078 viii **Gaston^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1918.
1079 ix **JC^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1919.
1080 x **Faith^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1922.

475. **Liza "Lizzie"^{5} FLAUGHER** (Christley C.^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Dec 1886. She married **Ada or Addie CLEVENGER**, born 1885; died 1951.

Children of Liza "Lizzie" FLAUGHER and Ada or Addie CLEVENGER were as follows:
1081 i **Bessie^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1908.
1082 ii **Beecher^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1910.
1083 iii **Bill^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1912.
1084 iv **Edna^{6} CLEVENGER**, born abt 1917.

476. **Drucilla or Drucelia^{5} FLAUGHER** (Lafayette^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 13 Aug 1878 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Jan 1953. She married (1) on 19 Jul 1911 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA **Jay Dudley NEAL**; (2) **Abe BUCKLEY**.

Children of Drucilla or Drucelia FLAUGHER and Abe BUCKLEY were as follows:
1085 i **Harry Buckley^{6} BUCKLEY**, born 30 Jan 1911 in Kentucky, USA; died 16 Aug 1921 in Berlin, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; buried 17 Aug 1921 in Buckley Burying Graveyard.

493. **Earl Wayne^{5} FLAUGHER Sr.** (George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 May 1883 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 22 May 1952; buried 24 May 1952 in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He married **Sadie E. (BOARD)** FLAUGHER, born 16 Aug 1885 in West Virginia, USA; died 12 Nov 1973 in Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Nov 1973 in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA, daughter of Benjamin BOARD and Fannie (CHRISTIAN) BOARD.

Children of Earl Wayne FLAUGHER Sr. and Sadie E. BOARD were as follows:
+ 1086 i **Rebekah or Rebecca J.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1921 in Illinois, USA. She married **(---) PAULEY HusbandOfRebekahorRebeccaJFlaugher**.
1087 ii **Earl Wayne^{6} FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 18 Jul 1922 in Illinois, USA; died 17 Apr 1997; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mahala (GROVE)** FLAUGHER, born 6 Feb 1920; died 26 May 2001; buried 29 May 2001 in Oaklawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: A major in Air Force at

Patick AFB in Florida at the time of his mother's death.

494. **Herbert Darling**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 20 Apr 1885 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Winefred "Winnie" E. ((---))** FLAUGHER, born abt 1892 in West Virginia, USA.

Children of Herbert Darling FLAUGHER and Winefred "Winnie" E. (---) were as follows:
1088 i **George W.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1918 in West Virginia, USA.
1089 ii **Mere W.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1920 in West Virginia, USA.
1090 iii **Cristle E.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1922 in West Virginia, USA.
1091 iv **Nellgeon**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1924 in West Virginia, USA.

495. **Dexter Colvy**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 8 May 1887 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 17 Jun 1967 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He married **Norma ((---))** FLAUGHER, born abt 1894 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Dexter Colvy FLAUGHER and Norma (---) were as follows:
1092 i **Opal**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1912 in Kentucky, USA.
1093 ii **Charles**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1913 in Kentucky, USA.
1094 iii **Hubert W.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 21 Mar 1915 in Kentucky, USA; died 7 Aug 1999.

496. **Aurora**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1889 or 1895 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Ormand HUNTER**, born abt Apr 1890 in Kentucky, USA; died 11 Mar 1952 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA, son of Jesse HUNTER and Jennie (BOWLING) HUNTER.

Children of Aurora FLAUGHER and Ormand HUNTER were as follows:
1095 i **Ramey**^{6} **HUNTER**, born abt 1910 in Kentucky, USA.
1096 ii **Dorothy J.**^{6} **HUNTER**, born abt 1928 in West Virginia, USA.

498. **Lowell K.**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 Feb 1894 in Kentucky, USA; died 5 Jan 1977 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA; buried 7 Jan 1977 in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He married on 10 Oct 1920 **Julia (WALKER)** FLAUGHER, born 21 Sep 1902; died 5 Apr 1986; buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA, daughter of David L. WALKER and Ssarah (MOBLEY) WALKER.

Children of Lowell K. FLAUGHER and Julia WALKER were as follows:
+ 1097 i **Earl Austin**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born abt 1924; died 27 Mar 2002 in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Mar 2002. He married **Bonnie (GIBSON)** FLAUGHER.
1098 ii **Aurora**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 16 Dec 1921; died Aug 1978 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. She married **(---) LILLIE HusbandOfAuroraFlaugher**. Notes: Seattle, WA. Probably mother of Sallie Ann Johnson of Kent, WA.
+ 1099 iii **Sadie**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 12 Aug 1925; died 18 Mar 1992. She married **Edward KOEHLER**.

509. **Morton**^{5} **SWETNAM** (Sidney Ann^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Sep 1891 in Kentucky, USA; died 1956; buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Linwood, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ila (STEWART)** SWETNAM, born 9 Aug 1892 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; died 21 Oct 1953 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Oct 1953 in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Linwood, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Burgess STEWART and Frances (SAVAGE) STEWART.

Children of Morton SWETNAM and Ila STEWART were as follows:

1100 i **Madeline^{6} SWETNAM**, born abt 1918 in Ohio, USA.
1101 ii **Max^{6} SWETNAM**, born abt 1920 in Ohio, USA.
1102 iii **James^{6} SWETNAM**, born abt 1921 in Kentucky, USA.
1103 iv **Emmerson^{6} SWETNAM**, born abt 1922 in Kentucky, USA.

510. **Zephaniah^{5} SWETNAM** (Sidney Ann^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Sep 1893 in Kentucky, USA; died Sep 1985. He married **Emma I. ((---))** SWETNAM, born 11 Mar 1906 in Colorado, USA; died 22 Jun 1996.

Notes for Zephaniah SWETNAM

He may have also had a child on 1-2-1921 who died on 7-3-1921 in Letcher County KY. The mother was Pollie Sexton?

Children of Zephaniah SWETNAM and Emma I. (---) were as follows:

1104 i **Morton L.^{6} SWETNAM**, born abt 1924 in Colorado, USA.
1105 ii **Raymond F.^{6} SWETNAM**, born abt 1925 in Colorado, USA.

511. **Opal^{5} SWETNAM** (Sidney Ann^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1901 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Tom WILLIAMS**, born abt 1897 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Opal SWETNAM and Tom WILLIAMS were as follows:

1106 i **Anna E.^{6} WILLIAMS**, born abt 1920 in Kentucky, USA.
1107 ii **Tommy^{6} WILLIAMS**, born abt 1922 in Kentucky, USA.
1108 iii **Jack S.^{6} WILLIAMS**, born 8 Apr 1929 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

514. **Clifford Enoch^{5} O'BRIAN** (Martha Ione^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Dec 1886 in Linton, Greene County, Indiana, USA; died 18 Aug 1944 in Vigo County, Indiana, USA. He married on 6 Jun 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana, USA **Edith Sarah (MARKLE)** O'BRIAN, born 7 Aug 1890 in Vigo County, Indiana, USA.

Children of Clifford Enoch O'BRIAN and Edith Sarah MARKLE were as follows:

1109 i **Mary^{6} O'BRIAN**, born abt 1916.
1110 ii **Naomi^{6} O'BRIAN**, born abt 1918.
1111 iii **Clifford W.^{6} O'BRIAN**, born abt 1920.
1112 iv **Charlotte^{6} O'BRIAN**, born abt 1927.

515. **James Wilson^{5} MURPHY** (Mahala^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1849 in Indiana, USA; buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) on 9 Sep 1870 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Sarah E. (JACKSON)** MURPHY, died 16 May 1882, buried in Dunn Cemetery, Mohawk, Hancock County, Indiana, USA; (2) on 20 Aug 1893 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Lillie C. (DOBBINS)** MURPHY; (3) **Martha ((---))** MURPHY **WifeOfJamesWIlsonMurphy**, born abt 1861 in Indiana, USA.

Children of James Wilson MURPHY and Sarah E. JACKSON were as follows:

1113 i **James H.^{6} MURPHY**, born abt 1886 in Indiana, USA.
1114 ii **Robert A.^{6} MURPHY**, born abt 1888 in Indiana, USA.
+ 1115 iii **Walter Paul^{6} MURPHY**, born 1891 in Indiana, USA. He married **Opal F. (MAROSKA OR MAROSKEY)** MURPHY.
1116 iv **Viola E.^{6} MURPHY**, born abt 1898 in Indiana, USA.
1117 v **Isaac N.^{6} MURPHY**, born abt 1899 in Indiana, USA.
1118 vi **Vilena G.^{6} MURPHY**, born abt 1904 in Indiana, USA.

518. **Sarah Alice^{5} MURPHY** (Mahala^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Jan 1857 in Indiana, USA. She married on 9 Feb 1879 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Andy G. WALLACE**, born Jun 1852 in Indiana, USA.

Children of Sarah Alice MURPHY and Andy G. WALLACE were as follows:
1119 i **Elmer R.^{6} WALLACE**, born Jul 1883 in Indiana, USA.
1120 ii **Clarra E.^{6} WALLACE**, born Aug 1892 in Indiana, USA.
1121 iii **Lillie E.^{6} WALLACE**, born Jul 1894 in Indiana, USA.

528. **Marietta "Mary or May"^{5} WALLSMITH** (Clementine M.^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1869 in Indiana, USA; died 22 Dec 1910 in Buckcreek Township, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married on 7 Nov 1886 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Ira S. WILLIAMS**, born Nov 1865 in Indiana, USA; died 9 Nov 1918 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA.

Children of Marietta "Mary or May" WALLSMITH and Ira S. WILLIAMS were as follows:
1122 i **Charley F.^{6} WILLIAMS**, born Feb 1890 in Indiana, USA; died 7 Mar 1906 in Center, Hancock County, Indiana, USA.
1123 ii **Elmer E.^{6} WILLIAMS**, born Aug 1892 in Indiana, USA; died 4 Nov 1914 in Center, Hancock County, Indiana, USA.

531. **Nancy Jane^{5} WALLSMITH** (Clementine M.^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1876 in Indiana, USA; died 16 Aug 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. She married on 21 Aug 1898 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Francis Wilborn COX**, born Nov 1878 in Indiana, USA, son of William COX HusbandOfSarah.

Children of Nancy Jane WALLSMITH and Francis Wilborn COX were as follows:
1124 i **Moses A.^{6} COX**, born abt 1899 in Indiana, USA.
1125 ii **Mable R.^{6} COX**, born abt 1902 in Indiana, USA.
1126 iii **Teadore^{6} COX**, born abt 1903 in Indiana, USA.
1127 iv **Howard^{6} COX**, born abt 1906 in Indiana, USA.

534. **Eunice Esther^{5} WALLSMITH** (Clementine M.^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Oct 1883 in Indiana, USA; died Nov 1974. She married (1) on 19 Aug 1905 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Fredrick A. MAROSKA**, born abt 1881; died 18 Nov 1907 in Buckcreek Township, Hancock County, Indiana, USA; (2) **Charles Albert BIRNELL**, born 8 Jul 1883 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA, son of John BIRNELL HusbandOfMernevaJ.

Notes for Eunice Esther WALLSMITH
Living with sister Nancy on 1910 census, as a widow.

Children of Eunice Esther WALLSMITH and Charles Albert BIRNELL were as follows:
1128 i **Minervia Clementine^{6} BIRNELL**, born abt 1912 in Indiana, USA.
1129 ii **Mary L.^{6} BIRNELL**, born 4 Oct 1913 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA.
1130 iii **Joseph E.^{6} BIRNELL**, born abt 1925 in Indiana, USA. Notes: Possible: Joseph E. Birnell b. 12 Aug 1925 d. 4 Feb 2004 lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan

535. **Eve Stella^{5} WALLSMITH** (Clementine M.^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Mar 1887 in Indiana, USA; died 9 Feb 1914. She married on 17 Feb 1904 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Arthur McClellan CAMPBELL**, born 25 Sep 1886 in Indiana, USA; died 8 Dec 1947, son of Francis M. CAMPBELL

HusbandOfEmily.

Notes for Arthur McClellan CAMPBELL

Married 3 more times after Eve Wallsmith: #2 Peggy Peterson unknown dates; #3 Tabitha Schaffer unknown dates; #4 Elnora Pettigrew born 1893 else unknown.

Children of Eve Stella WALLSMITH and Arthur McClellan CAMPBELL were as follows:

1131 i **Louis^{6} CAMPBELL**, born abt 1904 in Indiana, USA.
1132 ii **Mary^{6} CAMPBELL**, born abt 1906 in Indiana, USA.
+ 1133 iii **Floyd W.^{6} CAMPBELL**, born 29 Jul 1909 in Indiana, USA; died 17 Mar 1972. He married **Ilo (KENNEDY)** CAMPBELL.

541. **Seymour^{5} WILSON** (Martha Ann^{4} FLAUGHER, Henry^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Nov 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Nov 1954 in Orange County, California, USA. He married **Mollie (ELY)** WILSON, born Feb 1872.

Children of Seymour WILSON and Mollie ELY were as follows:

1134 i **Earl E.^{6} WILSON**, born Jan 1899.
1135 ii **Francis A.^{6} WILSON**, born abt 1903.

542. **Chilton Clement^{5} WILSON** (Martha Ann^{4} FLAUGHER, Henry^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Apr 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Mar 1951 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, USA. He married **Hester (MADISON)** WILSON, born 4 Mar 1882; died 31 Jan 1971 in Orange County, California, USA.

Children of Chilton Clement WILSON and Hester MADISON were as follows:

1136 i **Raymond Lawrence^{6} WILSON**, born abt 1903 in Portland, Multnomah County, USA.
1137 ii **Lilian Elsie^{6} WILSON**, born abt 1905 in Oregon, USA.
1138 iii **Charley^{6} WILSON**, born abt 1912 in California, USA.

573. **Ardelia^{5} SPENCER** (Allah "Addy or Alice"^{4} FLAUGHER, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born May 1869 in Ohio, USA. She married **Godfrey HUNSICKER**, born Mar 1869 in Germany; died 10 Jun 1917 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Ardelia SPENCER

Listed as divorced on 1910 KY census

Children of Ardelia SPENCER and Godfrey HUNSICKER were as follows:

1139 i **Flora^{6} HUNSICKER**, born May 1890 in Kentucky, USA.
1140 ii **Frank Godfrey^{6} HUNSICKER**, born 13 Mar 1892 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 22 Nov 1965 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Nellie A. ((---)) HUNSICKER WifeFrankHunsicker**, born abt 1892 in Kentucky, USA.
1141 iii **Herma^{6} HUNSICKER**, born Sep 1899 in Kentucky, USA.

575. **Ida B.^{5} FLAUGHER** (Samuel^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Feb 1868 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Nov 1936 in Portsmouth , Scioto County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Dec 1936 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth , Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) ADAMS HusbandOfIdaBFlaugher**, born in Ohio, USA.

Children of Ida B. FLAUGHER and (---) ADAMS HusbandOfIdaBFlaugher were as follows:

1142 i **Bessie^{6} ADAMS**, born Jul 1890 in Ohio, USA.

576. **Vincent Hamilton^{5} FLAUGHER** (Samuel^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 9 Jun 1873 in Kentucky, USA. He married **Effie (SHRIVER)** FLAUGHER, born Aug 1879 in Ohio, USA, daughter of George W. SHRIVER and Mary E.

(BARTHOLOMEW) SHRIVER.

Notes for Vincent Hamilton FLAUGHER

Lived in Adams Co in 1900, Cincinnati in 1910, Adams Co in 1920.

Children of Vincent Hamilton FLAUGHER and Effie SHRIVER were as follows:

1143 i **Alfred^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1911 in Ohio, USA.

578. **Charles Ellison^{5} FLAUGHER** (Samuel^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Mar 1882 in Johnson County, Tennessee, USA; died 22 May 1959 in Portsmouth , Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Jane "Janie" (ROSE)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1892 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Charles Ellison FLAUGHER

On WWI Draft card lists wife as next of kin, on WWII he lists Frank Flaugher of his same address & not his wife, however on his Ohio death info it lists him as being married a.t.o.d.

Children of Charles Ellison FLAUGHER and Mary Jane "Janie" ROSE were as follows:

1144 i **Mary^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1908 in Ohio, USA.

1145 ii **Pearl Mae^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 16 Jun 1909 in Portsmouth , Scioto County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Jun 1993 in Pike County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) VANHOOSE HusbandOfPearlMaeFlaugher**.

1146 iii **Harry V.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1917; died 7 Feb 1930; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth , Scioto County, Ohio, USA.

579. **Laura^{5} FLAUGHER** (Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 31 Jul 1870 in Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Mar 1942 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Mar 1942 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **John FICHTER**, born 4 May 1864 in Germany; died 13 Mar 1922 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 15 Mar 1922 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Laura FLAUGHER and John FICHTER were as follows:

+ 1147 i **Frank^{6} FICHTER**, born 19 Jan 1890 in Kentucky, USA; died 15 Nov 1971 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Frances (SAUERS)** FICHTER.

1148 ii **Thomas "Tom"^{6} FICHTER**, born 25 Oct 1893 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Aug 1930 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 18 Aug 1930 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 1149 iii **Carrie^{6} FICHTER**, born Nov 1894 in Kentucky, USA; died 23 Dec 1985 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Michael SAUERS**.

1150 iv **Clarence^{6} FICHTER**, born 25 Jun 1897 in Kentucky, USA; died Mar 1967 in Kentucky, USA.

580. **Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER** (Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Feb 1872 in Germantown, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 21 Oct 1932 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 24 Oct 1932 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 24 Dec 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Thomas Jefferson BREEZE**, born 30 Jan 1861 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Jan 1925 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 12 Jan 1925 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of Reason "Reese" BREEZE and Mary Elizabeth (PURNELL) BREEZE.

Notes for Effie Lee FLAUGHER

Family information from files of Kellie Ruggles Bertrand.

Children of Effie Lee FLAUGHER and Thomas Jefferson BREEZE were as follows:

+ 1151 i **Ruth Lucy^{6} BREEZE**, born 18 Nov 1892 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died abt 1969. She married **Edward Fleming MCDANIEL**.

+ 1152 ii **Lena^{6} BREEZE**, born 24 Feb 1896 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Jun 1996 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Edward Roy "Roy" HUTCHISON**.
1153 iii **Morris^{6} BREEZE**, born 11 Aug 1898 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died bef 1900.
+ 1154 iv **Harry R.^{6} BREEZE**, born 28 Feb 1902 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 May 1981 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Irene (MARTIN)** BREEZE.
+ 1155 v **Everett "Abie"^{6} BREEZE**, born 1 May 1904 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Jun 1969 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Elizabeth Mae (BAILEY)** BREEZE.
1156 vi **Glenn Wilson "Breezy"^{6} BREEZE**, born 7 Feb 1907 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Apr 2008 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Louise "Sue" (HITT)** BREEZE, born 23 Aug 1910; died 1 Apr 1984; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
+ 1157 vii **Roy "Shorty"^{6} BREEZE**, born 26 Mar 1909 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 28 Dec 1990 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Earlyne Wilma (BRANCH)** BREEZE.
1158 viii **Dorthy^{6} BREEZE**, born 10 Apr 1911 in Lewisburg, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Apr 1911 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 19 Apr 1911 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
1159 ix **Fred Thomas^{6} BREEZE**, born 21 Jan 1916 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 31 Jan 1939 **Ruth (FLORA)** BREEZE. Notes: He was Fire Chief of Maysville, Ky and a WWII veteran.

581. **Fannie^{5} FLAUGHER** (Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Feb 1874 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Nov 1959 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Charles Henry BOUGHTON**, born 19 Dec 1866 in Marion County, Indiana, USA; died 9 Sep 1942 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 Sep 1942 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of Joseph BOUGHTON and Eliza Ann (TOMILSON) BOUGHTON.

Notes for Fannie FLAUGHER

Living with Fannie on the 1910 Census lists Mary Flaugher, age 68 as a boarder widowed, having had 4 children with 1 living. Having had children leads me to believe Flaugher is her married name. I don't know that any of Fannie's Uncles were married to a Mary? It may just be a coincidence that she is a Flaugher living with Fannie...

Children of Fannie FLAUGHER and Charles Henry BOUGHTON were as follows:

1160 i **Elizabeth 'Lizzie'^{6} BOUGHTON**, born Aug 1895 in Kentucky, USA.
1161 ii **Ida Marie^{6} BOUGHTON**, born Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA.
1162 iii **Frank G.^{6} BOUGHTON**, born 23 Apr 1904; died 25 Apr 1972 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
1163 iv **Gordon S.^{6} BOUGHTON**, born 14 Apr 1907; died 17 Aug 1982 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
1164 v **Lucille Mella^{6} BOUGHTON**, born 23 Jun 1911 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 27 Jun 1959. She married **Erle THOMPSON**.
1165 vi **Eugene^{6} BOUGHTON**, born 8 Dec 1917 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 28 Jan 1959 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

582. **Anna "Annie"^{5} FLAUGHER** (Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Feb 1874 in Kentucky, USA; died 1957 in Smith Everette Hospital, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married on 24 Dec 1900 **Robert Wheeler LUCAS**, born 5 Jan 1878 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Robert Wheeler LUCAS

On WWII Draft Card listed Annie Knauff as next of kin? Could he and Annie have divorced and she remarried?

Children of Anna "Annie" FLAUGHER and Robert Wheeler LUCAS were as follows:

1166 i **Ernest^6 LUCAS**, born abt 1903 in Ohio, USA.
1167 ii **John P.^{6} LUCAS**, born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA.
1168 iii **James Oscar^6 LUCAS**, born 15 Nov 1906 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Feb 1996 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
1169 iv **William^6 LUCAS**, born abt 1910.
1170 v **Inez Laura^6 LUCAS**, born 20 Oct 1911 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Sep 1912 in Jefferson, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 20 Sep 1912 in Copas Cemetery, Blue Creek, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
1171 vi **Robert^6 LUCAS**, born abt 1914 in Ohio, USA.
1172 vii **Esther^6 LUCAS**, born abt 1917 in Ohio, USA.
1173 viii **Everett R.^{6} LUCAS**, born 15 Apr 1919 in Ohio, USA; died 21 Jul 1967 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

595. **William^5 RUTLEDGE** (Alice "Alla"^{4} FLAUGHER, Zachariah^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 4 Jul 1876 in Vermillion County, Illinois, USA; died 8 Dec 1960 in Kansas, USA. He married on 3 Mar 1901 in Conway, Laclede County, Missouri, USA **Susan Columbia (HAYMES)** RUTLEDGE, born 23 Aug 1883 in Conway, Laclede County, Missouri, USA; died 19 Mar 1979 in Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, USA, daughter of Rueben L. HAYMES and Eliza Jane (GRAVES) HAYMES.

Children of William RUTLEDGE and Susan Columbia HAYMES were as follows:
+ 1174 i **Allie Mae^6 RUTLEDGE**, born 21 Oct 1903 in Estella, Craig County, Oklahoma, USA; died Jan 1990 in Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, USA. She married **Charlie Edward SEARS**.
1175 ii **Glen Franklin^6 RUTLEDGE**, born 23 Sep 1906 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, USA; died 7 Apr 1977 in Kansas, USA.

602. **Mary Ellen^5 FLAUGHER** (Edward Adam^4, Zachariah^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born Mar 1880 in Indiana, USA; died 13 May 1920 in Vermillon County, Illinois, USA. She married **A. Carter HUTCHINSON**, born abt 1871 in Iowa, USA.

Children of Mary Ellen FLAUGHER and A. Carter HUTCHINSON were as follows:
1176 i **Randolf Edward^6 HUTCHINSON**, born 15 Nov 1906 in Cayuga, Vermillion County, Indiana, USA; died 30 Aug 1968; buried in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, USA.
1177 ii **Edmond^6 HUTCHINSON**, born abt 1911 in Indiana, USA.
1178 iii **Catherine F.^{6} HUTCHINSON**, born 21 Oct 1911 in Cayuga, Vermillion County, Indiana, USA; died 30 Aug 1965; buried in Eugene, Vermillion County, Indiana, USA. She married **(---) BALL HusbandOfCatherineFHutchinson**.
1179 iv **Carter^6 HUTCHINSON**, born abt 1918 in Indiana, USA.

607. **Mable Clair^5 CLIFTON** (Lucy^4 FLAUGHER, Zachariah^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born abt 1876. She married on 23 Oct 1895 in Vermillon County, Indiana, USA **Albert W. SMITH**, born Jun 1870.

Children of Mable Clair CLIFTON and Albert W. SMITH were as follows:
1180 i **Lucile^6 SMITH**, born abt 1903.

609. **William George^5 COGSWELL** (Mary Susan^4 FLAUGHER, Jacob^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 17 Jun 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jan 1937 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 Jan 1937 in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Emma (SHAW)** COGSWELL, born Jan 1864 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jul 1907 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 Jul 1907 in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Salem SHAW and Mary ((---)) SHAW WifeOfSalemShawMotherOfEmma.

Children of William George COGSWELL and Emma SHAW were as follows:

1181 i **Spencer^{6} COGSWELL**, born Feb 1885.

1182 ii **Salem Samuel^{6} COGSWELL**, born 29 Sep 1886 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Jul 1941 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Jul 1941 in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mae (MCCLANAHAN)** COGSWELL, born 1893; died 12 Jul 1964 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of William Jackson MCCLANAHAN.

+ 1183 iii **Jacob "Jake"^{6} COGSWELL**, born May 1893 in Ohio, USA; died 3 Jun 1960 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mildred Amelia (SOWARD)** COGSWELL.

+ 1184 iv **Jessie^{6} COGSWELL**, born Nov 1896 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Kenney Albert SMITH**.

610. **Hugh W.^{5} COGSWELL** (Mary Susan^{4} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Sep 1867 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jan 1926 in Nilwood, Macoupin County, Illinois, USA. He married on 13 Feb 1889 in Nilwood, Macoupin County, Illinois, USA **Mary Catherine "Catherine" (MCCLAIN)** COGSWELL, born 10 Apr 1864 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Hugh W. COGSWELL and Mary Catherine "Catherine" MCCLAIN were as follows:

+ 1185 i **Sylvia L.^{6} COGSWELL**, born Oct 1891 in Illinois, USA. She married **C.T. JENKINS**.

+ 1186 ii **Sadie M.^{6} COGSWELL**, born Mar 1892 in Illinois, USA. She married **Otto C. HARMS**.

1187 iii **Carl^{6} COGSWELL**, born Feb 1894 in Illinois, USA.

1188 iv **Maude^{6} COGSWELL**, born abt 1901 in Illinois, USA.

1189 v **Lindell^{6} COGSWELL**, born abt 1908 in Illinois, USA.

612. **Jacob "Jake" Flaugher^{5} COGSWELL** (Mary Susan^{4} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Aug 1878 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Oct 1949 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 Oct 1949 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Erlanger, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Georgia Allen (SPENCER)** COGSWELL, born 16 Jul 1883 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Oct 1948 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 26 Oct 1948 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Erlanger, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of William SPENCER.

Notes for Jacob "Jake" Flaugher COGSWELL

Tombstone says year of birth was 1872.

Notes for Georgia Allen SPENCER

Tombstone says year of birth was 1879.

Children of Jacob "Jake" Flaugher COGSWELL and Georgia Allen SPENCER were as follows:

1190 i **Erretta^{6} COGSWELL**, born abt 1902.

+ 1191 ii **Robert Redley^{6} COGSWELL**, born 1 Nov 1903 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Mar 1988 in Grant County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Nancy E. ((---))** COGSWELL.

1192 iii **Mary Jane "Junie or Jennie"^{6} COGSWELL**, born 26 May 1906 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

1193 iv **William^{6} COGSWELL**, born abt 1908 in Kentucky, USA.

1194 v **Samuel Calvin^{6} COGSWELL**, born 6 Aug 1910.

1195 vi **Allen Spencer^{6} COGSWELL**, born 15 Jul 1912 in Kentucky, USA; died 4 Nov 1971 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Erlanger, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

1196 vii **Nelson J.^{6} COGSWELL**, born 30 Jan 1915 in Kentucky, USA; died 5 Oct 1994 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Erlanger, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

1197 viii **Nancy Margaret^{6} COGSWELL**, born 9 Nov 1917 in Kentucky, USA. Notes: According to KY Birth index a Margaret Cogswell gave birth to Jonni S. Gill on 2-28-1945 and Nancy Gill on 12-30-1936 both in Kenton County. Possibly ours?

1198 ix **Betty or Gypsy F.^{6} COGSWELL**, born 22 Mar 1922 in Kentucky, USA.

613. **Jessie May^{5} COGSWELL** (Mary Susan^{4} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 8 Apr 1877 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 1928. She married (1) **Frederick B. SILLMAN**; (2) on 20 Jun 1903 **Albert Franklin NELSON**, born 7 Dec 1879 in California, USA.

Notes for Jessie May COGSWELL

Possible: living in Falls, Hood River, OR. on 1910 census.

Notes for Albert Franklin NELSON

WWI Draft card says birthday was 27th.

Children of Jessie May COGSWELL and Frederick B. SILLMAN were as follows:

1199 i **Walter Archie^{6} SILLMAN**, born 20 Jun 1901 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Aug 1901 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 14 Aug 1901 in Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Jessie May COGSWELL and Albert Franklin NELSON were as follows:

1200 i **Mary E.^{6} NELSON**, born abt 1905 in Oregon, USA.
1201 ii **Carl E.^{6} NELSON**, born abt 1906 in Oregon, USA.
1202 iii **Ruth^{6} NELSON**, born abt 1909 in Oregon, USA.
1203 iv **Hazel A.^{6} NELSON**, born abt 1912 in Oregon, USA.

617. **Everette Worth^{5} FLAUGHER** (William "Worth" J. N.^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Aug 1882 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Aug 1947 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married on 14 Jun 1905 in Miami County, Illinois, USA **Erma M. (SUTTON)** FLAUGHER **or Dullon**, born abt 1887.

Notes for Everette Worth FLAUGHER

Lived in Danville, Vermilion County, IL.

Children of Everette Worth FLAUGHER and Erma M. SUTTON or Dullon were as follows:

1204 i **Beatrice^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1908.

619. **Grover Cleveland^{5} FLAUGHER** (William "Worth" J. N.^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Sep 1885 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen Louise (RATHBUAM)** FLAUGHER, born 21 Sep 1894.

Notes for Grover Cleveland FLAUGHER

Lived in Jackson, Howard County, IN. in 1900, with Aunt Ida. Lived in Greenfield, Hancock County, IN. in 1930. Lived in Mooresville, Morgan County, IN in 1942.

Children of Grover Cleveland FLAUGHER and Helen Louise RATHBUAM were as follows:

1205 i **Donald W.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1922. Notes: Possible b. 1 Jul 1921 d. Mar 1981 lived in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, card issued in Indiana
1206 ii **Norman K.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1923. Notes: Possible: b. 29 Nov 1922 d. Nov 1986 lived in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana
1207 iii **Robert K.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1925.

625. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Florence^{5} HITE** (Ida Harriet^{4} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Aug 1875 in Sardinia, Washington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 12 Oct 1898 **John Kindell CECIL**, born 27 Jun 1873 in Indiana, USA; died 1 Aug 1960 in Santa Clara County, California, USA, son of Walter A. CECIL and Caroline Clarissa (KINDEL) CECIL.

Notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" Florence HITE

Had 2 or 3 children. Moved to Indiana on 1910 Census and CA 1920 census

+

Children of Elizabeth "Lizzie" Florence HITE and John Kindell CECIL were as follows:

1208 i **Paul R.^{6} CECIL**, born 1 Jan 1900; died 1901.
+ 1209 ii **Robert Edgar^{6} CECIL**, born 17 Jul 1906 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA; died 1960. He married **Susanna Elizabeth (JURICKA)** CECIL.

629. **Albert B.^{5} FLAUGHER** (Ephraim Martin^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Jun 1873 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Aug 1916 in Meighs Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Aug 1916 in Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret "Meg or Maggie" M. (PETERSON)** FLAUGHER, born 8 Jan 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Sep 1959; buried in Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Albert B. FLAUGHER and Margaret "Meg or Maggie" M. PETERSON were as follows:

+ 1210 i **Zelma I.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born Oct 1896 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Rodney Earl SMITTLE**; (2) **Glenn D. RICHARDS**.
1211 ii **Esta Ines^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 30 Mar 1899 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jul 1899 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Lawshe Cemetery, Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
1212 iii **William Tommy^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 29 May 1901 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Jan 1903 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Lawshe Cemetery, Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
1213 iv **Edward A.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1909 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 1957 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Peebles, Adams County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Buried by Garman and Workman families.

631. **Lucy Campbell^{5} FLAUGHER** (Ephraim Martin^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 9 Mar 1878 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Feb 1948 in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Feb 1948 in Cherry Fork Cemetery, Cherry Fork, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jesse Albert SMITTLE**, born 7 Nov 1880 in Cherry Fork, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jun 1948 in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Jun 1948 in Cherry Fork Cemetery, Cherry Fork, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Joseph SMITTLE and Anna (KELLIS) SMITTLE.

Children of Lucy Campbell FLAUGHER and Jesse Albert SMITTLE were as follows:

1214 i **Martin^{6} SMITTLE**, born abt 1902.
1215 ii **Ovieda Mae^{6} SMITTLE**, born 26 Mar 1903 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Sep 1999 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) KIRCHER HusbandOfOviedaMaeSmittle**.
1216 iii **Albert Carl^{6} SMITTLE**, born 4 Jun 1904; died 31 May 1980 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.
1217 iv **Roy R.^{6} SMITTLE**, born 19 Jan 1906. Notes: Possible: b. 19 Jan 1906; d. Oct 1969 while living in Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio
1218 v **Raymond Eugene^{6} SMITTLE**, born 26 May 1907 in Seaman, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jul 1930 in Seaman, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Jul 1930 in Cherry Fork Cemetery, Cherry Fork, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
1219 vi **Ruth Pauline^{6} SMITTLE**, born 2 Jan 1909 in Seaman, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jun 1909 in Scott, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Jun 1909 in Lawshe, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
1220 vii **Mary Anna^{6} SMITTLE**, born 1 Feb 1910 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Mar 1993. Notes: Died in an out of state (from Ohio) hospital.
+ 1221 viii **Dorothy^{6} SMITTLE**, born 24 Jan 1917 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Oct 2001 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Laurel Cemetery, Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) HILDRETH HusbandOfDorothySmittle**.

634. **Dessie Bell^{5} FLAUGHER** (Ephraim Martin^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Jun 1889 in Huntington

Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1914 **David Albert TRUMP**.

Notes for David Albert TRUMP

Lived in Peebles, Ohio

Children of Dessie Bell FLAUGHER and David Albert TRUMP were as follows:

+ 1222 i **Ruth Alberta⁶ TRUMP**, born 1914. She married **William Paul ADAMS**.

1223 ii **Irma⁶ TRUMP**. She married **(---) MOORE HusbandOfIrmaTrump**.

1224 iii **Ralph⁶ TRUMP**.

635. **Nellie May⁵ FLAUGHER** (Ephraim Martin⁴, William Riggs³, Adam², Adam¹), born 23 Sep 1895 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 May 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 11 May 1935 in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **C. Roy HORNER**, born 1896 in Ohio, USA; died 1954; buried in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Nellie May FLAUGHER and C. Roy HORNER were as follows:

1225 i **Charles⁶ HORNER**, born abt 1926 in Ohio, USA.

1226 ii **Betty-June⁶ HORNER**, born abt 1930 in Ohio, USA.

636. **Mary Etta⁵ PITTENGER** (Emma "Emily" Jane⁴ FLAUGHER, William Riggs³, Adam², Adam¹), born 1 Jun 1870 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Jan 1912 in Byrd, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Jan 1912 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George E. STEVENSON**, born 16 May 1868 in Ohio, USA; died 11 Jun 1915 in Byrd, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Jun 1915 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of J. M. STEVENSON and Mary Jane (GEESLIN) STEVENSON.

Children of Mary Etta PITTENGER and George E. STEVENSON were as follows:

+ 1227 i **Oscar Ellis⁶ STEVENSON**, born 16 Jul 1892. He married **Eulalie (WOODHEAD) STEVENSON**.

+ 1228 ii **Bessie Mae⁶ STEVENSON**, born abt 1901. She married **(---) SWEITZER OR SWITZER HusbandOfBessieMaeStevenson**.

638. **George William⁵ PITTENGER** (Emma "Emily" Jane⁴ FLAUGHER, William Riggs³, Adam², Adam¹), born 10 Oct 1878 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Apr 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married **Anna Sarah (COSLETT)** PITTENGER, born 22 Nov 1875 in Ohio, USA; died 3 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Children of George William PITTENGER and Anna Sarah COSLETT were as follows:

1229 i **Howard C.⁶ PITTENGER**, born abt 1912.

640. **Bessie Lee⁵ PITTENGER** (Emma "Emily" Jane⁴ FLAUGHER, William Riggs³, Adam², Adam¹), born 20 Oct 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Oct 1912 in Byrd, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Oct 1912 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married abt 1902 **Alvin Lee "A.L." FRAZIER**, born 30 Sep 1870 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Jun 1934 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jun 1934 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Alexander FRAZIER.

Children of Bessie Lee PITTENGER and Alvin Lee "A.L." FRAZIER were as follows:

+ 1230 i **Richard⁶ FRAZIER**, born abt 1911. He married **Margaret (NEWMAN) FRAZIER**.

1231 ii **Roy Levant⁶ FRAZIER**, born 16 Sep 1907 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jul 1909 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Jul 1909 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

641. **Rachel Ann**[5] **PITTENGER** (Emma "Emily" Jane[4] FLAUGHER, William Riggs[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]), born 11 Nov 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jul 1972 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Oscar Lee BLOOM**, born 28 Apr 1875 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Sep 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Sep 1939 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of George BLOOM and Mary (MAHAFFEY) BLOOM.

Children of Rachel Ann PITTENGER and Oscar Lee BLOOM were as follows:

1232 i **Mabel B.**[6] **BLOOM**, born 16 Jan 1897 in Ohio, USA; died 27 Jan 1987 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 28 Aug 1917 **Paul Ligett WILLIAMS**, born 18 Sep 1895 in Logan Co, Ohio, USA; died 13 Feb 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1233 ii **Mary Esther**[6] **BLOOM**, born 29 Aug 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Sep 1995 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Walter HAAS**.

1234 iii **Mildred**[6] **BLOOM**, born 1901 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1906 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1235 iv **Helen**[6] **BLOOM**, born 11 Feb 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jul 2002 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Dec 1933 **William N. MOORE**, born 3 Feb 1898 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Feb 1992; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1236 v **George William**[6] **BLOOM**, born 5 Feb 1908 in Ohio, USA; died 31 May 1989 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **June (GREEN)** BLOOM.

1237 vi **Margaret "Marge"**[6] **BLOOM**, born 18 Sep 1912 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Oct 2000 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Oct 2000 in Arlington Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Dr. William RIDDLE**.

1238 vii **Emma C.**[6] **BLOOM**, born abt 1920 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Possible: Emma Caryl (nee Bloom) Starkey; born 2 Oct 1919 lived in & died Franklin, Ohio died 11 Sep 1990

S

642. **Lucy May**[5] **PITTENGER** (Emma "Emily" Jane[4] FLAUGHER, William Riggs[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]), born 17 Nov 1889 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Feb 1945 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Mar 1945 in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Clarence PICKERILL**, born 2 Jan 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Feb 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Samuel "Sam" M. PICKERILL and Melissa (HENRY) PICKERILL.

Children of Lucy May PITTENGER and William Clarence PICKERILL were as follows:

1239 i **John Wilson**[6] **PICKERILL**, born 14 Dec 1912 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Dec 1912 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Dec 1912 in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1240 ii **Ruth Eleanor**[6] **PICKERILL**, born 18 Dec 1914 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Sep 1926 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1926 in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1241 iii **Charles William**[6] **PICKERILL**, born 12 Feb 1919 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jul 1995 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine Pearl (MUSSER)** PICKERILL, born 29 Jan 1920 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Nov 2002 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Otty MUSSER HusbandOfBlanche. Notes: Had 3 Children

1242 iv **Emma Jane "Jean"**[6] **PICKERILL**, born 6 Jan 1922; died 8 Apr 1998; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1), divorced **RIchard "Dick" WALKER**; (2) **Donald McGovney SEMPLE**.

1243 v **Infant**[6] **PICKERILL SonOfWilliamPickerill&LucyPittenger**, born 20 Dec 1923 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Dec 1923 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

643. **Ella A.**[5] **FLAUGHER** (Wady or Wadie Exira[4] FLAUGHER, William Riggs[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]), born 14 Jul 1878 in

Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 30 Sep 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Frank E. SMITH**, born May 1877 in Ohio, USA. d. 1946 Maplewd Cem. (he)

Notes for Ella A. FLAUGHER

Birth Book 2:124. Illigimate daughter, as per Brown County, Ohio Final Record Book 25:385, found guilty on March 1, 1880, of George Fitch.

Children of Ella A. FLAUGHER and Frank E. SMITH were as follows:

1244 i **Waddie^{6} SMITH**, born Oct 1897 in Ohio, USA.
1245 ii **Lizzie^{6} SMITH**, born 16 Oct 1899 in Ohio, USA; died 14 Feb 1901; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. al 1-3-29

646. **Earl P.^{5} PORTER** (Wady or Wadie Exira^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Jul 1891 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Sep 1939 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Sep 1939 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Hattie (PAUL)** PORTER, born 31 Jan 1894; died Mar 1987; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Earl P. PORTER and Hattie PAUL were as follows:

1246 i **Raymond^{6} PORTER**, born abt 1920.
1247 ii **Robert^{6} PORTER**, born abt 1920.
1248 iii **Edith^{6} PORTER**, born abt 1922.
1249 iv **Evelyn^{6} PORTER**, born abt 1922.
1250 v **Bettie^{6} PORTER**, born 3 May 1927 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Mar 1928 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Mar 1928 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1251 vi **Bessie Marie^{6} PORTER**, born 3 May 1927 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Apr 1929 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Apr 1929 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

647. **Abner Howard^{5} PORTER** (Wady or Wadie Exira^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 30 May 1894 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Hazel May ((---))** PORTER **WifeOfAbnerHowardPorter**, born 21 Jul 1896; died 19 Jul 1995. Maplewd Cem. (she)

Children of Abner Howard PORTER and Hazel May (---) WifeOfAbnerHowardPorter were as follows:

1252 i **Walter H.^{6} PORTER**, born 10 Sep 1920; died 22 Aug 2000. Maplewd Cem.

649. **William Daniel^{5} HOWARD** (Albertine "Allah" or "Allie"^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 16 Mar 1881 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 17 May 1953 in Winchester Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 May 1953 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 30 Mar 1932 **Flora (SCOTT)** HOWARD, born 1897; died 1985; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Robert S. SCOTT and Dora (GRIMES) SCOTT.

Notes for William Daniel HOWARD

Although his death cert says he was buried in Cherry Fork, his headstone and that of his wife's is at Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA

Children of William Daniel HOWARD and Flora SCOTT were as follows:

1253 i **Phyllis Ann^{6} HOWARD**.
1254 ii **Wilma Jean^{6} HOWARD**.
1255 iii **Bonnie Florence^{6} HOWARD**.

652. **Denver Martin**^{5} **HOWARD** (Albertine "Allah" or "Allie"^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 2 Nov 1886 in Ohio, USA; died 1958. He married **Ida Fances (SCOTT) HOWARD**, born abt 1888, daughter of Martin SCOTT and Mary Eliza ((---)) SCOTT WifeOfMartinScott.

Notes for Denver Martin HOWARD

Possible: Name: [no first name given] Howard Birth Date: Est. 1887 Gender: Male Race: White Residence County: Brown Residence state: Ohio Residence Country: United States Death Date: 12 Apr 1958 Certificate: 0001 Age at Death: 71 Certifier: Physician Autopsy: Yes, not used for certification Marital Status: Married

Children of Denver Martin HOWARD and Ida Fances SCOTT were as follows:

1256 i **Selmla**^{6} **HOWARD**, born abt 1911.
1257 ii **Inez**^{6} **HOWARD**, born abt 1918.
1258 iii **William M.**^{6} **HOWARD**, born abt 1920.

653. **Ella Jane**^{5} **HOWARD** (Albertine "Allah" or "Allie"^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 2 Apr 1890 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Dec 1981 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Roswell Franklin GRAY**, born 5 Feb 1864 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Oct 1939 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John F. GRAY and Harriet (PAYNE) GRAY.

Children of Ella Jane HOWARD and Roswell Franklin GRAY were as follows:

1259 i **Dr. Edgar L.**^{6} **GRAY**, born 28 Apr 1914; died 25 May 1979; buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia, USA. He married **Dr. Virginia (POMROY) GRAY**, born 3 Oct 1928; died 19 Apr 2009 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA; buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia, USA, daughter of Henry E. POMROY and Ruth (ROBERTS) POMROY. Notes: Had 5 children.

654. **Jesse Robert**^{5} **HOWARD** (Albertine "Allah" or "Allie"^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 17 Jun 1892 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 May 1971 in Veteran's Hospital, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 10 Sep 1919 in Ohio, USA **Edith (WILSON) HOWARD**, born 1898 in Ohio, USA; died 2 May 1971.

Children of Jesse Robert HOWARD and Edith WILSON were as follows:

1260 i **Raymond F.**^{6} **HOWARD**, born abt 1920.
1261 ii **Robert**^{6} **HOWARD**, born abt 1921.
1262 iii **Ruth**^{6} **HOWARD**, born 10 Nov 1922 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Nov 2004 in Eagle Creek Nursing Center, West Union, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.
1263 iv **Edith**^{6} **HOWARD**, born abt 1922.
1264 v **Evelyn**^{6} **HOWARD**, born abt 1922.
+ 1265 vi **Elizabeth "Allene"**^{6} **HOWARD**, born 28 Nov 1924 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Dec 2006 in Adams County Hospital, West Union, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Dec 2006 in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Thurman MCKEE**.
1266 vii **Bettie**^{6} **HOWARD**, born 3 May 1927 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Mar 1928 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1267 viii **Ruby**^{6} **HOWARD**. She married (1) **Wilbur MORRISON**; (2) **(---) CARTE HusbandOfRubyHoward**.

658. **Parthena Mae**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 11 Jul 1886 in Bloomfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Aug 1974 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA;

buried 2 Sep 1974 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Albert William SEIPELT**, born 7 Jul 1876; died 1 Sep 1946; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Parthena Mae FLAUGHER and Albert William SEIPELT were as follows:

+ 1268 i **Albert Francis "Francis"^{6} SEIPELT**, born 25 Dec 1909 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jul 1964 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mildred (EADS)** SEIPELT.

+ 1269 ii **Richard Glenn "Glenn"^{6} SEIPELT**, born 17 Feb 1913 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Oct 1993 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Oct 1993 in Hickory Ridge, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Faye Leona (SHELTON)** SEIPELT.

1270 iii **Clara Edith^{6} SEIPELT**, born 3 Sep 1916 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Nov 2002; buried in Red Oak Presbyterian Church, Redoak, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George Ellis FROST**, born 19 Feb 1910 in Ohio, USA; died 29 Apr 1972 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Red Oak Presbyterian Church, Redoak, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 1271 iv **Victor Lloyd^{6} SEIPELT Sr.**, born 7 May 1920 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Dec 2008 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Dec 2008 in Shinkle Ridge Cemetery, Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lvera Adrienne (JENNINGS)** SEIPELT.

1272 v **Ruby Mae^{6} SEIPELT**, born 4 Jan 1922 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Feb 1995; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 1273 vi **Hazel Louise^{6} SEIPELT**, born 3 Sep 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jan 1984 in Florida, USA. She married **Willie CHARLES**.

660. **Matilda "Tillie" Blanche^{5} FLAUGHER** (Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 25 Jan 1891 in Near Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1931; buried in Martin Family Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 8 Oct 1916 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Harold G. SHICKNER**, born 4 Feb 1889 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jul 1973 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of George SHICKNER and Ann (SIDWELL) SHICKNER.

Notes for Matilda "Tillie" Blanche FLAUGHER

Tombstone says born 1890

Children of Matilda "Tillie" Blanche FLAUGHER and Harold G. SHICKNER were as follows:

+ 1274 i **Lucy Martin^{6} SHICKNER**, born 17 Oct 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Jan 2002 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Jan 2002 in Neville Vesper Cemetery, Neville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **Stanley Moore REISINGER**.

663. **Kinner Roy "Roy"^{5} FLAUGHER** (Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 4 Oct 1895 in Near Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jan 1975 in Adams County Hospital, West Union, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 16 Feb 1922 in Ohio, USA **Lela B. (DIETRICH)** FLAUGHER, born 4 Mar 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 22 Feb 1987 in Mercy Hospital Clermont, Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Kinner Roy "Roy" FLAUGHER and Lela B. DIETRICH were as follows:

1275 i **Arthur Dietrich^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Dec 1923 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 2001 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 26 Jul 1942 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Jennie Ruth "Ruth" (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER, born 4 Oct 1923 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Jesse Lloyd FLAUGHER and Mary Decamp (PERRY) FLAUGHER.

+ 1276 ii **William Eugene^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 9 Aug 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Sep 1955; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Bertha (STONE)** FLAUGHER.

664. **Carey or Carrey Francis**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Apr 1898 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Aug 1970 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 11 Aug 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Faye Winfred (NOFTSGER)** FLAUGHER, born 8 Dec 1901 in Ohio, USA; died 11 Apr 1991 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Carey or Carrey Francis FLAUGHER and Faye Winfred NOFTSGER were as follows:

1277 i **(---)**^{6} **FLAUGHER ChildOfCareyFlaugher&FayeNoftsger**, born 18 Apr 1921 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Apr 1921 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

1278 ii **(---)**^{6} **FLAUGHER ChildOfCareyFlaugher&FayeNoftsger**, born 18 Apr 1921 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Apr 1921 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

1279 iii **Flora Helen**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 14 Sep 1922 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Oct 2006 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Vernon "Bud" AHRMAN**, born 31 Aug 1919; died Sep 1986. Notes: Has family bible once belonging to William Riggs Flaugher and Partheona Wilson. Helen lives in West Chester, Ohio (in 1982). She had no children

1280 iv **Harry R.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 26 Jul 1925 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Dec 1996 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1), divorced **Maurene (GREGOR)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Effie B. (LINK OR LINA)** FLAUGHER, born 30 Dec 1929; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Had 6 children

1281 v **Julie Carol**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 1 Feb 1933 in Ohio, USA; died 13 May 2002. She married, divorced **Charles MANN**. Notes: She had no children.

1282 vi **Miriam Ann**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 16 Jul 1937 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio

1283 vii **Robert A.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 6 Apr 1940 in Ohio, USA. Notes: He married and divorced unknown. Had 3 children. Lived in Melbourne Beach, Florida.

675. **Mary Etta "Marietta"**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Jesse Pence^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Apr 1899 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Wilfred AHOMAN**, born abt 1901.

Children of Mary Etta "Marietta" FLAUGHER and Wilfred AHOMAN were as follows:

1284 i **Vernon**^{6} **AHOMAN**, born abt 1920.

682. **Ida May**^{5} **WARREN** (Mary Louisa^{4} BAIRD, Catherine^{3} FLAUGHER, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born May 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1960 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John William STEVENSON**, born 1870 in Ohio, USA; died 1948; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Ida May WARREN and John William STEVENSON were as follows:

1285 i **John Warren "Warren"**^{6} **STEVENSON**, born 2 Oct 1910 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Nov 1993 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Minnie (WEEKS)** STEVENSON, born 5 Aug 1910 in Ohio, USA; died 28 Jun 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1286 ii **Mary A.**^{6} **STEVENSON**, born abt 1914 in Ohio, USA.

1287 iii **William H.**^{6} **STEVENSON**, born abt 1917 in Ohio, USA.

89. **Aquilla E.**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Samuel Carey^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 5 Jan 1870 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jan 1942 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Jan 1942 in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary (ESTER)** FLAUGHER, born 16 Dec 1868 in Indiana; died 13 Dec 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Dec 1951 in Laurel Cemetery,

Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Frederic ESTER HusbandOfCatharine.

Notes for Aquilla E. FLAUGHER
Birth Book 1:78

Children of Aquilla E. FLAUGHER and Mary ESTER were as follows:

+	1288	i	**Cecil⁶ FLAUGHER**, born 30 Jan 1897 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Dec 1964 in Silverton, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Hazel V. (STEGMAN)** FLAUGHER.
	1289	ii	**Clarence⁶ FLAUGHER**, born 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 1920; buried in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
	1290	iii	**Hazel⁶ FLAUGHER**, born abt 1903 in Indiana, USA. She married **H. F. CONNOLLY**.

695. **Cyrus West⁵ FLAUGHER** (Samuel Carey⁴, Jesse³, George², Adam¹), born 9 Feb 1881 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Aug 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Nora Edna (HUDDLESTON)** FLAUGHER, born 26 Mar 1879 in Madeira, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Feb 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Feb 1940 in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of J. HUDDLESTON and Rhoda Jane (MUCHMORE) HUDDLESTON.

Notes for Cyrus West FLAUGHER
Birth Book 2:130

Children of Cyrus West FLAUGHER and Nora Edna HUDDLESTON were as follows:

1291	i	**William Milton⁶ FLAUGHER**, born abt 1903 in Ohio, USA. He married on 9 Aug 1930 **Ida E. (LYKINS)** FLAUGHER.
1292	ii	**Helen Margarete⁶ FLAUGHER**, born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA.
1293	iii	**Dorothy Evelyn⁶ FLAUGHER**, born 8 Jan 1910 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Oct 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Oct 1924 in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

697. **LeRoy "Roy"⁵ FLAUGHER** (Samuel Carey⁴, Jesse³, George², Adam¹), born 12 Dec 1886 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jul 1922 in Stonelick, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Jul 1922 in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edna (SIEFER)** FLAUGHER, died 15 May 1968.

Notes for LeRoy "Roy" FLAUGHER
Birth Book 2A:118

Children of LeRoy "Roy" FLAUGHER and Edna SIEFER were as follows:

1294	i	**Harold Lee⁶ FLAUGHER**. He married **Margaret ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfHaroldFlaugher**.
1295	ii	**Janette Rose⁶ FLAUGHER**, born 20 Oct 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Feb 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Feb 1918 in Ger. Prot. W.H..
1296	iii	**Kenneth Samuel⁶ FLAUGHER**, born 4 Jul 1921 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1995. Notes: Moved to Kissimmee, Osceola, Florida

699. **Julius Lord⁵ FLAUGHER** (Campbell⁴, Jesse³, George², Adam¹), born 28 Feb 1882 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died May 1972 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **Nellie (GEORGE)** FLAUGHER, born abt 1881 in Illinois, USA; (2) **Dora ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfJuliusFlaugher**.

Notes for Julius Lord FLAUGHER
Borth Book 2A:110. He had 5 wives.

Children of Julius Lord FLAUGHER and Nellie GEORGE were as follows:

1297 i **Marian^6 FLAUGHER**, born 14 Apr 1909 in Illinois, USA; died 5 Oct 1981 in San Diego County, California, USA. She married **(---) HUBBART HusbandOfMarionFlaugher**.

700. **William Campbell^5 FLAUGHER Sr.** (Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 11 Jul 1883 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 May 1958; buried in Meadowridge Memorial Park Cemetery, Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland, USA. He married in 1913 **Anna Marie (RASCHER)** FLAUGHER, born 18 Oct 1885; died 20 Aug 1957; buried in Meadowridge Memorial Park Cemetery, Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland, USA, daughter of John RASCHER and Rosalie (FUCHS) RASCHER.

Notes for William Campbell FLAUGHER Sr.

1910: WV, 1920: MD, 1930: MD

Children of William Campbell FLAUGHER Sr. and Anna Marie RASCHER were as follows:

1298 i **John C.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1909.

+ 1299 ii **Carrie Margaret^6 FLAUGHER**, born 18 Jan 1915; died 8 Aug 1964. She married (---) **BREEBACK HusbandOfCarrieFlaugher**.

+ 1300 iii **William Campbell^6 FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 4 May 1919; died 25 Jun 2000. He married **Mary Helen (SAUERS)** FLAUGHER.

701. **Carrie Mae^5 FLAUGHER** (Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 12 Mar 1887 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Jun 1993 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 18 Feb 1917 **Stanley Carr GAMES**, born 14 Feb 1881 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Carrie Mae FLAUGHER

Birth Book 2A:116

Children of Carrie Mae FLAUGHER and Stanley Carr GAMES were as follows:

1301 i **Mary Edith^6 GAMES**, born 17 Mar 1921 in Ohio, USA; died 23 Nov 1991 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Wayne Earl PIXLEY**, born 28 Aug 1914 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Jun 1990 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Arthur PIXLEY and Verna (BEAN) PIXLEY DaughterOfElizabeth.

702. **Jesse Lloyd^5 FLAUGHER** (Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 1 Jan 1889 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jun 1984 in Ohio Valley Nursing Home, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 23 Nov 1912 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Decamp (PERRY)** FLAUGHER, born 19 Apr 1889 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 May 1986; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Edward PERRY and Amanda Jane "Jennie" (WALDRON) PERRY.

Notes for Jesse Lloyd FLAUGHER

An Aunt was living with the family in 1920 and 1930, Amanda Howard who was 77 and 87 respectively.

Children of Jesse Lloyd FLAUGHER and Mary Decamp PERRY were as follows:

+ 1302 i **Lillian Lloyd^6 FLAUGHER**, born 5 Aug 1913 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **William Russell SHELTON**; (2) **William WRIGHT**.

+ 1303 ii **Mildred Elizabeth^6 FLAUGHER**, born 10 Nov 1914 in Ohio, USA. She married **Joseph "Joe" Scott LAWWILL**.

+ 1304 iii **Carrie Mae^6 FLAUGHER**, born 6 May 1916 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA;

died 15 Nov 1995 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Alfred Gwynne GRIERSON**.

+ 1305 iv **Edward Campbell**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 30 Sep 1917 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1992; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Amanda Lucille "Mandy Lucille" (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER.

+ 1306 v **Harold Thomas**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 29 May 1919 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 May 1995 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 May 1995 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsvile, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Mae** (**HODGE**) FLAUGHER.

+ 1307 vi **Jesse Howard "Howard or Red"**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 10 Apr 1921 in Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Geveva** (**COUSINS**) FLAUGHER **Gillespie**; (2) **Irene** (**FRAZIER**) FLAUGHER.

1308 vii **Jennie Ruth "Ruth"**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 4 Oct 1923 in Ohio, USA. She married on 26 Jul 1942 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Arthur Dietrich FLAUGHER**, born 13 Dec 1923 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 2001 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Kinner Roy "Roy" FLAUGHER and Lela B. (DIETRICH) FLAUGHER.

703. **Archie Martin**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Jun 1895 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Mar 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lorena** (**SCOTT**) FLAUGHER, born 25 Oct 1899 in Ohio, USA; died 19 Feb 1999; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Robert S. SCOTT and Dora (GRIMES) SCOTT.

Children of Archie Martin FLAUGHER and Lorena SCOTT were as follows:

1309 i **Mary Scott**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 8 Mar 1926 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Mar 1926 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Mar 1926 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

+ 1310 ii **Robert M.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jun 1927; died 21 May 1998; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Etheleen V.** (**WILSON**) FLAUGHER (see 1530).

1311 iii **Alice May**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 8 Feb 1929 in Ohio, USA; died 14 Mar 1929 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Mar 1929 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

1312 iv **David C.**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 29 Jan 1930 in Ohio, USA. He married **Betty** (**BROWNING**) FLAUGHER.

+ 1313 v **Jacob "Jake" Arlen**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 23 Nov 1939 in Ohio, USA. He married **Marilyn Edna** (**JACOBS**) FLAUGHER (see 2159).

709. **Harry Marcus**^{5} **WARE** (Anna M.^{4} MCATEE, Phoebe^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Jul 1870 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Jan 1939 in Shelby County, Kentucky, USA; buried 31 Jan 1939 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Sue** (**HARDER**) WARE, born 12 Apr 1877; died 12 May 1969 in Shelby County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Harry Marcus WARE and Sue HARDER were as follows:

1314 i **Henry M.**^{6} **WARE**, born abt 1902 in Kentucky, USA.

1315 ii **Mary W.**^{6} **WARE**, born abt 1904 in Kentucky, USA. Notes: I believe that she has a headstone in the cemetery where her parents are buried which says she was "Interred Canaima Venezuela" as the wife of Capt. Charles C. Baughn. Born 1903 and died 1956. I have no proof this is her, aside that her stone is with the other Ware's and that the birthdate and her first name match.

1316 iii **Lewis Harder**^{6} **WARE**, born 3 Apr 1905 in Kentucky, USA; died 12 Jun 2002; buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Lived in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky.

1317 iv **Lettie^{6} WARE**, born abt 1908.
1318 v **Frank^{6} WARE**, born abt 1909 in Kentucky, USA. Notes: Possible: Frank Ware born 5 Mar 1909 died Apr 1986 lived in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky Possible child: Franklin Ware Jr. born 23 May 1925 died 10 Apr 1997 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky
1319 vi **Sarah^{6} WARE**, born abt 1913 in Ohio, USA.
1320 vii **Anna M.^{6} WARE**, born abt 1915 in Ohio, USA.

718. **George E.^{5} MCATEE** (Jacob "Jake" F.^{4}, Phoebe^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Aug 1882 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Jun 1941 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 Jul 1941 in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Maude ((---)) MCATEE WifeOfGeorgeMcAtee**, born abt 1883 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of George E. MCATEE and Maude (---) WifeOfGeorgeMcAtee were as follows:
1321 i **John^{6} MCATEE**, born abt 1913 in Kentucky, USA.
1322 ii **Dorothy^{6} MCATEE**, born abt 1917 in Kentucky, USA.

722. **Samuel Richard^{5} HAROVER Sr.** (Elizabeth "Eliza" B.^{4} CASE, Susannah "Susan"^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 2 Aug 1867 in Ohio, USA; died 8 Mar 1930 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Mar 1930 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married in 1900 **Julia (FICKLIN) HAROVER**, born Aug 1878 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Samuel Richard HAROVER Sr.

Listed on Aunt Nancy & Joseph Cochran's 1870 census, mother was listed with parents under her maiden name, both families listed one after another.

Children of Samuel Richard HAROVER Sr. and Julia FICKLIN were as follows:
1323 i **Robert F.^{6} HAROVER**, born 31 Jul 1900 in Kentucky, USA; died 28 Aug 1969 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.
1324 ii **Eliza^{6} HAROVER**, born abt 1902 in Kentucky, USA.
1325 iii **Samuel Richard^{6} HAROVER Jr.**, born abt 1904 in Kentucky, USA; died 31 Jul 1956 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

727. **Marion Stephenson^{5} GRIFFITH** (Madaline^{4} PENCE, Naomi D.^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Jun 1881; died 23 Jan 1965 in Athens County, Ohio, USA. He married **Selma (SHELTON) GRIFFITH**.

Children of Marion Stephenson GRIFFITH and Selma SHELTON were as follows:
1326 i **Forest Gay^{6} GRIFFITH**, born abt 1917.
1327 ii **Lenord Elwood "Elwood"^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 28 Nov 1919 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Nov 1946 in Liberty Township, Ross County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Nov 1946 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Emma (HARTZ) GRIFFITH**.

728. **Lora Emma^{5} GRIFFITH** (Madaline^{4} PENCE, Naomi D.^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Mar 1883; died 25 Nov 1951 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Nov 1951 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Vernon "Vern" Marion FITCH**, born 27 Oct 1879 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Mar 1965; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Lora Emma GRIFFITH and Vernon "Vern" Marion FITCH were as follows:
+ 1328 i **Alton Vernon^{6} FITCH**, born 6 Aug 1904 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Dec 1995. He married **Minnie ((---)) FITCH**.

1329 ii **Marion Odel^6 FITCH**, born 30 Jul 1907 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Mar 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

731. **Raymond Earl^5 GRIFFITH** (Mary Cooley^4 PENCE, Naomi D.^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 14 Feb 1887; died 12 May 1973 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Daisy C. ((---))** GRIFFITH **WifeOfRaymondEarlGriffith**, born 1886; died 1985; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Raymond Earl GRIFFITH and Daisy C. (---) WifeOfRaymondEarlGriffith were as follows:

1330 i **Richard L.^{6} GRIFFITH**, born abt 1912.
1331 ii **Mary Alice^6 GRIFFITH**, born abt 1914.
1332 iii **Thomas^6 GRIFFITH**, born abt 1916.

732. **Leland Arden^5 GRIFFITH** (Mary Cooley^4 PENCE, Naomi D.^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 15 Jan 1893 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Feb 1970; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edith (ELLIS)** GRIFFITH, born 1891; died 1931; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Leland Arden GRIFFITH

Lived in Grove City, Franklin County Ohio in 1942

Children of Leland Arden GRIFFITH and Edith ELLIS were as follows:

1333 i **Virginia L.^{6} GRIFFITH**, born abt 1920.
1334 ii **Ruth E.^{6} GRIFFITH**, born abt 1923.

733. **Ira^5 WILSON** (Annie "Anna"^{4} FLAUGHER, Job Wilson^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 26 Jul 1886 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Feb 1952 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Feb 1952 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Effie (AILSHIRE)** WILSON, born 21 Feb 1892; died 8 Apr 1941 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Apr 1941 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James AILSHIRE and Mary E. (BLYTHE) AILSHIRE.

Children of Ira WILSON and Effie AILSHIRE were as follows:

1335 i **Dora Mollie^6 WILSON**, born abt 1912.

734. **Belle^5 WILSON** (Annie "Anna"^{4} FLAUGHER, Job Wilson^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 2 Jul 1890 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Dec 1941 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Dec 1941 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jonas Spaulding CRAYCRAFT**, born 6 Oct 1879 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Mar 1972 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Belle WILSON and Jonas Spaulding CRAYCRAFT were as follows:

1336 i **Thelma Marie^6 CRAYCRAFT**, born 15 Oct 1908; died 23 Mar 1931 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. Notes: She may not be Belle's child?
+ 1337 ii **Ronald^6 CRAYCRAFT**, born 2 Oct 1913. He married **Baughneido (EASTER)** CRAYCRAFT.
1338 iii **Evelyn^6 CRAYCRAFT**, born abt 1916.

736. **Maude^5 WILSON** (Annie "Anna"^{4} FLAUGHER, Job Wilson^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born Jun 1898. She married **Albert Clay "Clay" ADAMSON**, born 6 May 1897 in Ohio, USA, son of Edgar ADAMSON and Nona (BRICKER) ADAMSON.

Children of Maude WILSON and Albert Clay "Clay" ADAMSON were as follows:
1339 i **Frances A.^{6} ADAMSON**, born abt 1918.

740. **Ermine Othello^{5} FLAUGHER** (Frederick Barkley^{4}, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 8 Oct 1892 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Nov 1961 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Dec 1961 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Thelma Garrison (FLAUGHER)** FLAUGHER (see 763), born 4 May 1898 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died Mar 1995 in Virginia, USA, daughter of Carey O. FLAUGHER and Lora Belle (MCCLANAHAN) FLAUGHER.

Children of Ermine Othello FLAUGHER and Thelma Garrison FLAUGHER were as follows:
1340 i **Phyllis^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1922. She married **Bolivar Jones LLOYD**, born 21 Jun 1915 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; died 2 Jun 1994 in Colonial Heights City, Virginia, USA, son of Bolivar J. LLOYD HusbandOfMary.

741. **Estella^{5} FLAUGHER** (Francis Marion^{4}, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Jan 1885 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Barton FOLEY**, born 28 Jan 1881.

Children of Estella FLAUGHER and Barton FOLEY were as follows:
1341 i **Wilma F.^{6} FOLEY**, born abt 1913.
1342 ii **Ellen Loretta^{6} FOLEY**, born abt 1916.
1343 iii **Robert^{6} FOLEY**, born abt 1919.
1344 iv **Joy B. A.^{6} FOLEY**, born abt 1923.

744. **Bertha^{5} FLAUGHER** (Francis Marion^{4}, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 10 Oct 1892 in Kentucky, USA; died Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. She married **Edward A. STEIN**, born abt 1886.

Children of Bertha FLAUGHER and Edward A. STEIN were as follows:
1345 i **Virginia A.^{6} STEIN**, born abt 1920 in Michigan, USA.
1346 ii **Yvonne E.^{6} STEIN**, born abt 1922 in Michigan, USA.

751. **Louis "Louie"^{5} FLAUGHER Sr.** (Daniel or David B. "Birk"^{4}, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 7 Jun 1895 in Kentucky, USA; died 3 May 1938 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 5 May 1938 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Maym or Mayme O.** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfLouieFlaugher**, born 1896; died 1968; buried 22 Apr 1968 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Louis "Louie" FLAUGHER Sr. and Maym or Mayme O. (---) WifeOfLouieFlaugher were as follows:
1347 i **Robert^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1925.
1348 ii **Charles^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1927.
1349 iii **Louie^{6} FLAUGHER Jr.**, born abt 1930.

752. **Russell C.^{5} FLAUGHER** (Daniel or David B. "Birk"^{4}, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 23 Dec 1904; died 6 Oct 1971; buried in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married abt 1930 **Lola (HILES)** FLAUGHER **WifeOfRussellFlaugher**, born 16 Jul 1906; died 4 Nov 1977; buried 7 Nov 1977 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Russell C. FLAUGHER and Lola HILES WifeOfRussellFlaugher were as follows:
1350 i **Jacqueline "Jackie"^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 29 Jan 1931 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died

16 Dec 2008 in St. Elizabeth Medical Center, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 Dec 2008 in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Graydon "Matt" R. HEAVERIN**, born 26 Aug 1921; died 6 Nov 1998; buried in Lenoxburg Cemetery, Cemetery Chapel Christian Church, Lenoxburg , Bracken County, Kentucky, USA, son of Burns Andrew HEAVERIN and Laura Belle (PLUMMER) HEAVERIN.

1351 ii **David^{6} FLAUGHER**. Notes: Of Brooksville
1352 iii **Billy^{6} FLAUGHER**. Notes: Of Augusta
1353 iv **Brenda^{6} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) RIGG HusbandOfBrendaFlaugher**. Notes: Of Highland Heights
1354 v **Barbara^{6} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) EDWARDS HusbandOfBarbaraFlaugher**. Notes: Of Taylor Mill
1355 vi **Jo Ann^{6} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) FARRAR HusbandOfJoAnnFlaugher**. Notes: Of Goshen, Ohio
1356 vii **Mary Alice^{6} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) WILSON HusbandOfMaryAliceFlaugher**. Notes: Of Cincinnati

755. **Ernest or Earnest^{5} GOSNEY** (Minnie^{4} FLAUGHER, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1891. He married **Nina ((---)) GOSNEY**, born abt 1897.

Children of Ernest or Earnest GOSNEY and Nina (---) were as follows:
1357 i **Louise^{6} GOSNEY**, born abt 1916.
1358 ii **W. Woodrow^{6} GOSNEY**, born abt 1917.

756. **Joseph "Joe' David^{5} GOSNEY** (Minnie^{4} FLAUGHER, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 31 Jan 1893 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Apr 1931 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 19 Apr 1931 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Ethel C. ((---)) GOSNEY**, born abt 1890.

Children of Joseph "Joe' David GOSNEY and Ethel C. (---) were as follows:
1359 i **Carl D.^{6} GOSNEY**, born abt 1922.

761. **Verlie Hazel^{5} FLAUGHER** (Carey O.^{4}, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Mar 1890 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 12 Mar 1971 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Kelso CARPENTER**, born 9 Jan 1883 in West Virginia, USA; died 24 Feb 1961 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of James CARPENTER.

Children of Verlie Hazel FLAUGHER and William Kelso CARPENTER were as follows:
1360 i **William J.^{6} CARPENTER**, born abt 1921 in Kentucky, USA. He married **Marjory Pauline (LACH)** CARPENTER.
1361 ii **Jack L.^{6} CARPENTER**, born abt 1923 in Kentucky, USA. He married **(---) (KAHLE)** CARPENTER **WifeOfJackLCarpenter**.
1362 iii **Jo Anna^{6} CARPENTER**, born abt 1926 in Kentucky, USA.
1363 iv **Donald^{6} CARPENTER**.

762. **Sweetie Fern^{5} FLAUGHER** (Carey O.^{4}, David Thomas^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Feb 1892 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) FULTON HusbandOfSweetieFernFlaugher**.

Notes for Sweetie Fern FLAUGHER

Son was listed as 8 months old on 1930 KY census and she was listed as widowed, living with her Mothers parents.

Children of Sweetie Fern FLAUGHER and (---) FULTON HusbandOfSweetieFernFlaugher were as follows:
1364 i **Thomas^{6} FULTON**, born abt 1929 in Kentucky, USA.

764. **Corlye Hart^5 FLAUGHER** (Carey O.^{4}, David Thomas^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 8 Nov 1905 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died Jul 1979. He married **Hannah (BISHOP)** FLAUGHER, born 1 Apr 1907 in Kentucky, USA; died Mar 1976.

Notes for Corlye Hart FLAUGHER
Lived in Charleston, Cole County, Illinois, USA prior to death

Children of Corlye Hart FLAUGHER and Hannah BISHOP were as follows:
1365 i **Juanita^6 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

769. **Charles "Charley"^{5} LOWE** (Elizabeth^4 FLAUGHER, David Thomas^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 7 Oct 1878 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Dec 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Dec 1925 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Pearl ((---))** LOWE **WifeOfCharlesLowe**.

Children of Charles "Charley" LOWE and Pearl (---) WifeOfCharlesLowe were as follows:
1366 i **Earl^6 LOWE**, born abt 1903 in Ohio, USA.
1367 ii **Russel^6 LOWE**, born abt 1907 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Possible: Russell W Lowe 20 Mar 1907 15 Sep 1994 Hamilton; pulled obit for this person and it lists multiple siblings but no Earl and no parents names. I don't think it's him.

770. **Francis^5 LOWE** (Elizabeth^4 FLAUGHER, David Thomas^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 24 Sep 1881 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 1957; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lillie (PALMER)** LOWE, born 3 Jan 1888 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Feb 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Joseph PALMER and Mary (CARTER) PALMER.

Children of Francis LOWE and Lillie PALMER were as follows:
1368 i **Carl^6 LOWE**, born abt 1906 in Ohio, USA.
1369 ii **Francis^6 LOWE**, born abt 1908 in Ohio, USA.
1370 iii **Virgil^6 LOWE**, born abt 1917 in Ohio, USA.

771. **Cynthia Ann^5 LOWE** (Elizabeth^4 FLAUGHER, David Thomas^3, Jacob^2, Adam^1), born 21 Sep 1884 in Bradyville, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Nov 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Nov 1950 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) DRYDEN HusbandOfCynthiaAnnLowe**; (2) **August F WISSMAN**.

Notes for August F WISSMAN
Pulled obit for a possible August WIssman but it doesn't mention who he was married to?

Children of Cynthia Ann LOWE and (---) DRYDEN HusbandOfCynthiaAnnLowe were as follows:
1371 i **Rose^6 DRYDEN**. She married **(---) KRATZMEYER HusbandOfRoseDryden**.

774. **Samuel Mathias^5 RIGGS** (Catherine Ann^4 COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 10 Mar 1850 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 1940 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Feb 1940 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 4 Mar 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Elizabeth (GRIMES)** RIGGS, born 12 Sep 1856 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Feb 1920 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Feb 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William H. GRIMES and Eliza Ann (BEASLEY) GRIMES.

Notes for Samuel Mathias RIGGS

said birth was in Virginia on some censuses?

Children of Samuel Mathias RIGGS and Elizabeth GRIMES were as follows:

1372 i **Mary Jennie "Jennie"^{6} RIGGS**, born Jun 1876; died 1956; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1373 ii **Tyre M.^{6} RIGGS**, born 19 Jan 1878 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Feb 1932 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Feb 1932 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

775. **Emily "Emma" C.^{5} RIGGS** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Sep 1852 in Ohio, USA; died 30 Mar 1920 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1920 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John BUCHANAN**, born 2 Jul 1853 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Mar 1935 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1935 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Thomas BUCHANAN and Ellen (HIETT) BUCHANAN.

Notes for Emily "Emma" C. RIGGS

said birth was in Virginia on some censuses?

Children of Emily "Emma" C. RIGGS and John BUCHANAN were as follows:

1374 i **Charles F.^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Dec 1879.

1375 ii **Katherine "Katie" Ellen^{6} BUCHANAN**, born 19 Mar 1881 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Feb 1920 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Mar 1920 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

+ 1376 iii **Chester Arthur^{6} BUCHANAN**, born 18 Nov 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Aug 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Betsey Faye "Faye" (SHELTON)** BUCHANAN.

1377 iv **Ruth L.^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Sep 1884.

1378 v **Cora^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Oct 1886.

1379 vi **Roy^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Dec 1888.

1380 vii **Olie or Ora B.^{6} BUCHANAN**, born Dec 1893.

1381 viii **William H.^{6} BUCHANAN**, born 4 Aug 1896 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1382 ix **Joseph Thomas^{6} BUCHANAN**, born 12 May 1899.

778. **Cooper Lee^{5} FULTON** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Aug 1864 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Mar 1943 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Mar 1943 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 26 Feb 1888 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mary Lou (HOLTON)** FULTON, born 4 Mar 1868; died 25 Jan 1893, daughter of Nicholas Lewis HOLTON and Sarah Alice (BROOKOVER) HOLTON; (2) on 27 Nov 1895 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lyda Grace (SUTTON)** FULTON, born 22 Dec 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Apr 1972 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John Carr SUTTON and Martha E. (ELLIS) SUTTON.

Children of Cooper Lee FULTON and Mary Lou HOLTON were as follows:

1383 i **Blanche Pierce^{6} FULTON**, born 1889 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1937 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived with Holten grandparents on 1900 census

Children of Cooper Lee FULTON and Lyda Grace SUTTON were as follows:

+ 1384 i **Harold Lee^{6} FULTON**, born 13 Jun 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Jul 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary ((---))** FULTON **WifeOfHaroldLeeFulton**.

1385 ii **Bessie Ann^{6} FULTON**, born 2 Jan 1899 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Dec 1986 in Ohio

Valley Manor Nursing Home, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Liberty Chapel Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 27 Jun 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **William Lawrence HOLTON**, born 22 Aug 1902 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Liberty Chapel Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William HOLTON and Effie (GILBERT) HOLTON. Notes: Had 3 children

1386 iii **Joseph Dwight^{6} FULTON**, born 13 May 1904 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Feb 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1387 iv **Frank Alexander^{6} FULTON**, born 23 Nov 1909 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jul 1999 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1388 v **Shirley^{6} FULTON**, born abt 1930.

1389 vi **Martin^{6} FULTON**, born abt 1935.

1390 vii **William Lee^{6} FULTON**, born abt 1940.

779. **Titus B.^{5} FULTON** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 10 Nov 1866 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Sep 1951 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Oct 1951 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jennie Sharp (ELLIS)** FULTON, born 12 Feb 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Dec 1944 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Dec 1944 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William R. ELLIS and Cassandra (HAROVER) ELLIS.

Children of Titus B. FULTON and Jennie Sharp ELLIS were as follows:

1391 i **Katie E.^{6} FULTON**, born Feb 1894.

1392 ii **Milburn Pennell "Pennell"^{6} FULTON**, born 10 Sep 1895 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Feb 1967. Notes: WWII draft card lists next of kin as Mrs. Margaret Fulton.

1393 iii **Samuel^{6} FULTON**, born 23 Sep 1897; died 11 Oct 1967; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio,USA. He married **Bessie K. ((---))** FULTON **WifeOfSamuelFuton**, born 14 Sep 1898; died 26 Oct 1995; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1394 iv **James^{6} FULTON**, born 20 Nov 1909 in Ohio, USA. He married on 23 Jun 1935 in Ohio, USA **Lucille (GAMES)** FULTON, born 4 May 1916 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Cary Martin GAMES and Sarah India (GRIERSON) GAMES. Notes: Possible: Birth: 20 Nov 1909 Death: Aug 1978 - Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio,

782. **Charles Davis^{5} FULTON** (Catherine Ann^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Feb 1873 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Dec 1950 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Dec 1950 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Naoma Ann (GRIFFITH)** FULTON (see 729), born 10 Oct 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Apr 1936 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 May 1936 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas Andrew GRIFFITH and Mary Cooley (PENCE) GRIFFITH.

Children of Charles Davis FULTON and Naoma Ann GRIFFITH were as follows:

1395 i **Mary Katherine^{6} FULTON**, born 2 Nov 1914 in Ohio, USA; died 4 May 1985 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Donald HAROVER**, born 9 Mar 1912; died Jul 1976 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio.

784. **Hanson Purnell^{5} COOPER** (Zenos C.^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 Apr 1868 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Sep 1951 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Blanche (BROOKOVER)** COOPER, born 28 Jun 1876 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Jun 1950 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Jun 1950 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of George W. BROOKOVER and Louisa (CAMPBELL) BROOKOVER.

Children of Hanson Purnell COOPER and Blanche BROOKOVER were as follows:

+ 1396 i **Virgil Heaton^{6} COOPER**, born 12 Dec 1898; died 30 Jul 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Muriel (GILBERT)** COOPER.

789. **Nannie "Anna" Tarbell^{5} COOPER** (Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 13 Mar 1870 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1966 in Dewitt, Clinton County, Iowa, USA. She married on 23 Dec 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Homer Grant GAMES**, born 19 May 1865 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Aug 1937 in Calamus, Clinton County, Iowa, USA, son of William Benjamin GAMES HusbandOfSusan and Mary R. (HOUSH) GAMES.

Children of Nannie "Anna" Tarbell COOPER and Homer Grant GAMES were as follows:

1397 i **Albert Francis^{6} GAMES**, born 11 Aug 1894 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Sep 1969 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA. Notes: Moved to East China, Saint Clair, Michigan

1398 ii **Wilbur Lee^{6} GAMES**, born 6 May 1907 in Calamus, Clinton County, Iowa, USA; died 10 Oct 1920 in Calamus, Clinton County, Iowa, USA.

790. **William Walter^{5} COOPER** (Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Aug 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jul 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Jul 1946 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine "Kate" (SIMMONS)** COOPER, born Jan 1878 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Augustus C. SIMMONS.

Children of William Walter COOPER and Catherine "Kate" SIMMONS were as follows:

+ 1399 i **Augustus P.^{6} COOPER Sr.**, born 17 Sep 1901 in Ohio, USA; died Jan 1984. He married **Frances M. (FREYE)** COOPER.

+ 1400 ii **Frances T.^{6} COOPER**, born 27 Jan 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Mar 1936 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Mar 1936 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John Louis THEIS**.

791. **Abi A.^{5} COOPER** (Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 4 Jan 1874 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 1956 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Jan 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Bailey F. GLASSCO**, born Jan 1869 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Mar 1942 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Abi A. COOPER and Bailey F. GLASSCO were as follows:

+ 1401 i **Stanley Allen^{6} GLASSCO**, born 30 Sep 1896 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jun 1963 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen Elizabeth (HUMES)** GLASSCO.

793. **Jacob Lee^{5} COOPER** (Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 4 Jun 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula or Lulua May (LAURIE OR LAWRIE)** COOPER, born 31 May 1885 in Ohio, USA; died 6 May 1974 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Jacob Lee COOPER and Lula or Lulua May LAURIE OR LAWRIE were as follows:

+ 1402 i **Margaret M.^{6} COOPER**, born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) BROWN HusbandOfMargaretCooper**.

1403 ii **Hammond E.^{6} COOPER**, born 18 Jan 1910 in Ohio, USA; died 29 May 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Jun 1937 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 1404 iii **Richard Lee^{6} COOPER**, born 6 Aug 1911 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 2007 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Sep 2007 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Phyllis (VOYZEY)** COOPER.

795. **Mary Elizabeth**^{5} **COOPER** (Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Nov 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Nov 1936 in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Nov 1936 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Andrew Early GAMES**, born 28 Dec 1861 in Ohio, USA; died 14 Aug 1934 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Aug 1934 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John Fryer GAMES and Amanda (EARLY) GAMES.

Notes for Andrew Early GAMES

Buried with Andrew and his wife is Nellie (nee Lane) Games who was the daughter of Andrew F. Lane and Mary V. Grimes. She was born 21 Jun 1885 in Ohio and died 15 Mar 1909 in Sprigg, Adams County, Ohio. Ross Games was the informant on her Death Cert. I am not sure of her connection to Andrew & Mary or her connection to Ross or his connection to Andrew & Mary.

Children of Mary Elizabeth COOPER and Andrew Early GAMES were as follows:

1405 i **Dr. Ralph Cooper**^{6} **GAMES**, born 30 Dec 1897 in Ohio, USA; died 11 Mar 1972 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1929 **Bethel or Beathel M. (BOONE)** GAMES, born 28 Aug 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Nov 1987 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

+ 1406 ii **Gwendoline or Gwendolyn Guthrie**^{6} **GAMES**, born 10 Jan 1904 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Oct 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Russell LAWWILL**.

796. **Joseph L.**^{5} **COOPER** (Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Oct 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Oct 1941 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Oct 1941 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sallie "Sarah" Ruth (MARTIN)** COOPER, born Nov 1876 in Ohio, USA; died 1956; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Joseph L. COOPER and Sallie "Sarah" Ruth MARTIN were as follows:

1407 i **George Martin**^{6} **COOPER**, born 12 Mar 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Dec 1961 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Virginia Pearl ((---))** COOPER, born abt 1890 in Ohio, USA. Notes: Wife may be named Viginia?

1408 ii **Ruth E.**^{6} **COOPER**, born Apr 1898; died 1916; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) BROOKOVER HusbandOfRuthECooper**.

+ 1409 iii **Wilbur Ezekiel**^{6} **COOPER**, born 19 Aug 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1978 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula Dee "Dee" (GAST)** COOPER.

1410 iv **Mary Lovena**^{6} **COOPER**, born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA.

(or Brookbank)

800. **John Benjamin**^{5} **KIRK** (Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 Aug 1869 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1939 in Jefferson Township, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 22 Jun 1939 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sophronia (GARRISON)** KIRK, born 9 Mar 1858 in Missouri, USA; died 21 May 1940 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 May 1940 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Elija F. GARRISON and Margarett M. (STEEL) GARRISON.

Children of John Benjamin KIRK and Sophronia GARRISON were as follows:

1411 i **Collins Lee**^{6} **KIRK**, born 12 Nov 1888 in Ohio, USA; died 10 May 1963; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Falmouth, Pendleton County, KY for WWI draft in 1917, and in Dayton for WWII draft in 1942.

+ 1412 ii **Elijah Earl**[6] **KIRK**, born 3 Mar 1890 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Rachel (JORDAN) KIRK.** 16 Mar 1914

+ 1413 iii **Margaret Maggie**[6] **KIRK**, born 21 Mar 1892 in nr. Aberdeen Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Sep 1990 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Allen CAMPBELL Jr.**.

1414 iv **Mary Ellen**[6] **KIRK**, born 21 Mar 1892 in nr Aberdeen Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Aug 1914 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Aug 1914 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 26 Nov 1913, divorced **William KNOTT**.

+ 1415 v **Roland B.**[6] **KIRK**, born 28 Oct 1893 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Aug 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Linwood, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ethel I. (WATSON) KIRK.** b. 26 Jan 1907 d. 12 Feb 1975

1416 vi **Osa Ethel "Ethel"**[6] **KIRK**, born 28 Jul 1895 in Ohio, USA; died 23 Jan 1973 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married on 19 Feb 1938 **Bernard HAITZ**.

1417 vii **Lydia "Lidda" Exira**[6] **KIRK**, born 28 Dec 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 7 Aug 1918 **Roy Madison ~~KIRK~~** Wilson, born 6 Feb 1890 in Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA; died 4 Jul 1973. Notes: 4 children

801. **Jesse Clement**[5] **KIRK** (Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 25 May 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Dec 1929 in Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Dec 1929 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1896 **Myra A. (SHELTON) KIRK**, born Aug 1876 in Ohio, USA; died 22 Jun 1973 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Jesse Clement KIRK

lived in Loda, Iroquois, Illinois in 1900, IL. in 1910 and back to Brown County by 1920.

Children of Jesse Clement KIRK and Myra A. SHELTON were as follows:

+ 1418 i **Roy Lee**[6] **KIRK**, born 18 Aug 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 May 1992 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA. He married **Erma (COFFMAN) KIRK.** 17 July 1924

+ 1419 ii **William Edward**[6] **KIRK**, born 3 Jan 1905 in Illinois, USA; died 24 Mar 1993 in Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married **Grace (STEWART) KIRK.** 18 June 1921

+ 1420 iii **Myrtle E.**[6] Elizabeth **KIRK**, born 22 Nov 1910 in Ford Co. Illinois, USA. She married **Earl KAUCHER**.

+ 1421 iv **Earl Westin**[6] **KIRK**, born 1 Nov 1915 in Ford County, Illinois, USA; died 24 Dec 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Dec 2006 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lola Mae (GAFFIN) KIRK.** 14 Feb 1937

802. **Lydia Margaret**[5] **KIRK** (Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 6 Oct 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Feb 1924 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Feb 1924 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Elbert DAVIS**, born 5 Dec 1868 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 5 May 1952 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 May 1952 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Elbert DAVIS and Grace (YAZELL) DAVIS.

Children of Lydia Margaret KIRK and William Elbert DAVIS were as follows:

+ 1422 i **Florence L.**[6] **DAVIS**, born Jun 1892 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1973 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **August Marion FAUTH**. 2 Nov 1912

+ 1423 ii **Milburn M.**[6] **DAVIS**, born 3 Jan 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Nov 1969 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Clara E. (GROW OR GROH) DAVIS.** 20 Oct 1921

1424 iii **Walter C.**[6] **DAVIS**, born abt 1907 in Ohio, USA.

803. **Philip Lee**[5] **KIRK** (Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 4 Aug 1876 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Jan 1938 in Franklin Township, Brown County,

Ohio, USA; buried 14 Jan 1938 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married ~~abt~~ 9 Mar 1904 **Effie L. (ELLIS)** KIRK, born abt 1880 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Mar 1968 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Philip Lee KIRK and Effie L. ELLIS were as follows:

1425 i **John Lee^{6} KIRK**, born 27 Apr 1906 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Dec 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 16 Oct 1934 **Mary Rosalie "Rose" (SAUTTER)** KIRK, born 25 Nov 1914 in Fairview, Guernsey County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Jan 2009 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 6 Jan 2009 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Frederick "Fritz" SAUTTER and Ocie (KINCAID) SAUTTER.

1426 ii **Ralph E.^{6} KIRK**, born 4 Jun 1908 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Nov 1994 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

805. **Sarah Josephine "Josephine or Josie"^{5} KIRK** (Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Feb 1880 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Dec 1953 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 15 Dec 1953 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Charles K. DAMERON**, born 20 Apr 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Feb 1968 in St. Joseph Health System East, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of James Harvey DAMERON and Mary Jane (PAYNE) DAMERON.

Children of Sarah Josephine "Josephine or Josie" KIRK and Charles K. DAMERON were as follows:

1427 i **Frances Lee^{6} DAMERON**, born 7 Oct 1901 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Mar 1978 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1428 ii **Lana Maria^{6} DAMERSON**, born 10 Dec 1904 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Sep 1997 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio. She married **(---) EVESLAGE HusbandOfLanaMariaDamerson**.

809. **Cleon Claybrook^{5} COOPER** (Hanson Lee Penn^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Mar 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Apr 1976; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 30 Sep 1916 in Ohio, USA **Edith Blanche "Blanche" (BUCHANAN)** COOPER, born 21 Aug 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Aug 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James Quentin BUCHANAN and Eliza (DRAGOO) BUCHANAN.

Children of Cleon Claybrook COOPER and Edith Blanche "Blanche" BUCHANAN were as follows:

+ 1429 i **Hugh Buchanan^{6} COOPER**, born 29 May 1917 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 May 2002 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mildred (GLASSCOCK)** COOPER.

1430 ii **Carroll Dragoo^{6} COOPER**, born 15 Apr 1919 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Jul 1974; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1431 iii **Cleon Quintin^{6} COOPER**, born 27 Feb 1921 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Nov 2006; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Doris (MARTIN)** COOPER.

+ 1432 iv **Martha^{6} COOPER**, born 23 Feb 1923 in Ohio, USA. She married **Richard "Dick" A. SCHMIDT**.

+ 1433 v **Edwin "Buck" Worstell^{6} COOPER**, born 9 Jul 1925 in Ohio, USA. He married **Doris (FORBES)** COOPER.

1434 vi **Robert Allen^{6} COOPER**, born 11 Oct 1928 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1990; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

815. **David Flaugher^{5} SHELTON** (Charlotte L. or R.^{4} O'CONNOR, Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Dec 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Vera (KIRK)** SHELTON, born abt 1861.

Notes for David Flaugher SHELTON

Possible Death: born 12-11-1860, died 1-26-1935 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. buried in Ferncliff Cemetery in Springfield. He was widowed. Middle inital Flaugher (which fits, his mother's mother was a Flaugher).

Children of David Flaugher SHELTON and Vera KIRK were as follows:

+ 1435 i **Lucy K.**^{6} **SHELTON**, born 20 Feb 1903 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jun 1948 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Jun 1948 in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married **William Henry UNDERWOOD**.

1436 ii **Dallas H.**^{6} **SHELTON**, born abt 1904; died 20 May 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

817. **William James "James"**^{5} **SHELTON** (Charlotte L. or R.^{4} O'CONNOR, Martha "Patsy"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Jan 1865 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Mar 1927 in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Mar 1927 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 Nov 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Lena May (ROTHENBUSH)** SHELTON, born May 1869 in Ohio, USA; died 1962; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of William James "James" SHELTON and Lena May ROTHENBUSH were as follows:

1437 i **David R.**^{6} **SHELTON**, born Dec 1891 in Ohio, USA.

1438 ii **Anna**^{6} **SHELTON**, born Nov 1893 in Ohio, USA.

824. **Nellie A.**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (Jacob C.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Mar 1885 in Indiana, USA; died 8 Dec 1936 in Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Dec 1936 in Collings Family Cemetery, Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA. She married abt 1908 **George Sanford COLLINGS**, born 18 Jan 1868 in Belmont, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Oct 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 23 Oct 1948 in Collings Family Cemetery, Lebanon Junction, Bullitt County, Kentucky, USA, son of William COLLINGS and Caroline (TROUTMAN) COLLINGS.

Children of Nellie A. FLAUGHER and George Sanford COLLINGS were as follows:

1439 i **Harrison**^{6} **JONES**, born abt 1911 in Kentucky, USA. is he Collings

826. **Pinkard**^{5} **FLAUGHER** (William J.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Sep 1875 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married in Nelson County, Kentucky, USA **Francis (BREWER)** FLAUGHER.

Children of Pinkard FLAUGHER and Francis BREWER were as follows:

1440 i **Alzora**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 1907 in Kentucky, USA; died Apr 1981; buried in Arizona, USA.

828. **Gwynn Marvin**^{5} **FLAUGHER Sr.** (William J.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 2 May 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Aug 1923 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; buried Aug 1923 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 26 May 1906 in Kentucky, USA **Elizabeth Eva "Eva" (WATHEN)** FLAUGHER, born 18 Nov 1883 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Jun 1964 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Charles Inocent WATHEN and Mary Lou (HAWKINS) WATHEN.

Children of Gwynn Marvin FLAUGHER Sr. and Elizabeth Eva "Eva" WATHEN were as follows:

1441 i **Evelyn Mae**^{6} **FLAUGHER**, born 2 Apr 1907 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 20 Oct 1996 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA.

1442 ii **Gwynn Marvin "Marvin"**^{6} **FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 20 Aug 1909 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Apr 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA; buried 9 Apr 1947 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery or Catholic Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 8 May 1934 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA **Mary Evelyn "Evelyn" (WOOTEN)** FLAUGHER, born 30 Apr 1915; died 17 Aug 1997 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA; buried 20 Aug 1997 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery or Catholic Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: 2 children

1443 iii **Anita Warren^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 27 Aug 1911 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: In 1927- Maple Mount, Kentucky, USA she entered convent at Uruline Order St. Joseph

1444 iv **Edwin Drury^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Mar 1913 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 6 Mar 1985 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 20 Apr 1949 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, USA **(---) (SMITH)** FLAUGHER **WifeOfEdwinDruryFlaugher**. Notes: 3 children

1445 v **Alice Carpenter^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 20 Aug 1915 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Feb 1970 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 19 Jun 1947 in St. Michael's Church, Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA **Ernest BOEGERSHAUSEN**, born 22 Oct 1908; died 30 Apr 1978 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA.

1446 vi **Charles^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 30 Jan 1918 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Jan 1918 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 1447 vii **Wilfred Wathen "Bud"^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 29 Jun 1919 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Sep 2001 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Sep 2001 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Helen (UNDERWOOD)** FLAUGHER.

+ 1448 viii **Mary F.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1922. She married **William Dewanna SIMPSON**.

829. **William Burton^{5} FLAUGHER** (William J.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Aug 1883 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He married **Katie (SETTLES)** FLAUGHER.

Children of William Burton FLAUGHER and Katie SETTLES were as follows:

1449 i **Amelia^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1913 in Kentucky, USA.

1450 ii **Dorothy^{6} FLAUGHER**, died Died at age 6.

834. **Emmett C.^{5} FLAUGHER** (Titus B.F.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Apr 1896 in Kentucky, USA; died 20 Jun 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 22 Jun 1938 in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mattie (VEACH)** FLAUGHER, born 10 Feb 1895; died 29 Jan 1988 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Emmett C. FLAUGHER and Mattie VEACH were as follows:

1451 i **Rose Veach^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 11 May 1918 in Kentucky, USA; died 2 Sep 1918 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; buried 2 Sep 1918 in Lebanon.

1452 ii **Dorcas^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 7 Feb 1920 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Robert BINDER**.

+ 1453 iii **Juanita R.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 19 Feb 1922 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Apr 1994 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) MACPHERSON HusbandOfJuanitaFlaugher**.

1454 iv **Robert^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1925.

1455 v **Emmett^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 29 Aug 1935; died 17 Jan 2008 in La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky, USA.

35. **Stella^{5} FLAUGHER** (Titus B.F.^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1901 in Kentucky, USA; died 28 Aug 1950 in Pitt County, North Carolina, USA. She married **Samuel "Sam" B. CARRICO**, born abt 1893 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Stella FLAUGHER
Lived in Greenville, N.C.

Children of Stella FLAUGHER and Samuel "Sam" B. CARRICO were as follows:
1456 i **Elizabeth B.^{6} CARRICO**, born 9 Nov 1918 in Kentucky, USA; died 30 Aug 1989 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, USA. She married **(---) WYCKOFF HusbandOfElizabethBCarrico**.
1457 ii **Fred^{6} CARRICO**, born abt 1922 in Kentucky, USA.

836. **Clarence D.^{5} FLAUGHER** (Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 13 Jul 1894 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Mar 1952 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Apr 1952 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Jane Ruth "Ruth" ((---)) FLAUGHER WifeOfClarenceFlaugher&UnknownSturgil**, born abt 1909; buried in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Sturgil

Notes for Jane Ruth "Ruth" (---) WifeOfClarenceFlaugher&UnknownSturgil
Possible: b. abt 1905 in KY. & d. 17 May 1982 in Montgomery County, OH.

Children of Clarence D. FLAUGHER and Jane Ruth "Ruth" (---) WifeOfClarenceFlaugher&UnknownSturgil were as follows:
1458 i **John M.^{6} FLAUGHER**. Notes: Hillsboro, OH
1459 ii **James D.^{6} FLAUGHER**.
1460 iii **(---)^{6} FLAUGHER DaughterOfClarenceDFlaguher**. She married **Charles ENRIGHT**.
1461 iv **(---)^{6} FLAUGHER DaughterOfClarenceDFlaguher**. She married **G.F. ABER**.
1462 v **(---)^{6} FLAUGHER DaughterOfClarenceDFlaguher**. She married **F.A. MITCHELL**.
1463 vi **(---)^{6} FLAUGHER DaughterOfClarenceDFlaguher**. She married **William M. ANKENNEY**.

837. **Walter Grierson^{5} FLAUGHER** (Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Aug 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1954 in Ohio, USA. He married in 1921 in Ohio, USA **Emma (BISKOPASKI)** FLAUGHER, born 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 1968.

Children of Walter Grierson FLAUGHER and Emma BISKOPASKI were as follows:
+ 1464 i **June^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Jun 1922 in Ohio, USA. She married **Robert KOESTER**.
+ 1465 ii **Ralph^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Aug 1924 in Ohio, USA. She married **Lillian (---) WifeOfRalphFlaugher**.
+ 1466 iii **Jean^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1932 in Ohio, USA. She married **William POPE**.
+ 1467 iv **Janice^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Oct 1936 in Ohio, USA. She married **George GUYNECK**.

838. **Mary Elvina^{5} FLAUGHER** (Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Aug 1900 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1974 in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 May 1974 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **John F. GRAY**, born 8 Nov 1896 in Ohio, USA; died 7 Aug 1992; buried 11 Aug 1992 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Roswell Franklin GRAY and Margaret "Maggie" (GRIERSON) GRAY.

Children of Mary Elvina FLAUGHER and John F. GRAY were as follows:
+ 1468 i **Maggie Dee^{6} GRAY**, born 27 Apr 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Feb 2000 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Paul GUIDRY**.
+ 1469 ii **Ruth Anne^{6} GRAY**, born 16 Mar 1923 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Sep 1950 in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Harold L. AYERS**.

841. **Virgil William^{5} FLAUGHER** (Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Sep 1911 in Huntington

Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Jul 1964 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, USA. He married on 25 Feb 1933 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Catherine (BERRY)** FLAUGHER, born 12 Aug 1915 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Ira BERRY and Lillie (MONSHON) BERRY.

Children of Virgil William FLAUGHER and Catherine BERRY were as follows:

1470 i **Patricia Ann**[6] **FLAUGHER**, born 19 Sep 1934 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Sep 1934 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Sep 1934 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1471 ii **Nancy Ann**[6] **FLAUGHER**, born 13 May 1937. She married on 13 May 1957 **Robert STOVER**. Notes: 3 children

1472 iii **William**[6] **FLAUGHER**, born 1945.

+ 1473 iv **James Virgil**[6] **FLAUGHER**, born 6 Jan 1953. He married **Connie Sue (MONAHAM)** FLAUGHER.

850. **William Sherman "Sherman"**[5] **WILSON** (Susanah "Susan"[4] FLAUGHER, Noah L.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 22 Feb 1865 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1938 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Oct 1938 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Rosabella (SHELTON)** WILSON, born 19 Aug 1874 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Nov 1951 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Nov 1951 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 14 May 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Frances Jane (TOLER)** WILSON, born 24 Jun 1877 in Blue Creek, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 26 May 1960 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Frances Jane TOLER

She and her brother William Sherman Toler were left by parent at the Wilson Children's home.

Children of William Sherman "Sherman" WILSON and Rosabella SHELTON were as follows:

1474 i **Eleanor**[6] **WILSON**, born 9 Mar 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1951 in Alabama, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **George R. FRITZ**, born 1890 in Ohio, USA; died 1967 in Pennsylvania, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adopted by grandparents Noah Flaugher and Francis Wilson. Her body & that of her husband when he died, was shipped home for burial. Had 1 son and 1 daughter. Birth Book 3:421

Children of William Sherman "Sherman" WILSON and Frances Jane TOLER were as follows:

1475 i **Hubert Lester**[6] **WILSON**, born 9 Mar 1897 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 May 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lyda (JOHNSON)** WILSON. Notes: When he died his wife Lyda went into his trailor (they were not living together) and burned/destroyed everything in it: family pictures, all his woodworking projects and tools, Noah F. Wilson's squirrel rifles Hunters 9-1862 signed by Albraham lincoln, family bible and etc.

+ 1476 ii **Isabell or Isabella**[6] **WILSON**, born 17 Mar 1899 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1980 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Edward or Edwin Leo FRITZ**.

+ 1477 iii **Carl Hunter**[6] **WILSON**, born 16 Apr 1904; died 19 Apr 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Anna (MILLER)** WILSON; (2) **Olive L. (DONLEY)** WILSON.

+ 1478 iv **Fred Pell**[6] **WILSON**, born 29 Oct 1915 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 1986 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Golda Mae (PARKER)** WILSON; (2) **Delphia Mae (MARTIN)** WILSON.

851. **Mary Belle**[5] **WILSON** (Susanah "Susan"[4] FLAUGHER, Noah L.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 10 Oct 1868 in Aberdeen,

Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 May 1925 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 May 1884 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Harrison GRIFFITH**, born 27 Oct 1861 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Mar 1943; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Mary Belle WILSON and Harrison GRIFFITH were as follows:

+ 1479 i **Aurena "Rena"^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 17 Feb 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1964; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John A. GRIFFITH Jr.**.

1480 ii **William Sherman^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 4 Sep 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Aug 1917 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Aug 1917 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1481 iii **Ruby Lee^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 29 Jan 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jan 1934 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Jan 1934 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married, divorced **(---) WOODS**.

1482 iv **Luther Ray^{6} GRIFFITH**, born 11 Aug 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Aug 1952 in Longview State Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Aug 1952 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

858. **Maud^{5} FLAUGHER** (John Hanson^{4}, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 22 Mar 1882 in Ohio, USA; died 2 Nov 1972 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1900 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **John Wilbur "Wilbur" BOONE**, born 17 Jul 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Nov 1949; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Maud FLAUGHER and John Wilbur "Wilbur" BOONE were as follows:

1483 i **Emory^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1902 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 1963 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1484 ii **Sherman^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1904.

1485 iii **Floyd^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1908 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Jan 1959 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

1486 iv **Edith^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1911.

1487 v **Virgil A.^{6} BOONE**, born 29 Jul 1913; died 15 May 1981 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA.

1488 vi **Hester Beatrice^{6} BOONE**, born 6 May 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Nov 1918 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Nov 1918 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) BRADFORD HusbandOfHesterBeatriceBoone**.

1489 vii **Helen^{6} BOONE**, born 8 Jun 1917 in Ohio, USA; died 8 Jun 1917 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 8 Jun 1917 in Boone Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

1490 viii **W. Clemson^{6} BOONE**, born abt 1924.

862. **Raymond McKinley^{5} FLAUGHER** (John Hanson^{4}, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Aug 1896 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Nov 1942 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Nov 1942 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ada ((---)) FLAUGHER WifeOfRaymondMcKinleyFlaugher**, born 29 Sep 1899; died 15 Nov 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Raymond McKinley FLAUGHER and Ada (---) WifeOfRaymondMcKinleyFlaugher were as follows:

+ 1491 i **Monford W. "Woodie"^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 7 Mar 1921; died 7 Oct 2005 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Oct 2005 in Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mildred ((---))** FLAUGHER.

1492 ii **V. Calvin "Calvin"^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1924. He married **Thelma** ((---)) FLAUGHER.

1493 iii **Lester P.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Jul 1925. He married **Naomi** ((---)) FLAUGHER.

1494 iv **Chester E.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 18 Jul 1925 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1987 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Feb 1987 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

64. **Cora Lee^{5} FLAUGHER** (Lewis M.^{4}, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Jul 1890 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Oct 1977; buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) DAVIS HusbandOfCoraLeeFlaugher**; (2) **William Russell MCDANIEL**, born 19 Jul 1877 in West Virginia, USA; died 7 Oct 1932 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Oct 1932 in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of James Madison MCDANIEL and Nora Spurgeon or Spiergeon (BOWYER) MCDANIEL.

Notes for Cora Lee FLAUGHER

Birth Book 2A:120 Note, she is not the Cora Detamore that signed her mother's death cert or there was more than one Cora Detamore living in the Cincy/Dayton area. The Tobias funeral home confirmed Cora Flaugher is not the Cora Detamore buried in Woodland in Dayton wife of Irvin Detamore.

Children of Cora Lee FLAUGHER and (---) DAVIS HusbandOfCoraLeeFlaugher were as follows:

1495 i **Mildred O.^{6} DAVIS**, born abt 1911 in Ohio, USA.

1496 ii **Virginia W.^{6} DAVIS**, born abt 1915 in Ohio, USA.

867. **Eutycious Love "Dude"^{5} FLAUGHER** (John Gray^{4}, William J.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 May 1866 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Jan 1953 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 4 Feb 1953 in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 14 Apr 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Isabella "Izella' (SMITH)** FLAUGHER, born Nov 1874 in Ohio, USA; died 1902; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 8 Oct 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Louisa "Lucy" (WAGNER)** FLAUGHER, died 1906; (3) **Catherine "Kate" (HAAS)** FLAUGHER, born 13 Sep 1887 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jul 1928 in Near Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jul 1928 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Joseph HAAS and Rosy (SERTEL) HAAS.

Notes for Eutycious Love "Dude" FLAUGHER

His parents haven't been confirmed only thought to be John Gray Flaugher and his first wife Mary.

Children of Eutycious Love "Dude" FLAUGHER and Isabella "Izella' SMITH were as follows:

1497 i **Virgie E.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 10 aug 1898 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1899 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1498 ii **Infant^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1900; died 1900; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1499 iii **Infant^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 1902; died 1902; buried in Flaugher Family Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Eutycious Love "Dude" FLAUGHER and Louisa "Lucy" WAGNER were as follows:

1500 i **Edward F.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 6 Sep 1903 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef 1994. He married on 19 Apr 1952 **Emma (GAUNCE)** FLAUGHER **Gray**.

Children of Eutycious Love "Dude" FLAUGHER and Catherine "Kate" HAAS were as follows:

1501 i **Rose Margaret^{6} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1908/09 in Ohio, USA; died 24 Nov 1987 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Elmer Porter LAWWILL**, born 20 Dec 1905; died 3 May 1945; buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Levanna, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) **William DEFOSSE**, born 2 May 1928; died 15 Feb 1997; (3) **(---) CLINE HusbandOfRoseMargaretFlaugher**.

1502 ii **InfantSonOfEutycious^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 20 Jun 1911 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Jun 1911 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Jun 1911 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1503 iii **Emma Ann^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 7 Jul 1912 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Dec 1999 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown

County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Lester DEFOSSE**, born 26 Aug 1908 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Mar 1948 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Mar 1948 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Frank DEFOSSE and Helen (KNOWLES OR KOHLER) DEFOSSE; (2) **William DEFOSSE**, born 2 May 1928; died 15 Feb 1997.

1504 iv **Marion "Bud" L.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 6 Jun 1915 in Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Mar 1994 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen (DEFOSSE)** FLAUGHER **Poe**, born 15 May 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Nov 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Nov 1953 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Frank DEFOSSE and Helen (KNOWLES OR KOHLER) DEFOSSE.

1505 v **Mary Katherine^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 16 Jun 1917 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Earl LIGGETT**; (2) **(---) CORCORAN HusbandOfMaryCatherineFlaugher**.

1506 vi **William "Bud" B.^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 14 Feb 1920 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Jan 1993 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1943 **Gladys Alberta (SCHULER)** FLAUGHER. Notes: 13 children

1507 vii **George Richard^{6} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Mar 1924 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Feb 1999 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 24 Mar 1949 **Charlotte V. ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfGeorgeRFlaugher**, born 13 Feb 1920; died 21 Dec 2008 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Dec 2008 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

879. **Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON** (Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Aug 1891 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Aug 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married on 20 Dec 1917 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA **Solomon Cecil "Cecil" JACOBS**, born 30 Apr 1890 in Huntngton Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Apr 1967 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of William Albert "W.A." JACOBS and Dora Belle (HALL) JACOBS.

Notes for Mabel Masterson WILSON

The cabin she first lived in after marrying, where she had her children, was located across the street from her father's stone home. keep driving down Three Mile Creek Road and once you reach the top of the dip/hill in the road stop, the GPS coordinates are: N 38 41 46.1 W 83 46 41.6 Birth Book- 2:423

Notes for Solomon Cecil "Cecil" JACOBS

This according to his nephew Gordon Jacobs: "He ws a funny man, he had a dry humor". My wife Ruth was into antiques, so when he would call he's say "I've got some old shoes you might be interested in". My Dad, his brother, moved in with us before he died and when he'd call to speak with him he would always say "is the sherrif there?""

Birth Book 2A.

Children of Mabel Masterson WILSON and Solomon Cecil "Cecil" JACOBS were as follows:

+ 1508 i **Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS**, born 16 May 1918 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Sep 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **George Anton DRESEL**; (2) **Anthony J. CARILLI**.

1509 ii **Dora Jeanne^{6} JACOBS**, born 20 Dec 1922 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Mar 2007 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miami Valley Memory Gardens Mausoleum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married on 11 Sep 1948 **Walter SEIBEL**, born 5 Jul 1920 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried 1 Mar 2008 in Miami Valley Memory Gardens Mausoleum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Amos SEIBEL and Amy (PATTERSON) SEIBEL.

880. **Clara Fay**^{5} **WILSON** (Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 16 Oct 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Feb 1975 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) in 1910 in Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **George Walton DALE**, born 5 Aug 1886 in Kentucky, USA; died 12 Nov 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of Henry DALE and Julia (LIMERICK) DALE; (2) in 1919 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Louis MUTSCHELKNAUS**, born 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1948 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John MUTSCHELKNAUS and Margaret (PFEIFFLE) MUTSCHELKNAUS; (3), divorced **Dan SCOTT**.

Notes for Clara Fay WILSON
Birth Book- 2:423

Children of Clara Fay WILSON and George Walton DALE were as follows:

+ 1510 i **Ralph Francis**^{6} **DALE**, born 13 Feb 1911 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Nov 2001 in Valley Manor, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Daisy Laura (GRIERSON)** DALE; (2) **Tina (LUCAS)** DALE.

Children of Clara Fay WILSON and Louis MUTSCHELKNAUS were as follows:

1511 i **Marion Riddle**^{6} **MUTSCHELKNAUS**, born 17 Sep 1921 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 May 1992 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 1512 ii **Lillian Ann**^{6} **MUTSCHELKNAUS**, born 17 Jan 1924 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 2006; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Stanley Edward WILSON**.

882. **Lora Talitha**^{5} **WILSON** (Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 29 Dec 1895 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Feb 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; buried in Washington Park Cemetery East, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married on 10 Sep 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA, divorced **Raymond "Ray" Lee WILSON**, born 13 Nov 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 27 Apr 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA, son of James WILSON and Florence (BRUMLEY) WILSON.

Notes for Lora Talitha WILSON
Birth Book- 3

Children of Lora Talitha WILSON and Raymond "Ray" Lee WILSON were as follows:

+ 1513 i **Florence Wanda**^{6} **WILSON**, born 17 Apr 1922; died 30 Apr 2007 in Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried 2 May 2007 in Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **Daniel Frank DAVIS**.

+ 1514 ii **Paul Raymond**^{6} **WILSON**. He married (1) **Mary Lou** ((---)) WILSON **WifeOfPaulRaymondWilson**; (2) **Margaret "Maggie or Micky" (COFFIN)** WILSON.

884. **Earl Russell**^{5} **WILSON** (Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 19 Mar 1904 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1956 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Sudie Ellen (NICHOLS)** WILSON, born 23 Apr 1914; died 2 Apr 1970 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Earl Russell WILSON
Birth Book- 3:445

Children of Earl Russell WILSON and Sudie Ellen NICHOLS were as follows:

+ 1515 i **Russell^{6} WILSON**, born 25 Apr 1931. He married **Ruby N. (CLARK)** WILSON.

1516 ii **Frances^{6} WILSON**, born 10 Mar 1934. She married on 1 Aug 1954 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Richard Paul ALLEN**, born 13 Mar 1931; died 28 Mar 2007; buried in Cremated. Notes: 4794 Wightman St.; San Diego, CA 92105; 619-282-0516

1517 iii **William "Billy"^{6} WILSON**, born 2 Jul 1950. Notes: 4802 Wightman St.; San Diego, CA 92105;

1518 iv **Betty Jo^{6} WILSON**, born 4 Mar 1953. Notes: 4802 Wightman St.; San Diego, CA 92105;

886. **Chestina Rob^{5} WILSON** (David "Dave" H.^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 Nov 1885 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Sep 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 14 Sep 1964 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) in Never Married this unknown father of her son unknown; (2) **Harry Orville PORTER**, born 4 Mar 1890 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jul 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Jul 1964 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Chestina Rob WILSON

Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of her father's death. Living in CIncinnati when husband registered for WWII. Birth Book- 2 May have had a daughter with Harry Porter who eventually married a Baumgardner.

Children of Chestina Rob WILSON were as follows:

1519 i **Marion Francis^{6} WILSON**, born abt 1907.

888. **Robert Helm^{5} WILSON** (David "Dave" H.^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Dec 1889 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jun 1964; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maude M. (GARRETT)** WILSON, born 5 Dec 1891 in Kentucky, USA; died 31 Jan 1963; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Robert Helm WILSON

Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of his father's death. Birth Book- 2:449

Children of Robert Helm WILSON and Maude M. GARRETT were as follows:

1520 i **John Robert^{6} WILSON**, born 2 May 1918 in Ohio, USA; died 1 May 1990 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1521 ii **Ruth Estella^{6} WILSON**, born abt 1920 in Ohio, USA.

1522 iii **Ruby^{6} WILSON**, born abt 1923 in Ohio, USA.

889. **Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth"^{5} WILSON** (David "Dave" H.^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Feb 1892 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Oscar W. MILLER**; (2) **Karl ILER OR ILES**.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" WILSON

Lived in Cincinnati at the time of her father's death. Birth Book- 3:421

Children of Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" WILSON and Oscar W. MILLER were as follows:

1523 i **Jack Edward^{6} MILLER**, born 22 Oct 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Apr 1922 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Apr 1922 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

890. **Anna Blanche "Blanche"^{5} WILSON** (David "Dave" H.^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 25 Feb 1894 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married, divorced **Max Emanuel KRONE Sr.**, born 27 Aug 1888 in Show Shoe, Centre County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 13 Oct 1951 in Norwood, Hamilton

County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Oct 1951 in Arlington Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Adolph KRONE and Mary Theresa (ZANGLER) KRONE.

Notes for Anna Blanche "Blanche" WILSON

Lived at home in Aberdeen at the time of her father's death. Birth Book- 3:425 Probable Death: Blanche A Krone born Est. 1893 lived in Hamilton, Ohio died 12 Apr 1976 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County. Divorced a.t.o.d.

Children of Anna Blanche "Blanche" WILSON and Max Emanuel KRONE Sr. were as follows:

1524 i **Mary Aurrann^6 KRONE**, born 30 Aug 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Oct 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Oct 1914 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1525 ii **Max Emanuel^6 KRONE Jr.**, born abt 1916 in Ohio, USA; died 12 Oct 1988 in Fayette County, Ohio, USA.

1526 iii **Raymond R.^{6} KRONE**, born abt 1920 in Ohio, USA.

897. **Gladys B.^{5} WILSON** (William Penn^4, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 10 Oct 1901 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died bef Mar 1995; buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MOORE HusbandOfGladysWilson**.

Notes for Gladys B. WILSON

Birth Book- 2:439

Children of Gladys B. WILSON and (---) MOORE HusbandOfGladysWilson were as follows:

1527 i **Carson^6 MOORE**.

898. **Kathleen M.^{5} WILSON** (William Penn^4, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 11 Dec 1902 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Oct 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Oct 1998 in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joseph H. STEWART Sr.**, born 6 May 1901 in Ohio, USA; died 14 Apr 1982 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Kathleen M. WILSON

Birth Book- 2:443 Date in Ohio Death's and date on tombstone say her birth year was 1903, instead of what was recorded in the birth book.

Children of Kathleen M. WILSON and Joseph H. STEWART Sr. were as follows:

1528 i **Joseph H.^{6} STEWART Jr.**, born 24 Apr 1924 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Mar 2000 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Mar 2000 in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

899. **Vivien Lee^5 WILSON** (William Penn^4, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 4 Aug 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Mar 1995 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Mar 1995 in Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) SMITH HusbandOfVivianWilson**; (2) **Dr. Robert Miller BLAIR**, born 15 Apr 1888 in Kentucky, USA; died 31 Mar 1958 in Warren County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Apr 1958 in Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA, son of Benjamin Holloway BLAIR HusbandOfMableOrLouella.

Children of Vivien Lee WILSON and (---) SMITH HusbandOfVivianWilson were as follows:

+ 1529 i **Robert William "Bill"^{6} SMITH**, died bef Mar 1995. He married unknown.

902. **Albert Francis^5 WILSON** (Palmer Baby^4, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 13 Apr 1903 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jan 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen,

Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carrie E. (PERKINS)** WILSON, born 1902; died 5 Jul 1971; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Carrie E. PERKINS

Possible: Name: Wilson Birth Date: Est. 1902 Gender: Female Race: White Residence County: Brown Residence state: Ohio Residence Country: United States Death Date: 5 Jul 1971 Hospital of Death: Out of State Hospital City of Death: Out-of-State County of Death: Out-of-State Certificate: 201423 Age at Death: 69 Certifier: Physician Autopsy: No autopsy Marital Status: Married

Children of Albert Francis WILSON and Carrie E. PERKINS were as follows:

1530 i **Etheleen V.**[6] **WILSON**, born 20 Dec 1926 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Nov 2001 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Robert M. FLAUGHER** (see 1310), born 11 Jun 1927; died 21 May 1998; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Archie Martin FLAUGHER and Lorena (SCOTT) FLAUGHER.

1531 ii **Evelyn Ann**[6] **WILSON**, born 13 Sep 1929 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 30 Jan 1953 **William F. NEU**, born 11 Nov 1928; died 6 Jul 1975 in Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Had no children

+ 1532 iii **Janet Frances**[6] **WILSON**, born 29 Apr 1937 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Jan 2007. She married **John L. JONES**.

903. **Charles Richard "Richard"**[5] **WILSON Sr.** (Palmer Baby[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 27 Jun 1908 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Jan 1994; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Ruth (JONES)** WILSON, born 17 Feb 1911 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jan 1998 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Charles Richard "Richard" WILSON Sr. and Dorothy Ruth JONES were as follows:

1533 i **Aureana Lois "Lorena"**[6] **WILSON**, born 2 Jan 1929 in Ohio, USA. She married **Clement SHUMACHER**, born 28 Feb 1928 in Ohio, USA, son of Frank SHUMACHER HusbandOfEllizabeth. Notes: Had no children

1534 ii **Richard Charles**[6] **WILSON Jr.**, born 10 Dec 1929 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Jul 1981 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Delores (KEMPLIN)** WILSON; (2) **Mildred Ann (MEADOWS)** WILSON, born 31 Dec 1933. Notes: CPL US ARMY - KOREA Had 4 children

+ 1535 iii **Patsy Ruth**[6] **WILSON**, born 7 Jul 1931 in Ohio, USA. She married **Robert ANDRE**.

1536 iv **Donald Paul**[6] **WILSON**, born 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio, USA. He married **Dinah (MCCAUGHEY)** WILSON. Notes: No children.

905. **Andelia or Anna or Annie**[5] **GRAYSON** (Elizabeth[4] MOORE, Susannah "Susie or Ann"[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born 23 May 1859 in Ohio, USA; died 28 Nov 1918 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 30 Nov 1918 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **John W. WICKLINE**, born 21 May 1857 in Virginia, USA; died 29 Mar 1913 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 31 Mar 1913 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA, son of Joseph WICKLINE and Elizabeth (STONE) WICKLINE.

Children of Andelia or Anna or Annie GRAYSON and John W. WICKLINE were as follows:

1537 i **Lizzie**[6] **WICKLINE**, born Oct 1882 in Kentucky, USA; died 6 Feb 1968 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Frank FIFE SonOfMary**, born 30 Nov 1878 in Kentucky, USA; died 3 Dec 1970 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

1538 ii **Margaret "Maggie"**[6] **WICKLINE**, born Jan 1884 in Kentucky, USA. She married, divorced **(---) DALE HusbandOfMargaretMaggieWickline**. Notes: Living with sister Delia Haley on 1930 census, listed as divorced.

1539 iii **Mary E.^{6} WICKLINE**, born Sep 1885 in Kentucky, USA.

1540 iv **Rufus W.^{6} WICKLINE**, born 5 Nov 1887 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Jun 1938 in Harrison County, Kentucky, USA; buried 18 Jun 1938 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

1541 v **Delia or AnnaDelia^{6} WICKLINE**, born 27 Jul 1890 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA; died 28 Jun 1935 in Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky, USA; buried 1 Jul 1935 in Battle Grove Cemetery, Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky, USA. She married abt 1913 **William B. HALEY SonOfMary**, born abt 1885 in Kentucky, USA.

1542 vi **Anna L.^{6} WICKLINE**, born Jan 1895 in Kentucky, USA. Notes: Could this be the Lizzie Fife that signed mother's death cert?

+ 1543 vii **Virginia^{6} WICKLINE**, born Jan 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She married **George William ENOCH**.

906. **Sylvanus B.^{5} GRAYSON** (Elizabeth^{4} MOORE, Susannah "Susie or Ann"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 23 Dec 1860 in Ohio, USA; died 5 Jan 1916 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA; buried 6 Jan 1916 in Sharpsburg, Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Zora or Isora ((---))** GRAYSON **WifeOfSylvanusGrayson**, born 1 Jan 1879 in Kentucky, USA; died 15 Jul 1973 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Sylvanus B. GRAYSON

Was not on 1870 census with his family, but did show up in 1880. Death Cert confirmed parents, I was thinking maybe he was adopted, but no??? Don't know why he was gone on 1870 or where he was.

Children of Sylvanus B. GRAYSON and Zora or Isora (---) WifeOfSylvanusGrayson were as follows:

1544 i **Courtland^{6} GRAYSON**, born Jun 1899 in Kentucky, USA. He married abt 1926 **Kate ((---))** GRAYSON **WifeOfCourtlandGrayson**, born abt 1901 in Kentucky, USA.

1545 ii **Gladys^{6} GRAYSON**, born abt 1906 in Kentucky, USA.

1546 iii **Paul^{6} GRAYSON**, born abt 1915 in Kentucky, USA.

911. **James D.^{5} SCOTT Sr.** (Rachel^{4} MOORE, Susannah "Susie or Ann"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Jan 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 20 Oct 1934 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Oct 1934 in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1900 **Minnie E. (WELLS)** SCOTT, born 20 Jun 1876 in Indiana, USA; died 20 Jul 1969 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Minnie E. WELLS

tbst says born in 1877

Children of James D. SCOTT Sr. and Minnie E. WELLS were as follows:

+ 1547 i **Dorothy^{6} SCOTT**, born abt 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She married **Chester MILLER**.

1548 ii **James D.^{6} SCOTT Jr.**, born 22 May 1905 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Dec 1938 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 26 Dec 1938 in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Helen (PFEIFFER)** SCOTT.

1549 iii **M. Lucille^{6} SCOTT**, born 11 Mar 1911 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 4 Jun 2000 in Vandalia, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married abt 1929 **Eugene L. FINCH**, born 28 Jun 1909 in Indiana, USA; died 17 May 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Clayton C. FINCH and Dana (JOHNSON) FINCH.

1550 iv **William L.^{6} SCOTT**, born 23 Aug 1915 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 20 Aug 1926 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 23 Aug 1926 in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

1551 v **Jack^{6} SCOTT**, born 1916 in Ohio, USA; died 1993; buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Possible: Name: Jack Scott SSN: 288-07-3167 Last Residence: 91206 Glendale, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 6 Nov 1916 Died: 26 Mar 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

1552 vi **Woodrow^{6} SCOTT**, born abt 1917 in Kentucky, USA.
1553 vii **Howard^{6} SCOTT**, born abt 1920 in Ohio, USA.

917. **James Armstrong^{5} JOHNSON** (Amanda^{4} MOORE, Sarah Ann "Sallie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 May 1857 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 May 1940 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 May 1940 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary Anna (DICKEY)** JOHNSON, born 4 Jul 1862 in Aurora, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA; died 1 Jul 1911 in Lemon, Butler County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Jul 1911 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of John DICKEY and Mary E. (QUINN) DICKEY.

Children of James Armstrong JOHNSON and Mary Anna DICKEY were as follows:

+ 1554 i **Bessie J.^{6} JOHNSON**, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hartwell, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 1964 in New York, USA; buried 5 Mar 1964 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Arthur R. MCCAMMON**.
1555 ii **Helen M.^{6} JOHNSON**, born 19 Dec 1890 in Hartwell, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 24 May 1965; buried 28 May 1965 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married, divorced **Herschel E. BROWN**.
1556 iii **James Wily^{6} JOHNSON**, born 26 Feb 1894 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Jan 1969; buried 30 Jan 1969 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
1557 iv **Horace Dickey^{6} JOHNSON**, born 26 Feb 1894 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH in 1917

921. **Bessie^{5} MOORE** (William Allen^{4}, Sarah Ann "Sallie"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1877 in Ohio, USA; died 28 Feb 1965 in Loveland, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **John W. LEE**, born abt 1866 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Bessie MOORE and John W. LEE were as follows:

1558 i **Robert E.^{6} LEE**, born abt 1907 in Ohio, USA.
1559 ii **Virginia^{6} LEE**, born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA.
1560 iii **Elizabeth^{6} LEE**, born abt 1913 in Ohio, USA.

923. **Samuel^{5} BLOOMHUFF** (Tamer Fannie^{4} COCHRAN, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born May 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1914; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Matilda "Tillie" (CARRIGAN)** BLOOMHUFF, born Nov 1863; died 1951; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Samuel BLOOMHUFF

On Grandmother's 1880 census.

Children of Samuel BLOOMHUFF and Matilda "Tillie" CARRIGAN were as follows:

1561 i **Ella^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born Apr 1888.
1562 ii **Myrtle^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born Jul 1889.
1563 iii **Katie^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born Sep 1890.
+ 1564 iv **Marion Henry^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born 14 Feb 1891 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1953; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Bessie Carol** ((---)) BLOOMHUFF.
1565 v **Louisa^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born Mar 1893.
1566 vi **Marie^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born May 1895.
1567 vii **Angebell^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born Jan 1897.
1568 viii **Samuel L.^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born Feb 1899.
1569 ix **Allen R.^{6} BLOOMHUFF**, born abt 1903.

925. **John P.**^{5} **BLOOMHUFF** (Tamer Fannie^{4} COCHRAN, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1868 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Katherine "Kate" ((---)) BLOOMHUFF WifeOfJohnPBloomhuff**, born Jul 1867.

Notes for John P. BLOOMHUFF

May have also been married to a Mary born 1-4-1840 and died 8 31 1894. She is buried in Ebenezer churchyard with a Charles, Sydney and Infant Bloomhuff.

Children of John P. BLOOMHUFF and Katherine "Kate" (---) WifeOfJohnPBloomhuff were as follows:

1570 i **Margaret E.**^{6} **BLOOMHUFF**, born Apr 1897.
1571 ii **Cinderella**^{6} **BLOOMHUFF**, born Feb 1900.
1572 iii **Marion Robert**^{6} **BLOOMHUFF**, born abt 1902.
1573 iv **Emil Katherine**^{6} **BLOOMHUFF**, born abt 1915.

927. **Martha A.**^{5} **BLOOMHUFF** (Tamer Fannie^{4} COCHRAN, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born May 1872 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Dec 1964 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Clement SCOTT**, born Aug 1863 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Jan 1958 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Martha A. BLOOMHUFF

Thought her birth year was 1872 as her Ohio Death Info. says but the 1900 census has it as 1866?

Children of Martha A. BLOOMHUFF and Clement SCOTT were as follows:

1574 i **Cora L.**^{6} **SCOTT**, born Feb 1896 in Ohio, USA. She married **Frank SCOTT**.
1575 ii **Flora T.**^{6} **SCOTT**, born May 1898 in Ohio, USA.
1576 iii **Hazel Arlene**^{6} **SCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1900 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jan 1997 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio. She married **John BUCHANAN**. Notes: Has at least one child who died at birth.
1577 iv **Glenn Bradford**^{6} **SCOTT**, born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy (HENDERSON)** SCOTT.
1578 v **Frank S.**^{6} **SCOTT**, born abt 1907 in Ohio, USA.

931. **Ishmael Carter**^{5} **COCHRAN** (John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Sep 1862 in Ellsberry, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Oct 1935 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 15 Oct 1883 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA **Sarah "Sally" (WARREN)** COCHRAN, born 14 Jun 1862 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Sep 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Sep 1933 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Morris WARREN and Susan (JONES) WARREN.

Children of Ishmael Carter COCHRAN and Sarah "Sally" WARREN were as follows:

+ 1579 i **Oma "Naomi" Dove**^{6} **COCHRAN**, born 9 Mar 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Alexander "Alex" Brittingham GRIERSON**.
+ 1580 ii **Goldenine "Goldie" B.**^{6} **COCHRAN**, born 7 Nov 1886 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Oct 1960 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Emil Guy JACOBS**.
1581 iii **Roscoe**^{6} **COCHRAN**, born Oct 1888; died 19 Nov 1918 in Chateau Thierry, France. He married **Gertrude (CROFT)** COCHRAN.
+ 1582 iv **James Brookover**^{6} **COCHRAN Sr.**, born 31 Jan 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1973 in Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna Marie (CARTER)** COCHRAN.
+ 1583 v **Louise**^{6} **COCHRAN**, born 12 Sep 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

She married **Amzy R. WILSON.**

1584 vi **Mary Lee^{6} COCHRAN**, born 7 Jan 1896 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Jan 1986 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **Clark DAY**.

+ 1585 vii **Susan "Susie" Irene^{6} COCHRAN**, born 7 Dec 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Jan 1945 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Jan 1945 in Willowview Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Harry M. TICE**; (2) **John B. ANTHONY**.

1586 viii **John Will^{6} COCHRAN**, born 1 Nov 1898; died 8 Feb 1970 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Myrtle (HURON)** COCHRAN, born 15 Jun 1904 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Feb 2000 in Trotwood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Had 3 children

1587 ix **Maude Nell^{6} COCHRAN**, born 21 Mar 1901 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Sep 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" HOWE Jr.**, born 9 Mar 1906 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Dec 2000 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

932. **Eva Dove^{5} COCHRAN** (John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Apr 1865 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jun 1939 in New Richmond, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Jun 1939 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1884 **Samuel GRAY**, born 27 Dec 1859 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Jul 1936 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jul 1936 in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Thomas Wilkerson GRAY Sr. and Martha (TOMLIN) GRAY.

Children of Eva Dove COCHRAN and Samuel GRAY were as follows:

+ 1588 i **Anna^{6} GRAY**, born Mar 1885 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Oct 1965 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Harvey GASKINS**.

933. **Ida May^{5} COCHRAN** (John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 May 1867 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Sep 1939 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Sep 1939 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 19 Jul 1884 **Joseph Henry JENKINS**, born abt 1882; (2) **Clinton C. JEFFERIES**.

Children of Ida May COCHRAN and Joseph Henry JENKINS were as follows:

1589 i **Thelma M.^{6} JENKINS**, born abt 1907.

1590 ii **Elmyra^{6} GRISOM**, born abt 1896.

939. **Carey Edward^{5} GARDNER** (Elizabeth Louisa^{4} COCHRAN, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Oct 1868 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1931 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 3 Apr 1931 in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1874 **Agnes (THOMPSON)** GARDNER, born Aug 1864; died 1957; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Carey Edward GARDNER and Agnes THOMPSON were as follows:

1591 i **Ray Russell^{6} GARDNER**, born 11 Nov 1896 in Ohio, USA; died 12 Mar 1983 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1592 ii **Vanna^{6} GARDNER**, born Mar 1898 in Ohio, USA.

1593 iii **John^{6} GARDNER**, born Dec 1899 in Ohio, USA.

1594 iv **Virginia^{6} GARDNER**, born 31 May 1902 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Jan 1994 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MULLINIX HusbandOfVirginiaGardner**.

950. **Nancy L.^{5} DAULTON** (John B.^{4}, Susannah Louise^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Jul 1862 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1946 in Hamersville, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA;

buried 20 Aug 1946 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 4 Dec 1879 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Mills W BAIRD**, born 20 Aug 1855 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Jul 1888 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William W. BAIRD HusbandOfElizabeth; (2) **Frank BAGBY**.

Children of Nancy L. DAULTON and Mills W BAIRD were as follows:

1595 i **Arch Foster^{6} BAIRD**, born 10 Sep 1880 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1960 in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **E. Delena "Delena" ((---)) BAIRD WifeOfArchBaird**, born 1881; died 1958; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1596 ii **Lee R.^{6} BAIRD**, born 3 Jul 1885; died 14 Aug 1901; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

+ 1597 iii **Virgil Hubert^{6} BAIRD**, born 17 Jun 1887 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Nov 1963 in Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruth (HUBBARD)** BAIRD.

955. **Edna S.^{5} PREBBLE** (Rachel^{4} MYERS, Rachel^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Mar 1883 in Ohio, USA; died 1959; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Marion Wilson PRINE**, born 1871 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jan 1938 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 2 Feb 1938 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of James PRINE and Jane (DUNN) PRINE.

Children of Edna S. PREBBLE and Marion Wilson PRINE were as follows:

1598 i **Edith Rachel^{6} PRINE**, born 1 Dec 1909 in Ohio, USA; died 11 Jun 1991 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. She married **(---) JONES HusbandOfEdithRachelPrine**.

1599 ii **Raymond C.^{6} PRINE**, born 21 Mar 1912 in Ohio, USA; died 22 Mar 1977 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1600 iii **Chester W.^{6} PRINE**, born 18 Jan 1919 in Ohio, USA; died 26 Aug 1999; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945: "Pvt. U.S. Army. Born Jan. 18, 1919. Entered service Dec. 1941, Ft. Bragg, N.C.; Africa. Wounded in action in Africa; died May 7, 1943. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Georgetown H.S. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Prine, Georgetown, Ohio."

?

956. **Richard Clifton^{5} FLAUGHER** (John Henry^{4}, Henry^{3}, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Feb 1873 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Oct 1946 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He married **Ella (HUFF)** FLAUGHER, born Mar 1869 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Mar 1965 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA, daughter of James B. HUFF and Eliza (CARR) HUFF.

Notes for Richard Clifton FLAUGHER

Birth Book 1:190

Children of Richard Clifton FLAUGHER and Ella HUFF were as follows:

1601 i **John Clifton^{6} FLAUGHER**, born Mar 1898 in Ohio, USA; died 22 May 1950 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.

960. **Ira^{5} WARREN** (Catherine "Kate"^{4} KINNER, Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Jul 1886 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1955; buried in Martin Hill Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Frances "Fannie" Marie (CLARK)** WARREN, born 20 Mar 1892 in Kentucky, USA; died 21 Oct 1991 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Martin Hill Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Ira WARREN and Frances "Fannie" Marie CLARK were as follows:

1602 i **Billy J.^{6} WARREN**, born abt 1922.

963. **Earl**^{5} **WARREN** (Julia^{4} KINNER, Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 31 Dec 1889 in Ohio, USA; died 5 May 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Amy (SCOTT)** WARREN, born 27 Apr 1894 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Dec 1994 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Earl WARREN and Amy SCOTT were as follows:

1603 i **Douglas E.**^{6} **WARREN**, born 7 Feb 1914 in Ohio, USA; died 22 Nov 1954; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1604 ii **Russel**^{6} **WARREN**, born abt 1916 in Ohio, USA.
1605 iii **Dallas**^{6} **WARREN**, born abt 1926 in Ohio, USA.
1606 iv **Rufus Donald**^{6} **WARREN**, born 19 Jan 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Dec 1928 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Dec 1928 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1607 v **Eugene**^{6} **WARREN**, born abt 1930.

969. **Ralph**^{5} **WALDRON** (Osee^{4} KINNER, Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Jul 1894 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Apr 1990 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **E. (MURL)** WALDRON, born abt 1901.

Children of Ralph WALDRON and E. MURL were as follows:

1608 i **Mabel F.**^{6} **WALDRON**, born abt 1919.
1609 ii **L. Grace**^{6} **WALDRON**, born abt 1924.

972. **Gwynne K.**^{5} **WALDRON** (Osee^{4} KINNER, Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Apr 1902; died 17 Nov 1976; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Loretta B.** ((---)) WALDRON **HusbandOfGwynneWaldron**, born 3 Aug 1903; died 19 Feb 1979; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Gwynne K. WALDRON and Loretta B. (---) HusbandOfGwynneWaldron were as follows:

1610 i **Anna**^{6} **WALDRON**, born abt 1923.
1611 ii **William**^{6} **WALDRON**, born abt 1925.
1612 iii **Mary K.**^{6} **WALDRON**, born 1926; died 3 Apr 1965; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1613 iv **Agnes**^{6} **WALDRON**, born abt 1930.

973. **Elza Lee "Lee"**^{5} **WALDRON Sr.** (Osee^{4} KINNER, Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Aug 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Oct 1992 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Marie (LAWHORN)** WALDRON, born 11 May 1907; died 10 Jul 1993; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Elza Lee "Lee" WALDRON Sr. and Marie LAWHORN were as follows:

1614 i **Elza Lee "Lee"**^{6} **WALDRON Jr.**, born 23 May 1931; died 3 Oct 1957; buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

977. **Stanley**^{5} **HORNBACK** (Emma Belle "Emily"^{4} KINNER, Nancy^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 20 Aug 1897. He married **Lela M.** ((---)) HORNBACK **WifeOfStanleyHornback**, born abt 1901.

Children of Stanley HORNBACK and Lela M. (---) WifeOfStanleyHornback were as follows:

1615 i **Emma M.**^{6} **HORNBACK**, born abt 1920.

Generation 6

999. **Eva L. or Evelyn or Evaline**^{6} **TYREE** (Gaines Z.^{5}, Lafayette Frank^{4}, Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1908. She married **Claud JAYNES**, born abt 1905.

Children of Eva L. or Evelyn or Evaline TYREE and Claud JAYNES were as follows:
1616 i **Alberta**^{7} **JAYNES**, born abt 1925.
1617 ii **Joan**^{7} **JAYNES**, born 16 Apr 1927 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1618 iii **Claud Jack**^{7} **JAYNES**, born 6 Feb 1929 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1619 iv **Mayme**^{7} **JAYNES**, born 25 May 1935 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1620 v **Charles L.**^{7} **JAYNES**, born 28 May 1938 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

1004. **Amanda "Mandy"**^{6} **TYREE** (Gaines Z.^{5}, Lafayette Frank^{4}, Eliza H.^{3} FLAUGHER, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 9 Aug 1915 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) JAYNES HusbandOfAmandaMandyTyree**.

Children of Amanda "Mandy" TYREE and (---) JAYNES HusbandOfAmandaMandyTyree were as follows:
1621 i **Betty S.**^{7} **JAYNES**, born 31 Mar 1935 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1622 ii **Peggy A.**^{7} **JAYNES**, born 31 Mar 1935 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

1009. **Icie B.**^{6} **FLAUGHER** (James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 May 1889; died 9 Feb 1987 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, USA; buried in Ramsey Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri, USA. She married **Rector T WILSON**, born 12 Jul 1885 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 16 May 1975 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; buried in Ramsey Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Icie B. FLAUGHER and Rector T WILSON were as follows:
+ 1623 i **Claude**^{7} **WILSON**, born 7 Jul 1907 in Missouri, USA; died 25 Oct 1981 in Missouri, USA; buried in Ramsey Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Eula (CASEY)** WILSON.
1624 ii **Elvin Amos**^{7} **WILSON**, born 9 Jun 1919; died 2 Nov 1992; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married on 15 May 1941 **Clara Marie** ((---)) WILSON **WifeOfElvinAmosWilson**, born 10 May 1922; died 6 May 2006; buried in Mount Pleasant, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA.
1625 iii **Lois D.**^{7} **WILSON**, born 1922.

1010. **Willie Elzie**^{6} **FLAUGHER** (James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1890; died 1973; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Pearl M (CARTER)** FLAUGHER, born 3 Jan 1897 in Missouri, USA; died 1 Feb 1947 in Missouri, USA; buried 3 Feb 1947 in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Willie Elzie FLAUGHER and Pearl M CARTER were as follows:
1626 i **Virgil William**^{7} **FLAUGHER**, born 1917.
1627 ii **Bennie V.**^{7} **FLAUGHER**, born 19 Jan 1919; died 19 Dec 1978; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Frances R..** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfBennyFlaugher**, born 1923; died 1992; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.
1628 iii **Walter R.**^{7} **FLAUGHER**, born 1925; died 1948; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Ida Mae** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfWalterRFlaugher**, born 1925; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

1011. **Fannie J.**^{6} **FLAUGHER** (James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 22 Jan 1893 in Missouri, USA; died 1982 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. She married **Alvia Prior ROOK**

OR ROOKS, born 14 Jul 1889 in Missouri, USA; died Feb 1975 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Fannie J. FLAUGHER and Alvia Prior ROOK OR ROOKS were as follows:

1629 i **Vurden O.^{7} ROOK OR ROOKS**, born 4 Sep 1916; died 7 Jun 1995 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

1012. **Ollie Dean^{6} FLAUGHER** (James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1893; died 1936; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. She married **Manley Harrison RENFROW**, born 29 Mar 1889 in Missouri, USA; died Sep 1979 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA, son of James Monroe RENFROW and Genetta Caroline (SOOTER) RENFROW.

Children of Ollie Dean FLAUGHER and Manley Harrison RENFROW were as follows:

+ 1630 i **Willie Alvie^{7} RENFROW**, born 25 Aug 1910 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 11 Aug 1996 in Oregon, USA. He married **Golda Janetta (SUMMERS)** RENFROW.
1631 ii **Fred "Freddie" O.^{7} RENFROW**, born 23 Nov 1912 in Missouri, USA; died 26 Apr 1996 in California, USA.
1632 iii **Maude Irean^{7} RENFROW**, born 1914; died 1915.
+ 1633 iv **Manley Cheslow^{7} RENFROW**, born 14 Aug 1916 in Missouri, USA; died 17 Dec 1980 in Oklahoma, USA; buried in Bixby, Oklahoma, USA. He married **Betty (JUEHL)** RENFROW.
1634 v **Charles Elmer^{7} RENFROW**, born 22 Feb 1919 in Missouri, USA; died 19 Oct 1996 in Oregon, USA. He married **Amy I (DUNCAN)** RENFROW, born 16 Apr 1913; died 14 Feb 1966 in Oregon, USA.
1635 vi **Paul Wesley^{7} RENFROW**, born 14 Mar 1921 in Nebraska, USA; died 25 Aug 1962 in Oregon, USA. He married **Ann (FISCHL)** RENFROW.
1636 vii **Joseph Allen^{7} RENFROW**, born 20 Jun 1927 in Missouri, USA; died 28 Aug 2000 in Minnesota, USA.

1013. **Elmer Henry^{6} FLAUGHER** (James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 7 Oct 1895 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 17 Apr 1979 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Edith Ivy (CLARK)** FLAUGHER, born 27 Feb 1900 in Missouri, USA; died 5 Feb 1977 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Elmer Henry FLAUGHER and Edith Ivy CLARK were as follows:

+ 1637 i **Ruby^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 3 Feb 1917 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; died Aug 1984 in Kansas, USA. She married **William Wayne HAWKEN**.
1638 ii **Barney E.^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 26 Feb 1919 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 15 Feb 1990 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Elva A. (HILL)** FLAUGHER, born 11 Jul 1924; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

1014. **Charles "Charley" Calvin^{6} FLAUGHER** (James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 Sep 1897 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 8 Oct 1984 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married **Bertha Irene (VAUGHN)** FLAUGHER, born 8 Sep 1896 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 2 May 1961 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

Children of Charles "Charley" Calvin FLAUGHER and Bertha Irene VAUGHN were as follows:

1639 i **Kenneth^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 4 Dec 1924; died 29 Sep 1925; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.
1640 ii **Mary Lee^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Apr 1930; died 12 Jun 1930; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

1641 iii **Glen^7 FLAUGHER**, born 9 Dec 1933; died 15 Mar 1934; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.
1642 iv **Parnell^7 FLAUGHER**, born 10 May 1934; died 10 May 1934; buried in Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA.

1020. **Murry^6 FLAUGHER** (James Walter^5, James Polk^4, James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 1897. He married **Zella (CONLEY)** FLAUGHER.

Children of Murry FLAUGHER and Zella CONLEY were as follows:
1643 i **Mary Elizabeth^7 FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) CASH**. Notes: 3253 Laws Hill Road; Holly Springs, MS. 38635

1025. **James Park^6 FLAUGHER** (James Walter^5, James Polk^4, James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 29 Aug 1907 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Margaret ((---))** FLAUGHER, born abt 1910; died 21 Dec 2000.

Children of James Park FLAUGHER and Margaret (---) were as follows:
1644 i **E. Douglas^7 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1930.
1645 ii **Lydia^7 FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) DEVENDORF**.

1027. **Irene E.^{6} FLAUGHER** (James Walter^5, James Polk^4, James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 18 Oct 1916 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Dec 1985 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **(---) LANGE HusbandOfIreneEFlaugher**; (2) **John BOURGHOLTZER**, died 1993.

Children of Irene E. FLAUGHER and (---) LANGE HusbandOfIreneEFlaugher were as follows:
1646 i **Barry^7 LANGE**.

Children of Irene E. FLAUGHER and John BOURGHOLTZER were as follows:
+ 1647 i **Michael Edward^7 REAGAN**, born 18 Mar 1945 in California, USA. He married (1) **Pamela Gail (PUTNAM)** REAGAN; (2) **Colleen (STERNS)** REAGAN.

1029. **Lloyd^6 FLAUGHER Sr.** (William Lafayette^5, James Polk^4, James^3, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^2, Adam^1), born 13 Jul 1893 in Beetle, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 24 Jul 1967 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary (MCDAVID)** FLAUGHER, born 18 Nov 1895 in Beetle, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Apr 1983 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Henry Harrison MCDAVID and Sarah Ellen (KENNEDY) MCDAVID.

Notes for Lloyd FLAUGHER Sr.

Was living without wife in 1942 in Beaver PA.

Children of Lloyd FLAUGHER Sr. and Mary MCDAVID were as follows:
+ 1648 i **James Edward^7 FLAUGHER**, born 18 Mar 1914 in Beetle, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Apr 2000 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Laura Florence (WRIGHT)** FLAUGHER.
1649 ii **Sarah Mae^7 FLAUGHER**, born 26 Apr 1916; died 16 May 1916.
1650 iii **William Henry^7 FLAUGHER**, born 17 Aug 1917 in Beetle, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Jun 2001 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Linda Gladys (KITCHEN)** FLAUGHER, born 13 Nov 1923 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Sep 1981 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1651 iv **Grace Mondane "Jeanne"^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 26 Oct 1919 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

She married **O. S. ZIMMERMAN**. Notes: Massillon, Ohio.

+ 1652 v **Lorraine^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 26 Dec 1921 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Nov 2007 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **Johnny Vinton KITCHEN Sr.**; (2) **Jimmy JOHNSON**.

1653 vi **Lloyd^{7} FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 26 May 1924 in Kentucky, USA; died 3 Jun 1925 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Jun 1925 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 1654 vii **Thomas Leroy "Buster"^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Feb 1927 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Jan 1976 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Bertie (JOHNSON)** FLAUGHER.

1655 viii **Harold McKaine "Sonny"^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Mar 1929 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 8 May 1944 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 11 May 1944 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

1656 ix **Lloyd^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 10 Mar 1929 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Jun 2001 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 1657 x **Lois Elaine^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jun 1931 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 28 Dec 2004 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried 31 Dec 2004 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Milton Ottis WAGGONER**.

1658 xi **Virginia Alene^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 19 Dec 1936 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Jan 1936 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 18 Jan 1936 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

1659 xii **Jewell Marlene^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 15 Jan 1937 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 8 Aug 1937 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 9 Aug 1937 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 1660 xiii **Johnny Wendell^{7} FLAUGHER Sr.**, born 4 Nov 1940 in Beetle, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Nov 2005 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 5 Dec 2005 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Jewell (BLEVINS)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Theresa (MCCORMICK)** FLAUGHER.

1661 xiv **Betty Jean^{7} FLAUGHER**. She married **Paul WILLIAMS**. Notes: Of Chicago/Prospect Heights, Il.

1030. **Sophie or Sophia L.^{6} FLAUGHER** (William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Jun 1896 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Mar 1975. She married **Clyde SHOAFF**, born 24 Jan 1896 in Pennsylvania, USA; died Nov 1975 in New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Children of Sophie or Sophia L. FLAUGHER and Clyde SHOAFF were as follows:

1662 i **Verna^{7} SHOAFF**, born abt 1917.
1663 ii **Leroy^{7} SHOAFF**, born abt 1920.
1664 iii **Nettie L.^{7} SHOAFF**, born abt 1925.
1665 iv **Clydie J.^{7} SHOAFF**, born abt 1929.

1032. **Grace "Grayce"^{6} FLAUGHER** (William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 May 1906 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 13 Mar 1981 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried in East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Clarcy D. YATES**, born 19 Jul 1900 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 17 Apr 1994 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried in East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Grace "Grayce" FLAUGHER and Clarcy D. YATES were as follows:

1666 i **William Samuel^{7} YATES**.
1667 ii **Clarcy Dallas^{7} YATES Jr.**.
1668 iii **Bobby^{7} YATES**.
1669 iv **Catherine^{7} YATES**. She married **(---) THOMAS HusbandOfCatherineYates**.
1670 v **Peggy^{7} YATES**. She married **(---) MANNING HusbandOfPeggyYates**.
1671 vi **Effie Mae^{7} YATES**. She married **(---) STEWART HusbandOfEffieMaeYates**.
1672 vii **Clara^{7} YATES**. She married **(---) JONES HusbandOfClaraYates**.

1673 viii **Ruth^{7} YATES**. She married **(---) ISAACS HusbandOfRuthYates**.
1674 ix **Mary Alice^{7} YATES**. She married **(---) JAMES HusbandOfMaryAliceYates**.

1037. **Bettie^{6} ADAMS** (George W.^{5}, Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 Oct 1892 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Jan 1943 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 12 Jan 1943 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Harry W. WALKER**, born 1889; died 7 Aug 1955; buried in Adams Cemetery #2, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Bettie ADAMS and Harry W. WALKER were as follows:
1675 i **Edna Maxene^{7} WALKER**, born 21 Mar 1911 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 21 Mar 1911 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 23 Mar 1911 in Little John.
1676 ii **Ruby Arlene^{7} WALKER**, born 22 Jun 1912 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1677 iii **Shirley^{7} WALKER**, born 14 Feb 1914 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1678 iv **William or Wilbur Harry^{7} WALKER**, born 8 Dec 1916 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1679 v **Calvin W.^{7} WALKER**, born 12 May 1919 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1680 vi **Edgar^{7} WALKER**, born abt 1924.
1681 vii **Leondas^{7} WALKER**, born abt 1929.

1038. **Charles^{6} ADAMS** (George W.^{5}, Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Dec 1895. He married (1) **Mabel (HERBERLIN)** ADAMS; (2) **Sadie (HARPER)** ADAMS.

Children of Charles ADAMS and Sadie HARPER were as follows:
1682 i **Audra E.^{7} ADAMS**, born 14 Jul 1917 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

039. **Frank^{6} ADAMS** (George W.^{5}, Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 16 Feb 1897; died 8 Mar 1973 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Arva Mae (KITCHEN) ADAMS**, born 1902; died 13 Mar 1980.

Children of Frank ADAMS and Arva Mae KITCHEN were as follows:
1683 i **Lowell Franklin^{7} ADAMS**, born 3 Jun 1933 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Oct 1941 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 8 Oct 1941 in Beetle, Kentucky, USA.

1040. **Jessie^{6} ADAMS** (George W.^{5}, Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Sep 1899. She married **Roy A. FRALEY**, born abt 1895; died 1 Apr 1965 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA, son of Fulton FRALEY.

Notes for Jessie ADAMS

Lived in Leon KY.

Children of Jessie ADAMS and Roy A. FRALEY were as follows:
1684 i **Laura Ethel^{7} FRALEY**, born 27 May 1918 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1685 ii **Dorothy^{7} FRALEY**, born abt 1920.
1686 iii **Irene^{7} FRALEY**, born 16 Feb 1922 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1687 iv **Robert L.^{7} FRALEY**, born 18 Jun 1932 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1688 v **Kenneth Quinn^{7} FRALEY**, born 24 Mar 1940 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

041. **Jennie^{6} ADAMS** (George W.^{5}, Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1902 in Kentucky, USA. She married abt 1921 **Dewey JOHNSON**, born abt 1900 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Jennie ADAMS and Dewey JOHNSON were as follows:

1689 i **Edey R.^{7} JOHNSON**, born 5 Jan 1923 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1690 ii **George Fd.^{7} JOHNSON**, born 18 Jul 1927 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.

1042. **Milton R.^{6} ADAMS** (George W.^{5}, Elizabeth "Eliza"^{4} FLAUGHER, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1905; died 7 Jul 1991 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Opal (BAYS)** ADAMS.

Children of Milton R. ADAMS and Opal BAYS were as follows:
1691 i **Leonard R.^{7} ADAMS**, born 19 Sep 1929 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.
1692 ii **Mary M.^{7} ADAMS**, born 21 Jun 1931 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
1693 iii **Nine O.^{7} ADAMS**, born 12 Mar 1940 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

1053. **Rissie^{6} FLAUGHER** (James "Jim"^{5}, Christley C.^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Nov 1898. She married (1) on 23 Jul 1926 **Samuel Chester LOWE**, born 23 Feb 1884; died 27 Jun 1951; (2) **Charles FRISBY**.

Notes for Rissie FLAUGHER

Possible Child: Corel Edward Frisby Death Date: 29 Dec 1924 Death Location: Rowan Residence Location: Rowan Age: 0 Gender: Male Ethnicity: White Birth Date: 16 Nov 1924 Birth Location: West Liberty, Kentucky Father's Name: Chas Frisby Father's Birth Location: Kentucky

Children of Rissie FLAUGHER and Samuel Chester LOWE were as follows:
1694 i **Charles Frisby^{7} LOWE**.

1065. **Myrtle Belle^{6} BROWN** (Laura Belle^{5} FLAUGHER, Christley C.^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1908. She married (1) on 22 Dec 1923 **Paul H. PAINTER**, born 7 Jun 1904; died 20 Apr 1977 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, USA; (2) **(---) HAWK HusbandOfMyrtleBelleBrown**.

Children of Myrtle Belle BROWN and Paul H. PAINTER were as follows:
1695 i **Thelma^{7} PAINTER**, born abt 1924. She married **(---) MYERS HusbandOfThelmaPainter**.
1696 ii **Loise^{7} PAINTER**, born abt 1926. She married **(---) PRICE**.
1697 iii **Lester^{7} PAINTER**, born 14 Jan 1928 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, USA; died 19 Jul 2002.
1698 iv **Robert^{7} PAINTER**, born abt 1929.

1072. **Maxie^{6} CLEVENGER** (Maggie^{5} FLAUGHER, Christley C.^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1903. She married **Elza R. BALL**, born abt 1899.

Children of Maxie CLEVENGER and Elza R. BALL were as follows:
1699 i **Hope^{7} BALL**, born abt 1923.
1700 ii **Joy^{7} BALL**, born abt 1925.
1701 iii **Grace^{7} BALL**, born 1 Feb 1928 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.
1702 iv **Ruth^{7} BALL**, born abt 1930.
1703 v **Joan Sue^{7} BALL**, born 24 Nov 1934 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Dec 1934 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA; buried 10 Dec 1934 in Clevenger Grave Yard.
1704 vi **Letha N.^{7} BALL**, born 28 Mar 1936 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA.

1086. **Rebekah or Rebecca J.^{6} FLAUGHER** (Earl Wayne^{5}, George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1921 in Illinois, USA. She married **(---) PAULEY HusbandOfRebekahorRebeccaJFlaugher**.

Children of Rebekah or Rebecca J. FLAUGHER and (---) PAULEY HusbandOfRebekahorRebeccaJFlaugher were as follows:
1705 i **Mark D.^{7} PAULEY**.

1706 ii **Michael S.^{7} PAULEY**.

1097. **Earl Austin^{6} FLAUGHER** (Lowell K.^{5}, George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1924; died 27 Mar 2002 in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Mar 2002. He married **Bonnie (GIBSON) FLAUGHER**.

Children of Earl Austin FLAUGHER and Bonnie GIBSON were as follows:

+ 1707 i **Terry A.^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 26 May 1945; died 1 Feb 2003. He married **Susan (SHERMAN)** FLAUGHER.

1708 ii **Debra "Debbie"^{7} FLAUGHER**. She married **Robert JENKINS**. Notes: of South Point

1099. **Sadie^{6} FLAUGHER** (Lowell K.^{5}, George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 Aug 1925; died 18 Mar 1992. She married **Edward KOEHLER**.

Notes for Sadie FLAUGHER

Proctorville, OH. Probably also the mother of Earlene (wife of Gerald McGuire).

Children of Sadie FLAUGHER and Edward KOEHLER were as follows:

+ 1709 i **Marion E.^{7} KOEHLER**. She married **Gerald E. "Jerry" BURGE**.

1115. **Walter Paul^{6} MURPHY** (James Wilson^{5}, Mahala^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1891 in Indiana, USA. He married 15 Sep 1915 or 1917 in Hancock County, Indiana, USA **Opal F. (MAROSKA OR MAROSKEY)** MURPHY, born abt 1899 in Indiana, USA.

Children of Walter Paul MURPHY and Opal F. MAROSKA OR MAROSKEY were as follows:

+ 1710 i **Forest Paul^{7} MURPHY**, born 1919. He married unknown.

1133. **Floyd W.^{6} CAMPBELL** (Eve Stella^{5} WALLSMITH, Clementine M.^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 Jul 1909 in Indiana, USA; died 17 Mar 1972. He married **Ilo (KENNEDY)** CAMPBELL, born 15 Sep 1913; died 24 Oct 2003.

Children of Floyd W. CAMPBELL and Ilo KENNEDY were as follows:

+ 1711 i **Wesley^{7} CAMPBELL Sr.**, born 15 Aug 1948. He married **LaVon (PATTERSON)** CAMPBELL.

1147. **Frank^{6} FICHTER** (Laura^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Jan 1890 in Kentucky, USA; died 15 Nov 1971 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Frances (SAUERS)** FICHTER, born 21 Sep 1895 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Jan 1922 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Jan 1922 in Washington Cemetery, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Martin SAUERS and M. A. (SCHWENDERNICK) SAUERS.

Children of Frank FICHTER and Frances SAUERS were as follows:

1712 i **Emma L.^{7} FICHTER**, born abt 1918.
1713 ii **Mary C.^{7} FICHTER**, born abt 1920.
1714 iii **Elizabeth F.^{7} FICHTER**, born 29 Nov 1921 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1149. **Carrie^{6} FICHTER** (Laura^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Nov 1894 in Kentucky, USA; died 23 Dec 1985 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Michael SAUERS**, born 28 Jul 1881 in Augusta, Braken County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Apr 1940 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; buried 12 Apr 1940 in Washington Cemetery, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of Martin SAUERS and Elily (SCHWENDICK) SAUERS.

Children of Carrie FICHTER and Michael SAUERS were as follows:

1715 i **Manyard D.^{7} SAUERS**, born abt 1911 in Kentucky, USA.
1716 ii **Emma F.^{7} SAUERS**, born 28 Jan 1912 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
1717 iii **Helen F.^{7} SAUERS**, born abt 1915 in Kentucky, USA.
1718 iv **Laura E.^{7} SAUERS**, born 17 Jan 1916 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
1719 v **Mary^{7} SAUERS**, born abt 1928.

1151. **Ruth Lucy^{6} BREEZE** (Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Nov 1892 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died abt 1969. She married **Edward Fleming MCDANIEL**, born 13 Jul 1886 in Kentucky, USA; died 26 May 1930 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 28 May 1930 in Wedonia, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of W.F. MCDANIEL and Lydia C. (PELFREY) MCDANIEL.

Children of Ruth Lucy BREEZE and Edward Fleming MCDANIEL were as follows:

+ 1720 i **Thelma L.^{7} MCDANIEL**, born 3 Feb 1915 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Mar 1998 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Donald ROOT**.
+ 1721 ii **Edna Mae^{7} MCDANIEL**, born 1 Oct 1916 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 31 Dec 2005 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Jan 2006 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Harry K. POYNTER**.
+ 1722 iii **Anna Louise "Louise"^{7} MCDANIEL**, born 20 Dec 1918 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Nov 2000. She married **(---) BERRY**.
1723 iv **Edward Vernie^{7} MCDANIEL**, born 23 Jul 1921 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: May have married at the age of 48 to Judy D McCarthy on 17 Aug 1991 in McLean Co.
+ 1724 v **Warren "Jube" D.^{7} MCDANIEL**, born 14 Mar 1924 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Apr 1989 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Betty (MORLAN)** MCDANIEL.
+ 1725 vi **Dorothy Aileen^{7} MCDANIEL**, born 17 Feb 1927 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 22 Oct 2005 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Oct 2005 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Orville Thomas FLEMING**.

1152. **Lena^{6} BREEZE** (Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Feb 1896 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Jun 1996 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Edward Roy "Roy" HUTCHISON**, born 13 Aug 1892; died 25 Jan 1981 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Lena BREEZE

Possibly divorced and remarried then had these children? George S Hinton b. 7 Feb 1949 mother Lena Breeze in Mason Linda R Hinton b. 11 Sep 1954 mother Lena Breeze in Mason

Children of Lena BREEZE and Edward Roy "Roy" HUTCHISON were as follows:

+ 1726 i **Mildred^{7} HUTCHISON**, born 4 Jul 1915 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Sep 2005 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Sep 2005 in May's Lick Cemetery. She married **Albert H. JEFFERSON**.
1727 ii **John M.^{7} HUTCHISON**, born 3 Jun 1918 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
+ 1728 iii **Lennora Ruth "Ruth"^{7} HUTCHISON**, born 21 Nov 1922 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Forrest Allen BROWN**.
+ 1729 iv **Robert "Bob" L.^{7} HUTCHISON**, born 25 Jan 1927 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Gertrude (ACKLEY)** HUTCHISON.
1730 v **William "Bill" E.^{7} HUTCHISON**, born 25 Jan 1927 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
+ 1731 vi **Glenn Everett^{7} HUTCHISON**, born 26 Feb 1935 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married Betty ((---)) HUTCHISON **WifeOfGlennEHutchison**.
+ 1732 vii **Noline^{7} HUTCHISON**. She married **Albert "Buddy" PARKER**.
+ 1733 viii **Jack^{7} HUTCHISON**. He married **Sudie (TULLY)** HUTCHISON.

1154. **Harry R.^{6} BREEZE** (Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 Feb 1902 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 May 1981 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Irene (MARTIN)** BREEZE, born 14 Jul 1905; died 14 Apr 1990 in Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Harry R. BREEZE and Irene MARTIN were as follows:
1734 i **Evelyn D.^{7} BREEZE**, born 8 Apr 1925 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Possible children: John M Tomlin b. 22 Jan 1944 mother Evelyn Breeze in Mason David J Tomlin b. 16 Mar 1951 mother Evelyn Breeze in Mason
1735 ii **Donald R.^{7} BREEZE**, born 18 Jun 1928 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 11 Jun 1995 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA.
1736 iii **Eugene "Gene"^{7} BREEZE**, born 25 Aug 1930 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
+ 1737 iv **Jane L.^{7} BREEZE**, born 19 Apr 1933 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died Mar 1981. She married **Robert HART**.
1738 v **James^{7} BREEZE**, born 21 Jan 1934 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
1739 vi **Robert^{7} BREEZE**, born 12 Apr 1939 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
1740 vii **Larry^{7} BREEZE**, born 12 Jan 1941 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
1741 viii **Sandra Sue^{7} BREEZE**, born 27 Dec 1944 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: May have had Paul Michael Gemmer on 4 Nov 1964 in Mason
1742 ix **Barbara "Kay"^{7} BREEZE**, born 27 Jan 1946 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
1743 x **Thomas^{7} BREEZE**, born 20 Sep 1949 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1155. **Everett "Abie"^{6} BREEZE** (Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 May 1904 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Jun 1969 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 17 Feb 1936 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA **Elizabeth Mae (BAILEY)** BREEZE, born 2 May 1913; died 21 Jul 1970 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Everett "Abie" BREEZE and Elizabeth Mae BAILEY were as follows:
+ 1744 i **Phyllis Ann^{7} BREEZE**, born 5 Dec 1936 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Graham Hugh RUGGLES**.

1157. **Roy "Shorty"^{6} BREEZE** (Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Mar 1909 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 28 Dec 1990 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 19 Feb 1935 in Tennessee, USA **Earlyne Wilma (BRANCH)** BREEZE, born 28 Dec 1916 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Nov 2007 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Nov 2007 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of David BRANCH and Ola (VICE) BRANCH.

Children of Roy "Shorty" BREEZE and Earlyne Wilma BRANCH were as follows:
+ 1745 i **David Thomas "Tom"^{7} BREEZE**. He married **Wilma Jean (ASKREN)** BREEZE.
+ 1746 ii **William Ray "Bill"^{7} BREEZE**. He married (1) **Becky ((---))** BREEZE **WifeOfWilliamRayBreeze**; (2) **Virginia G. (HAMILTON)** BREEZE.
+ 1747 iii **Richard Francis "Dick"^{7} BREEZE**. He married **Judy ((---))** BREEZE **WifeOfRichardFrancisDickBreeze**.

1174. **Allie Mae^{6} RUTLEDGE** (William^{5}, Alice "Alla"^{4} FLAUGHER, Zachariah^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Oct 1903 in Estella, Craig County, Oklahoma, USA; died Jan 1990 in Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, USA. She married on 7 May 1925 in Foyil, Rogers County, Oklahoma, USA **Charlie Edward SEARS**, born 19 Aug 1902 in Bluff Township, Sumner County, Kansas, USA; died 22 Apr 1962 in Bluff Township, Sumner County, Kansas, USA, son of Elmer Luther SEARS and Gertie (MISENER) SEARS.

Children of Allie Mae RUTLEDGE and Charlie Edward SEARS were as follows:

1748 i **Opal M.^{7} SEARS**, born abt 1928.

1183. **Jacob "Jake"^{6} COGSWELL** (William George^5, Mary Susan^4 FLAUGHER, Jacob^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born May 1893 in Ohio, USA; died 3 Jun 1960 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mildred Amelia (SOWARD)** COGSWELL, born 25 Dec 1897 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Aug 1965 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of John Barnett SOWARD and Emma Louise (BITTER) SOWARD.

Children of Jacob "Jake" COGSWELL and Mildred Amelia SOWARD were as follows:

+ 1749 i **Georgia L.^{7} COGSWELL**, born 29 Aug 1913 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Nov 1991 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) SMITH HusbandOfGeorgiaCogswell**.

+ 1750 ii **Jessie^7 COGSWELL**, born 25 Oct 1915 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 4 May 1940 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Russell TAYLOR**.

1751 iii **Salem S.^{7} COGSWELL**, born 3 Feb 1919; died 12 Aug 1967; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

1752 iv **Louis^7 COGSWELL**, born 21 Jan 1922 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

+ 1753 v **Olivet May^7 COGSWELL**, born 10 Sep 1928 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) NEWMAN HusbandOfOlivet Cogswell**.

+ 1754 vi **Mildred A.^{7} COGSWELL**, born 14 May 1936 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Dec 2003. She married **(---) FAIR HusbandOfMildredCogswell**.

1184. **Jessie^6 COGSWELL** (William George^5, Mary Susan^4 FLAUGHER, Jacob^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born Nov 1896 in Kentucky, USA. She married, divorced **Kenney Albert SMITH**, born 9 Nov 1896 in Illinois, USA; died 1 Dec 1936 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 Dec 1936 in Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, son of Sheridan SMITH and Mary or May M. (FEAZEL) SMITH.

Children of Jessie COGSWELL and Kenney Albert SMITH were as follows:

1755 i **William T.^{7} SMITH**, born 16 Oct 1915 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 19 Jun 1964 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

1185. **Sylvia L.^{6} COGSWELL** (Hugh W.^{5}, Mary Susan^4 FLAUGHER, Jacob^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born Oct 1891 in Illinois, USA. She married **C.T. JENKINS**, born abt 1881 in Illinois, USA.

Children of Sylvia L. COGSWELL and C.T. JENKINS were as follows:

1756 i **Char Wilburn^7 JENKINS**, born abt 1914 in Illinois, USA.
1757 ii **Loretta Mae^7 JENKINS**, born abt 1915 in Illinois, USA.
1758 iii **Lowell Hugh^7 JENKINS**, born abt 1919 in Illinois, USA.

1186. **Sadie M.^{6} COGSWELL** (Hugh W.^{5}, Mary Susan^4 FLAUGHER, Jacob^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born Mar 1892 in Illinois, USA. She married **Otto C. HARMS**, born abt 1891 in Illinois, USA.

Children of Sadie M. COGSWELL and Otto C. HARMS were as follows:

1759 i **Lois^7 HARMS**, born abt 1916 in Illinois, USA.
1760 ii **Wayne^7 HARMS**, born abt 1918 in Illinois, USA.
1761 iii **Bernice^7 HARMS**, born abt 1919 in Illinois, USA.
1762 iv **Eileen^7 HARMS**, born abt 1922 in Illinois, USA.
1763 v **Eva^7 HARMS**, born abt 1926 in Illinois, USA.

1191. **Robert Redley^{6} COGSWELL** (Jacob "Jake" Flaugher^{5}, Mary Susan^{4} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Nov 1903 in Kentucky, USA; died 17 Mar 1988 in Grant County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Nancy E. ((---)) COGSWELL**, born abt 1908 in Kentucky, USA.

Children of Robert Redley COGSWELL and Nancy E. (---) were as follows:
1764 i **Bobby J.^{7} COGSWELL**, born abt 1928 in Kentucky, USA.

1209. **Robert Edgar^{6} CECIL** (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Florence^{5} HITE, Ida Harriet^{4} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Jul 1906 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA; died 1960. He married **Susanna Elizabeth (JURICKA) CECIL**.

Children of Robert Edgar CECIL and Susanna Elizabeth JURICKA were as follows:
1765 i **Suzita Elizabeth^{7} CECIL**, born 3 Nov 1930; died 2 Nov 1995. She married (1) in 1955 **Clark Gilbert MYERS**, born 1930; died 1990; (2) **(---) SCHNEIDER HusbandOfSuzitaElizabethCecil**. Notes: Lived in: Center Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire, and California (at least prior to 1951.)

1210. **Zelma I.^{6} FLAUGHER** (Albert B.^{5}, Ephraim Martin^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Oct 1896 in Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) abt 1914 **Rodney Earl SMITTLE**, born abt 1893 in Ohio, USA; (2) abt 1926 **Glenn D. RICHARDS**, born abt 1897 in Virginia, USA.

Children of Zelma I. FLAUGHER and Rodney Earl SMITTLE were as follows:
1766 i **Floyd Donald^{7} SMITTLE**, born 1917 in Ohio, USA. He married **Connie (JACKSON) SMITTLE**.
1767 ii **Anna Louise or Louann^{7} SMITTLE**, born 1919 in Ohio, USA. She married **Karl SHULTZ**.
1768 iii **Ruth Ellen^{7} SMITTLE**, born 1921 in West Virginia, USA. She married **Charles INES OR IMES**.

1221. **Dorothy^{6} SMITTLE** (Lucy Campbell^{5} FLAUGHER, Ephraim Martin^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Jan 1917 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Oct 2001 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Laurel Cemetery, Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) HILDRETH HusbandOfDorothySmittle**.

Children of Dorothy SMITTLE and (---) HILDRETH HusbandOfDorothySmittle were as follows:
+ 1769 i **Judith^{7} HILDRETH**. She married **(---) LAW HusbandOfJudithHildreth**.
1770 ii **Rebecca^{7} HILDRETH**. She married **(---) CORDER HusbandOfRebeccaHildreth**.

1222. **Ruth Alberta^{6} TRUMP** (Dessie Bell^{5} FLAUGHER, Ephraim Martin^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1914. She married in 1937 **William Paul ADAMS**, died 1971.

Children of Ruth Alberta TRUMP and William Paul ADAMS were as follows:
1771 i **Sharon^{7} ADAMS**. She married **(---) KARNS HusbandOfSharonAdams**. Notes: skarns8594@yahoo.com

1227. **Oscar Ellis^{6} STEVENSON** (Mary Etta^{5} PITTENGER, Emma "Emily" Jane^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 16 Jul 1892. He married **Eulalie (WOODHEAD) STEVENSON**, born 10 Apr 1892 in Kentucky, USA; died Apr 1984.

Notes for Oscar Ellis STEVENSON
Had 2 children

Children of Oscar Ellis STEVENSON and Eulalie WOODHEAD were as follows:

1772 i **Helen Louise^{7} STEVENSON**, born 15 Jun 1913 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Apr 1993 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married, divorced **(---) PRIBBLE HusbandOfHelenStevenson**.

1228. **Bessie Mae^{6} STEVENSON** (Mary Etta^{5} PITTENGER, Emma "Emily" Jane^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1901. She married **(---) SWEITZER OR SWITZER HusbandOfBessieMaeStevenson**.

Children of Bessie Mae STEVENSON and (---) SWEITZER OR SWITZER HusbandOfBessieMaeStevenson were as follows:

1773 i **June^{7} SWEITZER OR SWITZER**.

1230. **Richard^{6} FRAZIER** (Bessie Lee^{5} PITTENGER, Emma "Emily" Jane^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1911. He married **Margaret (NEWMAN)** FRAZIER.

Children of Richard FRAZIER and Margaret NEWMAN were as follows:

1774 i **Dixie^{7} FRAZIER**, born 18 Mar 1944. She married on 19 Feb 1965 **Richard KIDWELL, Jr.**.
Notes: Had 2 daughters

1265. **Elizabeth "Allene"^{6} HOWARD** (Jesse Robert^{5}, Albertine "Allah" or "Allie"^{4} FLAUGHER, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 Nov 1924 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Dec 2006 in Adams County Hospital, West Union, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried 28 Dec 2006 in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **Thurman MCKEE**, born 26 Mar 1925 in Sprigg Township, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Aug 2002 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 24 Aug 2002 in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Edward MCKEE and Mae (REED) MCKEE.

Children of Elizabeth "Allene" HOWARD and Thurman MCKEE were as follows:

1775 i **Linda^{7} MCKEE**. She married **Terry LAWLER**.
1776 ii **Sherry^{7} MCKEE**. She married **Andy or Andre POWELL**.

1268. **Albert Francis "Francis"^{6} SEIPELT** (Parthena Mae^{5} FLAUGHER, Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 25 Dec 1909 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jul 1964 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 10 Dec 1932 **Mildred (EADS)** SEIPELT, born 16 Jan 1918; died 15 Apr 1978 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Albert Francis "Francis" SEIPELT and Mildred EADS were as follows:

1777 i **Franklin L.^{7} SEIPELT**, born 17 Jul 1939; died 20 Mar 1999; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Vera (JONES)** SEIPELT **WifeOfFranklinLSeipelt**, born 3 Jul 1944.
1778 ii **Donna Ray^{7} SEIPELT**, born 14 Nov 1944.

1269. **Richard Glenn "Glenn"^{6} SEIPELT** (Parthena Mae^{5} FLAUGHER, Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Feb 1913 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Oct 1993 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Oct 1993 in Hickory Ridge, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 25 Jan 1934 **Faye Leona (SHELTON)** SEIPELT, born 22 Apr 1913; died Dec 1994; buried in Hickory Ridge, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Richard Glenn "Glenn" SEIPELT and Faye Leona SHELTON were as follows:

1779 i **Richard^{7} SEIPELT**.
1780 ii **Shirley M.^{7} SEIPELT**. She married **(---) ALLEN HusbandOfShirleySeipelt**.
1781 iii **Robert^{7} SEIPELT**, born 12 Jun 1939; died 13 Jun 1992; buried in Wilmington, Clinton County,

Ohio, USA.

1271. **Victor Lloyd^6 SEIPELT Sr.** (Parthena Mae^5 FLAUGHER, Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 7 May 1920 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Dec 2008 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Dec 2008 in Shinkle Ridge Cemetery, Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 1 Jul 1948 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA **Lvera Adrienne (JENNINGS)** SEIPELT, born 24 May 1929 in Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Eugene Martin JENNINGS and Georgia Elizabeth (HICKS) JENNINGS.

Children of Victor Lloyd SEIPELT Sr. and Lvera Adrienne JENNINGS were as follows:

+ 1782 i **Victor Lloyd^7 SEIPELT Jr.**, born 16 May 1949 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Connie Nancy (WILSON)** SEIPELT.

+ 1783 ii **Leslie Galen^7 SEIPELT**, born 18 Jul 1951 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Edna Marilyn (FLORENCE)** SEIPELT.

1784 iii **David Lyle^7 SEIPELT**, born 14 Nov 1952 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 14 Nov 1952 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1785 iv **Dale Lynn^7 SEIPELT**, born 14 Nov 1952 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 14 Nov 1952 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1273. **Hazel Louise^6 SEIPELT** (Parthena Mae^5 FLAUGHER, Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 3 Sep 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jan 1984 in Florida, USA. She married on 3 Oct 1929 **Willie CHARLES**, died in Florida, USA.

Children of Hazel Louise SEIPELT and Willie CHARLES were as follows:

1786 i **Harold^7 CHARLES**, died in Florida, USA.

1274. **Lucy Martin^6 SHICKNER** (Matilda "Tillie" Blanche^5 FLAUGHER, Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 17 Oct 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Jan 2002 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Jan 2002 in Neville Vesper Cemetery, Neville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **Stanley Moore REISINGER**, born 23 Sep 1917 in Ohio, USA; died 31 Jul 1989 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Lucy Martin SHICKNER and Stanley Moore REISINGER were as follows:

1787 i **Sharon^7 REISINGER**. She married **(---) SMITH HusbandOfSharonReisinger**.

1788 ii **Sandra^7 REISINGER**. She married **(---) FISHER HusbandOfSandraReisinger**.

1789 iii **Nancy^7 REISINGER**. She married **(---) DAVIS HusbandOfNancyReisinger**.

1790 iv **Stanette^7 REISINGER**. She married **(---) HENRY HusbandOfStanetteReisinger**.

1276. **William Eugene^6 FLAUGHER** (Kinner Roy "Roy"^{5}, Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 9 Aug 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Sep 1955; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Bertha (STONE)** FLAUGHER.

Notes for William Eugene FLAUGHER

He was a motorcycle policeman and was killed when his bike slid under a truck.

Children of William Eugene FLAUGHER and Bertha STONE were as follows:

1791 i **Darlene^7 FLAUGHER**.

1792 ii **Vicki Lynn^7 FLAUGHER**.

1288. **Cecil^6 FLAUGHER** (Aquilla E.^{5}, Samuel Carey^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 30 Jan 1897 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 4 Dec 1964 in Silverton, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Hazel V. (STEGMAN)** FLAUGHER, born 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 1955; buried in Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Henry STEGMAN and Elizabeth ((---)) STEGMAN WifeOfHenryStegman.

Rich or Rish b. IN bur. Walnut Hills Cem.

bur. Vine St. Hill Cem., Cincinnati, OH

Notes for Cecil FLAUGHER

Ohio Military Men, 1917-18: Name: Cecil Flaugher Serial Number: 150-86-09 Race: W RESIDENCE: 6697 Bramble Ave., Cincinnati, O. Enlistment Division: United States Navy Enlistment Location: Recruiting Station Cincinnati, O. Enlistment Date: 08 Dec 1917 Birth Place: Cincinnati, O. Birth Date / Age: 30 Jan 1897 Assigns Comment: Naval Training Station Great Lakes Ill to 31 May 1918; Naval Training Station Norfolk Va to 25 June 1918; United States Ship Illinois to 2 Aug 1918; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa to 27 Aug 1918; United States Ship Carola to 18 Sept 1918; United States Ship Lake Arthur to 11 Nov 1918. AS 175 days; Seaman, Second Class 163 days. Ordinary Discharge 21 July 1919. Expiration. Navy Demobilization Station Pittsburgh Pa. Seaman Volume #: 20

tbst says b. 1898

Notes for Hazel V. STEGMAN

No mention of her in husband's obituary? Sons were living in Columbus.

Children of Cecil FLAUGHER and Hazel V. STEGMAN were as follows:

1793 i **Jacque^7 FLAUGHER**, born 25 Nov 1922 in Ohio, USA; died 16 Apr 2002.
1794 ii **Raymond^7 FLAUGHER**, born abt 1925 in Ohio, USA.

1299. **Carrie Margaret^6 FLAUGHER** (William Campbell^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 18 Jan 1915; died 8 Aug 1964. She married **(---) BREEBACK HusbandOfCarrieFlaugher**.

Children of Carrie Margaret FLAUGHER and (---) BREEBACK HusbandOfCarrieFlaugher were as follows:

1795 i **Elsie Marie^7 BREEBACK**, born 1932. She married **Joseph MARTINIZZI HusbandOfElsieBreeback**.

1300. **William Campbell^6 FLAUGHER Jr.** (William Campbell^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 4 May 1919; died 25 Jun 2000. He married **Mary Helen (SAUERS)** FLAUGHER, born 4 Aug 1922.

Children of William Campbell FLAUGHER Jr. and Mary Helen SAUERS were as follows:

+ 1796 i **William Campbell^7 FLAUGHER III**, born 23 Jun 1942; died 27 Mar 1997. He married **Elizabeth L. (SHEPPARD)** FLAUGHER.
+ 1797 ii **Jeanette Marie^7 FLAUGHER**, born 12 Oct 1949. She married (1) **(---) BALL HusbandOfJanetteFlaugher**; (2) **(---) MCDESHEN HusbandOfJeanetteFlaugher**.
+ 1798 iii **Bruce Jerome^7 FLAUGHER**, born 10 Oct 1952. He married **Teresa Kaye (CROUSE)** FLAUGHER.

1302. **Lillian Lloyd^6 FLAUGHER** (Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 5 Aug 1913 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **William Russell SHELTON**; (2) **William WRIGHT**.

Children of Lillian Lloyd FLAUGHER and William Russell SHELTON were as follows:

1799 i **Caryl Jean^7 SHELTON**, born 12 Aug 1932; died 30 Dec 2006; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) HUSKEY HusbandOfCarylShelton**.
1800 ii **William Edward^7 SHELTON**.

1303. **Mildred Elizabeth^{6} FLAUGHER** (Jesse Lloyd^{5}, Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 10 Nov 1914 in Ohio, USA. She married **Joseph "Joe" Scott LAWWILL**, born 30 Jan 1910; died 12 Sep 1990; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William LAWWILL and Letitia (SCOTT) LAWWILL.

Children of Mildred Elizabeth FLAUGHER and Joseph "Joe" Scott LAWWILL were as follows:

+ 1801 i **Janet Lurlene^{7} FLAUGHER**. She married **Charles Todd BRAMEL**.

1802 ii **Joseph "Joey" Perry^{7} LAWWILL**, born 30 Aug 1955; died 30 Jun 1999; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1304. **Carrie Mae^{6} FLAUGHER** (Jesse Lloyd^{5}, Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 May 1916 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Nov 1995 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Jun 1936 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA **Alfred Gwynne GRIERSON**, born 6 Aug 1912 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Apr 1983; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Knowlson Gwynne GRIERSON and Ethel Livia (TOMLIN) GRIERSON.

Children of Carrie Mae FLAUGHER and Alfred Gwynne GRIERSON were as follows:

+ 1803 i **Albert Gwynne^{7} GRIERSON**, born 12 Feb 1940 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Delores (LIGHTNER)** GRIERSON; (2) **Sharon (ROWE)** GRIERSON; (3) **Gloria June (APPLEGATE)** GRIERSON **Hafer**.

1804 ii **Cheryl Ann^{7} GRIERSON**, born 22 Mar 1947 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 20 Sep 1969 **Jerry Wade LEE**, born 23 Oct 1946 in Near West Union, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Joseph Edward LEE and Hazel (MCDANIEL) LEE.

1305. **Edward Campbell^{6} FLAUGHER** (Jesse Lloyd^{5}, Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 30 Sep 1917 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1992; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 23 May 1949 in Ohio, USA **Amanda Lucille "Mandy Lucille" (SCOTT)** FLAUGHER, born 26 Mar 1921 in Ohio, USA; died 23 Feb 2001; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Edward Campbell FLAUGHER

Paratrooper 101st. division - WWII, wounded in the battle of the bulge.

Children of Edward Campbell FLAUGHER and Amanda Lucille "Mandy Lucille" SCOTT were as follows:

+ 1805 i **Edward Allen^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 11 Jan 1950 in Kentucky, USA; died 12 Apr 1999 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Vicki Lynn (ASBURY)** FLAUGHER.

1806 ii **Jerry Lloyd^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Nov 1962. He married on 31 Jan 1992 **Carol (YOUNG-KILGORE)** FLAUGHER, born 24 Oct 1960.

1306. **Harold Thomas^{6} FLAUGHER** (Jesse Lloyd^{5}, Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 May 1919 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 May 1995 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 May 1995 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsvile, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. He married on 28 Apr 1953 **Dorothy Mae (HODGE)** FLAUGHER, born 29 May 1937; died 4 Feb 2000; buried 10 Feb 2000 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsvile, Clermont County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Harold Thomas FLAUGHER and Dorothy Mae HODGE were as follows:

1807 i **Harold Lee^{7} FLAUGHER**. He married **Sheilah ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfHaroldLeeFlaugher**.

1808 ii **Mary Ann^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 6 Oct 1958; died Jul 1981; buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsvile, Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) WINEMILLER**

HusbandOfMaryAnnFlaugher.
1809 iii **Belinda Sue^{7} FLAUGHER**. She married (1) **Thomas C. WEIDLE**, born 24 Jun 1965; died 15 Oct 1997; buried 20 Oct 1997 in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsvile, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, son of Paul WEIDLE HusbandOfCarolyn; (2) **Jim DOLAN**.

1307. **Jesse Howard "Howard or Red"^{6} FLAUGHER** (Jesse Lloyd^{5}, Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 10 Apr 1921 in Ohio, USA. He married (1) on 19 Aug 1950 **Mary Geveva (COUSINS)** FLAUGHER **Gillespie**, born 19 Aug 1927; died 8 Jan 2000; buried in Near Ft. Myers, Florida, USA; (2) **Irene (FRAZIER)** FLAUGHER, daughter of (---) FRAZIER FatherOfIreneFlaugher&AlmaKing.

Notes for Jesse Howard "Howard or Red" FLAUGHER
US Navy WWII

Children of Jesse Howard "Howard or Red" FLAUGHER and Irene FRAZIER were as follows:
+ 1810 i **Barbara Gayle or Gail^{7} FRAZIER**, born 26 Oct 1941. She married **Richard TOMBLIN**.

1310. **Robert M.^{6} FLAUGHER** (Archie Martin^{5}, Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Jun 1927; died 21 May 1998; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Etheleen V. (WILSON)** FLAUGHER (see 1530), born 20 Dec 1926 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Nov 2001 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Albert Francis WILSON and Carrie E. (PERKINS) WILSON.

Children of Robert M. FLAUGHER and Etheleen V. WILSON were as follows:
1811 i **Bradley Martin^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 13 Oct 1955. He married **Carla ((---))** FLAUGHER **BradleyFlaugher**.
+ 1812 ii **Myron Lee^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 3 Jun 1957. He married **Anita (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.
1813 iii **Darren Mark^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 12 Apr 1960; died 12 Apr 1960; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1313. **Jacob "Jake" Arlen^{6} FLAUGHER** (Archie Martin^{5}, Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 23 Nov 1939 in Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Marilyn Edna (JACOBS)** FLAUGHER (see 2159), born 1941 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Samuel Ishmael JACOBS and Edna A. (STURM) JACOBS.

Notes for Marilyn Edna JACOBS
Lived in Covington, KY

Children of Jacob "Jake" Arlen FLAUGHER and Marilyn Edna JACOBS were as follows:
1814 i **Karen Patricia^{7} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1959.
1815 ii **David^{7} FLAUGHER**, born abt 1961.

1328. **Alton Vernon^{6} FITCH** (Lora Emma^{5} GRIFFITH, Madaline^{4} PENCE, Naomi D.^{3} FLAUGHER, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Aug 1904 in Ohio, USA; died 1 Dec 1995. He married **Minnie ((---))** FITCH, born abt 1906.

Children of Alton Vernon FITCH and Minnie (---) were as follows:
1816 i **Lora E.^{7} FITCH**, born abt 1925.

1337. **Ronald^{6} CRAYCRAFT** (Belle^{5} WILSON, Annie "Anna"^{4} FLAUGHER, Job Wilson^{3}, Jacob^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 2 Oct 1913. He married **Baughneido (EASTER)** CRAYCRAFT, born 19 Nov 1916 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Feb 1995 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Ronald CRAYCRAFT and Baughneido EASTER were as follows:

1817 i **Gerald W.^{7} CRAYCRAFT**, born 1948; died 1 Dec 1966 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA.

1376. **Chester Arthur^6 BUCHANAN** (Emily "Emma" C.^{5} RIGGS, Catherine Ann^4 COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 18 Nov 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Aug 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married **Betsey Faye "Faye" (SHELTON)** BUCHANAN, born 6 Mar 1886 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jan 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas Jefferson "Jeptha" SHELTON Sr. and Susannah Mary (DRAGOO) SHELTON.

Children of Chester Arthur BUCHANAN and Betsey Faye "Faye" SHELTON were as follows:

1818 i **Robert Leon "Leon"^{7} BUCHANAN**, born abt 1908.
1819 ii **Francis S.^{7} BUCHANAN**.

1384. **Harold Lee^6 FULTON** (Cooper Lee^5, Catherine Ann^4 COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 13 Jun 1896 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Jul 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary ((---))** FULTON **WifeOfHaroldLeeFulton**, born abt 1909.

Children of Harold Lee FULTON and Mary (---) WifeOfHaroldLeeFulton were as follows:

1820 i **Judith^7 FULTON**, born abt 1927.

1396. **Virgil Heaton^6 COOPER** (Hanson Purnell^5, Zenos C.^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 2 Dec 1898; died 30 Jul 1979 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Dorothy Muriel (GILBERT)** COOPER, born 2 Feb 1931; died 3 Feb 2003; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Ace GILBERT and Rilla (FLORENCE) GILBERT.

Children of Virgil Heaton COOPER and Dorothy Muriel GILBERT were as follows:

1821 i **Randall^7 COOPER**, born abt 1953. Notes: randall@maysvilleky.net; manager of deSha's in Maysville.
1822 ii **Rebecca^7 COOPER**.

1399. **Augustus P.^{6} COOPER Sr.** (William Walter^5, Phillip Caleb^4, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 17 Sep 1901 in Ohio, USA; died Jan 1984. He married **Frances M. (FREYE)** COOPER, born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Augustus P. COOPER Sr. and Frances M. FREYE were as follows:

1823 i **Augustus^7 COOPER Jr.**, born 7 Apr 1935 in Clark County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Apr 1996 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

1400. **Frances T.^{6} COOPER** (William Walter^5, Phillip Caleb^4, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 27 Jan 1903 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Mar 1936 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Mar 1936 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **John Louis THEIS**, born 23 Jul 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 6 Jul 1941 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 9 Jul 1941 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Louis Persi THEIS and Emey Catherine "Catherine" (KLEIN) THEIS.

Children of Frances T. COOPER and John Louis THEIS were as follows:

1824 i **Patricia K.^{7} THEIS**, born abt 1926 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MARTIN**.

1401. **Stanley Allen^{6} GLASSCO** (Abi A.^{5} COOPER, Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 30 Sep 1896 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 14 Jun 1963 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He married on 28 Oct 1920 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **Helen Elizabeth (HUMES)** GLASSCO, born 7 Feb 1900 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Sep 1989 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Thomas Clyde HUMES and Birdie Esther (SHELBY) HUMES.

Children of Stanley Allen GLASSCO and Helen Elizabeth HUMES were as follows:
+ 1825 i **Phyllis Francis^{7} GLASSCO**, born 11 Oct 1921 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jan 2009 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jan 2009 in Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **George Robert STOCK**.

1402. **Margaret M.^{6} COOPER** (Jacob Lee^{5}, Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1905 in Ohio, USA. She married **(---) BROWN HusbandOfMargaretCooper**.

Children of Margaret M. COOPER and (---) BROWN HusbandOfMargaretCooper were as follows:
1826 i **Keith^{7} BROWN**. He married **Helen** ((---)) BROWN **WifeOfKeithBrown**. Notes: Lived in Florida in 2007

1404. **Richard Lee^{6} COOPER** (Jacob Lee^{5}, Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Aug 1911 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 7 Sep 2007 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Sep 2007 in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Phyllis (VOYZEY)** COOPER, died 2005.

Notes for Phyllis VOYZEY
Possible: Phyllis M. Cooper 11 Dec 1910 20 May 2005 Groveport, Franklin, Ohio

Children of Richard Lee COOPER and Phyllis VOYZEY were as follows:
+ 1827 i **Barbara^{7} COOPER**. She married **Ronald DAVIS**.

1406. **Gwendoline or Gwendolyn Guthrie^{6} GAMES** (Mary Elizabeth^{5} COOPER, Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 10 Jan 1904 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Oct 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married on 25 Jun 1925 **Russell LAWWILL**, born 15 Jun 1904 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 13 Jun 1975 in Cheviot, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Gwendoline or Gwendolyn Guthrie GAMES and Russell LAWWILL were as follows:
+ 1828 i **Joyce Ann^{7} LAWWILL**, born 20 Apr 1932. She married **Joseph MONROE**.
1829 ii **Linda Games^{7} LAWWILL**, born 14 Jun 1938. She married on 6 Aug 1966 **Hugh HOWEY**.

1409. **Wilbur Ezekiel^{6} COOPER** (Joseph L.^{5}, Ezekial Martin^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Aug 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 6 Feb 1978 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Lula Dee "Dee" (GAST)** COOPER, born 10 Sep 1900 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Jul 1940 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Jul 1940 in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Wilbur Ezekiel COOPER and Lula Dee "Dee" GAST were as follows:
1830 i **Frances^{7} COOPER**, born abt 1925. She married **(---) BOWLING HusbandOfFrancesCooper**.
1831 ii **Jean^{7} COOPER**, born abt 1926. She married **(---) FAULCONER HusbandOfJeanCooper**.
1832 iii **Bernice^{7} COOPER**, born 19 Oct 1928. She married **(---) REYNOLDS HusbandOfBerniceCooper**.

+ 1833 iv **Bernard L.^{7} COOPER**, born 19 Oct 1928; died 8 Feb 2005; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna Fred (WATSON) COOPER**.

1834 v **John L.^{7} COOPER**, born 26 Nov 1930 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Dec 1998 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carol J. (HICKS)** COOPER, born 5 Jul 1938.

1412. **Elijah Earl^{6} KIRK** (John Benjamin^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Mar 1890 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 12 Sep 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 16 Mar 1914 **Rachel (JORDAN)** KIRK, born 27 Dec 1892 in Ohio, USA; died 21 May 1980 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Elijah Earl KIRK and Rachel JORDAN were as follows:

+ 1835 i **Estella Mae^{7} KIRK**, born 26 Oct 1914 in Ohio, USA. She married **Russell GILLETTE**.

1836 ii **Hazel Fay^{7} KIRK**, born 28 Jan 1917 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Jul 1997 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **(---) MARTIN HusbandOfHazelFayKirk**.

1837 iii **Ester Ellen^{7} KIRK**, born 29 May 1918 in Ohio, USA.

1838 iv **Lydia jean^{7} KIRK**, born 2 Sep 1925 in Ohio, USA. She married in Mar 1943 **Chester JONES**.

1413. **Margaret Maggie^{6} KIRK** (John Benjamin^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Mar 1892 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Sep 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 5 Sep 1990 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Allen CAMPBELL Jr.**, born 25 Aug 1880 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jan 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of William Allen CAMPBELL Sr. and Rachel (KNOTT) CAMPBELL.

Children of Margaret Maggie KIRK and William Allen CAMPBELL Jr. were as follows:

1839 i **John William^{7} CAMPBELL**, born 29 Oct 1914 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Apr 1926 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 21 Apr 1926 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1840 ii **Robert Lee^{7} CAMPBELL**, born 8 Oct 1917 in Ohio, USA. He married on 14 Sep 1942 **Henrietta (WAHL)** CAMPBELL. Notes: Probably died prior to mother and married to an Anna, according to his mother's obit.

1841 iii **Ethel Catherine^{7} CAMPBELL**, born 23 Sep 1919 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jan 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 17 Jan 1935 in Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1842 iv **Ray Allen^{7} CAMPBELL**, born 21 Oct 1929 in Ohio, USA.

Broofbach?

1415. **Roland B.^{6} KIRK** (John Benjamin^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 28 Oct 1893 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 24 Aug 1976 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Linwood, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 12 Apr 1926 **Ethel I. (WATSON)** KIRK, born 26 Jan 1907 in Ohio, USA; died 12 Feb 1975 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Linwood, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Roland B. KIRK and Ethel I. WATSON were as follows:

1843 i **Stanley B.^{7} KIRK**, born 15 Nov 1926 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Mar 1977 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruby Alberta (SHAFER)** KIRK, born 28 Dec 1919 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1 Sep 2001 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1844 ii **Helen Estella^{7} KIRK**, born 18 Nov 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jul 2005; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Edward ANDREWS**; (2) aft 1970 **Joseph Elwood "Elwood" FRITZ**, born 29 Apr 1925 in Near Feesburg, Brown County,

Ohio, USA; died 21 Jan 1990 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Edward or Edwin Leo FRITZ and Isabell or Isabella (WILSON) FRITZ. Notes: Had four children, Wanda Jamison of Georgetown, and Eddie, Dana and Kevin Andrews, all of Cincinnati. I'm not sure who the father of them are.
1845 iii **John Earl^{7} KIRK**, born 7 Jul 1933.
1846 iv **(---)^{7} KIRK SonOfRolandBKirk**, died days old.

1418. **Roy Lee^{6} KIRK** (Jesse Clement^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Aug 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 23 May 1992 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA. He married on 17 Jul 1924 **Erma (COFFMAN)** KIRK.

Children of Roy Lee KIRK and Erma COFFMAN were as follows:
1847 i **Verda Elmer^{7} KIRK**, born 29 Oct 1928.
1848 ii **James Element^{7} KIRK**, born 23 Aug 1929.

1419. **William Edward^{6} KIRK** (Jesse Clement^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Jan 1905 in Illinois, USA; died 24 Mar 1993 in Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married on 18 Jun 1927 **Grace (STEWART)** KIRK.

Children of William Edward KIRK and Grace STEWART were as follows:
1849 i **Dale Howard^{7} KIRK**, born 18 May 1932.
1850 ii **Elizabeth Ann^{7} KIRK**, born 26 May 1935.

1420. **Myrtle E.^{6} KIRK** (Jesse Clement^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 22 Nov 1910 in Illinois, USA. She married on 21 Sep 1932 **Earl KAUCHER**.

Children of Myrtle E. KIRK and Earl KAUCHER were as follows:
1851 i **Donald Earl^{7} KAUCHER**, born 23 Dec 1936.

1421. **Earl Westin^{6} KIRK** (Jesse Clement^{5}, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Nov 1915 in Ford County, Illinois, USA; died 24 Dec 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 27 Dec 2006 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 14 Feb 1937 **Lola Mae (GAFFIN)** KIRK, born 14 Feb 1916 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Oct 2004 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Oct 2004 in Linwood Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of George W. GAFFIN and Clara (DOWNING) GAFFIN.

Notes for Earl Westin KIRK

Possible: Earl W. Kirk b. 1 Nov 1915 d. 21 Dec 2006 lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio: MR. KIRK Thursday, December 21, 2006 8:24 PM EST <http://www.maysville-online.com/articles/2006/12/21/lewis_county/obituaries/628kirk.prt> GEORGETOWN, Ohio -- Earl W. Kirk, 91, of Cincinnati, died Thursday, at Mount Healthy Christian Home in Cincinnati._He was preceded in death by his wife, Lola Gaffin Kirk (obit on 10-30-2004)._Services noon, Wednesday, at Cahall Funeral Home._Burial in Linwood Cemetery._Visitation 11 a.m.-noon, Wednesday, at the funeral home._Memorials to Hospice of Cincinnati, 4310 Copper Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45242.

Children of Earl Westin KIRK and Lola Mae GAFFIN were as follows:
+ 1852 i **Rodney E.^{7} KIRK**. He married **Diane (GERWIN)** KIRK.
+ 1853 ii **Linda Sharon^{7} KIRK**, born 17 Jul 1941. She married **Dale RITCHIE**.

1422. **Florence L.^{6} DAVIS** (Lydia Margaret^{5} KIRK, Mary Ellen^{4} COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam[1]), born Jun 1892 in Ohio, USA; died 25 Oct 1973 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 2 Nov 1912 **August Marion FAUTH**, born 6 Aug 1891 in Ohio, USA; died 13 Jun 1968 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Florence L. DAVIS and August Marion FAUTH were as follows:

	1854	i	**Richard[7] FAUTH**, born abt 1915 in Ohio, USA.
	1855	ii	**Joseph William[7] FAUTH Sr.**, born 27 May 1916 in Ohio, USA; died 22 May 1999 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio.

1423. **Milburn M.[6] DAVIS** (Lydia Margaret[5] KIRK, Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 3 Jan 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Nov 1969 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 20 Oct 1921 **Clara E. (GROW OR GROH)** DAVIS, born abt 1900 in Ohio, USA; died 4 Dec 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Milburn M. DAVIS and Clara E. GROW OR GROH were as follows:

+	1856	i	**Virginia Eileen[7] DAVIS**, born 10 Nov 1923 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 2007 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Apr 2007 in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jay W. WEST**.
	1857	ii	**Evelyn[7] DAVIS**, born 24 Mar 1925. She married **Richard HAUKE**.
	1858	iii	**Betty[7] DAVIS**. She married **William Lee NEU**. Notes: Had 3 children

1429. **Hugh Buchanan[6] COOPER** (Cleon Claybrook[5], Hanson Lee Penn[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 29 May 1917 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 May 2002 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Mar 1948 in Ohio, USA **Mildred (GLASSCOCK)** COOPER, born 18 Sep 1925 in Ohio, USA; died 16 Feb 1990 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Owen Martin GLASSCOCK and Ruth (DRYDEN) GLASSCOCK.

Children of Hugh Buchanan COOPER and Mildred GLASSCOCK were as follows:

1859	i	**Karen Gail[7] COOPER**, born 28 Oct 1949 in Ohio, USA.

1432. **Martha[6] COOPER** (Cleon Claybrook[5], Hanson Lee Penn[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 23 Feb 1923 in Ohio, USA. She married abt 1950 in Ohio, USA **Richard "Dick" A. SCHMIDT**, born 3 Apr 1923 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Martha COOPER
Married a second time after Richard "Dick" Schmidt

Notes for Richard "Dick" A. SCHMIDT
Springfield, Virginia, USA

Children of Martha COOPER and Richard "Dick" A. SCHMIDT were as follows:

1860	i	**Carroll Ann[7] SCHMIDT**, born 10 Oct 1951 in California, USA.
1861	ii	**Catherine Jean[7] SCHMIDT**, born 22 Dec 1955 in California, USA.

1433. **Edwin "Buck" Worstell[6] COOPER** (Cleon Claybrook[5], Hanson Lee Penn[4], Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 9 Jul 1925 in Ohio, USA. He married abt 1943 in Ohio, USA **Doris (FORBES) COOPER**, born 7 Jan 1924 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Edwin "Buck" Worstell COOPER and Doris FORBES were as follows:

1862	i	**Rodney Edwin[7] COOPER**, born 1 May 1944 in Ohio, USA.
1863	ii	**Jerry Richard[7] COOPER**, born 7 Nov 1951 in Ohio, USA.

1435. **Lucy K.**[6] **SHELTON** (David Flaugher[5], Charlotte L. or R.[4] O'CONNOR, Martha "Patsy"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 20 Feb 1903 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Jun 1948 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried 21 Jun 1948 in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married **William Henry UNDERWOOD**, born 1897; died 1976; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Lucy K. SHELTON and William Henry UNDERWOOD were as follows:

+ 1864 i **Juanita**[7] **UNDERWOOD**, born 27 Jul 1923; died 11 Jun 1985 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Edward J. GREILICH**.

1447. **Wilfred Wathen "Bud"**[6] **FLAUGHER** (Gwynn Marvin[5], William J.[4], Christopher H.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 29 Jun 1919 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Sep 2001 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Sep 2001 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 25 May 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA **Helen (UNDERWOOD)** FLAUGHER, born 5 Apr 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Wilfred Wathen "Bud" FLAUGHER and Helen UNDERWOOD were as follows:

1865 i **Susan Marie**[7] **FLAUGHER**, born 9 Jul 1952 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Dec 1983 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried 3 Dec 1983 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. She married on 17 Aug 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA **Leonard WISEMAN**. Notes: Had 1 child

1866 ii **David**[7] **FLAUGHER**.

1448. **Mary F.**[6] **FLAUGHER** (Gwynn Marvin[5], William J.[4], Christopher H.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 1922. She married on 24 Jul 1947 in Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA **William Dewanna SIMPSON**, born 16 Dec 1922 in Chaplin, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA; died 5 Apr 1996 in Chaplin, Nelson County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Mary F. FLAUGHER

3 children

Children of Mary F. FLAUGHER and William Dewanna SIMPSON were as follows:

1867 i **Linda Ann**[7] **SIMPSON**, born 5 May 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Sep 2007 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, USA.

1453. **Juanita R.**[6] **FLAUGHER** (Emmett C.[5], Titus B.F.[4], Christopher H.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 19 Feb 1922 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Apr 1994 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Resthaven, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) MACPHERSON HusbandOfJuanitaFlaugher**.

Children of Juanita R. FLAUGHER and (---) MACPHERSON HusbandOfJuanitaFlaugher were as follows:

1868 i **Mark D.**[7] **MACPHERSON**, born 7 Aug 1952 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

1464. **June**[6] **FLAUGHER** (Walter Grierson[5], Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 18 Jun 1922 in Ohio, USA. She married **Robert KOESTER**.

Children of June FLAUGHER and Robert KOESTER were as follows:

+ 1869 i **Gail**[7] **KOESTER**. She married **Thomas SOWDEN**.

1465. **Ralph^{6} FLAUGHER** (Walter Grierson^{5}, Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Aug 1924 in Ohio, USA. She married **Lillian (---) WifeOfRalphFlaugher**.

Children of Ralph FLAUGHER and Lillian (---) WifeOfRalphFlaugher were as follows:
1870 i **Jayne^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 1953.

1466. **Jean^{6} FLAUGHER** (Walter Grierson^{5}, Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1932 in Ohio, USA. She married **William POPE**.

Children of Jean FLAUGHER and William POPE were as follows:
1871 i **Barry^{7} POPE**, born 1962.
1872 ii **Darren^{7} POPE**, born 1965.
1873 iii **Licia^{7} POPE**, born 1966.

1467. **Janice^{6} FLAUGHER** (Walter Grierson^{5}, Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Oct 1936 in Ohio, USA. She married **George GUYNECK**.

Children of Janice FLAUGHER and George GUYNECK were as follows:
1874 i **Rochelle^{7} GUYNECK**, born 1962.
1875 ii **Adam^{7} GUYNECK**, born 1963.
1876 iii **Jenise^{7} GUYNECK**, born 1966.

1468. **Maggie Dee^{6} GRAY** (Mary Elvina^{5} FLAUGHER, Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 27 Apr 920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Feb 2000 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA; buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Paul GUIDRY**, born 1930.

Children of Maggie Dee GRAY and Paul GUIDRY were as follows:
1877 i **Gary^{7} GUIDRY**, born 1955.
1878 ii **Cindy Lou^{7} GUIDRY**, born 2 Jan 1959.
1879 iii **Dee Ann^{7} GUIDRY**, born 1960.

1469. **Ruth Anne^{6} GRAY** (Mary Elvina^{5} FLAUGHER, Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 16 Mar 1923 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 18 Sep 1950 in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **Harold L. AYERS**, born 1920.

Notes for Ruth Anne GRAY
Had 2 children

Children of Ruth Anne GRAY and Harold L. AYERS were as follows:
+ 1880 i **Dianah^{7} AYERS**, born 1944. She married **Herbert ANDERSON**.
+ 1881 ii **Leah^{7} AYERS**, born 1945. She married **Leroy GIUDREY**.

1473. **James Virgil^{6} FLAUGHER** (Virgil William^{5}, Omar Dodson^{4}, Christopher H.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Jan 1953. He married on 27 Oct 1990 **Connie Sue (MONAHAM)** FLAUGHER.

Children of James Virgil FLAUGHER and Connie Sue MONAHAM were as follows:
1882 i **James^{7} FLAUGHER**, born 17 Jul 1991.

1476. **Isabell or Isabella^{6} WILSON** (William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Mar 1899 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Aug 1980 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Edward or Edwin Leo FRITZ**, born 27 May 1894 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 10 Apr 1970 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Isabell or Isabella WILSON and Edward or Edwin Leo FRITZ were as follows:

+ 1883 i **Helen Marie^{7} FRITZ**, born 13 Mar 1919 in Near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Lester Beryl BOLENDER**; (2) **Odes BASTIN**.

1884 ii **Albert Leo^{7} FRITZ**, born 25 Jan 1921 in Near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Catherine (DUNN)** FRITZ. Notes: 2 daughters

1885 iii **Paul Francis^{7} FRITZ**, born 12 Feb 1923 in Near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Francis (LIST)** FRITZ. Notes: 1 son & 1 daughter

+ 1886 iv **Joseph Elwood "Elwood"^{7} FRITZ**, born 29 Apr 1925 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Jan 1990 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Phyllis (HOLLOWAY)** FRITZ; (2) **Helen Estella (KIRK)** FRITZ.

+ 1887 v **Richard Lee^{7} FRITZ**, born 8 Aug 1927 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Francis (GRIFFITH)** FRITZ; (2) **Helen (ANDREWS)** FRITZ.

1888 vi **Edward Rodney "Rodney"^{7} FRITZ**, born 13 Oct 1929 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Dec 2004; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1), divorced **Jo Ann (HANLON)** FRITZ, born 24 Oct 1934; died 29 Jan 2003; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of James A. HANLON HusbandOfKathryn; (2) **Ruth Ann (BROWN)** FRITZ, born 1943. Notes: Had two daughters and one son.

1889 vii **Laura Jean^{7} FRITZ**, born 31 Jan 1932 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Adron KREBLER**. Notes: 2 sons and 1 daughter

+ 1890 viii **Carl Vernon^{7} FRITZ**, born 21 Jan 1934 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruth Ellen (BENNETT)** FRITZ.

1891 ix **Ralph Wendall^{7} FRITZ**, born 13 Oct 1936. He married **Janet (SCHWALLIE)** FRITZ. Notes: 2 sons & 1 daughter

1892 x **Allen Ray^{7} FRITZ**, born 9 Feb 1939 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 or 28 Aug 1998 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Mentally retarded

1477. **Carl Hunter^{6} WILSON** (William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 16 Apr 1904; died 19 Apr 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Anna (MILLER)** WILSON; (2) Common Law **Olive L. (DONLEY)** WILSON, born 1 Oct 1908 in Ohio, USA; died 9 Jun 1980 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Carl Hunter WILSON

May have married a second time.

Notes for Anna MILLER

Later confined to mental institution.

Children of Carl Hunter WILSON and Anna MILLER were as follows:

+ 1893 i **Thomas "Whitey"^{7} WILSON**, born 1929 in Ohio, USA. He married **Jewel (ADAMSON)** WILSON.

Children of Carl Hunter WILSON and Olive L. DONLEY were as follows:

1894 i **Michael^{7} WILSON**.

1895 ii **Sandra^{7} WILSON**.

1896 iii **Jill**^{7} **WILSON**. She married **Danny GRAY**.
1897 iv **"Butch"**^{7} **WILSON**.

1478. **Fred Pell**^{6} **WILSON** (William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 Oct 1915 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 1986 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Golda Mae (PARKER)** WILSON, born 22 Feb 1919 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Mar 2003 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; (2) on 24 Dec 1957 **Delphia Mae (MARTIN)** WILSON, born 25 Aug 1928 in Highland County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Dec 2002 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Delphia Mae MARTIN

Mother's maiden name was Haucke.

Children of Fred Pell WILSON and Golda Mae PARKER were as follows:

+ 1898 i **James Estel**^{7} **WILSON**, born 20 Jan 1937 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Mary Rebecca (SHOUEMAKE)** WILSON; (2) **Linda Evans (HEIZER)** WILSON; (3) **Jeanetta ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfJamesEstelWilson**.

Children of Fred Pell WILSON and Delphia Mae MARTIN were as follows:

+ 1899 i **Beatrice Carol**^{7} **WILSON**, born 29 Nov 1959 in Ohio, USA. She married **David JOHNSON**.

1479. **Aurena "Rena"**^{6} **GRIFFITH** (Mary Belle^{5} WILSON, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Feb 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1964; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 28 Dec 1899 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **John A. GRIFFITH Jr.**, born 23 Jul 1878 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 31 Jan 1956; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John GRIFFITH Sr. and Margaret (BEASLEY) GRIFFITH.

Notes for Aurena "Rena" GRIFFITH

3 children

Children of Aurena "Rena" GRIFFITH and John A. GRIFFITH Jr. were as follows:

+ 1900 i **Floyd**^{7} **GRIFFITH**, born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA. He married **Garnet (BALDWIN)** GRIFFITH.
1901 ii **Virgil**^{7} **GRIFFITH**, born abt 1915 in Ohio, USA. He married **Norene (JOLLY)** GRIFFITH.
Notes: Possible: Virgil Ray Griffith b 4-18-1915 in Ohio, died 10-11-1991 in Brown County, widow a.t.o.d. No children
1902 iii **Bernard**^{7} **GRIFFITH**, born 2 Feb ~~abt~~ 1920 in Ohio, USA; died 1981. He married **Jean (RUSSELL)** GRIFFITH. WW II PoW Tech 4 army

1491. **Monford W. "Woodie"**^{6} **FLAUGHER** (Raymond McKinley^{5}, John Hanson^{4}, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 7 Mar 1921; died 7 Oct 2005 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Oct 2005 in Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married abt 1941 **Mildred ((---))** FLAUGHER, born 14 Nov 1923.

Children of Monford W. "Woodie" FLAUGHER and Mildred (---) were as follows:

1903 i **Monty Lee**^{7} **FLAUGHER**, born 5 Feb 1943; died 21 Jul 1963 in Logan County, Ohio, USA.
1904 ii **Linda**^{7} **FLAUGHER**. She married **George BOYER**.
1905 iii **Denise**^{7} **FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) MORGAN HusbandOfDeniseFlaugher**.

1508. **Ethel Lorraine**^{6} **JACOBS** (Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 16 May 1918 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Sep 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **George Anton DRESEL**, born 25 Aug 1915 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 23 Aug 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Aug 1943 in Memorial

Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Anton DRESEL and Anna (KUNTZ) DRESEL; (2) on 2 Mar 1946 **Anthony J. CARILLI**, born 30 Aug 1915 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, New York, USA; died 31 Jul 2008 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USa; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Livio CARILLI and Vincenza "Jenny" (FRAIOLI) CARILLI.

Children of Ethel Lorraine JACOBS and George Anton DRESEL were as follows:

+ 1906 i **George Thomas^{7} DRESEL**, born 15 Nov 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 2004 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Joan Evelyn (SEXTON)** DRESEL; (2) **Gloria ((---))** DRESEL **WifeOfGeorgeThomasDresel**.

Children of Ethel Lorraine JACOBS and Anthony J. CARILLI were as follows:

1907 i **George Thomas^{7} DRESEL**, born 15 Nov 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 2004 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married (1), divorced **Joan Evelyn (SEXTON)** DRESEL, born 3 Mar 1944; died 5 May 1995; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William H. SEXTON and Marie ((---)) SEXTON; (2) on 21 Apr, divorced **Gloria ((---))** DRESEL **WifeOfGeorgeThomasDresel**, born 6 Apr 1948.

+ 1908 ii **Louis William^{7} CARILLI**, born 9 Feb 1947 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; christened in St. Mary's, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret Mary (SCHAMER)** CARILLI.

+ 1909 iii **James Anthony^{7} CARILLI**, born 24 Sep 1949. He married **Joyce (GRUBB)** CARILLI.

+ 1910 iv **Jeanne Cecillia^{7} CARILLI**, born 17 Apr 1954. She married (1) **Roy CRAFT**; (2) **William JEFFERIES**.

1510. **Ralph Francis^{6} DALE** (Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 13 Feb 1911 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Nov 2001 in Valley Manor, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1929 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA **Daisy Laura (GRIERSON)** DALE, born 9 Oct 1910 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Sep 2002 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Knowlson Gwynne GRIERSON and Ethel Livia (TOMLIN) GRIERSON; (2) **Tina (LUCAS)** DALE, born 20 Feb 1919; died 21 Jun 1993; buried in Maysville Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Sherman LUCAS and Sarah (ROBINSON) LUCAS.

Notes for Ralph Francis DALE

Attended school in Aberdeen, Ohio. He worked as mail carrier, taking mail from Aberdeen, Ohio to Maysville, Ky, where it was put on trains. He used his rowboat to traverse the Ohio river twice per day, six days per week. Later he obtained employment at the Railway Express Office in Maysville where he worked until retirement.

Children of Ralph Francis DALE and Daisy Laura GRIERSON were as follows:

+ 1911 i **Barney Lee^{7} DALE**, born 31 Dec 1930 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maria Carmen (SANCHEZ DIAZ)** DALE.

+ 1912 ii **Audrey Ethel^{7} DALE**, born 18 Dec 1932 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Dec 1995. She married (1) **Herman Blair IRVIN Jr.**; (2) **Lee M. PRESSLEY**.

+ 1913 iii **Ralph Rodney "Rodney"^{7} DALE**, born 6 Jan 1942 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Barbara (PHILLIPS)** DALE.

1914 iv **Phillip Alan^{7} DALE**, born 30 Nov 1951 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

1512. **Lillian Ann^{6} MUTSCHELKNAUS** (Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Jan 1924 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 2006; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1942 in AberdeenOhio, USA **Stanley Edward WILSON**, born 3 Jun 1922 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 30 Dec 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John William WILSON Sr. and Lula May (SMITH) WILSON.

Children of Lillian Ann MUTSCHELKNAUS and Stanley Edward WILSON were as follows:

1915 i **Edward Allen^7 WILSON**, born 28 Dec 1943 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1916 ii **Alan Lee^7 WILSON**, born 1951 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
1917 iii **David Louis^7 WILSON**, born 12-1-1944 or 1964? in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

1513. **Florence Wanda^6 WILSON** (Lora Talitha^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 17 Apr 1922; died 30 Apr 2007 in Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; buried 2 May 2007 in Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married in 1942 **Daniel Frank DAVIS**, born 29 Jan 1921; died 12 Aug 2000; buried in Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Florence Wanda WILSON
317-535-5441; 530 Greensprings Dr.

Children of Florence Wanda WILSON and Daniel Frank DAVIS were as follows:

+ 1918 i **Larry Bruce^7 DAVIS**, born 10 Nov 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married **Linda (BERRY) DAVIS**.
+ 1919 ii **Diane Rosalee^7 DAVIS**, born 13 Oct 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **Elmer Edward EVERETT**; (2) **Glenn HARRISON**.
1920 iii **Jerry Ray^7 DAVIS**, born 24 Jun 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
1921 iv **Susan "Susie" Ann^7 DAVIS**, born 3 Jun 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **(---) MILLER HusbandOfSusanAnnDavis**.

1514. **Paul Raymond^6 WILSON** (Lora Talitha^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1). He married (1) **Mary Lou ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfPaulRaymondWilson**; (2) **Margaret "Maggie or Micky" (COFFIN)** WILSON.

Notes for Paul Raymond WILSON
1317 Buckley Ct.; Indianapolis, IN 46229; 317-891-0152; bigpablo.1@sbcglobal.net; work 317894-2325

Children of Paul Raymond WILSON and Mary Lou (---) WifeOfPaulRaymondWilson were as follows:

1922 i **Lou Anne^7 WILSON**, born 18 Dec 1955. She married **Ian WILLIS**. Notes: La1396@aol.com
1923 ii **Rebecca "Becky" D. WILSON**, born abt 1957. She married **Gregory SPUDIC**.

1515. **Russell^6 WILSON** (Earl Russell^5, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 25 Apr 1931. He married abt 1956 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Ruby N. (CLARK)** WILSON, born 13 May 1923 in Mount Vernon, Rockcastle County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Apr 2009 in Texas, USA; buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Russell WILSON
Houston, Texas

Children of Russell WILSON and Ruby N. CLARK were as follows:

+ 1924 i **Charlene Kay^7 WILSON**, born 13 Jul 1962. She married **Charles Louis SIGNORINO**.
1925 ii **Catherine "Katie or Cathy"^{7} WILSON**. She married **Fred STEIN**. Notes: Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio

1926 iii **Scherry^{7} (---) DaughterOfRubyNClark**. She married **Ted BOSSERMAN**. Notes: Lives in Texas near her mother.
1927 iv **Sandra "Sandy" G. Davis^{7} (---) DaughterOfRubyNClark**, died 1978 in Unknown. Notes: Possible: Name: Sandra Davis Birth Date: Est. 1945 Gender: Female Race: White Residence City: Forest Park Residence County: Hamilton Residence state: Ohio Residence Country: United States Death Date: 6 Mar 1977 Hospital of Death: Public/Other City of Death: Middletown (Pt) County of Death: Butler Certificate: 015478 Age at Death: 32 Certifier: Coroner Autopsy: No autopsy County of Injury: Butler Marital Status: Married Rest Haven Memorial Park Name: SANDRA DAVIS

Location: Rest Haven Memorial
Park Rest Haven Memorial Park Section K Lot :658 Space :3 Place of birth:
Gender:
Place of death:
Service date:
3101977 Name: Sandra
Davis SSN: 276-44-3538 Born: 27 Feb 1945 Last Benefit: 45240 Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America Died: Mar 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1963)

1529. **Robert William "Bill"^{6} SMITH** (Vivien Lee^{5} WILSON, William Penn^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), died bef Mar 1995. He married unknown.

Children of Robert William "Bill" SMITH were as follows:
+ 1928 i **Vivien Lee^{7} SMITH**. She married **(---) STICKEL HusbandOfVivienLeeSmith**.
+ 1929 ii **William A.^{7} SMITH**. He married unknown.

1532. **Janet Frances^{6} WILSON** (Albert Francis^{5}, Palmer Baby^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 29 Apr 1937 in Ohio, USA; died 20 Jan 2007. She married on 17 Jun 1960 **John L. JONES**, born 21 Jan 1932.

Notes for Janet Frances WILSON
Had 2 children

Notes for John L. JONES
Probably: Name: John L. Jones SSN: 291-28-5342 Last Residence: 91406 Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 20 Jan 1932 Died: 7 Feb 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Children of Janet Frances WILSON and John L. JONES were as follows:
1930 i **Garnal John^{7} JONES Sr.**, born 23 Apr 1962.
1931 ii **Gay Lynne^{7} JONES**, born 20 Apr 1964.

1535. **Patsy Ruth^{6} WILSON** (Charles Richard "Richard"^{5}, Palmer Baby^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 7 Jul 1931 in Ohio, USA. She married **Robert ANDRE**.

Children of Patsy Ruth WILSON and Robert ANDRE were as follows:
1932 i **Susan Joy^{7} ANDRE**, born 9 Feb 1966.

1543. **Virginia^{6} WICKLINE** (Andelia or Anna or Annie^{5} GRAYSON, Elizabeth^{4} MOORE, Susannah "Susie or Ann"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born Jan 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She married **George William ENOCH**, born abt 1884 in Kentucky, USA; died 22 May 1950; buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Virginia WICKLINE and George William ENOCH were as follows:
1933 i **Dorothy L.^{7} ENOCH**, born 13 May 1917 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

1934 ii **Willard George "Jack"**[7] **ENOCH**, born 2 Nov 1923 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 4 Oct 1945 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; buried 6 Oct 1945 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

1547. **Dorothy**[6] **SCOTT** (James D.[5], Rachel[4] MOORE, Susannah "Susie or Ann"[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born abt 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She married abt 1922 **Chester MILLER**, born abt 1901 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Dorothy SCOTT and Chester MILLER were as follows:

1935 i **Robert**[7] **MILLER**, born abt 1926 in Ohio, USA.

1554. **Bessie J.**[6] **JOHNSON** (James Armstrong[5], Amanda[4] MOORE, Sarah Ann "Sallie"[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born 12 Feb 1884 in Hartwell, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Mar 1964 in New York, USA; buried 5 Mar 1964 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Arthur R. MCCAMMON**, born 1 Mar 1884 in Miamiville, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Feb 1933 in Terrace Park, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Mar 1933 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of William MCCAMMON.

Children of Bessie J. JOHNSON and Arthur R. MCCAMMON were as follows:

1936 i **William Johnson**[7] **MCCAMMON**, born 14 Apr 1913 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA; died 3 Oct 1963 in Park East Hospital, New York County, New York, USA; buried 19 Oct 1963 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Indiana (MCKEE)** MCCAMMON.

1937 ii **Thomas A.**[7] **MCCAMMON**, born 2 Feb 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died 18 Feb 1998 in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida, USA; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **Carolyn (SHEA)** MCCAMMON, born 31 Jan 1923 in Jackson County, Michigan, USA; died 4 Jan 1993 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

1564. **Marion Henry**[6] **BLOOMHUFF** (Samuel[5], Tamer Fannie[4] COCHRAN, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born 14 Feb 1891 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1953; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Bessie Carol** ((---)) BLOOMHUFF, born 1894; died 1961; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Marion Henry BLOOMHUFF and Bessie Carol (---) were as follows:

1938 i **Eva**[7] **BLOOMHUFF**, born abt 1920.

1579. **Oma "Naomi" Dove**[6] **COCHRAN** (Ishmael Carter[5], John William[4], Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"[3] FLAUGHER, Henry[2], Adam[1]), born 9 Mar 1885 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Sep 1967 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married on 6 Oct 1904 in Brown County, Ohio, USA **Alexander "Alex" Brittingham GRIERSON**, born 16 Dec 1881 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 10 Mar 1957 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of John Menefee GRIERSON and Margaret Hannah (BRITTINGHAM) GRIERSON.

Children of Oma "Naomi" Dove COCHRAN and Alexander "Alex" Brittingham GRIERSON were as follows:

+ 1939 i **John Harmon**[7] **GRIERSON Sr.**, born 17 Apr 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Aug 1989; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Isabell or Isabel (ENNIS)** GRIERSON; (2) **Addie May (HUGHES)** GRIERSON.

+ 1940 ii **Raymond W. "Ray"**[7] **GRIERSON**, born 9 Jan 1908 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1970 in Ohio, USA. He married **Koneta Leola (MAYER)** GRIERSON.

1941 iii **David Penal**[7] **GRIERSON**, born 1912 in Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mildred (UMPHRIES)**

GRIERSON; (2) **Nellie Frances (ERISMAN)** GRIERSON.

1580. **Goldenine "Goldie" B.^{6} COCHRAN** (Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 7 Nov 1886 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Oct 1960 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married in 1905 **Emil Guy JACOBS**, born 21 Oct 1882 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 26 Feb 1966 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Eliza Jane "Jennie" (JACOBS) È.

Notes for Emil Guy JACOBS

Emil Jacobs listed on Grandfather's 1900 census age 18 born 10-1881.

Children of Goldenine "Goldie" B. COCHRAN and Emil Guy JACOBS were as follows:

+ 1942 i **Samuel Ishmael^{7} JACOBS**, born 1 Apr 1907 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 May 1956 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edna A. (STURM)** JACOBS.

+ 1943 ii **Charles Leon "Todd"^{7} JACOBS**, born 23 Aug 1909 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jun 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ada Lee ((---))** JACOBS **WifeOfCharlesLJacobs**.

1944 iii **Roderick N.^{7} JACOBS**, born 17 Dec 1912 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Jan 1913 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 12 Jan 1913 in Scott Township Cemetery, Bardwell, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1945 iv **James Alexander "Pete" "Alec"^{7} JACOBS**, born 21 Feb 1914 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jan 1969 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Nellie (HENDERSON)** JACOBS.

1946 v **Guy Lee^{7} JACOBS**, born 3 Jun 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 29 Sep 1991 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Mentally handicapped

1582. **James Brookover^{6} COCHRAN Sr.** (Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 31 Jan 1890 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 1973 in Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married on 20 May 1916 in Adams County, Ohio, USA **Anna Marie (CARTER)** COCHRAN, born 5 Apr 1898 in Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 9 Feb 1979 in Butler County, Ohio, USA.

Children of James Brookover COCHRAN Sr. and Anna Marie CARTER were as follows:

1947 i **James Brookover^{7} COCHRAN Jr.**, born 6 Sep 1921 in Ohio, USA. He married on 26 Aug 1946 **Eva (HALE)** COCHRAN. Notes: 3 children

1583. **Louise^{6} COCHRAN** (Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 12 Sep 1891 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Amzy R. WILSON**, born 22 Mar 1887 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died Jul 1984 in East Point, Fulton County, Georgia, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, son of Jacob "Jake" W. WILSON and Wadie (WILSON) WILSON.

Notes for Louise COCHRAN

In her obit, it said all but 1 child was in WWII.

Children of Louise COCHRAN and Amzy R. WILSON were as follows:

1948 i **Woodrow "Woody"^{7} WILSON**, born abt 1913 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Hawaii

1949 ii **Francis A.**^{7} **WILSON**, born abt 1915 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Germany

+ 1950 iii **Harry R.**^{7} **WILSON**, born abt 1917 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna Ruth (HENRY)** WILSON.

1951 iv **Ross**^{7} **WILSON**, born abt 1920 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Colgate, Ohio

1952 v **Bernard M.**^{7} **WILSON**, born abt 1921 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Lived in Dayton, Ohio

1953 vi **Mary Pauline**^{7} **WILSON**, born 10 Jan 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 5 Dec 1932 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 7 Dec 1932 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1954 vii **Ruth Marie**^{7} **WILSON**, born 27 Jun 1930 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 8 Dec 1932 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 10 Dec 1932 in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1955 viii **June Bug**^{7} **WILSON**.

1585. **Susan "Susie" Irene**^{6} **COCHRAN** (Ishmael Carter^5, John William^4, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born 7 Dec 1897 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 22 Jan 1945 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 25 Jan 1945 in Willowview Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Harry M. TICE**, born 20 May 1889 in Ohio, USA; died 11 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Jul 1916 in Willow Hill, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of John Franklin TICE and Margaret Susie (MERCER) TICE; (2) **John B. ANTHONY**.

Notes for Susan "Susie" Irene COCHRAN

Section A, Lot 194, Grave #2. Grave #1 is the purchaser of the Lot. His name is Harry Tice. Graves #3 & #4 are Samuel S and Cora E Cole. Grave #5 is listed as Samuel Cole, but has no stone or marker. Grave #6 is listed as; Cole, Edward B. Robb. Graves #7 & #8 are Margaret and John Tice.

Children of Susan "Susie" Irene COCHRAN and Harry M. TICE were as follows:

1956 i **Elma Margaret**^{7} **TICE**, born 11 Apr 1914 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Apr 1914 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 16 Apr 1914 in Greencastle, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

1957 ii **Garold Lee**^{7} **TICE**, born 22 May 1915 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 23 May 1915 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

1588. **Anna**^{6} **GRAY** (Eva Dove^5 COCHRAN, John William^4, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born Mar 1885 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Oct 1965 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She married **William Harvey GASKINS**, born 19 Jan 1878 in Ohio, USA; died 1952; buried in Manchester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA, son of Allen H. GASKINS HusbandOfMaryC.

Children of Anna GRAY and William Harvey GASKINS were as follows:

1958 i **Elwood C.**^{7} **GASKINS**, born abt 1914 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Jun 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

1597. **Virgil Hubert**^{6} **BAIRD** (Nancy L.^{5} DAULTON, John B.^{4}, Susannah Louise^3 FLAUGHER, Henry^2, Adam^1), born 17 Jun 1887 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Nov 1963 in Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio, USA; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruth (HUBBARD)** BAIRD, born 1898; died 1986; buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Virgil Hubert BAIRD

Grandson John Barid: johndavidbaird@aol.com; His father has Milton Dragoo & Mary Parker's Family Bible.

Children of Virgil Hubert BAIRD and Ruth HUBBARD were as follows:

1959 i **Kenneth**^{7} **BAIRD**, born abt 1926 in Ohio, USA.

1960 ii **Kathleen^{7} BAIRD**, born abt 1927.
1961 iii **Wendell^{7} BAIRD**.
+ 1962 iv **Richard C.^{7} BAIRD**, born 4 Feb 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married unknown.

Generation 7

1623. **Claude^{7} WILSON** (Icie B.^{6} FLAUGHER, James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 7 Jul 1907 in Missouri, USA; died 25 Oct 1981 in Missouri, USA; buried in Ramsey Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri, USA. He married on 18 Jun 1930 **Eula (CASEY) WILSON**, born 2 Dec 1915 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA; died 13 Dec 1994 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, USA; buried in Ramsey Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri, USA, daughter of George CASEY and Lydia (WELCHER) CASEY.

Children of Claude WILSON and Eula CASEY were as follows:
1963 i **Harold^{8} WILSON**.
1964 ii **Ronnie^{8} WILSON**.
1965 iii **Tony^{8} WILSON**.
1966 iv **Sherrell^{8} WILSON**.
1967 v **Doris^{8} WILSON WifeOfMrCross**.
1968 vi **Phyllis^{8} WILSON WifeOfMrLehigh**.
1969 vii **Connie^{8} WILSON WifeOfMrBarber**.

1630. **Willie Alvie^{7} RENFROW** (Ollie Dean^{6} FLAUGHER, James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 25 Aug 1910 in Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 11 Aug 1996 in Oregon, USA. He married on 9 Jul 1935 in Nebraska, USA **Golda Janetta (SUMMERS)** RENFROW, born 24 Nov 1914 in Oklahoma, USA; died 5 Mar 1999 in Washington, USA.

Children of Willie Alvie RENFROW and Golda Janetta SUMMERS were as follows:
1970 i **William^{8} RENFROW**, born 1936; died 2000 in Oregon, USA.
+ 1971 ii **Phyllis Elaine^{8} RENFROW**, born 1941; died 1974 in Oregon, USA. She married **Keith BLACK**.

1633. **Manley Cheslow^{7} RENFROW** (Ollie Dean^{6} FLAUGHER, James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Aug 1916 in Missouri, USA; died 17 Dec 1980 in Oklahoma, USA; buried in Bixby, Oklahoma, USA. He married **Betty (JUEHL)** RENFROW.

Children of Manley Cheslow RENFROW and Betty JUEHL were as follows:
1972 i **Carol^{8} RENFRO**.
1973 ii **Jerry^{8} RENFRO**.
1974 iii **Kenny^{8} RENFRO**.
1975 iv **LaDonna^{8} RENFRO**, died 1996.
1976 v **Tim^{8} RENFRO**.

1637. **Ruby^{7} FLAUGHER** (Elmer Henry^{6}, James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Feb 1917 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; died Aug 1984 in Kansas, USA. She married **William Wayne HAWKEN**, born 25 Feb 1914 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 14 Apr 1969 in Kansas, USA.

Children of Ruby FLAUGHER and William Wayne HAWKEN were as follows:
1977 i **Sharon Ann^{8} HAWKEN**, born 28 Jun 1943 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; died 6 Apr 1999 in Texas, USA. She married **(---) BRISCOE HusbandOfSharonAnnHawken**.

1647. **Michael Edward^{7} REAGAN** (Irene E.^{6} FLAUGHER, James Walter^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Mar 1945 in California, USA. He married (1) in 1970, divorced **Pamela Gail (PUTNAM)** REAGAN, born 1952; (2) in 1975 **Colleen (STERNS)** REAGAN.

Notes for Michael Edward REAGAN

Born John L. Flaugher. Adopted by President Ronald Reagan and Jane Wyman.

Children of Michael Edward REAGAN and Colleen STERNS were as follows:

1978 i **Cameron^{8} REAGAN**.
1979 ii **Ashley^{8} REAGAN**.

1648. **James Edward^{7} FLAUGHER** (Lloyd^{6}, William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 18 Mar 1914 in Beetle, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 2 Apr 2000 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Laura Florence (WRIGHT)** FLAUGHER, born 27 Jun 1915 in Hylton Branch, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of James Edward FLAUGHER and Laura Florence WRIGHT were as follows:

+ 1980 i **James "Jim" Edward^{8} FLAUGHER Jr.**, born 24 Sep 1937 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Dec 2007 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried in East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Carolyn Sue (RATCLIFF)** FLAUGHER.
1981 ii **Marsha^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) CRISP**.
1982 iii **Wanda^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) MANN HusbandOfWandaFlaugher**.
1983 iv **Marie^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) PRICHARD**.
1984 v **Ramona^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) SALYER HusbandOfRamonaFlaugher**.
1985 vi **Carla^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) SERGENT HusbandOfCarlaFlaugher**.
1986 vii **Rita^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) JACKSON HusbandOfRitaFlaugher**.
1987 viii **Myra^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) EWING**.
1988 ix **Sheila^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) BINION**.
1989 x **Ernest^{8} FLAUGHER**.
1990 xi **Woodford^{8} FLAUGHER**.
1991 xii **Gregory^{8} FLAUGHER**.

1652. **Lorraine^{7} FLAUGHER** (Lloyd^{6}, William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 Dec 1921 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Nov 2007 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **Johnny Vinton KITCHEN Sr.**; (2) **Jimmy JOHNSON**.

Children of Lorraine FLAUGHER and Johnny Vinton KITCHEN Sr. were as follows:

1992 i **Johnny Vinton "J.V."^{8} KITCHEN Jr.**. He married **Wanda ((---)) KITCHEN**.
1993 ii **Susan^{8} KITCHEN**. She married **Doug MCGINNIS**.
1994 iii **Cindy^{8} KITCHEN**. She married **(---) PRICE**. Notes: South Point
1995 iv **James Andrew^{8} KITCHEN**, died 1989.

Children of Lorraine FLAUGHER and Jimmy JOHNSON were as follows:

1996 i **Mary Jamie^{8} JOHNSON**. She married **Tom EGGER**. Notes: Wheeling, Il

1654. **Thomas Leroy "Buster"^{7} FLAUGHER** (Lloyd^{6}, William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Feb 1927 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Jan 1976 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Bertie (JOHNSON)** FLAUGHER.

Children of Thomas Leroy "Buster" FLAUGHER and Bertie JOHNSON were as follows:

1997 i **Thomas Leroy^{8} FLAUGHER Jr.**.

1657. **Lois Elaine^{7} FLAUGHER** (Lloyd^{6}, William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Jun 1931 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 28 Dec 2004 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried 31 Dec 2004 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Milton Ottis WAGGONER**.

Children of Lois Elaine FLAUGHER and Milton Ottis WAGGONER were as follows:
1998 i **Patsy^{8} WAGGONER**. She married **John WILLIS**.
1999 ii **Sandra^{8} WAGGONER**.
+ 2000 iii **Christy^{8} WAGGONER**. She married **(---) PATRICK HusbandOfChristyWaggoner**.
2001 iv **Milton A.^{8} WAGGONER**.
2002 v **Ricky^{8} WAGGONER**.
2003 vi **Jackie^{8} WAGGONER**.
2004 vii **Randy^{8} WAGGONER**.

1660. **Johnny Wendell^{7} FLAUGHER Sr.** (Lloyd^{6}, William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 4 Nov 1940 in Beetle, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; died 30 Nov 2005 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA; buried 5 Dec 2005 in McDavid Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **Jewell (BLEVINS)** FLAUGHER; (2) **Theresa (MCCORMICK)** FLAUGHER.

Children of Johnny Wendell FLAUGHER Sr. and Jewell BLEVINS were as follows:
2005 i **Johnny "Jay" Wendell^{8} FLAUGHER Jr.**.
2006 ii **Tammy^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) POARCH**.
2007 iii **Phillip Lloyd^{8} FLAUGHER**.
2008 iv **Kendall McClain^{8} FLAUGHER**.
2009 v **Kimberly^{8} FLAUGHER**. She married **(---) MORRIS HusbandOfKimberlyFlaugher**.

1707. **Terry A.^{7} FLAUGHER** (Earl Austin^{6}, Lowell K.^{5}, George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 26 May 1945; died 1 Feb 2003. He married **Susan (SHERMAN)** FLAUGHER.

Notes for Terry A. FLAUGHER
Peachtree, Ga.

Children of Terry A. FLAUGHER and Susan SHERMAN were as follows:
+ 2010 i **Rob^{8} FLAUGHER**. He married **Roz** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfRobFlaugher**.
+ 2011 ii **Todd^{8} FLAUGHER**. He married **Amy** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfToddFlaugher**.
2012 iii **Rebecca^{8} FLAUGHER**.
2013 iv **Grace^{8} FLAUGHER**.

1709. **Marion E.^{7} KOEHLER** (Sadie^{6} FLAUGHER, Lowell K.^{5}, George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}). She married **Gerald E. "Jerry" BURGE**.

Children of Marion E. KOEHLER and Gerald E. "Jerry" BURGE were as follows:
2014 i **Eddie "Ed"^{8} BURGE**.
2015 ii **Tony^{8} BURGE**.
2016 iii **Aaron Matthew^{8} BURGE**, born Nov 1971 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA; died Nov 1971 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA; buried 10 Nov 1971 in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.

1710. **Forest Paul^{7} MURPHY** (Walter Paul^{6}, James Wilson^{5}, Mahala^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1919. He married unknown.

Children of Forest Paul MURPHY were as follows:
2017 i **Greg^{8} MURPHY**, born 1948. Notes: gvmurphy@sbcglobal.net

1711. **Wesley^{7} CAMPBELL Sr.** (Floyd W.^{6}, Eve Stella^{5} WALLSMITH, Clementine M.^{4} WILSON, C(K)atherine^{3} FLAUGHER, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 15 Aug 1948. He married **LaVon (PATTERSON)** CAMPBELL, born 30 Jul 1949.

Children of Wesley CAMPBELL Sr. and LaVon PATTERSON were as follows:
2018 i **Wesley^{8} CAMPBELL Jr.**, born 24 Jan 1971. Notes: wesleycampbell12471@yahoo.com

1720. **Thelma L.^{7} MCDANIEL** (Ruth Lucy^{6} BREEZE, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 3 Feb 1915 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 9 Mar 1998 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Donald ROOT**.

Notes for Donald ROOT

Possible- Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000- Name: Donald H Root Death Date: 18 Aug 1956 Death Place: Mason Age: 045 RESIDENCE: Mason Volume: 35 Certificate: 17228 Name: Donald Root SSN: 407-34-2377 Born: 3 Aug 1911 Died: Aug 1956 State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)

Children of Thelma L. MCDANIEL and Donald ROOT were as follows:
2019 i **Donna K.^{8} ROOT**, born 30 Mar 1943 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1721. **Edna Mae^{7} MCDANIEL** (Ruth Lucy^{6} BREEZE, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Oct 1916 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 31 Dec 2005 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 4 Jan 2006 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Harry K. POYNTER**.

Notes for Harry K. POYNTER

May have died 13 May 1984 in Mason County at the age of 066

Children of Edna Mae MCDANIEL and Harry K. POYNTER were as follows:
+ 2020 i **Linda L.^{8} POYNTER**, born 24 Aug 1948 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) PARSONS HusbandOfLindaLPoynter**.
2021 ii **Kenneth L.^{8} POYNTER**, born 13 Feb 1953 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Lived in Maysville KY

1722. **Anna Louise "Louise"^{7} MCDANIEL** (Ruth Lucy^{6} BREEZE, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 20 Dec 1918 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 1 Nov 2000. She married **(---) BERRY**.

Children of Anna Louise "Louise" MCDANIEL and (---) BERRY were as follows:
2022 i **Judith S.^{8} BERRY**, born 5 Mar 1945 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1724. **Warren "Jube" D.^{7} MCDANIEL** (Ruth Lucy^{6} BREEZE, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 14 Mar 1924 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 29 Apr 1989 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Betty (MORLAN)** MCDANIEL.

Children of Warren "Jube" D. MCDANIEL and Betty MORLAN were as follows:
2023 i **Sherry^{8} MCDANIEL**.

1725. **Dorothy Aileen^7 MCDANIEL** (Ruth Lucy^6 BREEZE, Effie Lee^5 FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 17 Feb 1927 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 22 Oct 2005 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 25 Oct 2005 in Maysville Mason County Cemetery, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Orville Thomas FLEMING**, born 4 Oct 1928 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA, son of Hilda (COONEY) È.

Children of Dorothy Aileen MCDANIEL and Orville Thomas FLEMING were as follows:
2024 i **Jerry L.^{8} FLEMING**, born 18 May 1949 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Jeanette** ((---)) FLEMING.
2025 ii **Jeffrey T.^{8} FLEMING**, born 19 Aug 1961 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. Notes: Lived in Maysville

1726. **Mildred^7 HUTCHISON** (Lena^6 BREEZE, Effie Lee^5 FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 4 Jul 1915 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Sep 2005 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried 29 Sep 2005 in May's Lick Cemetery. She married **Albert H. JEFFERSON**, born 1 Mar 1916; died 30 Sep 1979 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Children of Mildred HUTCHISON and Albert H. JEFFERSON were as follows:
2026 i **Ruth Ann^8 JEFFERSON**. Notes: died in infancy
2027 ii **Susan J.^{8} JEFFERSON**. She married **(---) CLARKE**. Notes: Lived in Louisville.
2028 iii **Jack^8 JEFFERSON**. Notes: Lived in Fort Worth, Texas
2029 iv **Eddie^8 JEFFERSON M.D.**. He married **Ann** ((---)) JEFFERSON **WifeOfEddieJefferson**. Notes: Lived in Los Angeles, Calif
2030 v **Jerry^8 JEFFERSON**. Notes: Lived in Dover

1728. **Lennora Ruth "Ruth"^{7} HUTCHISON** (Lena^6 BREEZE, Effie Lee^5 FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 21 Nov 1922 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Forrest Allen BROWN**, born Oct 1920.

Notes for Lennora Ruth "Ruth" HUTCHISON

Lived in Homestead, Florida: Name: Forrest A Brown Address: 17350 SW 298Th St City: Homestead State: Florida Zip Code: 33030-3324 Phone Number: 305-248-1349 Residence Years: 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002

Children of Lennora Ruth "Ruth" HUTCHISON and Forrest Allen BROWN were as follows:
2031 i **Patricia^8 BROWN**, born 21 Jul 1946 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
2032 ii **William Robert^8 BROWN**.
2033 iii **Peggy^8 BROWN**.

1729. **Robert "Bob" L.^{7} HUTCHISON** (Lena^6 BREEZE, Effie Lee^5 FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 25 Jan 1927 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Gertrude (ACKLEY)** HUTCHISON.

Children of Robert "Bob" L. HUTCHISON and Gertrude ACKLEY were as follows:
2034 i **Roy Alvin^8 HUTCHISON**, born 19 Jun 1955 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
2035 ii **Robin^8 HUTCHISON**, born 19 Dec 1956 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1731. **Glenn Everett^7 HUTCHISON** (Lena^6 BREEZE, Effie Lee^5 FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 26 Feb 1935 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Betty** ((---)) HUTCHISON **WifeOfGlennEHutchison**.

Notes for Glenn Everett HUTCHISON

Lived in Richmond

Children of Glenn Everett HUTCHISON and Betty (---) WifeOfGlennEHutchison were as follows:
2036 i **Matt^{8} HUTCHISON.**

1732. **Noline^{7} HUTCHISON** (Lena^{6} BREEZE, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}). She married **Albert "Buddy" PARKER.**

Notes for Noline HUTCHISON
Lived in Lewisburg KY

Children of Noline HUTCHISON and Albert "Buddy" PARKER were as follows:
2037 i **Judy^{8} PARKER.**

1733. **Jack^{7} HUTCHISON** (Lena^{6} BREEZE, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}). He married **Sudie (TULLY)** HUTCHISON, born 20 Jan 1921 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of (---) TULLY FatherOfSudie and Gertrude (CRAWFORD) TULLY.

Children of Jack HUTCHISON and Sudie TULLY were as follows:
2038 i **Nancye K^{8} HUTCHISON**, born 30 Jun 1946 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
2039 ii **Deborah "Debbie" Kay^{8} HUTCHISON**, born 18 Jan 1955 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1737. **Jane L.^{7} BREEZE** (Harry R.^{6}, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 19 Apr 1933 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died Mar 1981. She married **Robert HART.**

Children of Jane L. BREEZE and Robert HART were as follows:
2040 i **Bobbie J.^{8} HART**, born 20 Jun 1951 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
2041 ii **Sheri^{8} HART.**
2042 iii **Lynn^{8} HART.**

1744. **Phyllis Ann^{7} BREEZE** (Everett "Abie"^{6}, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 5 Dec 1936 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Graham Hugh RUGGLES**, born 14 Nov 1931 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, USA.

Children of Phyllis Ann BREEZE and Graham Hugh RUGGLES were as follows:
2043 i **Kellie Breeze^{8} RUGGLES**, born 24 Jan 1958 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
2044 ii **Christopher Burton^{8} RUGGLES**, born 3 Sep 1960 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
2045 iii **Stillborn^{8} RUGGLES InfantOfPhyllisBreeze.**

1745. **David Thomas "Tom"^{7} BREEZE** (Roy "Shorty"^{6}, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}). He married **Wilma Jean (ASKREN)** BREEZE, born 23 Aug 1935.

Notes for David Thomas "Tom" BREEZE
Lives in Winchester, Ohio.

Children of David Thomas "Tom" BREEZE and Wilma Jean ASKREN were as follows:
+ 2046 i **Ann Askren^{8} BREEZE**, born 9 Jun 1964. She married **Alan HARDIN.**
2047 ii **Deron^{8} BREEZE.** Notes: Lives in Cincy. May have had children Jared, Ellie and Ashton

1746. **William Ray "Bill"^{7} BREEZE** (Roy "Shorty"^{6}, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}). He married (1) **Becky ((---))** BREEZE **WifeOfWilliamRayBreeze**; (2) **Virginia G. (HAMILTON)** BREEZE.

Notes for William Ray "Bill" BREEZE
Lives in Lewisburg, Ky

Children of William Ray "Bill" BREEZE and Virginia G. HAMILTON were as follows:
2048 i **Alicia Gayle**[8] **BREEZE**, born 11 Sep 1969 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) TACKETT HusbandOfAliciaGayleBreeze**. Notes: Lives in Lexington, KY.

1747. **Richard Francis "Dick"**[7] **BREEZE** (Roy "Shorty"[6], Effie Lee[5] FLAUGHER, Noah H.[4], Martin[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]). He married **Judy** ((---)) BREEZE **WifeOfRichardFrancisDickBreeze**.

Notes for Richard Francis "Dick" BREEZE
Lived in Roanoke, Va.

Children of Richard Francis "Dick" BREEZE and Judy (---) WifeOfRichardFrancisDickBreeze were as follows:
+ 2049 i **Amy**[8] **BREEZE**. She married **(---) MECHAM HusbandOfAmyBreeze**.

1749. **Georgia L.**[7] **COGSWELL** (Jacob "Jake"[6], William George[5], Mary Susan[4] FLAUGHER, Jacob[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]), born 29 Aug 1913 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Nov 1991 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) SMITH HusbandOfGeorgiaCogswell**.

Notes for Georgia L. COGSWELL
There is a Georgia Cogswell Smith buried with/near the family in Highland Cemetery. I can find KY birth record for Janet L Smith born 29 Aug 1937 and William E. Smith born 1-14-1933 both in Kenton County.

Children of Georgia L. COGSWELL and (---) SMITH HusbandOfGeorgiaCogswell were as follows:
2050 i **William E.**[8] **SMITH**, born 14 Jan 1933 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 23 Mar 2006.
2051 ii **Janet L.**[8] **SMITH**, born 29 Aug 1937 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

1750. **Jessie**[7] **COGSWELL** (Jacob "Jake"[6], William George[5], Mary Susan[4] FLAUGHER, Jacob[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]), born 25 Oct 1915 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 4 May 1940 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Russell TAYLOR**.

Children of Jessie COGSWELL and Russell TAYLOR were as follows:
2052 i **Emma L.**[8] **TAYLOR**, born 14 Feb 1935 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

1753. **Olivet May**[7] **COGSWELL** (Jacob "Jake"[6], William George[5], Mary Susan[4] FLAUGHER, Jacob[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]), born 10 Sep 1928 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) NEWMAN HusbandOfOlivet Cogswell**.

Children of Olivet May COGSWELL and (---) NEWMAN HusbandOfOlivet Cogswell were as follows:
2053 i **William D.**[8] **NEWMAN**, born 24 Mar 1955 in Madison County, Kentucky, USA.
2054 ii **Dana E.**[8] **NEWMAN**, born 21 Jul 1959 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

1754. **Mildred A.**[7] **COGSWELL** (Jacob "Jake"[6], William George[5], Mary Susan[4] FLAUGHER, Jacob[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]), born 14 May 1936 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA; died 18 Dec 2003. She married **(---) FAIR HusbandOfMildredCogswell**.

Notes for Mildred A. COGSWELL
Lived in Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, Florida prior to death.

Children of Mildred A. COGSWELL and (---) FAIR HusbandOfMildredCogswell were as follows:
2055 i **Michael R.^{8} FAIR**, born 18 Jun 1958 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.
2056 ii **Lorna Jeanne^8 FAIR**, born 31 Jan 1970 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.

1769. **Judith^7 HILDRETH** (Dorothy^6 SMITTLE, Lucy Campbell^5 FLAUGHER, Ephraim Martin^4, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1). She married **(---) LAW HusbandOfJudithHildreth**.

Children of Judith HILDRETH and (---) LAW HusbandOfJudithHildreth were as follows:
2057 i **Andy^8 LAW**.

1782. **Victor Lloyd^7 SEIPELT Jr.** (Victor Lloyd^6, Parthena Mae^5 FLAUGHER, Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 16 May 1949 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 30 Jun 1968 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA **Connie Nancy (WILSON)** SEIPELT, born 13 Apr 1948 in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Edgar WILSON and Fannie (MCCORMICK) WILSON.

Children of Victor Lloyd SEIPELT Jr. and Connie Nancy WILSON were as follows:
2058 i **Rebecca Lyn^8 SEIPELT**, born 19 Sep 1969 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) on 24 May 1988 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA, divorced **Albert Paul WILLISON**, son of Albert Francis WILLISON and Edna Mae (WILSON) WILLISON; (2) **Michael THOMPSON**.
2059 ii **Victor Lloyd^8 SEIPELT III**, born 29 Sep 1971 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.
2060 iii **Mary Ann^8 SEIPELT**, born 20 Aug 1973 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1783. **Leslie Galen^7 SEIPELT** (Victor Lloyd^6, Parthena Mae^5 FLAUGHER, Sylvanus Kinner "S.K. or Kinner"^{4}, William Riggs^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 18 Jul 1951 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married on 18 Jul 1972 **Edna Marilyn (FLORENCE)** SEIPELT.

Children of Leslie Galen SEIPELT and Edna Marilyn FLORENCE were as follows:
2061 i **Rebecca Lyn^8 SEIPELT**, born 19 Sep 1969 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1796. **William Campbell^7 FLAUGHER III** (William Campbell^6, William Campbell^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 23 Jun 1942; died 27 Mar 1997. He married **Elizabeth L. (SHEPPARD)** FLAUGHER.

Children of William Campbell FLAUGHER III and Elizabeth L. SHEPPARD were as follows:
2062 i **Tammy Lynn^8 FLAUGHER**.
2063 ii **Michele Beth^8 FLAUGHER**.

1797. **Jeanette Marie^7 FLAUGHER** (William Campbell^6, William Campbell^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 12 Oct 1949. She married (1) **(---) BALL HusbandOfJanetteFlaugher**; (2) **(---) MCDESHEN HusbandOfJeanetteFlaugher**.

Children of Jeanette Marie FLAUGHER and (---) BALL HusbandOfJanetteFlaugher were as follows:
2064 i **Michael Scott^8 BALL**.
2065 ii **Melanie^8 BALL**.

Children of Jeanette Marie FLAUGHER and (---) MCDESHEN HusbandOfJeanetteFlaugher were as follows:
2066 i **Joseph^8 MCDESHEN**.
2067 ii **Jason^8 MCDESHEN**.

1798. **Bruce Jerome^7 FLAUGHER** (William Campbell^6, William Campbell^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 10 Oct 1952. He married **Teresa Kaye (CROUSE)** FLAUGHER, born 7 Apr 1954.

Notes for Bruce Jerome FLAUGHER
btflaugher@zoominternet.net; 410-658-3594 home; 410-459-8365 cell

Children of Bruce Jerome FLAUGHER and Teresa Kaye CROUSE were as follows:
2068 i **Brian Douglas^8 FLAUGHER**, born 26 Nov 1977.
2069 ii **Alan Joseph^8 FLAUGHER**, born 21 Feb 1979.

1801. **Janet Lurlene^7 FLAUGHER** (Mildred Elizabeth^6 FLAUGHER, Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1). She married on 2 Jul 1953 **Charles Todd BRAMEL**, born 20 Dec 1928; died 30 Aug 1976; buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Janet Lurlene FLAUGHER
janetb28@hotmail.com; 937-836-0679

Children of Janet Lurlene FLAUGHER and Charles Todd BRAMEL were as follows:
+ 2070 i **Michael Todd^8 BRAMEL**, born 8 Apr 1954. He married **Jamela (CHURCHILL)** BRAMEL.

1803. **Albert Gwynne^7 GRIERSON** (Carrie Mae^6 FLAUGHER, Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 12 Feb 1940 in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Delores (LIGHTNER)** GRIERSON; (2) **Sharon (ROWE)** GRIERSON; (3) on 22 Sep 1973 **Gloria June (APPLEGATE)** GRIERSON **Hafer**.

Notes for Gloria June APPLEGATE Hafer
riboltgirl2@yahoo.com

Children of Albert Gwynne GRIERSON and Delores LIGHTNER were as follows:
2071 i **Patricia Jean^8 GRIERSON**, born 25 Dec 1959. She married on 4 Jul 1996 **(---) JEFFREY CLARK**.

Children of Albert Gwynne GRIERSON and Sharon ROWE were as follows:
+ 2072 i **Marsha Lee^8 GRIERSON**, born 30 Dec 1964. She married **Ryan ARNETTE**.

1805. **Edward Allen^7 FLAUGHER** (Edward Campbell^6, Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 11 Jan 1950 in Kentucky, USA; died 12 Apr 1999 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Vicki Lynn (ASBURY)** FLAUGHER, born 13 Apr 1952.

Children of Edward Allen FLAUGHER and Vicki Lynn ASBURY were as follows:
+ 2073 i **Kimberly "Kim" Lynn^8 FLAUGHER**, born 6 Jul 1971. She married **(---) MARCUM HusbandOfKimberlyFlaugher**.
+ 2074 ii **Michael Allen^8 FLAUGHER**, born 8 Jul 1973. He married **Brooke ((---))** FLAUGHER **WifeOfMichaelAllenFlaugher**.

1810. **Barbara Gayle or Gail^7 FRAZIER** (Jesse Howard "Howard or Red"^{6}, Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 26 Oct 1941. She married on 22 Jun 1974 **Richard TOMBLIN**.

Notes for Barbara Gayle or Gail FRAZIER
sgtrich321@yahoo.com

Children of Barbara Gayle or Gail FRAZIER and Richard TOMBLIN were as follows:
2075 i **Darren Paul**^{8} **TOMBLIN**, born 4 Aug 1976.

1812. **Myron Lee**^{7} **FLAUGHER** (Robert M.^{6}, Archie Martin^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 3 Jun 1957. He married **Anita (WILSON)** FLAUGHER.

Notes for Myron Lee FLAUGHER
937-392-1411; dazeydad@hotmail.com

Children of Myron Lee FLAUGHER and Anita WILSON were as follows:
2076 i **Mandy**^{8} **FLAUGHER**.
2077 ii **Kristina Leigh**^{8} **FLAUGHER**, born 11 15 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

1825. **Phyllis Francis**^{7} **GLASSCO** (Stanley Allen^6, Abi A.^{5} COOPER, Phillip Caleb^4, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 11 Oct 1921 in Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA; died 15 Jan 2009 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; buried 19 Jan 2009 in Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married on 15 Nov 1941 in Ohio, USA **George Robert STOCK**, born 27 Jan 1920 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 28 Oct 1981 in Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried 30 Oct 1981 in Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA, son of Lawrence George STOCK HusbandOfHelen.

Notes for Phyllis Francis GLASSCO
2 daughters

Children of Phyllis Francis GLASSCO and George Robert STOCK were as follows:
2078 i **Patricia Jill**^{8} **STOCK**. She married **Doug LEE**.
2079 ii **Kathryn**^{8} **STOCK**. She married **David GRUBER**.

1827. **Barbara**^{7} **COOPER** (Richard Lee^6, Jacob Lee^5, Phillip Caleb^4, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1). She married **Ronald DAVIS**.

Notes for Barbara COOPER
Of Springfield, Ohio in 2007

Children of Barbara COOPER and Ronald DAVIS were as follows:
2080 i **Mary Beth**^{8} **DAVIS**. She married **Roger MONTGOMERY**.
+ 2081 ii **Matthew**^{8} **DAVIS**. He married **Marly ((---))** DAVIS **WifeOfMatthewDavis**.

1828. **Joyce Ann**^{7} **LAWWILL** (Gwendoline or Gwendolyn Guthrie^6 GAMES, Mary Elizabeth^5 COOPER, Ezekial Martin^4, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 20 Apr 1932. She married on 7 Jul 1956 **Joseph MONROE**, born 14 Apr 1931.

Children of Joyce Ann LAWWILL and Joseph MONROE were as follows:
2082 i **Kipp**^{8} **MONROE**, born 30 May 1957.
2083 ii **Joel**^{8} **MONROE**.

1833. **Bernard L.**^{7} **COOPER** (Wilbur Ezekiel^6, Joseph L.^{5}, Ezekial Martin^4, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 19 Oct 1928; died 8 Feb 2005; buried in Hiett's Chapel Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna Fred (WATSON)** COOPER.

Notes for Bernard L. COOPER

CPL US ARMY - KOREA

Children of Bernard L. COOPER and Anna Fred WATSON were as follows:

2084 i **Kathy**[8] **COOPER**. She married **Gene GAST**.
2085 ii **Laura**[8] **COOPER**. She married **David WHITE**.

1835. **Estella Mae**[7] **KIRK** (Elijah Earl[6], John Benjamin[5], Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 26 Oct 1914 in Ohio, USA. She married on 16 Aug 1933 **Russell GILLETTE**, born 26 Oct 1914.

Children of Estella Mae KIRK and Russell GILLETTE were as follows:

2086 i **Theodore Earl**[8] **GILLETTE**, born 15 Nov 1934; died 17 Jun 1998 in Preble County, Ohio, USA.
2087 ii **Carl Russell**[8] **GILLETTE**, born 2 Nov 1936.
2088 iii **Carolyn Dee**[8] **GILLETTE**, born 26 Feb 1938.
2089 iv **Bonita Sue**[8] **GILLETTE**, born 29 Dec 1941.

1852. **Rodney E.**[7] **KIRK** (Earl Westin[6], Jesse Clement[5], Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]). He married **Diane (GERWIN) KIRK**.

Children of Rodney E. KIRK and Diane GERWIN were as follows:

2090 i **Benjamin**[8] **KIRK**.
2091 ii **Marc**[8] **KIRK**.

1853. **Linda Sharon**[7] **KIRK** (Earl Westin[6], Jesse Clement[5], Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 17 Jul 1941. She married **Dale RITCHIE**.

Notes for Linda Sharon KIRK

Alamogorgo, New Mexico

Children of Linda Sharon KIRK and Dale RITCHIE were as follows:

2092 i **Alan**[8] **RITCHIE**. Notes: Waxahachie, Texas
2093 ii **Lucresha**[8] **RITCHIE**. She married **(---) LADD HusbandOfLucreshaRitchie**.

1856. **Virginia Eileen**[7] **DAVIS** (Milburn M.[6], Lydia Margaret[5] KIRK, Mary Ellen[4] COOPER, Margaret "Marguerite"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 10 Nov 1923 in Ohio, USA; died 10 Apr 2007 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried 13 Apr 2007 in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married **Jay W. WEST**.

Children of Virginia Eileen DAVIS and Jay W. WEST were as follows:

2094 i **Linda**[8] **WEST**. She married **Randy WHALEN**.
2095 ii **Ronnie**[8] **WEST HusbandOfMyrtle**.
2096 iii **David**[8] **WEST HusbandOfBonnie**.

1864. **Juanita**[7] **UNDERWOOD** (Lucy K.[6] SHELTON, David Flaugher[5], Charlotte L. or R.[4] O'CONNOR, Martha "Patsy"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 27 Jul 1923; died 11 Jun 1985 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married **Edward J. GREILICH**, born 1923; died 1989; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Juanita UNDERWOOD

Husband was probably: Edward J. Greilich B. 23 Feb 1923 D. 4 Feb 1989

Children of Juanita UNDERWOOD and Edward J. GREILICH were as follows:
2097 i **Susan R.**[8] **GREILICH**, born 19 Mar 1950 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

1869. **Gail**[7] **KOESTER** (June[6] FLAUGHER, Walter Grierson[5], Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], David[2], Adam[1]). She married **Thomas SOWDEN**.

Children of Gail KOESTER and Thomas SOWDEN were as follows:
2098 i **Tracy**[8] **SOWDEN**, born 1968.
2099 ii **Aimee**[8] **SOWDEN**, born 1971.

1880. **Dianah**[7] **AYERS** (Ruth Anne[6] GRAY, Mary Elvina[5] FLAUGHER, Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 1944. She married **Herbert ANDERSON**, born 1933.

Children of Dianah AYERS and Herbert ANDERSON were as follows:
2100 i **Allen**[8] **ANDERSON**, born 1967.

1881. **Leah**[7] **AYERS** (Ruth Anne[6] GRAY, Mary Elvina[5] FLAUGHER, Omar Dodson[4], Christopher H.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 1945. She married **Leroy GIUDREY**, born 1945.

Children of Leah AYERS and Leroy GIUDREY were as follows:
2101 i **John**[8] **GIUDREY**, born 1968.
2102 ii **Jerry**[8] **GIUDREY**, born 1969.

1883. **Helen Marie**[7] **FRITZ** (Isabell or Isabella[6] WILSON, William Sherman "Sherman"[5], Susanah "Susan"[4] FLAUGHER, Noah L.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 13 Mar 1919 in Near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1), divorced **Lester Beryl BOLENDER**, born 16 Aug 1915; died 18 Jul 1982 in Orange County, Florida, USA; (2) **Odes BASTIN**, born 4 Feb 1918 in Casey County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Feb 2001 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio, USA, son of John Nelson BASTIN and Gracie (COOPER) BASTIN.

Notes for Helen Marie FRITZ
Possibly died Oct 1952.

Children of Helen Marie FRITZ and Lester Beryl BOLENDER were as follows:
2103 i **Marvin**[8] **BOLENDER Bastin**. Notes: Lived in Burlington, Mass. in 2001

Children of Helen Marie FRITZ and Odes BASTIN were as follows:
2104 i **Dexter**[8] **BASTIN**.
2105 ii **Wayne**[8] **BASTIN**.

1886. **Joseph Elwood "Elwood"**[7] **FRITZ** (Isabell or Isabella[6] WILSON, William Sherman "Sherman"[5], Susanah "Susan"[4] FLAUGHER, Noah L.[3], David[2], Adam[1]), born 29 Apr 1925 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 21 Jan 1990 in Out of State Hospital from Ohio; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Phyllis (HOLLOWAY)** FRITZ, born 26 May 1927; died 19 Oct 1970 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) aft 1970 **Helen Estella (KIRK)** FRITZ, born 18 Nov 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 19 Jul 2005; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Roland B. KIRK and Ethel I. (WATSON) KIRK.

Notes for Joseph Elwood "Elwood" FRITZ
Had 1 daughter

Notes for Helen Estella KIRK

Had four children, Wanda Jamison of Georgetown, and Eddie, Dana and Kevin Andrews, all of Cincinnati. I'm not sure who the father of them are.

Children of Joseph Elwood "Elwood" FRITZ and Mary Phyllis HOLLOWAY were as follows:
2106 i **Vicki^{8} FRITZ**.
2107 ii **Deann^{8} FRITZ**. She married **(---) MALOTT HusbandOfDeannFritz**.

1887. **Richard Lee^{7} FRITZ** (Isabell or Isabella^{6} WILSON, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 8 Aug 1927 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Mary Francis** (**GRIFFITH**) FRITZ, born abt 1933; died 1 Sep 1967 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) **Helen** (**ANDREWS**) FRITZ.

Notes for Richard Lee FRITZ

Had 2 daughters

Children of Richard Lee FRITZ and Mary Francis GRIFFITH were as follows:
2108 i **Vickie^{8} FRITZ**.

1890. **Carl Vernon^{7} FRITZ** (Isabell or Isabella^{6} WILSON, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 21 Jan 1934 in Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ruth Ellen** (**BENNETT**) FRITZ.

Notes for Carl Vernon FRITZ

1 son and 1 daughter

Children of Carl Vernon FRITZ and Ruth Ellen BENNETT were as follows:
2109 i **Robbie^{8} FRITZ**.

1893. **Thomas "Whitey"^{7} WILSON** (Carl Hunter^{6}, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1929 in Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Jewel** (**ADAMSON**) WILSON.

Notes for Thomas "Whitey" WILSON

Had 3 Children

Children of Thomas "Whitey" WILSON and Jewel ADAMSON were as follows:
2110 i **Thomas^{8} WILSON**, born 3 Oct 1947 in Ohio, USA. He married, divorced **Patricia** (**KIMBALL**) WILSON.
2111 ii **Dennis^{8} WILSON**, born 24 Aug 1950 in Ohio, USA. He married **Cindy** (**DUNN**) WILSON.
2112 iii **Judith Elaine^{8} WILSON**, born 21 Apr 1957 in Ohio, USA. She married on 21 Feb 1976 **Joseph SCOTT**.

1898. **James Estel^{7} WILSON** (Fred Pell^{6}, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 20 Jan 1937 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) in Jun 1957 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Mary Rebecca** (**SHOUEMAKE**) WILSON, died in the 1990's; (2) on 29 Jan 1965 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, divorced **Linda Evans** (**HEIZER**) WILSON, born 18 Oct 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; (3) in 1990 in Ohio, USA **Jeanetta** (**(---)**) WILSON **WifeOfJamesEstelWilson**.

Notes for Linda Evans HEIZER

4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN 46268-1843; Phone 317-876-8941; josh.wilson1@att.net

Notes for Jeanetta (---) WifeOfJamesEstelWilson

Possibly had no children with James Wilson, unknown. Lived in Morystown, Ohio area.

Children of James Estel WILSON and Mary Rebecca SHOUEMAKE were as follows:

2113 i **James Franklin^8 WILSON Bove**, born 18 Oct 1957 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adopted and raised by his Grandma Golda and her husband Frank Bove. He changed his surname to Bove.

2114 ii **Debra Lynn^8 WILSON Mullins**, born 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; died in 1990's in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Notes: Adopted by her Aunt, sister of her Mother who had married a Mr. Mullins; changed her surname to Mullins.

Children of James Estel WILSON and Linda Evans HEIZER were as follows:

2115 i **Michael^8 WILSON**, born Feb 1968 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died Feb 1968 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

2116 ii **Joshua Evans^8 WILSON**, born 5 Jul 1969 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

2117 iii **(---)^8 WILSON ChildOfJamesEstelWilson**, born 5 Jul 1970 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA; died 5 Jul 1970 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

2118 iv **Jason Evans^8 WILSON**, born 10 Apr 1972 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1), divorced **Amy (LIVENGOOD)** WILSON; (2) **Deborrah ((---))** WILSON **WifeOfJasonEvansWilson**. divorced May 2010

1899. **Beatrice Carol^7 WILSON** (Fred Pell^6, William Sherman "Sherman"^{5}, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born 29 Nov 1959 in Ohio, USA. She married In the 1970's **David JOHNSON**.

Children of Beatrice Carol WILSON and David JOHNSON were as follows:

2119 i **Lucretia^8 JOHNSON**, born 1978 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

2120 ii **David^8 JOHNSON**, born In the 1970's in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

2121 iii **Tanya Renee^8 JOHNSON**, born 1983 in Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1900. **Floyd^7 GRIFFITH** (Aurena "Rena"^{6} GRIFFITH, Mary Belle^5 WILSON, Susanah "Susan"^{4} FLAUGHER, Noah L.^{3}, David^2, Adam^1), born abt 1909 in Ohio, USA. He married **Garnet (BALDWIN)** GRIFFITH, born abt 1921 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Floyd GRIFFITH

Possible: Floyd Douglas Griffith b 10-31-1908 in Brown County, died 12-4-1995 in Brown County, widow a.t.o.d.

Children of Floyd GRIFFITH and Garnet BALDWIN were as follows:

2122 i **Douglas L.^{8} GRIFFITH**, born abt 1929 in Ohio, USA.

1906. **George Thomas^7 DRESEL** (Ethel Lorraine^6 JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 15 Nov 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; died 27 Jun 2004 in Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married (1), divorced **Joan Evelyn (SEXTON)** DRESEL, born 3 Mar 1944; died 5 May 1995; buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of William H. SEXTON and Marie ((---)) SEXTON; (2) on 21 Apr, divorced **Gloria ((---))** DRESEL **WifeOfGeorgeThomasDresel**, born 6 Apr 1948.

Children of George Thomas DRESEL and Joan Evelyn SEXTON were as follows:

2123 i **Thomas W.^{8} DRESEL**, born 10 Sep 1963. He married on 12 Sep 1992 **Marcia (SWANSON)**

DRESEL, born 18 Aug. Notes: 278-38-7910

2124 ii **Christopher^{8} DRESEL**, born 12 Jul 1965. He married **Suwanee** ((---)) DRESEL, born 26 May 1956.

Children of George Thomas DRESEL and Gloria (---) WifeOfGeorgeThomasDresel were as follows:

2125 i **James^{8} DRESEL**, born 10 Oct 1978.

1908. **Louis William^{7} CARILLI** (Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 9 Feb 1947 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; christened in St. Mary's, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married on 13 Sep 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Margaret Mary (SCHAMER)** CARILLI, born 25 Mar 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, daughter of Max M. SCHAMER and Catherine Ann (SCHUSTER) SCHAMER.

Children of Louis William CARILLI and Margaret Mary SCHAMER were as follows:

+ 2126 i **Julia Cristina Maria^{8} CARILLI**, born 11 Dec 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Scott Michael OWEN**.

+ 2127 ii **Angela Michelle^{8} CARILLI**, born 1 Jul 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joe ANDERSON**.

1909. **James Anthony^{7} CARILLI** (Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Sep 1949. He married, divorced **Joyce (GRUBB)** CARILLI.

Notes for James Anthony CARILLI

95-1072 Ha'alohi Street; Mililani Town, HI. 96789; 1-808-625-7944; carillij001@hawaii.rr.com

Children of James Anthony CARILLI and Joyce GRUBB were as follows:

2128 i **Jennifer Ann^{8} CARILLI**, born 10 May 1972. She married **Kevin LEWIS**, born 3 Mar 1970. Notes: 369 Leather Leaf Ln.; Lebanon, OH 45036; 513-228-2430

+ 2129 ii **Jacquelin Annette^{8} CARILLI**, born 22 Feb 1978. She married **Mark FREEMAN**.

1910. **Jeanne Cecillia^{7} CARILLI** (Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Apr 1954. She married (1), divorced **Roy CRAFT**; (2) on 8 Dec 1984 **William JEFFERIES**, born 27 Aug.

Notes for Jeanne Cecillia CARILLI

325 Leather Leaf Lane; Lebanon, Ohio 45036; Phone #: 513-282-6325; dispjcj@aol.com

Children of Jeanne Cecillia CARILLI and Roy CRAFT were as follows:

+ 2130 i **Heather Laurel^{8} CRAFT**, born 9 Oct 1972. She married **Jerry Wayne WESLEY**.

Children of Jeanne Cecillia CARILLI and William JEFFERIES were as follows:

2131 i **Michael^{8} JEFFERIES**, born 11 Dec 1984 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

2132 ii **John^{8} JEFFERIES**, born 2 May 1988 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

2133 iii **Abby^{8} JEFFERIES**, born 26 Jul 1994 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

1911. **Barney Lee^{7} DALE** (Ralph Francis^{6}, Clara Fay^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 31 Dec 1930 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Dec 1957 in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain **Maria Carmen (SANCHEZ DIAZ)** DALE, born 16 May 1935 in Madrid, Spain; christened in Madrid, Spain, daughter of Julio Santiago Sanchez GONZALEZ and Matilde Diaz (DELGADO) GONZALEZ.

Notes for Barney Lee DALE
dalebarney@prodigy.net

Children of Barney Lee DALE and Maria Carmen SANCHEZ DIAZ were as follows:

+ 2134 i **Audrey Maria**[8] **DALE**, born 6 May 1959 in Sevilla, Spain; christened in Sevilla, Spain. She married **James Theodore PEDE**.
+ 2135 ii **Dania Maria**[8] **DALE**, born 16 Apr 1962 in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain; christened in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain. She married **Robert Craig HERNDON**.
+ 2136 iii **David Michael**[8] **DALE**, born 3 Jul 1966 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA; christened in Vandenberg AFB, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married **Katrina Jeanette (LIPPMAN)** DALE.

1912. **Audrey Ethel**[7] **DALE** (Ralph Francis[6], Clara Fay[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 18 Dec 1932 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 Dec 1995. She married (1) **Herman Blair IRVIN Jr.**; (2) **Lee M. PRESSLEY**.

Children of Audrey Ethel DALE and Herman Blair IRVIN Jr. were as follows:

2137 i **Jerry D.**[8] **IRVIN**, born 1 Sep 1952. He married **Glenda (HOLLAND)** IRVIN, born 21 Mar 1944.
Notes: Little Rock, Arkansas
+ 2138 ii **Herman Blair**[8] **IRVIN III**, born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Gail Louise ((---))** IRVIN.

1913. **Ralph Rodney "Rodney"**[7] **DALE** (Ralph Francis[6], Clara Fay[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 6 Jan 1942 in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA; christened in Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 7 Jun 1969 in Maysville, Kentucky, USA **Barbara (PHILLIPS)** DALE, born 8 Jun 1946 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Ralph Rodney "Rodney" DALE
PO Box 221; Aberdeen, NC 45101 or 81 Locust & SR 52; 937-795-2327, first house on Locust Streer.

Notes for Barbara PHILLIPS
Barbara first married a Mr Ocull. Two sons, Tracy and Jeffery.

Children of Ralph Rodney "Rodney" DALE and Barbara PHILLIPS were as follows:

2139 i **Robert Allen**[8] **DALE**, born 21 Feb 1973 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA.

1918. **Larry Bruce**[7] **DAVIS** (Florence Wanda[6] WILSON, Lora Talitha[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 10 Nov 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married **Linda (BERRY)** DAVIS, born 25 Dec; died 28 Nov 1992.

Children of Larry Bruce DAVIS and Linda BERRY were as follows:

2140 i **Sherry**[8] **DAVIS**, born 20 Nov 1962.
2141 ii **Scott**[8] **DAVIS**, born 19 Feb 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
2142 iii **Staci**[8] **DAVIS**, born 12 Jun 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

1919. **Diane Rosalee**[7] **DAVIS** (Florence Wanda[6] WILSON, Lora Talitha[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 13 Oct 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1), divorced **Elmer Edward EVERETT**, born 29 Jan 1944; died 26 Dec 2006 in Baptist Memorial Center Hospital, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA; (2) **Glenn HARRISON**.

Children of Diane Rosalee DAVIS and Elmer Edward EVERETT were as follows:

+ 2143 i **Christopher**^{8} **EVERETT**, born 27 Feb 1965. He married **Caroline** (**REED**) EVERETT.
+ 2144 ii **Lee Anne**^{8} **EVERETT**, born 25 Dec 1969. She married (1) **Gary HERALD**; (2) **Kevin PURDUE**.
+ 2145 iii **Daniel**^{8} **EVERETT**, born 27 Nov 1974. He married **Megan** (**KIRBY**) EVERETT.

1924. **Charlene Kay**^{7} **WILSON** (Russell^{6}, Earl Russell^{5}, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 13 Jul 1962. She married **Charles Louis SIGNORINO**, born 6 May 1939.

Notes for Charlene Kay WILSON
18311 Langsbury Dr.; Houston, TX 77084; 281-550-5843

Children of Charlene Kay WILSON and Charles Louis SIGNORINO were as follows:

2146 i **Cameron**^{8} **SIGNORINO**.

1928. **Vivien Lee**^{7} **SMITH** (Robert William "Bill"^{6}, Vivien Lee^{5} WILSON, William Penn^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}). She married **(---) STICKEL HusbandOfVivienLeeSmith**.

Children of Vivien Lee SMITH and (---) STICKEL HusbandOfVivienLeeSmith were as follows:

2147 i **Zachary David**^{8} **STICKEL**.

1929. **William A.**^{7} **SMITH** (Robert William "Bill"^{6}, Vivien Lee^{5} WILSON, William Penn^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}). He married unknown.

Children of William A. SMITH were as follows:

2148 i **Jessica**^{8} **SMITH**.
2149 ii **Logan**^{8} **SMITH**.

1939. **John Harmon**^{7} **GRIERSON Sr.** (Oma "Naomi" Dove^{6} COCHRAN, Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 17 Apr 1905 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Aug 1989; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) abt 1926 in Ohio, USA **Isabell or Isabel** (**ENNIS**) GRIERSON, born 19 Oct 1905 in Ohio, USA; died 24 Feb 1991 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; (2) abt 1939 in Ohio, USA **Addie May** (**HUGHES**) GRIERSON, born 1 May 1908 in Ohio, USA; died 15 Jun 1997; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Children of John Harmon GRIERSON Sr. and Isabell or Isabel ENNIS were as follows:

2150 i **John Harmon**^{8} **GRIERSON Jr.**, died 3 Oct 1926, buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.
+ 2151 ii **Robert**^{8} **GRIERSON**, born 6 Apr 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Margorie L.** (**NEAL**) GRIERSON.

Children of John Harmon GRIERSON Sr. and Addie May HUGHES were as follows:

2152 i **Helen Louise**^{8} **GRIERSON**, born 3 Aug 1941 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) in 1966 **William Thomas LIPSCOMB**; (2) in 1984 **George Harry CRAMTON**.
2153 ii **Dorothy Yvonne**^{8} **GRIERSON**, died 6 May 1940, buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

1940. **Raymond W. "Ray"**^{7} **GRIERSON** (Oma "Naomi" Dove^{6} COCHRAN, Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 9 Jan 1908 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 17 Aug 1970 in Ohio, USA. He married abt 1935 in Ohio, USA **Koneta Leola** (**MAYER**) GRIERSON, born 15 Feb 1915 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Raymond W. "Ray" GRIERSON and Koneta Leola MAYER were as follows:

2154 i **Gernald Paul^{8} GRIERSON**, born 25 Jun 1936 in Ohio, USA. He married (1) **Susan (KENDRICK)** GRIERSON; (2) **Jeane (MCGEE)** GRIERSON; (3) **Norma ((---))** GRIERSON **WifeOfGernaldGrierson**. Notes: Had 4 children

2155 ii **Kenneth^{8} GRIERSON**, born 1964.

2156 iii **Phillip^{8} GRIERSON**.

1942. **Samuel Ishmael^{7} JACOBS** (Goldenine "Goldie" B.^{6} COCHRAN, Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Apr 1907 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 11 May 1956 in Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Edna A. (STURM)** JACOBS, born 29 Aug 1913 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA; died 16 Dec 1999 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, USA, daughter of (---) STURM ParentOfEdnaASturm and (---) (KLOEKER) STURM ParentOfEdnaASturm.

Children of Samuel Ishmael JACOBS and Edna A. STURM were as follows:

2157 i **Samuel Lee^{8} JACOBS**.

2158 ii **Patricia "Patsy " Ann^{8} JACOBS**.

2159 iii **Marilyn Edna^{8} JACOBS**, born 1941 in Ohio, USA. She married, divorced **Jacob "Jake" Arlen FLAUGHER** (see 1313), born 23 Nov 1939 in Ohio, USA, son of Archie Martin FLAUGHER and Lorena (SCOTT) FLAUGHER. Notes: Lived in Covington, KY

1943. **Charles Leon "Todd"^{7} JACOBS** (Goldenine "Goldie" B.^{6} COCHRAN, Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 23 Aug 1909 in Brown County, Ohio, USA; died 2 Jun 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **Ada Lee ((---))** JACOBS **WifeOfCharlesLJacobs**, born abt 1911 in Ohio, USA; died 17 Sep 1988 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Children of Charles Leon "Todd" JACOBS and Ada Lee (---) WifeOfCharlesLJacobs were as follows:

2160 i **Martha^{8} JACOBS**, born Dec 1929 in Ohio, USA.

1950. **Harry R.^{7} WILSON** (Louise^{6} COCHRAN, Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born abt 1917 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna Ruth (HENRY)** WILSON.

Children of Harry R. WILSON and Anna Ruth HENRY were as follows:

2161 i **May Lynn^{8} WILSON**, born 1939. She married **Robert 'Bob" MAJOR**.

2162 ii **Charles Robert^{8} WILSON**. He married **Sandra (RAGLIN)** WILSON.

1962. **Richard C.^{7} BAIRD** (Virgil Hubert^{6}, Nancy L.^{5} DAULTON, John B.^{4}, Susannah Louise^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 4 Feb 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married unknown.

Notes for Richard C. BAIRD

dickybird@hughes.net; 937-377-5731

Children of Richard C. BAIRD were as follows:

2163 i **John David^{8} BAIRD**. Notes: johndavidbaird@aol.com; 513-735-0554; 4266 Trotters Way, Batavia, Ohio, 45103

Generation 8

1971. **Phyllis Elaine^{8} RENFROW** (Willie Alvie^{7}, Ollie Dean^{6} FLAUGHER, James Monroe^{5}, James M.^{4}, Francis Gaines^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1941; died 1974 in Oregon, USA. She married **Keith BLACK**, born 1924; died 1984.

Children of Phyllis Elaine RENFROW and Keith BLACK were as follows:
2164 i **Ann Marie^{9} BLACK**, born 1971; died 1971.

1980. **James "Jim" Edward^{8} FLAUGHER Jr.** (James Edward^{7}, Lloyd^{6}, William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Sep 1937 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; died 25 Dec 2007 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; buried in East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Carolyn Sue (RATCLIFF)** FLAUGHER.

Notes for James "Jim" Edward FLAUGHER Jr.

preceded in death by a grandson, Jeffery ¿Bub¿ Flaugher; and five great-grandchildren, Derrick Michael Flaugher, Caleb Andrew Flaugher, Austin Bryant Flaugher, Brady Johnson and Chandler Johnson.

Children of James "Jim" Edward FLAUGHER Jr. and Carolyn Sue RATCLIFF were as follows:
2165 i **James Edward^{9} FLAUGHER III**.
2166 ii **Sandra^{9} FLAUGHER**. She married **Randy LYCANS**.
2167 iii **Teresa^{9} FLAUGHER**. She married **Mitch MARSHALL**.
2168 iv **Jeffery^{9} FLAUGHER**. He married **Betty** ((---)) FLAUGHER.
2169 v **Jamie^{9} FLAUGHER**. He married **Tempest** ((---)) FLAUGHER.

2000. **Christy^{8} WAGGONER** (Lois Elaine^{7} FLAUGHER, Lloyd^{6}, William Lafayette^{5}, James Polk^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}). She married **(---) PATRICK HusbandOfChristyWaggoner**.

Children of Christy WAGGONER and (---) PATRICK HusbandOfChristyWaggoner were as follows:
2170 i **Amber^{9} PATRICK**.

2010. **Rob^{8} FLAUGHER** (Terry A.^{7}, Earl Austin^{6}, Lowell K.^{5}, George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}). He married **Roz** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfRobFlaugher**.

Children of Rob FLAUGHER and Roz (---) WifeOfRobFlaugher were as follows:
2171 i **Elizabeth^{9} FLAUGHER**.
2172 ii **Matthew^{9} FLAUGHER**.

2011. **Todd^{8} FLAUGHER** (Terry A.^{7}, Earl Austin^{6}, Lowell K.^{5}, George Washington^{4}, James^{3}, Christopher "Christley" Hidler^{2}, Adam^{1}). He married **Amy** ((---)) FLAUGHER **WifeOfToddFlaugher**.

Children of Todd FLAUGHER and Amy (---) WifeOfToddFlaugher were as follows:
2173 i **Bryce^{9} FLAUGHER**.
2174 ii **Dalton^{9} FLAUGHER**.

2020. **Linda L.^{8} POYNTER** (Edna Mae^{7} MCDANIEL, Ruth Lucy^{6} BREEZE, Effie Lee^{5} FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^{3}, Adam^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 24 Aug 1948 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married **(---) PARSONS HusbandOfLindaLPoynter**.

Notes for Linda L. POYNTER

Lived in May's Lick, KY.

Children of Linda L. POYNTER and (---) PARSONS HusbandOfLindaLPoynter were as follows:
2175 i **Christopher^9 PARSONS**. He married **Alana ((---)) PARSONS WifeOfChristopherParsons**.
Notes: Lived in Dayton, OH
2176 ii **Michael^9 PARSONS**. Notes: Lived in Loveland, OH

2046. **Ann Askren^8 BREEZE** (David Thomas "Tom"^{7}, Roy "Shorty"^{6}, Effie Lee^5 FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1), born 9 Jun 1964. She married **Alan HARDIN**.

Notes for Ann Askren BREEZE
Lives in Winchester

Children of Ann Askren BREEZE and Alan HARDIN were as follows:
2177 i **Sarah^9 HARDIN**.
2178 ii **Alan^9 HARDIN**.

2049. **Amy^8 BREEZE** (Richard Francis "Dick"^{7}, Roy "Shorty"^{6}, Effie Lee^5 FLAUGHER, Noah H.^{4}, Martin^3, Adam^2, Adam^1). She married **(---) MECHAM HusbandOfAmyBreeze**.

Children of Amy BREEZE and (---) MECHAM HusbandOfAmyBreeze were as follows:
2179 i **Katy^9 MECHAM**.
2180 ii **Dillon^9 MECHAM**.

2070. **Michael Todd^8 BRAMEL** (Janet Lurlene^7 FLAUGHER, Mildred Elizabeth^6 FLAUGHER, Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 8 Apr 1954. He married in 1977, divorced **Jamela (CHURCHILL) BRAMEL**.

Children of Michael Todd BRAMEL and Jamela CHURCHILL were as follows:
+ 2181 i **Stephanie Marie^9 BRAMEL**, born 22 Jul 1985. She married **Charles MCCREARY**.
2182 ii **Emily Michelle^9 BRAMEL**, born 10 Apr 1988.

2072. **Marsha Lee^8 GRIERSON** (Albert Gwynne^7, Carrie Mae^6 FLAUGHER, Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 30 Dec 1964. She married **Ryan ARNETTE**.

Children of Marsha Lee GRIERSON and Ryan ARNETTE were as follows:
2183 i **Neil James^9 ARNETTE**.

2073. **Kimberly "Kim" Lynn^8 FLAUGHER** (Edward Allen^7, Edward Campbell^6, Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 6 Jul 1971. She married **(---) MARCUM HusbandOfKimberlyFlaugher**.

Children of Kimberly "Kim" Lynn FLAUGHER and (---) MARCUM HusbandOfKimberlyFlaugher were as follows:
2184 i **Richard^9 MARCUM**.
2185 ii **Hayden^9 MARCUM**.

2074. **Michael Allen^8 FLAUGHER** (Edward Allen^7, Edward Campbell^6, Jesse Lloyd^5, Campbell^4, Jesse^3, George^2, Adam^1), born 8 Jul 1973. He married **Brooke ((---)) FLAUGHER WifeOfMichaelAllenFlaugher**.

Children of Michael Allen FLAUGHER and Brooke (---) WifeOfMichaelAllenFlaugher were as follows:
2186 i **Breelyn^9 FLAUGHER**.
2187 ii **Macalyn^9 FLAUGHER**.

2078. **Patricia Jill^{8} STOCK** (Phyllis Francis^{7} GLASSCO, Stanley Allen^{6}, Abi A.^{5} COOPER, Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}). She married **Doug LEE**.

Children of Patricia Jill STOCK and Doug LEE were as follows:
2188 i **Mathew^{9} LEE**.

2081. **Matthew^{8} DAVIS** (Barbara^{7} COOPER, Richard Lee^{6}, Jacob Lee^{5}, Phillip Caleb^{4}, Margaret "Marguerite"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}). He married **Marly ((---))** DAVIS **WifeOfMatthewDavis**.

Children of Matthew DAVIS and Marly (---) WifeOfMatthewDavis were as follows:
2189 i **Brtittany^{9} DAVIS**.
2190 ii **Mandy^{9} DAVIS**.
2191 iii **Megan^{9} DAVIS**.
2192 iv **Molly^{9} DAVIS**.

2126. **Julia Cristina Maria^{8} CARILLI** (Louis William^{7}, Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 11 Dec 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married on 12 Apr 1997 in Branch Hill Church of Christ, Loveland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA **Scott Michael OWEN**, born 8 Nov 1973 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, son of Michael Baxter OWEN and Karen Lee (WILLIAMS) OWEN.

Notes for Julia Cristina Maria CARILLI
owenjulia@bellsouth.net

Notes for Scott Michael OWEN
615 Sunset Avenue; Apex, NC. 27502; 919-303-8310; apexscott@juno.com

Children of Julia Cristina Maria CARILLI and Scott Michael OWEN were as follows:
2193 i **Anthony Louis^{9} OWEN**, born 7 Aug 1988 in Good Sam Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened 1989 in St. Theresa of Avila Church, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
2194 ii **Anna Gabrielle^{9} OWEN**, born 12 May 1998 in Good Sam Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

2127. **Angela Michelle^{8} CARILLI** (Louis William^{7}, Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 1 Jul 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; christened in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married **Joe ANDERSON**.

Children of Angela Michelle CARILLI and Joe ANDERSON were as follows:
2195 i **Alexzandria Sophia^{9} ANDERSON**, born 10 Sep 1997 in Wright Patterson Air Force Base Hospital, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
2196 ii **Tyler Nicholas^{9} ANDERSON**, born 14 Jun 1995.

2129. **Jacquelin Annette^{8} CARILLI** (James Anthony^{7}, Ethel Lorraine^{6} JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 22 Feb 1978. She married **Mark FREEMAN**, born 23 Jul 1970.

Children of Jacquelin Annette CARILLI and Mark FREEMAN were as follows:
2197 i **Sydnee Lorraine^{9} FREEMAN**, born 15 Jul 2000.
2198 ii **Natalee^{9} FREEMAN**, born 5 Oct 2004.

2199 iii **Rylee Annette^9 FREEMAN**, born 22 Jan 2009.

`130. **Heather Laurel^8 CRAFT** (Jeanne Cecillia^7 CARILLI, Ethel Lorraine^6 JACOBS, Mabel Masterson^5 WILSON, rancis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 9 Oct 1972. She married on 21 Jan 1995 **Jerry Wayne WESLEY**, born 30 Aug 1962.

Children of Heather Laurel CRAFT and Jerry Wayne WESLEY were as follows:
2200 i **Ava^9 WESLEY**, born 22 Jul 2003.
2201 ii **Aubrey Bella^9 WESLEY**, born 31 Jul 2008.

2134. **Audrey Maria^8 DALE** (Barney Lee^7, Ralph Francis^6, Clara Fay^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 6 May 1959 in Sevilla, Spain; christened in Sevilla, Spain. She married on 27 Jun 1981 in Mather AFB, Sacramento, California, USA **James Theodore PEDE**, born 25 Sep 1957 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, USA, son of August R. PEDE and Jeanette Lou (BUTLER) PEDE.

Notes for Audrey Maria DALE

Audrey was born in Sevilla, Spain 6 May 1959. Departed in Nov 1959 and resided at Altus AFB OK until Sep 1961 when returned to Spain for Fathers assignment to Torrejon AB. Resided at Generalissimo 4 until Sep 1965. Moved to Vandenberg AFB Calif where she started school.Although she spoke no English she became proficient quickly. In August 1967 she moved to Tampa, Florida while father was assigned to Tin City AFS Alaska on a remote tour. Moved on to Macdill AFB housing after returned in 1968. In Nov 1970 moved to Goldsboro, NC when father was assigned to Nha Trang AB Vietnam. In Feb 1972 moved to Shaw AFB SC. Departed in 1974 for Wiesbaden Germany. Stayed until 1976 when father was transferred to Kaiserslautern, Ger. In 1977 she started college at the U. of Maryland campus at McGraw Kasern in Munich Germany. In 1979 she returned to the states to College Park, Maryland to complete Junior and Senior years. She graduated in 1981 with Mother, Father, and Sister in attendance at the ceremonies at U. of Maryland ieldhouse. She also received her commission as 2Lt in the USAF, from ROTC. Married James Pede at Mather AFB, CA in May and resided in. Sacramento until Dec 1981 when she started her Air Force career and training at Keesler AFB, Mississippi for the Communications Officer field. Upon completion she applied for Computer Programmer training, passed the exam, and was enrolled. Upon completion she was assigned to Carswell AFB, TX at the Global Weather Center. Jim was assigned there as a navigator. In 1986 they were reassigned to Germany. Audrey as Resource Manager at 601TCW at Sembach AB and Jim at Budget office of ECD. In 1989 she moved to Ramstein AB as a Program Manger in the Communications-Computer Group. Anthony was born in 1989 at Landstuhl Hospital. In 1992 they moved to San Antonio where she was assigned to AFMPC, with Jim at HQ ESC. In 1994 she was promoted to Major. In 1996 she was assigned to 55th Comm Squadron, Osak AB Korea, returning in 1997 for assignment to Ft Ritchie, MD with NSA. She retired from active duty and accepted a GS-15 position with NSA in 2001.

Children of Audrey Maria DALE and James Theodore PEDE were as follows:
2202 i **Anthony Dale^9 PEDE**, born 21 Oct 1989 in Landstuhl, Germany; christened in Ramstein AFB, Germany.

2135. **Dania Maria^8 DALE** (Barney Lee^7, Ralph Francis^6, Clara Fay^5 WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^2, Adam^1), born 16 Apr 1962 in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain; christened in Madrid, Madrid Province, Spain. She married on 18 May 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA **Robert Craig HERNDON**, born 25 Aug 1959 in Wiesbaden, Germany, son of Robert Leland HERNDON and Betty Jean (BOOTE) HERNDON.

Notes for Dania Maria DALE

Dania was born at the Torrejon AB Hospital, Madrid Province, Spain in 1962. Attended schools in Tampa, Fla, Goldsboro, N.C., Shaw AFB. S.C., Wiesbaden, Germany, and graduated from high school at Kaiserslautern, Germany. Worked at the Base Exchange and attended U. of Maryland classes until stateside rotation of parents in 1981. Attended Dental Assistant classes at the Dunn Dental Clinic on Lackland AFB, graduating in 1982. Worked as an assistant for one year and applied for Dental HYgenist school at the University of Texas Health Science Center. Graduated in 1985. Worked as hygenist and pursued degree in Health Sciences at Southwestern University, graduating in 1996.

Children of Dania Maria DALE and Robert Craig HERNDON were as follows:

2203 i **Jacob Robert**[9] **HERNDON**, born 10 Nov 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA; christened 18 Dec 1993 in St. Lukes Parish, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA.

2204 ii **Benjamin Dale**[9] **HERNDON**, born 15 Feb 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. Notes: Benjamin was born at 1115, 15 Feb 95, at Santa Rosa Hospital in San Antonio. Present in the Delivery Roomn were Father (Craig), Grandmother (Maria), Great Aunt (Pilar), Aunt (Katrina). His brother Jacob was at ther home of Paternal Grandparents (Robert & Betty) in Universal City. TX.

2205 iii **Mary Bethany**[9] **HERNDON**, born 31 Aug 2003 in Round Rock, Texas, USA.

2136. **David Michael**[8] **DALE** (Barney Lee[7], Ralph Francis[6], Clara Fay[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 3 Jul 1966 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA; christened in Vandenberg AFB, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married on 6 Nov 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA **Katrina Jeanette** (**LIPPMAN**) DALE, born 3 Jan 1968 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Notes for David Michael DALE

David was born on Vandenberg AFB, Santa Barbara County. CA in 1966. After moving to Tampa, Fla, then to Shaw AFB, S.C. he started school and completed second grade. Then moved to Wiesbaden, Germany, and subsequently to Kaiserslautern, Germany. He took up soccer in a local youth league and later played with high school team. Returned to the U.S. in 1981 and completed high school at John Marshall High, San Antonio, TX. Worked and attended University of Texas San Antonio, graduating with a degree in business Administration. Got married in 1993 and later moved to Houston where currently works as Business Manager for a Psychology Clinic.

Notes for Katrina Jeanette LIPPMAN

Katrina has been with Southwest Airline for 2 years now.

Children of David Michael DALE and Katrina Jeanette LIPPMAN were as follows:

2206 i **Joshua Alexander**[9] **DALE**, born 23 Feb 2000 in The Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas, USA. Notes: Joshua was born at 1:15 PM, on 23 Feb 2000. He was 19 inches high and weighed 6.7 pounds.

2207 ii **Ariana Marie**[9] **DALE**, born 11 May 2002 in The Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas, USA.

2138. **Herman Blair**[8] **IRVIN III** (Audrey Ethel[7] DALE, Ralph Francis[6], Clara Fay[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Gail Louise** (**(---)**) IRVIN, born 10 Feb 1957.

Notes for Herman Blair IRVIN III

220 S Summit St,; Crescent City, FL 32112; 386-698-2406

Children of Herman Blair IRVIN III and Gail Louise (---) were as follows:

2208 i **Edward "Ed" P.**[9] **IRVIN**, born abt 1981.

2143. **Christopher**[8] **EVERETT** (Diane Rosalee[7] DAVIS, Florence Wanda[6] WILSON, Lora Talitha[5] WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"[4], Mary Ann C. "Mollie"[3] FLAUGHER, David[2], Adam[1]), born 27 Feb 1965. He married **Caroline** (**REED**) EVERETT.

Children of Christopher EVERETT and Caroline REED were as follows:

2209 i **Gavin**[9] **EVERETT**, born 10 Apr 1997.

2210 ii **Kendall**[9] **EVERETT**, born 6 Sep 2006.

2144. **Lee Anne**[8] **EVERETT** (Diane Rosalee[7] DAVIS, Florence Wanda[6] WILSON, Lora Talitha[5] WILSON, Francis

Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 25 Dec 1969. She married (1), divorced **Gary HERALD**; (2) **Kevin PURDUE**.

Children of Lee Anne EVERETT and Gary HERALD were as follows:
2211 i **Brooke^{9} HERALD**, born 28 Dec 1991.
2212 ii **Brittany^{9} HERALD**, born 28 Dec 1991.
2213 iii **Garrett^{9} HERALD**, born 19 Sep 1997.

2145. **Daniel^{8} EVERETT** (Diane Rosalee^{7} DAVIS, Florence Wanda^{6} WILSON, Lora Talitha^{5} WILSON, Francis Marion Stephenson "Marion"^{4}, Mary Ann C. "Mollie"^{3} FLAUGHER, David^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 27 Nov 1974. He married **Megan (KIRBY)** EVERETT.

Children of Daniel EVERETT and Megan KIRBY were as follows:
2214 i **Claire^{9} EVERETT**, born 31 Aug 2006.

2151. **Robert^{8} GRIERSON** (John Harmon^{7}, Oma "Naomi" Dove^{6} COCHRAN, Ishmael Carter^{5}, John William^{4}, Elizabeth Louise "Betsy, Louisa or Eliza"^{3} FLAUGHER, Henry^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 6 Apr 1928 in Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married on 26 Nov 1948 in Ohio, USA **Margorie L. (NEAL)** GRIERSON, born 13 Oct 1930 in Ohio, USA.

Children of Robert GRIERSON and Margorie L. NEAL were as follows:
2215 i **Mary Elaine^{9} GRIERSON**, born 16 Jul 1950 in Ohio, USA. She married **Graeme PERIN**. Notes: 3 Children
2216 ii **William Ross^{9} GRIERSON**, born 16 Jan 1953 in Ohio, USA. Notes: 2 children
2217 iii **Robin Anna^{9} GRIERSON**, born 14 Jun 1955 in Ohio, USA. She married **Mark MINGES**. Notes: 3 children
2218 iv **Laura Jean^{9} GRIERSON**, born 21 Jul 1958 in Ohio, USA.
2219 v **Andrew Neal^{9} GRIERSON**, born 1958 in Ohio, USA.

Generation 9

2181. **Stephanie Marie^{9} BRAMEL** (Michael Todd^{8}, Janet Lurlene^{7} FLAUGHER, Mildred Elizabeth^{6} FLAUGHER, Jesse Lloyd^{5}, Campbell^{4}, Jesse^{3}, George^{2}, Adam^{1}), born 22 Jul 1985. She married **Charles MCCREARY**.

Children of Stephanie Marie BRAMEL and Charles MCCREARY were as follows:
2220 i **Vada Jaymes^{10} MCCREARY**, born 6 Apr 2006.